



**Copyright © Anguline Research Archives, All Rights Reserved.**

These images are supplied for information and personal research only. No reproduction may be made for publication without prior permission of the copyright owner.

Publications  
of the  
Catholic Record Society  
Vol. VI

The Catholic Record Society was founded  
10 June 1904, for printing Registers and  
other old Records of the Faith, chiefly per-  
sonal and genealogical, since the Refor-  
mation in England and Wales.

*All Rights Reserved  
by the Society*



ABBESS NEVILLE'S ANNALS

FRONT BINDING.



The original is decorated in colour and gold on the embossed and tooled leather.

CATHOLIC  
RECORD SOCIETY

MISCELLANEA·V



LONDON  
1909  
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY  
BY W. H. SMITH AND SON  
AT THE ARDEN PRESS  
LETCHWORTH, HERTS

**This Volume is  
Issued to the Members for 1907-8,  
being the Second for the Year.**

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. ABBESS NEVILLE'S ANNALS OF FIVE COMMUNITIES OF ENGLISH BENEDICTINE NUNS IN FLANDERS, 1598-1687. <i>Contributed by the Lady Abbess of St Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth. Edited by Dame Mary Justina Rumsey, O.S.B.</i> ... ..	I
II. THE WILL OF CHRISTOPHER STONEHOUSE OF DUNSLEY, WHITBY. <i>Circa 1564-1631. Contributed by Joseph S. Hansom</i> ... ..	73
III. A LIST OF CONVICTED RECUSANTS IN THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES II. <i>With Notes of the Lancashire ones by Joseph Gillow. The rest edited by Joseph S. Hansom</i> ... ..	75
Introduction ... ..	75
Preamble ... ..	76
Bedfordshire ... ..	78
Buckinghamshire ... ..	79
Berkshire ... ..	82
Cambridgeshire ... ..	85
Huntingdonshire ... ..	86
Dorsetshire ... ..	86
Essex ... ..	87
Hertfordshire ... ..	89
Lancashire ... ..	90
Yorkshire:	
East Riding ... ..	256
West Riding ... ..	277
London and Middle-	
sex ... ..	286
Surrey ... ..	288
Devonshire ... ..	288
Norfolk ... ..	289
Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ..	297
Somerset ... ..	298
Suffolk ... ..	298
Staffordshire ... ..	302
Hampshire ... ..	312
Sussex ... ..	317
Wiltshire ... ..	321
Kent ... ..	325
IV. CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF CRONDON PARK, ESSEX, with notes about HOPCAR, LANCASHIRE. <i>Contributed by Francis A. R. Langton and Joseph S. Hansom.</i> ... ..	327
<i>Introduction by Rev. William H. Cologan</i> ... ..	327
Crondon Park 330, 344 Hopcar ... ..	340
V. CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF LULWORTH CASTLE, DORSET. <i>Contributed by Miss Johanna H. Harting. Historical notes by Joseph Gillow</i> ... ..	364
INDEX. <i>Compiled by Miss Edith Rix</i> ... ..	425-550



## ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
I. Abbess Neville's Annals. The front binding	<i>Frontispiece</i>
II. Abbess Neville's Annals. The first page ... ..	2
III. Abbess Neville's Annals. The back binding ... ..	72
IV. Convicted Recusants <i>temp</i> Charles II. Part of the Preamble ... ..	75
V. Convicted Recusants <i>temp</i> Charles II. Page 233A of the original copy ... ..	258
VI. Crondon Park Registers. Page (27R) of the original ...	344
VII. Lulworth Castle Registers. Register of the baptism of his daughter, by Thomas Weld, Esq., later Cardinal Weld ... ..	381

No. I

ENGLISH BENEDICTINE NUNS IN FLANDERS, 1598-1687  
ANNALS OF THEIR FIVE COMMUNITIES

BY LADY ABBESS ANNE NEVILLE

THE following Annals are in the handwriting of their authoress the fourth Abbess of a community which was founded from that of Ghent about the middle of the seventeenth century, and finally settled at Pontoise in 1658. This Abbess was Mary Neville, daughter to Henry, Baron Abergavenny, by his first wife, the Lady Mary Sackville, whose father was Thomas, Earl of Dorset. Mary Neville was born in 1605; she made her profession as Dame Anne in 1634 in the Benedictine Abbey of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, at Ghent, which had been founded eleven years previously from the first Post-Reformation Monastery at Brussels.

Dame Anne filled in succession the offices of chief importance in the House of her profession, during some thirty years, after which she joined its daughter community at Pontoise, of which she was elected Abbess within a year, on the death of the third Abbess, having reached the age of 62. She governed for 22 years, and died in 1689 at the age of 84. The annals break off abruptly at the date of 1687.

After her death her Religious daughters wrote of her that "her humility, charity and motherly hart, was soe remarkable that it extend'd to every one in particular, as if she had had no other or greater business, then to comfort and assist those who address'd themselves to her in theyre necessities, and this even in the midst & height of those many heavy crosses, which god was pleas'd to favour her with, having given her an invinsible Courage & vertue above y<sup>e</sup> ordinary to suport y<sup>m</sup>, not only patiently, but with allacritye & cheerfulness. She was endowed with a great & generous spirit, & all her actions were accompany'd w<sup>th</sup> Justice, worth & affability w<sup>ch</sup> gave that Luster to them as became y<sup>e</sup> noblenes of her mind and birth; the love of god incessently inflam'd her hart, w<sup>th</sup> zeale & devotion, & she had soe familiar a conversation and strict union w<sup>th</sup> All<sup>ty</sup> god y<sup>t</sup> what she spoke in edification to her community she generally drew from y<sup>e</sup> intertainements she had w<sup>th</sup> him interiourly." These words are sufficient introduction to the person of our authoress.

But the connection between her community and that of St Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth, where the Pontoise Records are now preserved, remains to be traced.

Ten years after the Ghent Abbey sent out the filiation which eventually settled at Pontoise, that Mother-house again overflowed, and made a second foundation at Dunkerque in 1663, where it flourished with a large school for the daughters of English Catholics who could no longer be trained in the ancient faith in their own land.

During the eighteenth century the Pontoise community dwindled in numbers, and notwithstanding a school in which were educated many children of the nobility of England, Scotland and Ireland, it sank deeper and deeper into poverty, until in 1786 the Archbishop of Rouen, as their superior, decided that a longer struggle was useless, and that the dissolution of the monastery was inevitable.

The Abbess, Anne Clavering, with the larger number of her Religious were received into the community at Dunkerque, only to be expelled with

them seven years later, in October, 1773, by the French Revolutionists, who imprisoned them at Gravelines during eighteen months, with two communities of English Poor Clares. In May, 1775, they were released and returned to London; they reopened a school at Hammersmith until 1863, when again a move was made to Teignmouth, and before long the school gave place to the work of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.

The original marginal notes are here inserted in the text.

1908.

M. J. R., *Archivist*,  
St Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.

Jesus Maria, Joseph;  
~ ad maiorem Dei gloriã ~  
~ sancti patris Benedicti ~  
adiuva me;  
Anno Domini ~

1597 ~

The beginning of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation of y<sup>e</sup> english Benedictin Dames. dedicated to our B<sup>d</sup> lady's all Glorious Assumption, at Bruselles, and since extended, into several other howses of y<sup>e</sup> same Rule & Constitutions all of y<sup>m</sup> dedicated to y<sup>e</sup> Honnor of our B<sup>d</sup> lady vnder some title or mistery appertayning to y<sup>e</sup> Queene of heaven; who hath ever shewed her selfe, a loving Mother and favourable protecttrice to them:

Anno Domini

1597

To y<sup>e</sup> lord  
Thomas  
percy  
THE persecution beeing y<sup>m</sup> great against y<sup>e</sup> Roman Catholicks in england The lady Mary percy Daughter tõ y<sup>e</sup> great earle of Northumberland, with many other persons of quality, leaving theyr owne country retyred into flaunders living ther at Brussells in much retreat and Devotion; they began to think of leading a Religious life. and erecting a Monastery. and conferring thes theyr good desires. w<sup>th</sup> very R<sup>nd</sup> father Holt of y<sup>e</sup> society of Jesus. and by his advise, they soone resolved upon y<sup>s</sup> great worke; and to undertake S<sup>t</sup> Benedict his Rule & Holy order; w<sup>ch</sup> of all others, had heertofore, most flourished; in y<sup>t</sup> now hereticall kingdome. confiding it might happly in future times, be agayn a fit reception for y<sup>m</sup>;

1598

very R<sup>nd</sup> Father holt writt to Rome to y<sup>e</sup> very R<sup>nd</sup> Father Robert persons of y<sup>e</sup> same society of Jesus; to procure such permissions and Breves from his Holiness, as were thought requisit; in y<sup>e</sup> meane time father Holt himself procured all other graunts, from y<sup>e</sup> Bis<sup>p</sup> Arch Duch & Dutchess w<sup>th</sup> necessary approbation, for my Lady Jean Bartley to come from y<sup>e</sup> great monastery of s<sup>t</sup> peeters in y<sup>e</sup> City of Reymes in france, with Mother Noelle, and tow or three, other french Religious of y<sup>t</sup> hows to come to assist and settle y<sup>t</sup> new establishment at Brusselles in Brabant; and all things y<sup>t</sup> concerned y<sup>s</sup>, and divers other particulars aduauunst very prosperously and with great approbation and success; ~ and father Holt sayd theyr first Mass uppon y<sup>e</sup> Assumption of o<sup>r</sup> B<sup>d</sup> Lady. in y<sup>e</sup> great hall desighnd to be theyr church in y<sup>e</sup> hows, father Holt had taken;

✠

I

Jesus maria, Josephi  
ad maiorem dei gloria  
sancti patris Benedicti  
adiuva me;

Anno Domini

1597

The beginning of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation  
of y<sup>e</sup> english Benedictin  
Nuns. dedicated to our  
B<sup>d</sup> Lady's gl<sup>o</sup>rious  
Assumption; at Bruxelles;  
and since extended; into  
several other houses of  
y<sup>e</sup> same Rule & constitutions  
all of y<sup>e</sup> dedicated to y<sup>e</sup>  
Honour of our B<sup>d</sup> lady  
under some title or  
mistery appertaining to  
y<sup>e</sup> queene of heven;

Facsimile of the first page.



## Anno Domini

1599~

By pope  
clement y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
participation  
of merits w<sup>ch</sup>  
y<sup>s</sup> order; on  
condition of  
remaning  
under y<sup>e</sup> ordi-  
nary.

tion y<sup>t</sup> they remayn vnder y<sup>e</sup> obediens of y<sup>e</sup> ordinary.

The 31 of March y<sup>e</sup> Breve and order from his Holiness was sighnd and sent down from Roome; theyr hows was bought and payd for out of y<sup>e</sup> breue y<sup>s</sup> order was given To give y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> monasticall habit under y<sup>e</sup> Rule of S<sup>t</sup> Benedict & to admit y<sup>m</sup> to profession; w<sup>ch</sup> after they have made ~ give y<sup>m</sup> joy in y<sup>e</sup> participation, in all the graces ~ privileges ~ and indulgences w<sup>ch</sup> are inioyed, by all the moniales ~ of y<sup>e</sup> order. always uppon condi-

Anno ~

~ 1599 ~

my Lady  
Barkly was  
blest y<sup>o</sup> first  
Abesse at  
Brussells

on y<sup>e</sup> 14 of November my lady Jean Bartley, was blest Abesse by my lord Arch Bishope of Macklin. and 8 young english ladys offered y<sup>m</sup> selves to beehersubiects; on y<sup>e</sup> 21 of November y<sup>e</sup> same month and yeare, beeing y<sup>e</sup> feast of y<sup>e</sup> presentatiō of y<sup>e</sup> ever Glorious virgin

Mary; thes 8 ladys, of w<sup>ch</sup> number my lady mary percy was y<sup>e</sup> first and chiefe; receaude y<sup>e</sup> holy habit at y<sup>e</sup> hands of my Lord Mathias hovius Arch Bishope of Macklin in presence of thyr Highnesses the Arch Duke Albertus and his Duchess y<sup>e</sup> lady Isabella, Clara, Eugenia, y<sup>e</sup> infanta of spayne; and all y<sup>e</sup> cheefe of y<sup>t</sup> Towne of Brusselles; ~

~ Anno ~

~ 1600 ~

The 21 of November; my lady Mary percy with y<sup>e</sup> other 7 devout ladies beeing y<sup>t</sup> same feast on w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> yeare precedent; they had receaud y<sup>e</sup> holy habitt; of our Glorious father S<sup>t</sup> Benedict; they made theyr sacred vowes and profession in the hands of y<sup>e</sup> most illustrious Lord Mathias hovius Arch Bishope of Macklin and y<sup>e</sup> lady Jean Barckley Abbess, in presence of y<sup>e</sup> affor sayd Alltesses: all the princes and magistrates of y<sup>t</sup> towne, expressing great joy, as belecuing y<sup>t</sup> by y<sup>s</sup> monastery of holy virgines, dedicated to Allmighty God. they and they Citty shold receaue many blessings; ~

~ 1601 ~

Rev father Holt was sent to Roome; & in his place very R<sup>nd</sup> Father william Bauldwin of y<sup>e</sup> same society, came to Brusselles. a person of great vertu and veneration, who had binn prisoner long in y<sup>e</sup> towre of london, and was ther put to y<sup>e</sup> wrack. for not discovering y<sup>e</sup> Confessions, he had heard of some of thos that were put to death for y<sup>e</sup> gunpowder treason plott, a reall plot by the heriticks agaynst y<sup>e</sup> catholicks, to distroy y<sup>m</sup>, but w<sup>th</sup> out any intended desighn on theyr parts of any treason or want of duty to y<sup>e</sup> King.

~ 1603 ~

under y<sup>e</sup> spirituall conduct of y<sup>e</sup> holy man, y<sup>s</sup> first hows of our Congregation, advanued much in vertu, living in great esteeme and veneration nor was he les of advauntage to y<sup>m</sup> in order to theyr temporalles; ~

~ 1610 ~

The lady Abbess and her Community desiring some constitutions shold be given y<sup>m</sup> by my lord Arch Bishope, proper and proportioned to y<sup>e</sup> Rule of S<sup>t</sup> Benedict, his lordshipe taking into his con- sideration y<sup>e</sup> dispatch of so great a work calling to By many Abbots and others of learning and sanctity. counell and advising w<sup>th</sup> māy learned persons compild the Statuts and gave y<sup>m</sup> to be observde uppon tryall for a yeare w<sup>h</sup> they did w<sup>th</sup> much zeale and exactness ~

~ 1612 ~

The lady Barckley and her Religious finding y<sup>e</sup> constitutions to theyr satisfaction, as of tru advauntage to perfection, and not above theyr ability to comply w<sup>th</sup>, requested y<sup>e</sup> confirmation of y<sup>m</sup>; so his lor<sup>p</sup> by a perticular powre delegated to him from his Holiness confirme the statutes; ~

And to render y<sup>m</sup> less subject to y<sup>e</sup> changable accidents under severall Bishopes and states: they were agayn confirme at Roome, in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1658 ~ June y<sup>e</sup> 8 ~ by pope ~ Alexander ~ y<sup>e</sup> ~ VII ~

The popes Nuntio y<sup>t</sup> lived divers years at Brussells and dealt many cheafe affairs for o<sup>r</sup> Religious Dames at Brussells. w<sup>h</sup> he returnd for Italy desired to have a copy of y<sup>m</sup> w<sup>th</sup> intention to introduce y<sup>m</sup> in his jurisdiction wher ther were monasterys of Religious women: y<sup>t</sup> was in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1631 ~ and severall other Bishops y<sup>t</sup> uppon occasion of coming to y<sup>e</sup> knowledge of y<sup>m</sup> by reason of some troubles y<sup>t</sup> were for a time in y<sup>e</sup> holy hows, examining, and finding y<sup>e</sup> tru valu of them took y<sup>m</sup> to reforme some monasterys in theyr owne Dyocesses;

This following letter was sent to me ~

~ 1614 ~

from y<sup>e</sup> Lady vavousir y<sup>n</sup> Absin Brussels This holy hows had both blessings and Crosses w<sup>ch</sup> are often times y<sup>e</sup> greatest blessings, as I esteeme y<sup>e</sup> was y<sup>t</sup> befell thos good Religious in theyr very first beginnings, ~ for in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1609 ~ it pleased God to permit, that a very devout good man fell into so great a disgust agaynst y<sup>e</sup> monastery, and so ill an oppinion agaynst y<sup>m</sup>, as he determined some great mischeefe. to y<sup>e</sup> hows and beeing full of perplexity disturbance, and ill intentions. he went to bed: it was in february, and not so hott as to distemper his rest, yet he could take non; but whither sleeping or awake, it is uncertayn; ~ it seemde to him our B<sup>d</sup> lady, having all y<sup>e</sup> Religious of y<sup>e</sup> monastery under her mantle, warnd him with threats to desist from his ill intentions, adding y<sup>t</sup> her sweete Sonn Jesus & her selfe had taken y<sup>e</sup> monastery under theyr protection, and wold take, as to y<sup>m</sup> selves w<sup>t</sup> soe ever, shold be acted to y<sup>e</sup> preiudice of y<sup>e</sup> hows; very R<sup>nd</sup> father Chambers was y<sup>n</sup> Confessarius to y<sup>e</sup> Comunity; a most wyse, and worthy learned and sayntly man; to him y<sup>e</sup> mane, who was of y<sup>t</sup> Country came y<sup>e</sup> next morning to Confession, willing him to impart y<sup>s</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Religious, only concealing his name; y<sup>t</sup> it might increas theyr devotion to o<sup>r</sup> deare Saviour and his B<sup>d</sup> mother: y<sup>s</sup> relation was sent me by my Lady Mary Vavouser w<sup>n</sup> I began our chronicle, and she affirmd she had it from father Cham-

bers his owne mouth and very often from divers of y<sup>e</sup> other auntient Religious; ~

Lady  
vavouser      God's providence rayseed great frends to y<sup>s</sup> Coñunity in their begiñing and as my lady Mary Vavouser declares cheefely by y<sup>e</sup> mediation and assistance of y<sup>e</sup> fathers of y<sup>e</sup> society of Jesus ~ very R<sup>nd</sup> father Holt and father Baldwene, procured for y<sup>m</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> liberallity of some Collonells & soldiers partly english ~ y<sup>e</sup> summe of ~ 12000 florens; severall Abbots of our holy order gave us some assisting helps and sumes towards our building; By y<sup>e</sup> wisdome & industry of father Holt & father Baldwin other good summes of mony du to y<sup>e</sup> lady Mary Percy were recovered in england & made good to y<sup>e</sup> monastery. R<sup>nd</sup> father Baldwin procured for us of y<sup>e</sup> King of spayne phillip y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> ~ a pension of 50 ~ Crownes a month w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> hows enjoyed ~ till y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1624 ~ then it was w<sup>th</sup> drawne.

In fine all good success came by y<sup>e</sup> fathers of y<sup>e</sup> society, for father Baldwen and father holt prevayled so with y<sup>e</sup> Magistrates as they were free from all taxes, as much as the poore Clares, and other mendicant orders, and they had also y<sup>n</sup> granted to y<sup>m</sup> all other privileges and freedoms granted to any Religious or monastery, w<sup>t</sup>soever, ~ many frends from England contributed for ornaments for y<sup>e</sup> church and plate for y<sup>e</sup> Aulter, good summes; ~ The lady Jane Barkly by monys sent to her; gave a fayre Iñage in silveer y<sup>t</sup> cost

( florins ) the lady mary Percy a chalis double guilt; (767—0 florins) a payre of handsome silver candlesticks  
Lady Anne Winter      512 — 0 .  
C. Lovell      A silver Image of s<sup>t</sup> Anne ~  
Mrs Vaux      on of s<sup>t</sup> Scholastica ~ of o<sup>r</sup> holy father s<sup>t</sup> Benedict ~  
Lady Digby      on of s<sup>t</sup> Maure; ~ thes images cost ~ — 706

The lady peeters The lady Mary Neville 320. Divers other ladys of worster hows and persons of quality sent both mony and gifts. ~  
~ For Reliques ~

Sir william vavouser, of hassellwoode, bestowed a goodly fayre Relique of y<sup>e</sup> holy Cross . uppon y<sup>e</sup> monastery w<sup>ch</sup> was receaude w<sup>th</sup> great veneration & solemnity uppon passion sunday y<sup>e</sup> 21 ~ of march ~ 1623 ~

At y<sup>e</sup> foote of y<sup>e</sup> silver Image of our B<sup>d</sup> lady is placed a little glas vyolle, of o<sup>r</sup> B<sup>d</sup> ladys milke, ~ ther is also part of her vayle and garment; very authentically *tru*; ~ This monastery hath also severall *heads* of y<sup>e</sup> 11000 ~ virgins; with a larg Relique of s<sup>t</sup> vrsula ~ and many other great *Reliques*;

~ For spirituall ~  
Benefactors

The Lady      The society hath binn y<sup>e</sup> cheefe and in y<sup>e</sup> first place,  
Vauvosir      R<sup>nd</sup> ~ father Holt, whom as y<sup>n</sup> see acted with so much success for us in our beginning establishment; ~ very R<sup>nd</sup> father Robert parsons at Rome. procuring y<sup>e</sup> pope his Breve in so favourable and paternall terms as nothing could be more obliging; ~  
Father William Baldwin who from y<sup>e</sup> beginning for 12 years assisted and instructed y<sup>e</sup> Religious of y<sup>s</sup> monastery in all spirituall



dutyes, laying a most excellent foundation in y<sup>e</sup> monastery of all solide vertu and perfection according to y<sup>e</sup> Rule of o<sup>r</sup> holy father s<sup>t</sup> Benedict; ~ Wherin most happily concurd R<sup>o</sup>d father Robert Chambers y<sup>e</sup> Confessarious of y<sup>e</sup> holy hows; a most grave and prudent personn, singularly knowing in church cerimonys and dutyes, a man of a gallant presence and generous nature, most devout to our B<sup>d</sup> father s<sup>t</sup> Benedict, skilfull in y<sup>e</sup> rule and antiquities of y<sup>e</sup> order. w<sup>ch</sup> he had studdied for many years, and was to y<sup>e</sup> monastery at Brusselles Confessarious, for 20 ~ years.

very R<sup>o</sup>d father Charles Manners of y<sup>e</sup> holy society of Jesus may well be counted a tru frend & Benefactor, who w<sup>o</sup> ye Bishope wold have sold that hows and disperst y<sup>e</sup> Community to other monasteries, diverted y<sup>t</sup> blowe, and soe wisely and pyously accorded all things both within and w<sup>th</sup>out y<sup>e</sup> monastery as settled much peace and satisfactiō between y<sup>e</sup> Bishope and y<sup>e</sup> Community, and with the Religious amongst y<sup>m</sup>selves, to y<sup>e</sup> singular comfort and edification of all both at home and abroad; ~ This Community hath binn always very zealous in the pursuite of vertu and ambitious to pertake of the participation of merits, with y<sup>e</sup> most eminent monasteries of our holy order,

The lady  
vavesir  
first they enioy y<sup>e</sup> happines of a spetiall participation of merits with Mount Cassin, and for Masses and prayers after theyr death w<sup>ch</sup> very justly they much esteeme, and some years since procurde a confirmation of it; ~ And y<sup>e</sup> same advauntage they have allso from montserat, And wold gladly procure y<sup>e</sup> same benifit and favour from y<sup>e</sup> Congregation of S<sup>t</sup> Maure;

Thus you may see in w<sup>t</sup> a flourishing condition y<sup>e</sup> holy hows was establishd in both for temporall and spirituall blessings; and w<sup>o</sup> it was uppon y<sup>e</sup> eve of dissolving by y<sup>e</sup> Arch Bishope; Allmighty God mercifully prevented y<sup>t</sup> misfortune, and by y<sup>e</sup> favour of our B<sup>d</sup> Lady will I hope ever protect and assist y<sup>m</sup> and rays y<sup>m</sup> frends from time to time; still to support y<sup>m</sup> till ether england be converted or heaven be ready for y<sup>m</sup>; ~

A letter

La--  
Mary vavaser  
from my lady mary vavouser, from whos penn I had all thes intelligences concerning Brussells and w<sup>t</sup> els I shall heerafter sett downe;---

I have endeavoured to amass to gether all y<sup>e</sup> memorialls I can collect concerning y<sup>e</sup> our monastery; ~ I have binn about 60 ~ years in y<sup>e</sup> monastery and have had y<sup>e</sup> happines to know all y<sup>e</sup> Religious profest heere from the beginning, who were all truly vertuous good soules but as amongst saynts contradictions will some times ryse; so in y<sup>e</sup> holy Community some differences arysing, ther was some opposition made agaynst y<sup>e</sup> statutes; but y<sup>e</sup> greatest part of y<sup>e</sup> community, stodee for y<sup>m</sup>; and wee y<sup>n</sup> made our humble recourse to his holiness, and y<sup>e</sup> sacred Congregation for y<sup>e</sup> deffense of or statutes; and God be prayed y<sup>e</sup> holy See allways protected us, but yet in y<sup>t</sup> time wee suffered much but God assisted us, and all concluded happily; ~

Ther is nothing I more desire, y<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> continuance of a most cordiall correspondence between our tow howses so much as I hope devoted to y<sup>e</sup> love and practis of our constitutions, and constant dependance one y<sup>e</sup> dirrection and assistance of y<sup>e</sup> society of Jesus. wher uppon certainly depends both our temporell and spirituall good; ~ I now send y<sup>u</sup> y<sup>e</sup> cobby of the first confirmation of our statutes w<sup>ch</sup> sufficiently proves y<sup>e</sup> honnor and obligation we owe unto thos sacredd lawse; ~ and w<sup>ch</sup> will ever be best observde, under y<sup>e</sup> guidance and dirrection of y<sup>e</sup> fathers of y<sup>e</sup> society of Jesus; experience having taught us w<sup>t</sup> damage wee sustayned w<sup>n</sup> deprived of y<sup>t</sup> benefitt. and y<sup>e</sup> happiness we now inioy by our return to that aduantage agayne; ~ soe as I trust in God we shall ever remayn constant to both and not admitt of changes, ~

Mary Vavousore

Abbesse ~

I thought it necessary to make known from w<sup>t</sup> hand I had my information to render it y<sup>e</sup> more acceptable to thos y<sup>t</sup> may peruse y<sup>r</sup> litle abridgment of o<sup>r</sup> Congregation. and as certainly y<sup>s</sup> worthy Abbess was a person of great vertu and integrity, and knew all passages and persons from y<sup>e</sup> beginning, her words can not but carry full authority w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>m</sup> in all respects, and w<sup>t</sup> I have or shall wright of y<sup>s</sup> first Monastery of our Congregation I had my intelligence from y<sup>s</sup> worthy lady. and shall accordingly deppend uppon it. and esteem it; as I desire and wish others may doe y<sup>e</sup> same.

heere followeth w<sup>t</sup> R<sup>nd</sup> father Sub pryor\* y<sup>t</sup> writ o<sup>r</sup> french chronicle sayd about Brussels

The oppinion of R <sup>nd</sup> fa <sup>r</sup>	The family of Barckley. of w <sup>ch</sup> our first Abbesse of Brussels monastery was descended, is as illustrious
Subpryor in wrighting of y <sup>s</sup> lady in the french chronicle	and auintient as any of y <sup>e</sup> english nation; ~ But for y <sup>t</sup> illustrious birth is not considerable in it selfe, unless ioynd w <sup>th</sup> vertu y <sup>s</sup> is y <sup>e</sup> foundation uppon w <sup>ch</sup> we are to establish w <sup>t</sup> is prays worthy in y <sup>s</sup> first

Abbesse, rather uppon the excelency of her spirituall part, y<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Nobleness of her family, ~

Father	This pyous lady leaving y <sup>e</sup> Kingdome of england, y <sup>n</sup>
Sub pryor	flaming w <sup>th</sup> herisy retyred into France, taking y <sup>e</sup> holy habit of s <sup>t</sup> Benedi <sup>ct</sup> . in y <sup>e</sup> , great monastery of s <sup>t</sup> peter in Rheimes, founded by S <sup>t</sup> : Bone in y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> age of y <sup>e</sup> Church. and having ended her compleate yeare of Noviship was ther profest; living with such prudence, and pyety, as she was judgde capable to be y <sup>e</sup> first Superiour of a beginning Congregation; and was sent to Brusselles, to be ther made Abbesse of that monastery of English Benedi <sup>ct</sup> in Dames, w <sup>ch</sup> was ther to be founded; ~

Father	And though wee have no perticuler knoledge of y <sup>e</sup> life
Sub pryor	of y <sup>s</sup> worthy Abbesse, yet her having binn chosen by y <sup>e</sup> Divin providence, to be y <sup>e</sup> first of a Congregation, we are therby obliged to conceive a high esteeme of

\* This Father Sub-Prior was Dom Maurus Estiennot, Sub-Prior of St Martin's Abbey, Pontoise, whose MS. *Histoire des Dames Angloises Benedictines* is a large folio dedicated to Abbess Anne Neville.

her person, becaus y<sup>e</sup> adorable providence who as much as possible brings all things to a unity. gives to y<sup>e</sup> heads. ye Institutours of orders, and beginners of Congregations. lights and perticuler graces. w<sup>ch</sup> by y<sup>m</sup> he also intends shale discend to thos, who shale succede y<sup>m</sup>, and make profession of y<sup>e</sup> same institute.

Father This divin goodness replenished our holy father s<sup>t</sup>  
 Sub prior Benedict, of founder and law giver, w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> spirit of all  
 y<sup>e</sup> just, in y<sup>t</sup> moment in w<sup>ch</sup> he chose and desighnd  
 him to establish an order in y<sup>e</sup> church, in w<sup>ch</sup> his children ought to  
 flourish in all sanctity and justice; giving y<sup>m</sup> a Rule caled in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Councells for its excellency y<sup>e</sup> holy Rule, ~

The wisdom of Almighty God observeth y<sup>e</sup> same manner in  
 order to such as he is pleased to chues for founders of Religious  
 orders and Congregations. Soe as we may probably confide y<sup>t</sup> his  
 holy providens had espetiall regard to y<sup>e</sup> first Superiour of y<sup>e</sup> o<sup>r</sup>  
 Congregation, w<sup>ch</sup> she governed ~ 17 ~ years. in y<sup>e</sup> spirit of peace  
 and charity. no hows beeing esteemde more regular, or exemplar  
 in vertu and zeale, ~

She was summoned by her heavenly spouse to receive as we hope  
 a glorious Crowne as y<sup>e</sup> reward, of her pyety and good life;

She was buried in the church of her owne monastery, and hath  
 ther engrauen on her Tombe; in Lattin, This following Epitaph;

~ Heer lyeth ~

The Lady Jane Barckley Daughter to Jhon Barckley  
 Knight Baronett; ~

She was brought from the Monastery of S<sup>t</sup> peeter at  
 Reimes, to be y<sup>e</sup> first Abbesse in y<sup>e</sup> Monastery, in y<sup>e</sup>  
 yeare 1699\*

worthily discharging y<sup>e</sup> office for y<sup>e</sup> space of  
 17 ~ years; and dyed holily y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> ~ of August, ~ 1616 ~  
 her age was 61 ~ her profession ~ 35 ~

Requiescat in pace; ~

~

My Lady Mary Percy succeeded Abbesse to my Lady Jane  
 Barckley. And was ellected by all y<sup>e</sup> votes of y<sup>e</sup> Community uppon  
 she was blest Abbess on y<sup>e</sup> ~ 14 ~ of Novem ~ 1616 ~ As  
 she was a person of honnor by birth. so was she much esteemde for  
 her pyety and vertu; ~ and as many remarckable things of divers  
 kynds hapned in y<sup>e</sup> time of her prelature, so I shall briesly touch y<sup>e</sup>  
 most considerable of y<sup>m</sup>. but as y<sup>e</sup> is no chronicle but a litle abstract  
 and compendium of the most noted years and accidents I must  
 ommit many things w<sup>ch</sup> may be better elswher enlargd y<sup>e</sup> only seruing  
 to retayn this out of y<sup>e</sup> blank of oblivion; ~ many persons of quality,  
 and other good abillities came to setle in y<sup>e</sup> monastery of Brussells.  
 non surpassing it in reputation both for vertu and all other excel-  
 lencies. proper to a Religious life; This probably drew the thoughts  
 of y<sup>e</sup> english Missioners y<sup>e</sup> monks of o<sup>r</sup> holy order, to address y<sup>m</sup> selves

\* This should be 1599.

to y<sup>s</sup> Comunity, for some Religious to beginn a hows of Moniales under y<sup>m</sup>; as my lady vavouser gives account.

~ 1623 ~

The lady vavouser      The very R<sup>nd</sup> father Rosendus Barlow, y<sup>n</sup> president of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation of y<sup>e</sup> english Benedictins, and Superiour of theyr hows at Doway. came to require y<sup>e</sup> Bishops favour and approbation with y<sup>e</sup> lady Abbesse and Coñunityes consent, for some of theyr Religious, to begin a hows of their holy order at Cambray; ~ Having y<sup>e</sup> lord Arch Bishope of Macklin his approbation; w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> consent of my lady Mary percy and her Coñmunity. to treat privatly w<sup>th</sup> each Religious; and sound theyr inclinations for such a desighn after ~ 4 ~ days coñending y<sup>e</sup> matter to All-mighty God, and treeting with all apart; there was only ~ 3 ~ y<sup>t</sup> declar'd y<sup>m</sup>selves ready to undergoe y<sup>s</sup> great work, and willing to imbrace such hardship as can not be avoyded in thes occasions.

Lady vavasur      D. francis Gowen on of y<sup>e</sup> first 8 y<sup>t</sup> began y<sup>s</sup> monastery was y<sup>e</sup> most Auntient of thos y<sup>t</sup> went to y<sup>t</sup> new beginning. She was y<sup>e</sup> first Abbesse at Cambray; as her zeale. and good abillities for y<sup>e</sup> quire and application to all vertu well deserued; ~

Lady Vavouser      Dame pudentianna Deacon and D vivina yaxly went to assist in y<sup>t</sup> establishment; they were eminently regular persons espetially D yaxly ~ who after some years w<sup>n</sup> o<sup>f</sup> english monks had y<sup>e</sup> Superintendancy in spirituall dirrection and were Confessors at Brussels monastery; Dame yaxly. beeing y<sup>n</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> of Novices at Cambray was brought by y<sup>e</sup> monks back to Brussells monastery, w<sup>th</sup> all her Novices; sister blunt stayd and profest in brussels Monastery so did D yaxly remayn and never returnd any more; but livde and dyed most Religiously w<sup>th</sup> much content. in her owne Mother monastery.

Lady vavusir      R<sup>nd</sup> father Barlow during his tow or 3 days stay at Brussells perusing and considering our statutes, gave to o<sup>f</sup> constitutions a most high prayse, affirming y<sup>e</sup> singlar of God. y<sup>e</sup> holy Ghost. was in y<sup>e</sup> composing y<sup>m</sup> and y<sup>t</sup> they were more conforme to y<sup>e</sup> Rule y<sup>n</sup> theyrs; ~

Thes good Religious w<sup>th</sup> very R<sup>nd</sup> father president tooke leave of y<sup>e</sup> monastery of Brussells and began their iourny, towards Cambray y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of December ~ 1623 ~

This monastery of Cambray is subject to y<sup>e</sup> order; but still retayns a du affection and refers much to theyr Mother Monastery at Brussells: God preserve y<sup>t</sup> spirit in all good Religious howses: and grant a perfect union amongst all Religious orders. and though I have many other greater faults to blush for; yet I can affirme: I

Anne Nevill      have allways made it my endeavoure; both w<sup>th</sup> my owne Coñmunity and externs. to express my affection abs. unworthy      and du esteeme for all; and though I have not found y<sup>e</sup> same return from some, yet I shal still continu to pursu y<sup>t</sup> better praclis. as having more of honnor and vertu in it; and mor conforme, to a good religious spirit and conciens: This hows of Cambray. are very strict observors of Silence and retreats

and are not seen at Grates: they are worthy good Religious persons. and were for 41 years governed by a very peisable holy person y<sup>t</sup> was theyr Abbesse; very R<sup>nd</sup> Mother Catherin Gascoygne; who ended her life with much repute of sanctity.

Brussels monastery beeing y<sup>e</sup> first of y<sup>e</sup> english Nation established since ye fall of Religion; except y<sup>t</sup> of Lisborn in portugall it soone grew numerous with persons of a great reputation and vertu. this made some of y<sup>e</sup> wysest of theyr friends cast theyr thoughts upon a transplantation, of some of y<sup>e</sup> Branches of this flourishing Cedare, into another soyle;—

Thos of Cambray being much comended for theyr zeale in propagating God's Honnore and y<sup>e</sup> good of Religion, gave encouragement to others to be willing to undertake y<sup>e</sup> like ingagement. if God shold call y<sup>m</sup> to it.

very R<sup>nd</sup> father Jhon Norton of y<sup>e</sup> society of Jesus alias Knatchbull, and brother to D Lucy Knatchbull y<sup>n</sup> a protest Religious at Brussels and afterwards y<sup>e</sup> first Abbess at Gant, y<sup>e</sup> worthy father of y<sup>t</sup> society beeing y<sup>n</sup> actually at Brussels and in some perticuler manner dirrector at y<sup>t</sup> monastery; and finding y<sup>n</sup> some litle difficultyes begin to appeare and to easy a parting w<sup>th</sup> theyr worthy ghostly father M<sup>r</sup> Chambers. first by introducing an other and dividing y<sup>e</sup> Comunity and nextly by intirly dismissing M<sup>r</sup> Chambers;

—R<sup>nd</sup> father Norton beeing a wyse man discerning somme less deppendance then formerly upon y<sup>e</sup> fathers of y<sup>e</sup> society. w<sup>ch</sup> divers of y<sup>e</sup> Religious much lamented and spoke freely to him of; but observing ther was litle or noe probabillity of redress; but by some seperation; recomending y<sup>s</sup> great affayre to Allmighty God; industries were used both at home and abroade, to bring y<sup>s</sup> good desighne, to a happy effect, as by the helpe of holy providence soone came to pass;~

R father Norton knowing y<sup>t</sup> to work contrary to Gods will is to row agaynst y<sup>e</sup> streame; he and y<sup>e</sup> Religious made theyr first address to my Lord Arch Bishope of Macklin; ye superiour of Brussels Monastery his Lorsp much approving y<sup>s</sup> desighn gave y<sup>m</sup> his blessing and approbation to act. fully in it; but w<sup>th</sup> all the privacy y<sup>t</sup> could be;

It fell out very happily for y<sup>e</sup> advauntage of y<sup>s</sup> concern. y<sup>t</sup> R<sup>nd</sup> father Norton had y<sup>e</sup> spanish toungu and many powrefull frends both in spayn and flaunders that were very capable to promote y<sup>s</sup> affayre and so accordingly it most prosperously, and effectually succeeded; nothing seeming harder in y<sup>s</sup> Iron age y<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> establishing of Religious howses, so cold is grown both pyety and charity as scarsly all thos allready founded can subsist; and much less probabillity how to increas y<sup>e</sup> number. and yet w<sup>n</sup> God desighns. a new establishment shall take, tis strange to see how all things fals out prosperous, and proper for it; and how sweetly Allmighty God disposeth all persons necessary to y<sup>s</sup> affayre, to concur with it; as in a most especial manner he did in y<sup>s</sup> of Gaunt;

Theyr letters and patents from spayne were very ample and compleate, with all y<sup>e</sup> orders grants and privildiges y<sup>t</sup> could be given

in their behalves to y<sup>e</sup> Arch Bishope. or Bishopes; princes and Magistrates. to protect and assist y<sup>m</sup> in y<sup>s</sup> great work: and y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> kynd expressions of esteeme and preferrence, y<sup>t</sup> could be wisht or desired, and soe seald and sighnde for y<sup>m</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> 24 day of September, in y<sup>e</sup> yeare ~ 1623 ~

Thus all things went prosperously on; in a silent quyete w<sup>th</sup> out noys, whilst in y<sup>e</sup> interim. R<sup>nd</sup> father Norton and others of y<sup>e</sup> society, writt to frends in england to dispose and prepare y<sup>m</sup> for such a work. which divers ingagd in, ~

The consent and approval of my lord Bishope of Gaunt, y<sup>e</sup> governor and magistrates. was also procured, a hows taken, and preparad in readiness for y<sup>m</sup> and all seeming now compleate. my lord Arch Bishope of Mackline declaring it his will and pleasure y<sup>t</sup> D Lucy Knatchbull; as Superiour by his Lor<sup>s</sup><sup>ps</sup> appoyntment shold goe w<sup>th</sup> D Eugenia pulton ~ D Magdilin Digby ~ and Dame Mary Roper ~ w<sup>th</sup> tow novices. ~ S<sup>tr</sup> Elizabeth Bradberry. for y<sup>e</sup> Quire; ~ and sister Lucy Bacon for a Convers Sister; to transplant y<sup>m</sup>selves to y<sup>e</sup> city of Gant, ther to found a new monastery; ~ acquitting y<sup>e</sup> sayd appointed Superiour D Lucy Knatchbull, and y<sup>e</sup> rest, of their obedience du to us. uppon express condition, by her and y<sup>e</sup> other profest Religious accepted; ~

That they shale carry nothing w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>m</sup> w<sup>t</sup> soe ever out of y<sup>e</sup> sayd Cloyster of o<sup>r</sup> lady ~ ether in pensions rents ~ or process of pursuance for y<sup>m</sup> any other way, y<sup>n</sup> as y<sup>e</sup> Right Honorable Lady Abbesse, and y<sup>e</sup> Comunity will freely give y<sup>m</sup>, in witnes wher of. wee have sighnd this with our own hand, and causde, our seale to be fixed uppon y<sup>m</sup>. in y<sup>e</sup> town of Brussells. ~ on y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> ~ of January, and in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lord 1624 ~

This is y<sup>e</sup> tenor of the cheefe poynts of my lord Arch Bishope his grant; and dismissal of thes Religious: from under his jurisdiction and remayning in the monastery at Brusselles.

The authority of my lord Bishope, and his comãd y<sup>t</sup> no disputes or difficultys or any kynd of exceptions shold be obiected, on the on side or y<sup>e</sup> other; but y<sup>t</sup> they shold part w<sup>th</sup> all love and kyndness, to w<sup>ch</sup> theyr owne good natures easily disposed y<sup>m</sup>, and ther was nothing but embracings and tears of sisterly love amongst y<sup>m</sup>: but as theyr time was but short after my lord Arch Bishope had declared his orders for their remoue, so y<sup>e</sup> dispatch of so great an affayr requirde theyr whole attendance for preparing for theyr journey agaynst y<sup>e</sup> appoynted day;

The lady vavousir ~ ~

~ 1624 ~

uppon y<sup>e</sup> 16 ~ of January D<sup>m</sup> Eugenia pulton then pryores ~ D<sup>m</sup> Magdilin digby — D<sup>m</sup> Lucy Knatchbull ~ D<sup>m</sup> Mary Roper, w<sup>th</sup> S<sup>tr</sup> Elizabeth Bradberry a Novice for y<sup>e</sup> quire, ~ and S<sup>tr</sup> Lucy Bacon a Novice for y<sup>e</sup> convers Sisters. departed y<sup>s</sup> o<sup>r</sup> monastery at Brussells. I must not ommit y<sup>e</sup> Justice, to give testimony they were all most worthy Religious, truly vertuous, endowed by Almighty God with great abillities. Noble by birth and eminent in perfection ~ 3 ~ of y<sup>m</sup> were y<sup>e</sup> first 3 Abbesses at Gant,

## One of my Lady M. vavasins letters

“ my lady Lucy Knatchbull who was y<sup>e</sup> first Abbess, of thos y<sup>e</sup>  
 “ went to Gant; was esteemde by all for her sanctity, and beloude  
 “ for y<sup>e</sup> sweetnes of her charity, no passion ever appearing in her  
 “ rather an intire tranquillity, in all probations she was on highly  
 “ favoured by Almighty God in prayer of an admirable temper and  
 “ wisdom; ~

D<sup>m</sup> Eugenia pulton y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Abbess of Gant monastery was  
 “ of holy conversation, Motherly and fitt for Government so as we  
 “ parted with her w<sup>th</sup> great regret, for y<sup>e</sup> great esteeme we had of  
 “ her prudence and vertu; ~

D<sup>m</sup> Mary Roper parted young from Brussels, but w<sup>th</sup> good proofs  
 “ of her great sufficiency and pyety: our Lord Arch Bishope cast  
 “ his eyes on her as a personn likly to be fitt. for superiority: our  
 “ Comunity of Brussels lovde her much. D<sup>m</sup> magdilin Digby was  
 “ truly vertuous, sweete, compassionate and of a Noble generous,  
 “ charitable nature; and very zealous for Regularity: tis probable  
 “ her deafenes. might hinder her beeing made Abbess at Gant;

“ After thes Dames ther went from us at Brussels to Gant an  
 “ auntient Convers Sister. ~ Sister Cicily price, of a good family and  
 “ truly Religious; favoured by Allmighty God, w<sup>th</sup> many spirituall  
 “ graces, visitations; and some visions of o<sup>r</sup> B<sup>d</sup> Lady. who called her  
 “ to y<sup>e</sup> monastery of Gant; where she dyed w<sup>th</sup> great oppinion of  
 “ sanctity; she was very humble and seeking her own contempt, full  
 “ of charity; I was intimate, with y<sup>e</sup> good sister; and do deser-  
 “ vedly venerate her for a saynt; ~

“ we have had also in this Monastery divers others highly favoured  
 “ by Allmighty God, with extraordinary graces; — and I lament  
 “ neglect of recordes

1624

“ The good Religious that were dismiss from o<sup>r</sup>  
 “ monastery to begin a new foundation at Gant; left  
 “ Brussels uppon y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of January arriving y<sup>e</sup> next day at y<sup>e</sup> greate  
 “ citty: were ther happily settled. and we y<sup>e</sup> remaynd behind. ex-  
 “ tremly sensible of theyre loss; ~ heere ends thos letters of my  
 “ lady vavousoy;

Janu 18 —

“ Beeing y<sup>e</sup> feast of s<sup>t</sup> peetrs chayns at Roome, y<sup>e</sup> first  
 “ Mas was sayd in theyr chappell. S<sup>m</sup> Elizabeth Brad-  
 “ bery's portion shold have been some 3000 pound; y<sup>e</sup> was y<sup>e</sup> fond  
 “ uppon w<sup>h</sup> they begun y<sup>e</sup> hows but w<sup>th</sup> it came to be payd fell short  
 “ y<sup>e</sup> on halfe; w<sup>ch</sup> was much to theyr prejudice; and dissatis-  
 “ faction; ~

Lady  
vavoser;

“ Ther was also an other Novice for a Conuers sister  
 “ y<sup>e</sup> went after y<sup>e</sup> rest to Gant Monastery. Sister  
 “ Teresa Matlocke; a most zealous labourious good  
 “ soule; skilfull in many arts The m<sup>o</sup> of making and teaching y<sup>e</sup>  
 “ silke flowers in both y<sup>e</sup> monasterys. and she who first found out  
 “ y<sup>e</sup> art of printing leaves; ~ And though she was much ingaged  
 “ in y<sup>e</sup> affayre; yet did she not for y<sup>e</sup> neglect thos other humble  
 “ employments of her state; as beeing in y<sup>e</sup> kitchen, infirmary stil-

" hows and other imployments of labour. frequently rysing at 3 in  
 " y<sup>e</sup> morning, to weede in the garden set on her silks, and w<sup>n</sup> she  
 " was cooke her porridge pot and beefe was allways early uppon  
 " y<sup>e</sup> fire; So y<sup>t</sup> on duty did not obstruct y<sup>e</sup> other; but beeing both a  
 " good cooke; surgeon and Apothicary, all went well one together;  
 " nor was she less knowing in phisick, but beeing humble, pyous  
 " and wise; she made more use y<sup>n</sup> noys of it; and it succeeded better;  
 " Thus you may see ther went 3 frō Brussels to Gant ~ ~ first S<sup>tr</sup>  
 " Lucy Bacon w<sup>th</sup> sister Elizabeth Bradberry. Novice for y<sup>e</sup> quire.  
 " S<sup>tr</sup> Lucy had been her servant in y<sup>e</sup> world. a very pyous good soule;  
 " and of much service to y<sup>m</sup>, in y<sup>t</sup> thyr beginning, with y<sup>e</sup> other tow  
 " before namde; and iustly comended,—Sister ciscely price before  
 " mentioned was y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>: and y<sup>e</sup> only coners sister y<sup>t</sup> was profest, of  
 " thos 3 at Brus<sup>ls</sup>.  
 " After this foundation was begun from Brussells, both y<sup>e</sup> howses  
 " continued a Religious union and charity for each other; though  
 " in Brusselles howse ther began some difficultyes to sprede  
 " abroad. as well as to increas at home; but y<sup>t</sup> not beeing my  
 " business nor w<sup>t</sup> I so clearly understand as y<sup>t</sup> I will ingage to  
 " declare y<sup>m</sup>. I shall pass y<sup>m</sup> over. and only touch thos perticulers  
 " of noate, y<sup>t</sup> may concern y<sup>e</sup> satisfaction of other howses of y<sup>e</sup>  
 " Congregation as well as that of Brussells;~

~ 1636 ~

In y<sup>s</sup> yeare y<sup>e</sup> lady Mary Percy y<sup>n</sup> Abbesse of Brussels was very  
 solicitous to put her selfe and her Religious vnder y<sup>e</sup> congregation  
 of y<sup>e</sup> English Benedictin Munks or some other different to w<sup>t</sup> they  
 had hitherto made vse of, she and her Religious were very much  
 diuided in y<sup>s</sup> perticuler. ~

My Lord Arch Bishope of Macklin informde of y<sup>s</sup> diuision, and  
 disputes gaue y<sup>m</sup> to vnderstand y<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>s</sup> affayre, w<sup>ch</sup> he esteemde of  
 so much consequence, they ought to haue recourse to y<sup>e</sup> holy Apo-  
 stolicall Sea and know theyr sentiment; he therefore writt to y<sup>e</sup>  
 Cardinalls, to w<sup>m</sup> his holiness y<sup>e</sup> pope, had recomended y<sup>e</sup> ordering  
 the concerns of y<sup>e</sup> Regulars—and his lor<sup>sh</sup> received this answer;

To y<sup>e</sup> most illustrious, y<sup>e</sup> very R<sup>nd</sup> Lord Arch Bishope of Macklin;

The most eminent fathers to w<sup>m</sup> his Holines hath comitted the  
 regulating y<sup>e</sup> affayres of Regulars, are informed of y<sup>e</sup> great payne  
 & care, wher with y<sup>t</sup> greatnes hath laboured to conserue union  
 amongst thos English Benedictin Religious women at Brussells.  
 as we haue all ready often by our letters made known. how much we  
 were satisfied and edified by y<sup>t</sup> lor<sup>sh</sup>s conduct and now again by this  
 repeate y<sup>e</sup> same sentiments, soe as nothing is to be added to y<sup>e</sup> pree-  
 cedent; but y<sup>t</sup> after hauing seariously examined:if it wold be aduaunta-  
 gious, to y<sup>t</sup> monastery, to submit y<sup>m</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> conduct and direction of  
 y<sup>e</sup> English Benedictin Fathers, or some other Congregation of Reli-  
 gious; ~ it hath bin concluded, by y<sup>e</sup> vnanimous suffrages, of all  
 uppon w<sup>m</sup> y<sup>s</sup> union, depends. y<sup>t</sup> it is no ways proper to be donn, nor  
 wold it proue any benefit to thos Religious to haue it soe;  
 Y<sup>r</sup> Greatnes therefore must take care, to dissipate this affayre,  
 and to do it in such sorte, as y<sup>t</sup> noe more be spoken of it;—



And as y<sup>e</sup> shall iudge most to y<sup>e</sup> purpose, you shall aduertis y<sup>e</sup> Abbesse and her Religious, y<sup>e</sup> they continue, vnder y<sup>e</sup> same conduct, w<sup>ch</sup> they haue had from y<sup>e</sup> beginning, of they being founded, and y<sup>e</sup> they seek not after nouel tyes; or loue changing but y<sup>e</sup> they keepe y<sup>e</sup> selues in a holy peace, and vnion, by w<sup>ch</sup> they will deserue y<sup>e</sup> prays and approbation of y<sup>e</sup> holy sear; producing great fruite; and receaue many Benedictions, from Almighty God; y<sup>e</sup> giver of all good gifts. and so crown y<sup>e</sup> labours, by y<sup>e</sup> recompence of most happy success;

I shall not at all dispute y<sup>e</sup> proceeding, or in any way giue sentence on y<sup>e</sup> on side or the other, being not to render an account of others proceedings, yet certainly thus howses y<sup>e</sup> are begun vnder a good conduct or happy if they perseuer in it;

but it seems y<sup>e</sup> Lady Abbess w<sup>ch</sup> her party, y<sup>e</sup> Bishope being inclin'd for it, found reasons and means to affect y<sup>e</sup> change they desired, at least to such a proportion as y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Monks were settled w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup>, but whether independant of the Bishope or noe I can not tell, nor will I any way mention heere such difficultyes, of that holy hows as came to bee too much blowne abroad, for certainly though ther were some disunion and disturbances yet y<sup>e</sup> world can not deny but ther was much pyety, and tru solide vertue euer practised amongst y<sup>m</sup>, and thos troubles, were but as y<sup>e</sup> greater tryalls of theyre most eminent vertues; sufferings and persecution is y<sup>e</sup> tru touch stonn of our perfection; as I hope it proued w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup>, since all was so happily ended & settled according to theyr first beginning: in time of my lady Vauousor;

But we must first discharge all due respect to my lady mary Percy, yet much can not be expected from my penn; ~ But as w<sup>ch</sup> we see, deepe foundations, and great extent of building in y<sup>e</sup> out side appearing to y<sup>e</sup> eye we easily conceaue y<sup>e</sup> inward appartements are answerable; ~ so y<sup>e</sup> Noble lady being brought from a deprauid Nation, and made y<sup>e</sup> first stonn in y<sup>e</sup> spirituall building, hath by y<sup>e</sup> preheminance a veneration du; & w<sup>ch</sup> she may iustly challeng from all y<sup>e</sup> shall succede her in y<sup>e</sup> Congregation; she Governed y<sup>e</sup> monastery 26 years. She was of a graue sober spirit; much addicted to praye and pyety; ~ w<sup>ch</sup> she dyed she was burried in y<sup>e</sup> Church of her owne monastery, and had y<sup>e</sup> following Epitape vpon her Thombe; ~

1642

Heere I yeth y<sup>e</sup> most excellent In birth and vertue, ~ The Lady Mary Percy. Daughter to Thomas Percy; earle of Northumberland; And knight of y<sup>e</sup> Garter; who for Confession of the Catholicke faith suffered long time imprisonment, in England. and afterwards been refuge in Flaunders; she caused to be founded in y<sup>e</sup> Town of Brussells A Monastery; vnder y<sup>e</sup> Rule of s<sup>t</sup> Benedict; in Honnore of y<sup>e</sup> Assumption of y<sup>e</sup> euer Immaculate, Glorious virgin Mary Mother of God; therein to receaue y<sup>e</sup> daughters of the gentry and Nobility of England. Inritchng it w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> temporall goods w<sup>ch</sup> she brought and procured from her frends

& allyes she therein took y<sup>e</sup> holy habit; and was y<sup>e</sup> first y<sup>t</sup> made ther solemnly, y<sup>e</sup> vowes of holy Religion

And was afterwards ~ Elected Abbess, by y<sup>e</sup> votes of all y<sup>e</sup> Religious ~ comporting her selfe in y<sup>r</sup> charge with much modesty. and egallity; both in prosperity and adversity; ~

And after hauing worthily acquitted her selfe; of y<sup>e</sup> employment; she happily departed y<sup>r</sup> life; ~ the 15 of September; 1642 ~ the 74 ~ of her age, and the 26 of her prelaturre; requiescat in pace

After my lady mary Percy her death, my lord Arch Bishope of Macklin came to take y<sup>e</sup> votes of y<sup>e</sup> Religious for y<sup>e</sup> Ellection of her Successor; and ther was chosen for Abbess; ~ The lady Agnes Lenthalle she was of illustrious birth; and in y<sup>e</sup> flourishing years of her youth forsaking y<sup>e</sup> world entring y<sup>e</sup> monastery at Brussels was ther at 21 years of age solemnly profest; ~ and according to y<sup>e</sup> extreaordinary pyety euer remarked in her euer employed in y<sup>e</sup> most considerable offices ~ and after y<sup>e</sup> death of my lady mary Percy. was elected Abbess ~

And blest by y<sup>e</sup> Arch Bishope of Macklin ~ blest on y<sup>e</sup> 13 of Nouember; ~ 1642 ~

She was of very worthy extraction, of a most vertuous and exemplar life, faouered by All<sup>ty</sup> God, w<sup>th</sup> extreaordinary Graces, and spirituall visitations. she was very humble and of an affable mild spirit; yet vigourous and full of zeale for the mayntayning regular disciplin and y<sup>e</sup> obseruance of y<sup>e</sup> Rule; she rendred her soule to God upon y<sup>e</sup> 30 of January ~ 1651 ~ and tho ther is no other epitaph yet made of her, yet y<sup>e</sup> impress of her vertues, upon thos y<sup>t</sup> liude w<sup>th</sup> her, hath giuen so good a reputation to her, as will liue to eternity

Jannu ~ 1651 ~

13 w<sup>t</sup> follows was taken out of *my lady vauosors letters*

D. Alexia Blanchard was of auntient extraction for Gentry both by father and mother; ~ Her father Judg Blancharde was a person of eminent wisdom and Justice; and his good Daughter inherited his perfections ~ she had her education vnder y<sup>e</sup> vertuous mother y<sup>e</sup> Lady Mary \* Neuille; ~ and was especially entrusted by her. w<sup>h</sup> in her long time of sickness. all thos helps y<sup>e</sup> lady had for her soule, was in so priuate a way brought to her; though in her owne father's hows, yet he beeing a protestant and Treasurer. few or non was to know it; in w<sup>ch</sup> seruice D. Blanchard's prudence, was very assisting; from y<sup>e</sup> lady she went to Brussels; ~ she was profest at y<sup>e</sup> age of 30 ~ 1612 ~ and liued in y<sup>e</sup> monastery with that temper and equality as she was truly beloude by all; ~ her life and gouernment was most pyous and they lamented y<sup>e</sup> shortness of her prelaturre; lasting but on yeare, for she dyed upon y<sup>e</sup> ~ 28 ~ of August ~ 1652 and her death was much regretted by all; ~

requiescat in pace

\* Lady Mary Neville was first wife of Henry, seventh Earl Abergavenny. She was daughter to Lord High Treasurer, Thomas Sackville, Earl of Dorset, in whose house she died. Her daughter *Anne* was the Abbess who wrote these Annals.

~ 1652 ~

y<sup>o</sup> XI            On y<sup>e</sup> ii ~ of September following D<sup>y</sup> Mary Vauosor was to y<sup>e</sup> ioy and singular satisfaction of all y<sup>e</sup> knew her ellected Abbess of Brussells monastery and was blest by y<sup>e</sup> Arch Bishope of Macklin, she was a person very eminent for vertu and prudence; hauing past through all thos troubles and difficultyes, w<sup>th</sup> though I rather decline y<sup>o</sup> treat of; yet all y<sup>e</sup> were acquaynted w<sup>th</sup> her in thos days. highly comended her prudent conduct in thos troubles and disputes, w<sup>ch</sup> were but too much known abroade; yet she very happily came before her death whilst she was Superiour to clos y<sup>m</sup> all up and setle y<sup>e</sup> hows in much peace and vnion; vnder y<sup>e</sup> du obseruaunce of our holy Rule & Constitutions, according to the first spirit in w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> hows begann; vnder y<sup>e</sup> spirituall direction of y<sup>e</sup> Fathers of y<sup>e</sup> Society of Jesus; uppon w<sup>ch</sup> she much depended; and with a most vnanimous approbation brought y<sup>e</sup> whole Comunity to do y<sup>e</sup> same; ~

The parants of y<sup>e</sup> worthy lady were persons of vertu and quality. Her mother was daughter to Sir Thomas manners sonne to y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Rutland. ~ Her father squire Willhame vauosor of hasselwoode; a family very auntient and of much esteeme in y<sup>e</sup> North. but more illustrious by his pyety. sufferance and glorious Confession of the Roman Catholicke faith. ~ for w<sup>ch</sup> he suffered 5 years imprisonment; w<sup>th</sup> loss of a great part of his estate; his howses seased and posed by heriticke Lords, all w<sup>ch</sup> he ioyfully and patiently suffered for y<sup>e</sup> loue of christ; Nor was his lady exempt from her share in thes sufferings; ~

The example of y<sup>e</sup> parants wrought so much uppon the children, as most of y<sup>m</sup> tooke to be Religious. and on of y<sup>m</sup> a secular priest who dyed at antwerp on y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Aprille, 1660 ~ with great oppinion of sanctity. ~ The pyous father many years before his death, obligde him selfe to y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Order of s<sup>t</sup> francis wearing publickly y<sup>e</sup> habit and cord; ~ And hauing long laboured in y<sup>e</sup> vineyard of o<sup>r</sup> Lord. was in a good old age, about 70 ~ called as we hope to receaue y<sup>e</sup> reward of his patience & pyous sufferings; ~

~ requiescat in pace ~

My lady mary vauosor for seuerall years was a great sufferer both by sickness and other Crosses by w<sup>ch</sup> it seemes Allmighty God preparte her; for y<sup>e</sup> great worke of setling y<sup>e</sup> hows of Brussells in its first spirit; and way of conduct; w<sup>ch</sup> she performde w<sup>th</sup> efficacy and zeale: but yet w<sup>th</sup> much sweetness and peace

In y<sup>e</sup> yeare —1666—uppon 5<sup>th</sup> of october, she made her Jubely w<sup>th</sup> great solemnity, and satisfaction to all. she had y<sup>o</sup> gouerned the monastery in quallity of Abbess 22\* years and was still vigorous and able in all respects; and all that knoweth her prayeth y<sup>t</sup> her life, may be long and happy ~

But as her age was great soe many years could not be expected, though she continued vigorous and strong. for on of her

\* The figure 22 is a mistake. She was made Abbess Sep. 11, 1652, therefore had been only 14 years in the office. See above.

years till y<sup>e</sup> winter before she dyed; y<sup>n</sup> she was much exhorted yet held out till the 4<sup>th</sup> of \* September; 1676 w<sup>n</sup> she rendered her pyous soule into y<sup>e</sup> hands of her Creator; and was much regretted by all her Comūnity as well as all others y<sup>t</sup> had y<sup>e</sup> benefit to be acquaynted w<sup>th</sup> her; ~

she was buried in y<sup>e</sup> church of her own monastery from whence I have not yet receaued ye epitaph; but shale leauue place for it;

+

my lady Mary Vauousor beeing deade; the next day beeing y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of December ~ 1676 ~ my lady Anne Forster was ellected Abbesse Her Benediction day was uppon y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of January 1677 ~

Her time of gouernment was but short; for beeing in hard times and y<sup>e</sup> reuenuew and temporall state low, w<sup>th</sup> some other litle occurring difficultyes y<sup>t</sup> then happened to fall out she beeing of a timide sensible nature and apt to malencholly. past her time of gouernment w<sup>th</sup> much sufferance to her selfe; but w<sup>th</sup> out trouble to her Comūnity. by any other way but theyr discernment of her dissatisfaction in her selfe. w<sup>ch</sup> they labored by all the ways iūmaginable to diuert but could not; ~

I do not wonder at her sence of want of temporalls, for certaynly it is a weight y<sup>t</sup> can not but lye heauy uppon the hart of any Superior let her courrage be neuer so great; & withall highly assisted by diuin grace, and supernaturall helps from Almighty God; of w<sup>ch</sup> I make no question but she had a very assisting share w<sup>ch</sup> inabled her at least for 5 yeares with necessary resignation and exterior cheerfulness. to bear it out; but y<sup>n</sup> finding her hart still much opprest, w<sup>th</sup> deepe apprehensions by her owne great emportunity. she obtayned y<sup>e</sup> Bishope and Comūnitys consent to lay it down resighning it up one y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of october in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1682—— The Bishope w<sup>th</sup> much expression of respect to her; ordayned all thos necessary considerations to be allowed to her w<sup>ch</sup> are usuall in our Congregation and practis of Religion appoynting her a chamber w<sup>th</sup> a fire, and a Sister to attend her, and y<sup>t</sup> all shold shew her y<sup>t</sup> respect w<sup>ch</sup> was proper to y<sup>e</sup> vertu she had exprest in y<sup>s</sup> her humility,

After her deposing she was most free from thos malencholly fancies, and came to be so well as to come constantly to y<sup>e</sup> Quire to all but matins: and so to y<sup>e</sup> Sacraments as y<sup>e</sup> rest; w<sup>ch</sup> is a great comfort to y<sup>t</sup> Comūnity,

on y<sup>e</sup> 17 of october in y<sup>e</sup> same yeare, 1682 Dame Dorothy Blundell was ellected Abbesse. a personn of very eminent vertu. a sober stayd discrete lady and one who gave great proofes of vertu before her promotion to that dignity. and on y<sup>t</sup> with sweetness and charity carryeth on y<sup>e</sup> weight of y<sup>t</sup> charge with satisfaction to her Comūnity and edification to all; ~

When our now glorious King James y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> was Duek of York and with his now Royall Consort, liude at Brusse in time of theyr exclusion from England his Maiesty and y<sup>e</sup> Queene exprest much fauoure to y<sup>s</sup> our mother monastery and still retayneth y<sup>e</sup> same as by seuerall

\* Should be December. See Epitaph.

occasions they haue made apparant and it is beleeu'd and ther is iust reasons for it, that our Royall Queene will not omitt to minde his Maiesty w<sup>n</sup> time may be proper, for monasteries of woemen to settle in our Nation, to haue that holy Community in du season cald in; w<sup>ch</sup> tho I do not expect to liue to see yet non more heartily desirs y<sup>t</sup> they may haue all y<sup>e</sup> preference of hon<sup>r</sup> and esteeme y<sup>n</sup> I do as bearing to y<sup>t</sup> mother hows of our congregation. a most sincere affection; nor do I want it for any of our monasterys thos espetially of o<sup>r</sup> Combination, w<sup>ch</sup> I account so necessary a spirit for all to haue y<sup>t</sup> are, of a congregation as it can not be mayntaynd or held out long without y<sup>t</sup> loue and esteeme Brusselles hath certaynly had, as many eminent persones in it, as most howses of o<sup>r</sup> holy Order, hath produced, and this last weeke I had letters from my lady Abbess, very sensible of theyr great loss By y<sup>e</sup> death of deere D M Bedingfield uppon a short sickness of 3 howrs dyed pryoresse, and her death much lamented and regretted by y<sup>e</sup> lad Abbess, and all the Religious; she was educated at Gant ther entred y<sup>e</sup> Nouishipe, and was profest, and tho very sickly and for severall yeares not able to goe through w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> duties of Religion, w<sup>ch</sup> was y<sup>e</sup> occasion of her remoue From Gaunt to change ayre for y<sup>e</sup> recovery of her health her worthy father hauing maryed a Duch Damoisell liude at Brussells w<sup>ch</sup> caused his daughters remoue thither, and for y<sup>e</sup> benefit of a good ayre, was first placed in a Duch monastery of our Holy Order a litle out y<sup>e</sup> Towne, but wanting Language stayd not long ther; but Conditions were made, between her father, and y<sup>e</sup> 2 howses of Gant and Brussells, for y<sup>e</sup> resighning theyr interest in her yearly pension to Brussells, w<sup>th</sup> all other necessary and requisit agreements and free approue and consent; for her entring and perseuering in our first monastery at brussels, where to Gods honore she became soe healthy and strong as she went, constantly through w<sup>th</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> duties of Religion rysing to matins at 3 in y<sup>e</sup> morning, ringing y<sup>e</sup> rysing belle, calling y<sup>e</sup> Religious keeping Quire w<sup>th</sup> constancy and zeale, she was allways a very spirituall person, and more y<sup>n</sup> a litle faoured by Allmighty God, by espetiall lights and graces very deppendant uppon holy obbedience and superiours by w<sup>m</sup> and by her dirrectors she was allways both belou'd and esteem'd

I was her Superiour at Gant, in all y<sup>e</sup> degrees she passed through, in y<sup>e</sup> Conuict, Nouishipe, and profest Religious; and allways had, a perticuler frendshipe, and intimacy w<sup>th</sup> her; not only to my great satisfaction and edification, but aduantage in severall occasions and as she still continued y<sup>t</sup> good spirit of loue, and re<sup>ncc</sup> where she owed duty. so Allmighty God still increast her stock of vertu by it; for w<sup>n</sup> I past by Brussells to come to poynts; my lady vauouser who was then Abbess ther; told me, D Bedingfield was one if not y<sup>e</sup> cheefe comforts, support, and assistance she had in all occasions and continued soe till y<sup>t</sup> good lady dyed; and then not to fall from y<sup>e</sup> good custome she all ways had of bearing a high respect to all superiours, she fully as much applyed her selfe w<sup>th</sup> an indefatigable zeale to serue y<sup>e</sup> Community, and as pryoresse to assist y<sup>e</sup> Lady Abbess y<sup>t</sup> succeeded D Vauouser w<sup>ch</sup> she

did w<sup>th</sup> soe much affection and duty. as her death was much regretted by both y<sup>e</sup> Lady Abbesse and comūnity.

requiescat in pace

~ W<sup>t</sup> of cheefe remark hath past in y<sup>e</sup> monastery of Gant;  
since y<sup>e</sup> first foundation in ~ y<sup>e</sup> yeare ~ 1624

The monastery of Cambray went out from Brussells to y<sup>t</sup> new beginning w<sup>th</sup> father Rudesin Barlow y<sup>n</sup> president of y<sup>e</sup> English Benedictine Munks; ~ on y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of December ~ 1623 ~

Septem 24 ~ The same yeare y<sup>e</sup> patents from phillip King of Spayn were sighnde and sent downe for y<sup>e</sup> beginning of Gant monastery ~ w<sup>t</sup> past in y<sup>e</sup> dispatch of thos Religious from theyr own monastery of Brussells to y<sup>t</sup> of Gant, is allready set downe; in w<sup>t</sup> belongs to the concerns of Brussells, as you may

Janu 16 ~ see folio ~ 39 ~ to folio ~ 53 ~ where we left y<sup>m</sup> in theyr  
1624 hyrde hows, with litle grates & accomodations as proper as y<sup>t</sup> place and theyr smale purs could provide y<sup>m</sup>; you may remember, my Lord Arch Bishope of Mackline gave his permission to thes good Religious to go to Gant to establish ther, on condition they sholde lay no clayme or right to any thing but w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Lady Abbess & her Community of Brussells shold freely give y<sup>m</sup>; and y<sup>s</sup> monastery not beeing y<sup>n</sup> in a condition the most flowing in temporells, so they had only theyr owne litle furnitur for theyr persons and cells, w<sup>th</sup> some smale parcell of Church stuffe & howshold stuffe, y<sup>t</sup> my lady Mary Percy and y<sup>t</sup> Coūnity bestowed upon y<sup>m</sup>; thus w<sup>th</sup>out on penny in theyr pockets they intirly depending on prouidence; w<sup>th</sup> my lord Arch Bishope his blessing and y<sup>t</sup> of theyr Abbess they tooke leave of y<sup>t</sup> worthy Community not w<sup>th</sup> out many tears beeing shed on both sides;

M<sup>r</sup> Colforde an english gentleman y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> his whole family resided at Brusells had often made iournys for y<sup>m</sup> to hire theyr hows and make it fitt for theyr seruice, but at theyr charge y<sup>s</sup> expens w<sup>th</sup> many other occurring disbursmints. in procuring y<sup>e</sup> Bishope and magistrates grants. with other dispatches cost ym ~ 1500 ~ florence, in debt; before euer they entred y<sup>e</sup> town; w<sup>th</sup>out any such secure way of repayment; or of theyr subsisting but only by theyr totall dependance upon God's prouidence;

for though theyr hopes was on sister Bradbery's portion; ~ 3000 ~ pound yet of certaynty theyr could be no assurance, in regard both of mortallity. and y<sup>e</sup> casuallity of other reasons. y<sup>t</sup> might be incident to work a change in a Nouice; but they cast y<sup>m</sup>selues totally upon Almighty God and his holy prouidence; were not dismayd with any apprehensiō or difficulty. but w<sup>th</sup> all cheerfullness settled y<sup>m</sup>selues in y<sup>e</sup> hows taken for y<sup>m</sup>; and were most kyndly welcommed by y<sup>e</sup> Bishope Magistrates, and all the towne; who y<sup>n</sup> seemde much ioyed at theyr settling ther and hath euer since continued to express much respect, and esteeme, for y<sup>s</sup> monastery; ~

M<sup>r</sup> Chamberline an english gentleman, and of good family beeing retyred into flaunders. with his sisters and other relations liude ther w<sup>th</sup> much pyety, and beeing cald to an exclesiasticall state

by Allmighty God & liuing with much exemplar vertu was by my Lord Antony Tryst . y<sup>n</sup> Bishope of Gant ; made Deane in y<sup>t</sup> Cathedrall ; and so well demaend himselfe in y<sup>t</sup> charge, as in few years after he was made Bishope of Ipers ; but inioyed it but few years ;

W<sup>n</sup> our Religious arriued at Gant ; my lord Bishope sent M<sup>r</sup> Chamberlin to giue y<sup>m</sup> his Benediction & welcome, and they ouerjoyed to find so worthy a person of their own Nation ther, to w<sup>m</sup> they could communicate their affairs and confide a good dispatch as they always found by him ;

For y<sup>e</sup> Bishope who had a singular kyndness and esteeme for M<sup>r</sup> Chamberlin, made him visitor and superiour under himselfe of y<sup>e</sup> new beginning, w<sup>th</sup> his lor<sup>sh</sup> cherished with much fauoure and benevolence ;

My lord Bishope of Gant finding by my Lord Arch Bishope of Macklin his dismissin letters y<sup>t</sup> my lady Lucy Knatchbull was ordered to be Superiouris till an election. or other appoyntment shold be mad, his lord<sup>sh</sup> confirmed y<sup>t</sup> prerogatiue uppon her, till his lor<sup>sh</sup> could have time to send to make a new election and y<sup>t</sup> they were more in number to do it ;

This litle Collonny went on very prosperously hauing in y<sup>e</sup> Town a Colledge of English Jesuits that much conduced both to their spirituall and temporell benefitt ; for thes good fathers dealt with seuerall families in england to send their children and relations to y<sup>s</sup> new plantatione, so as it began much to flourish w<sup>th</sup> a good reputation both at home and abroad, w<sup>th</sup> inuited many to setle ther

The first that offered herselfe was M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Knatchbull Niece to my lady Lucy ; and of a most exemplar vertu and sweet humor ; with her came M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth wigmore, a person of greate prudence and pyety. ~

worthy M<sup>r</sup> Vincent a secular priest brought y<sup>m</sup> ouer ; a kinsman to my Lady Lucy Knatchbull and partnor in y<sup>t</sup> stock of vertu and naturall goodness, w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>t</sup> happy family is endowed ~

He was y<sup>n</sup> settled Ghostly Father and continued so aboue 30 years with much satisfaction and edification to all ;

~ 1624 ~

march 21 D. Elizabeth Bradbery was profest ; ~

25 ~ soone after y<sup>e</sup> same yeare and month ; ~ s<sup>sr</sup> Lucy Bacon was profest ; ~

Now diuers came ouer to setle in y<sup>s</sup> new plantatione, D Gertrude lawson, and on M<sup>rs</sup> mary pease both discrete and vertuous persons very proper for y<sup>s</sup> new plantation ; ~ M<sup>rs</sup> Mary southcott ; and M<sup>rs</sup> Walgrave came both very young but their discretion & vertu made it out ; to a great supply

M<sup>rs</sup> margaret Knatchbull sister to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary y<sup>t</sup> first entred w<sup>th</sup> an other of her Cossen Knatchbulls came about y<sup>e</sup> same time ; so as ther was now a full Nouishipe ;

my Lord Bishope finding ye hows increas so fast was now fully perswaded y<sup>t</sup> all wold aduauns prosperously and that he might now setle y<sup>m</sup> with an Abbess ;

~ 1626 ~

March  
21 ~ \* she was ellected by all y<sup>e</sup> votes of her Coñmunity for theyr Lady Abbess and mother; the day and yeare she was blest in her owne church uppon

In y<sup>e</sup> first desighn of errecting y<sup>s</sup> monastery it was determined to be dedicated. to y<sup>e</sup> Imaculate Conception of y<sup>e</sup> euer Glorious virgin mary mother of God; and to be of y<sup>e</sup> Benedictin order, for y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> children of o<sup>r</sup> holy father s<sup>t</sup> Benediçt had binn y<sup>e</sup> zealous promoters of that singular grace and priuiledge, ~ especially s<sup>t</sup> Anselmne, who in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1109 ~ first ordaynd y<sup>e</sup> seruing of y<sup>s</sup> feast; y<sup>s</sup> Saynt was a glorious ornament of o<sup>r</sup> holy order. and of the church of england, & gaue us y<sup>t</sup> first grownded authority of solemnysing this festiuity: ~

My Lady Lucy caused y<sup>e</sup> picture of the Imaculate Conception to be drawne As discribed in the Apoalix; ~

A virgin clothed w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sunne crowned with 12 starres, hauing for support y<sup>e</sup> moone, & her foote crushing y<sup>e</sup> head of a serpent; our Holy Father s<sup>t</sup> Benediçt on y<sup>e</sup> right hand;

and s<sup>t</sup> Ignatius y<sup>e</sup> founder of society whos order hath allways strongly diffended y<sup>s</sup> her priuiledge and title ~ on the left hand ~ supports her Throne;

This afterwards was desighned to be y<sup>e</sup> dedication and alterpeece of all y<sup>e</sup> monasteryes, issuing out of Gaut; at least desird it shold be so;—

This monastery increasing much both in vertu and good subiects. all went on w<sup>th</sup> much improuement and aduantage in all respects;

~ 1628 ~

M<sup>rs</sup> Roper s<sup>r</sup> to D mary Roper y<sup>t</sup> came from Brussells following her sisters good example entred and was profest on y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of september 1628—An other of my lady Lucy her Neeces sister to D Paula Knatchball was profest this year 1628—on y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of December; ~ she is now Abbess of y<sup>e</sup> monastery of Gant, w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>th</sup> great wisdome and pyety she hath gouerned aboue 30 years; and still liues in perfect health, and highly esteemde by all as well for her great parts as vertu;

~ 1629 ~

The last y<sup>t</sup> my lady Lucy receaude and profest was D mary Triuelian on y<sup>e</sup> 30 ~ of January 1630 ~ she was a most eminent person in y<sup>e</sup> practis of humillity, shrinking at no difficulty, but with much zeale and courage passing through all degrees of suffering both in sickness, and all other tryalls and Crosses;

Out of y<sup>e</sup> portions of y<sup>e</sup> Dames. w<sup>ch</sup> my lady Lucy profest for y<sup>e</sup> Quire she purchased seuerall howses & gardens. on mont Blandinus. with in ye Jurisdiction of s<sup>t</sup> peeters Abbey; with y<sup>e</sup> good Approbation of ye prince; Abbot and City of Gaunt; who all afterwards accorded to y<sup>t</sup> amortment of y<sup>e</sup> saide ground. as amply appears by y<sup>e</sup> patents granted for it;

In y<sup>s</sup> purchase my lady Lucy Layd out;—13516 ~ florence; ~

\* Abbess Neville has omitted the name of Dame Lucy Knatchbull as the first Abbess, as also the date of her benediction, which was 21 March 1624.



and in building a smale residence, chappel and quire for present use;  
—12000 ~ florence; ~

if y<sup>e</sup> health and long life, of y<sup>e</sup> worthy lady, had been answerable to her zeale and courage; she wold haue left vs admirable proofes of her eminent wisdom & sanctity. but God permitted for her greater merit y<sup>t</sup> her life was but short and by continuall sickness much disabled to make thos great abillities she had appeare w<sup>th</sup> soe much euidence to y<sup>e</sup> world, as otherwyse. they wold haue donn; not with standing ther ar still extant in Gaunt monastery—many of her owne wrightings discouering y<sup>t</sup> as her endeauour was only to loue serue and pleas Allmighty God; soe his emence goodness imparted many graces and faours to her: very aduantageous to her selfe and her Comunity. ~

S<sup>r</sup> Toby Mathew in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1652 ~ writ a short compendium of y<sup>s</sup> ladys life; and dedicated it to her Neece y<sup>n</sup> Abbesse; y<sup>e</sup> Lady mary Knatchbull. in y<sup>e</sup> booke ther are diuers letters very spirituall, and sublime; w<sup>th</sup> many other things of great remark both of my Lady lucy and some of y<sup>e</sup> other dead Religious of y<sup>t</sup> monastery; and if God giues me lif by his assistance I purpose to haue it written fayre and kept w<sup>th</sup> veneration to they<sup>r</sup> vertu and happy memory; ~

Anne Neulle

Abbesse

My Lady Lucy Knatchbull was a profest Religious in y<sup>e</sup> monastery of Brusells, on y<sup>e</sup> ii ~ of January 1610 ~ she past ther through seueralle offices, w<sup>th</sup> much edification, & esteeme of sanctity; In the yeare 1624 ~ she with three more profest of that same monastery by a dismissiue letter from my lord Arch Bishope of Macklin were sent to begin a new monastery at Gant; where she with incomparable prudence and vertu gouerned y<sup>t</sup> Comunity, and dyeing was buried in y<sup>e</sup> church of her own monastery hauing y<sup>s</sup> inscription uppon her tombe

The venerable Abbesse, ~

The lady Lucy, in y<sup>e</sup> world called M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Knatchbull, ~ dyed at Gaunt, ~ 1629 ~ on y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of August; y<sup>e</sup> 45 yeare of her age, y<sup>n</sup>: 19<sup>th</sup> of her profession, y<sup>n</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of her prelature, and Superiority, in y<sup>e</sup> monastery of the Imaculate Conception of y<sup>e</sup> euer Glorious virgin mary Mother of God; and of y<sup>e</sup> holy order s<sup>b</sup> Benedict; of y<sup>e</sup> English Nation; ~

Then followeth 6 ~ verses In latin\*; ~ ~

Domina Lucia Knatchbull

Anagramate; ~

which in English are as followeth ~  
The name of Mother clayms tears by right,  
in y<sup>s</sup> sad and shadowed monument;  
She Lucy was and by her light;  
the world recaude all tru content  
but whilst on earth her rays were cast

\* The latin verses are not given by Abbess Neville.

The heauens grew enuious of our bliss,  
 And drew her to y<sup>m</sup>selues in hast;  
 we to theyr wills must be submiss,  
 Ther lik<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> moone in full, she shines in glory  
 and will on earth assist and ayd us in o<sup>r</sup> story

This worthy Abbesse was most sincerely beloude by her Co<sup>m</sup>unity and highly esteemde and reuerenced by y<sup>m</sup> and by externes. for y<sup>e</sup> great sanctity of her life; wisdom in management of affayres. w<sup>th</sup> suauity in gouernment, ioynd with a most admirable humility Solitude, retyrement & prayre; in w<sup>ch</sup> Almighty God did her many singular and extraordinary fauours; ~

her death was much lamented by all especially her Religious she profest in her time of prelature in Gaunt as Dames——i i ~  
 Conuers Sisters: ~ ——3 ~

The grandfather of y<sup>s</sup> lady Knatchbull, was in great esteeme w<sup>th</sup> Queene mary ~ and her successor also Queene Elizabeth, beeing y<sup>n</sup> Gouvernor of Douer Castle, and wold he haue forfitted his faith & gonn to church, shold haue continued y<sup>t</sup> charge, and binn soone rayde, to many higgher dignities but he humbly besaught her Royal Maiesty to permit him to lay down his employment & retyr into Iriande w<sup>th</sup> his family, and relations; ther to serue God more freely, y<sup>e</sup> pennall laws. not being yet ther in force;

This family flourisheth both for ritches and antiquity still in Kent. ther cheefe hows bears y<sup>e</sup> name of mersam hatch; or y<sup>e</sup> hatch of mercy. from an auintient custome w<sup>ch</sup> they had in Catholicke times. (y<sup>e</sup> hows standing betweene Canterbury and Douer) to releue deuout pilgrimes. and poore passengers w<sup>th</sup> beere breade & cheese w<sup>ch</sup> stode allways ready ther uppon a hatch at y<sup>e</sup> lowere gate, at all howrs, both day & night; ~

This family haue not only binne auintient good Catholicks, but many of y<sup>m</sup> also haue binn Religious, to y<sup>e</sup> great edification, and aduauntage of thos Religious familyes, where they haue binn profest; so wee may say of y<sup>s</sup>, as of y<sup>t</sup> of saynt Basill; ~ a family of saynts; ~

This worthy Abbesse profest in her time of prelature in Gant;

Dames for y<sup>e</sup> Quire——i i ~

Conuerse Sisters ~ ——3 ~

~ 1629 ~

my lady Eugenia Pulton ~

2<sup>nd</sup> Abbesse at Gant; ~

After y<sup>e</sup> death of my lady Lucy Knatchbull, my lady Eugenia Pulton, beeing canonically ellected by all y<sup>e</sup> votes of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity on s<sup>t</sup> Lawens his day y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of August; ~

And uppon y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of September y<sup>e</sup> same yeare; 1629 ~ was blest Abbesse, by my lord Antony Tryst. y<sup>n</sup> Bishope of Gaunt; ~ she was descended of an auintient Catholick family but most eminently Glorious by y<sup>e</sup> faithfull practis of her holy Rule;

she tooke y<sup>e</sup> habit of holy Religion in y<sup>e</sup> yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lord ~ 1604 ~ on y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of may. she was one of thos 4 y<sup>t</sup> came from Brus-

sells for y<sup>e</sup> beginning of y<sup>e</sup> monastery of gaunt. she was very much esteemde at y<sup>e</sup> monastery at Brussells, from whence she was dismiss to y<sup>e</sup> beginning, and was y<sup>e</sup> actually prioress, to y<sup>e</sup> great satisfaction of y<sup>e</sup> Comunity, and regret to part with her;

she was both eminent in pyety and not less sensible in Domestick affayrs. her first care was to improve the Quire both in saying and singing and all other duties of prayre and spirituall exercyses. and nextly like a good steward and M<sup>o</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Comunity she was wary and frugall in all expences. vigilant over all y<sup>e</sup> occasions y<sup>e</sup> might aduance y<sup>e</sup> temporallities, of her young but yet unfounded hows;

many things in her time were agitated of great importance, & carryed on prosperously, as farr, as humayn proficience, and industry could extend, though it pleased God y<sup>e</sup> nothing tooke y<sup>e</sup> desired effect

Her Sacred maiesty Donna maria infanta of spayne, at her departure from y<sup>e</sup> Kingdome to y<sup>e</sup> Empire, out of her singular affection to y<sup>e</sup> english Nation, and to R<sup>o</sup> father Ihon Norton, alias Knatchbull, Brother to my lady Lucy - who was y<sup>e</sup> resident in spayn and procurator for his order at Madride, and had often opportunity to wayt uppon y<sup>e</sup> lady; at his request both undertooke & obtaynd of her father-in law that was y<sup>e</sup> Emperor; a foundation for y<sup>e</sup> Dames of Gaunt; of 12000 florence a yeare; in y<sup>e</sup> lower Austria; - The prince of Osnaburge was appoynted ouerseere & comissary in y<sup>e</sup> affayre, -

Alferius Crips a kinsman to y<sup>e</sup> lady Knatchbull a man of great experience in affayrs and who had language was sent into germany ~ 1631 ~ to take possession and agitate y<sup>e</sup> full settlement of y<sup>e</sup> concerne;

But y<sup>e</sup> same year y<sup>e</sup> bloody wars broake out in Germany by the vyolent inuasion of Gustauus King of *Saxthland*, who w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> other confederate heritike princes took & possesst y<sup>e</sup>mselves amongst other places in germany, w<sup>th</sup> thos yt were assignd for us; - And at y<sup>e</sup> tryst at munster w<sup>th</sup> peace was accorded, thos were left in theyr hands; so as we can only say, y<sup>e</sup> foundation was giuen us but we neuer inioyd it; ~ God desighning or lot to be that of his saynts, an intire dependance on his fatherly prouidence, ~

This lady pulton w<sup>th</sup> she first tooke up y<sup>e</sup> Government, found y<sup>e</sup> hows incumburd, w<sup>th</sup> many litle troublesome debts; w<sup>th</sup> she of a frend bowrrowed 100 pound to pay of; Allmighty God blessing y<sup>e</sup> endeaouours of y<sup>e</sup> wyse lady & y<sup>e</sup> zeal of y<sup>e</sup> Comunity in concurring with her frugallity and parsimony in all things; as far as possible theyr health wold permitt, nay even beyond it; for of 3 things they vsed to have at dinner; they tooke of y<sup>e</sup> last - the offring dish; ~ and non but y<sup>e</sup> sick had any thing in y<sup>e</sup> morning; ~ & for a yeare nothing was eaten by any between meals. but in case of sickness. and on tuesday nights for a yeare also; no flesh. or any other thing for thos in y<sup>e</sup> Refectory but bread & butter ~ all other things were answerably stated, aduancing y<sup>e</sup> howre of prayre & prime, at y<sup>e</sup> halfe howre; and as soon as euere mass & reading was donn, all sitting down to work; tow howres of y<sup>e</sup> Canonical Office were sayd before

y<sup>e</sup> Community masse. and sext and 9<sup>th</sup> iust before dinner; ~ the 2<sup>nd</sup> halfe howre of recreation; all settled to worke; and w<sup>n</sup> it rung to 9<sup>th</sup> howre; silence began and on redd for half and howre; and sayd other deuotions alowd y<sup>e</sup> last part ~ At tow o'clock it rung as usuall to reading at w<sup>ch</sup> all mett & disperst imediately w<sup>n</sup> it was ended with great recollection & silence;

It not beeing permitted for any to speak to others or devert y<sup>e</sup> time; but w<sup>th</sup> much zeale, to return every on to theyr owne affayres; and y<sup>s</sup> was y<sup>e</sup> constant practis at all other times. w<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Community was to meete and disperse after euery duty;

Thos days y<sup>t</sup> were not talking seuerall things were redd of history, or according to seasons or times proper: in work times espetially in times of Souerayn Silence ther was allways ether reading or praying, thos y<sup>t</sup> were workers by weeks made but halfe an howre of meditation in y<sup>e</sup> morning and y<sup>n</sup> came to work after mass till y<sup>e</sup> first peale to dinner; agayn from y<sup>e</sup> time of recreation beeing halfe ended till y<sup>e</sup> first peale to supper; all saying theyr beads together as they sat at work. ~ So y<sup>t</sup> generally thos that were zealous persons. and made a scruple of loosing theyr time, sat some 4 howrs before dinner w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> interuall of mass only; and after dinner with out remouing they sat about 4 howrs also in y<sup>e</sup> afternoone; w<sup>ch</sup> could not as many feared, but much preiudise theyr health. but it was for God. and good of a Community w<sup>ch</sup> stooode y<sup>n</sup> in neede of theyr assistance and seruice; and they very cheerfully embrased y<sup>e</sup> opportunity; hauing y<sup>n</sup> by seuerall marchants very good vent for theyr silke flowres some times 30 pound at a time; they preferd y<sup>e</sup> generall good before y<sup>m</sup>selues thus by theyr good complians w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> desighne & endeaouours of theyr worthy Abbess. and aduis and assistance of y<sup>e</sup> fathers of y<sup>e</sup> Society & other frends. many persons of quallity and fortune came to be Religious in y<sup>e</sup> monastery and by degrees seuerall portions were put out; and all debts payd; in acknowledgment and thanksgiuing to Allmighty God for y<sup>s</sup> great mercy and bounty from his fatherly prouidence; y<sup>e</sup> whole Community mett in y<sup>e</sup> chappell of loretto ther to sing a Te Deum, as well to owne, our B<sup>d</sup> Ladys most fauourable concurrence to this greate worke; as to implore, her assistance for the future; in all y<sup>t</sup> might concern y<sup>e</sup> temporall or spirituall good of y<sup>s</sup> Community she beeing theyr mother and protectris;

The hows was now full, yet many still desiring to adde to y<sup>e</sup> number; it was thought fitt y<sup>t</sup> we shold enlarge and build w<sup>t</sup> might be proper for a monastery. and we were the rather perswaded to y<sup>s</sup> by reason, many of our ablest Religious vnexpectedly fell into caughes and dyed. wanting ayre & conueniency of loging;

Seuerall frends were aduisde w<sup>th</sup> all about this matter, and all were of oppinion y<sup>t</sup> build we must. and y<sup>e</sup> sooner we went about it the better it wold proue;

My lady Eugenia perceauing y<sup>t</sup> building was to bee sett uppon out of hand. cast about to see w<sup>t</sup> stock she could make to begin y<sup>s</sup> work withal; and hauing some 5 or 6 thousand Pound sterli- or rather more, out at rent in england, and 1000 in Irland w<sup>th</sup> other

mony out in flauders & 800 pound y<sup>e</sup> to be receaved now my lady reserud out of y<sup>e</sup> last portions payd in 2000<sup>l</sup> sterling to begin theyr building

Ther was a Duch marchant on Mr Hobrooke who hauing liude some time in england spoke english as well as any stranger could doe; he had a great affection for y<sup>e</sup> Nation and in perticuler for this Comñunity; we came to haue a correspondance w<sup>th</sup> him by reasõ our monys were remitted out of england by his father; and y<sup>e</sup> 2000<sup>l</sup> sterling desighned for y<sup>e</sup> building was put into his hands to bargayn and pay the workmen; other knowing personnes were called to aduise w<sup>th</sup> about y<sup>e</sup> affayre;

On Mr Dumass a graue and well experienced personn: of w<sup>m</sup> we had bought that hows and grounds w<sup>ch</sup> standing upon y<sup>e</sup> rise of a great hill, was very hard to build upon; y<sup>e</sup> gentleman, entring w<sup>th</sup> Mr Hobrook and y<sup>e</sup> workmen to suruay y<sup>e</sup> ground and measur it after he had scene y<sup>e</sup> platforme, & considered y<sup>e</sup> situation of the place, offered to exchaung and let vs haue an other hows in w<sup>ch</sup> he liue; iust opposit to y<sup>e</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> other side y<sup>e</sup> streete; on y<sup>e</sup> tope of the hill with gardens and grounds very proper for building; declaring y<sup>t</sup> according to y<sup>e</sup> experience he had in building y<sup>e</sup> upon y<sup>e</sup> hill if carryed on by y<sup>e</sup> platforme, wold before it was ended cost at least 7000 pounds at w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> workmen & Mr Hobrooke smild and offered to make out y<sup>e</sup> whole desighn for 2500 pound:

The first stonn of y<sup>e</sup> building was layd in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1639 ~ and all w<sup>m</sup> it had layn to setle y<sup>t</sup> was necessary beeing dispatcht aduaunst very prosperously but as y<sup>e</sup> heigh of y<sup>e</sup> building was to be very high, and y<sup>e</sup> foundatiõ upon y<sup>e</sup> side of a hill they were accordingly to desend in laying a deepe foundation vnder ground. so y<sup>t</sup> before; y<sup>e</sup> wals were a yard high aboue ground. y<sup>e</sup> whole 2500<sup>l</sup> was despatcht; and ther was nothing left to conclude all with; but new supplyes were to be found out; to goe one w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> building. we had y<sup>n</sup> or a litle after seuerall in y<sup>e</sup> Noviship. whos portions were very probable to discharg y<sup>e</sup> work so as ther was litle apprehension of any difficulty in taking upe monys. w<sup>ch</sup> Mr Hobrooke shewd him selfe very willing to lend; at 6 and a quarter; y<sup>e</sup> was a high rate, and lay heauy upon y<sup>t</sup> hows a long time; but thos persons and portions they had y<sup>n</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> hows and others in prospect abroade; made them sighne to y<sup>e</sup> conditions, Mr Hobrooke promissing to pay y<sup>e</sup> workmen as he did euery weeke, y<sup>e</sup> work went on a mayne;

1640 ~

times were in a very promising prosperity w<sup>m</sup> we began o<sup>r</sup> building but in 40 ~ and 41 ~ the troubles weer grawn high, and as our frends and relations were both Catholicks and of y<sup>e</sup> Royall party. so o<sup>r</sup> interest in y<sup>m</sup> and the monys wee had in theyr hands. soe fell to y<sup>e</sup> ground as y<sup>t</sup> from y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1642 ~ we neuer receaud any penny of rent for w<sup>t</sup> we had in england; and but litle of the principall many years after; and thos y<sup>t</sup> were both in y<sup>e</sup> conuict \* & Nouiship were forst away, by want of abillity in theyr frends to pay ether theyr

\* Conuict was the name given to the school.

pensions or portions: so y<sup>u</sup> may conceave to w<sup>t</sup> a condition y<sup>s</sup> poore Community was reduced unto ~ and w<sup>t</sup> a chang y<sup>s</sup> made in all things; and how heavy it lay uppon y<sup>e</sup> thoughts & harte of my Lady Eugenia Pulton who had a vast building in hand; a great Comunity to mayntayne, and all temporall probabillitys in soe low an ebbe as ther was litle grownd for any promising hopes to build uppon and it could not but shake a great hart; yet y<sup>s</sup> worthy Abbesse; held fast uppon that neuer fayling Anchore, of God his holy will and providence into y<sup>e</sup> depth of whos Secrets we must not search into;

if y<sup>u</sup> cast y<sup>r</sup> eyes uppon the good success y<sup>e</sup> temporall affayrs had in y<sup>e</sup> beginning of y<sup>s</sup> Superiours time; you will see, no humayn prudence or forcast was wanting parcimony & œconimy in howshold affayrs was very well adiusted, promissing hopes and expectations ready at hand; w<sup>n</sup> at an instant all fayles even necessary subsistance; for uppon such a cessation of rents and all other monyes. and y<sup>e</sup> weight of y<sup>e</sup> building uppon y<sup>m</sup>, difficultyes and debts. could not but ensue; to a great proportion, to make God's mercy & holy providence, y<sup>e</sup> more apparantly propitious to y<sup>s</sup> holy hows after wards; yet not by y<sup>t</sup> first ouerture of his fauour w<sup>ch</sup> was y<sup>n</sup> very promising; ~ my Lord Marquiss of Worster; had still my lady Ann his youngest daughter to dispose of: my lady Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> older was maryit; to my lord viscount montigue; ~ my lady Anne hauing some thoughts of Religion w<sup>ch</sup> declaring to my lord her father; he encouraged her much in y<sup>m</sup>; and Gaunt monastery beeing y<sup>e</sup> hows pitcht uppon for her retreat; all things were accordingly proposed and prepared; for her iourney.

we had a litle garden hows w<sup>ch</sup> was some times out of y<sup>e</sup> enclosurr, as o<sup>r</sup> extern frends might have occasion for it: This was taken by my lord of worster his order—and 12 young youths of y<sup>e</sup> welch nation w<sup>th</sup> a good graue priest; and a rent payd us for it; and the hows furnisht w<sup>th</sup> proper mouables for theyr use; and wee were to dress theyr meate: and prouid y<sup>m</sup> with all things necessary for 20 pound a year for y<sup>e</sup> present but if my lady Ann shold perseuer to be profest w<sup>th</sup> us. y<sup>n</sup> wee were to haue for portion w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>t</sup> lady 10000 pound in mony. besids jewells and many other aduantages ~ w<sup>th</sup> 5000 pound land a yeare of inheritance; uppon w<sup>ch</sup> we were to be obliged to mayntayn y<sup>t</sup> welc colledge in y<sup>e</sup> same way it was begun. but without any pensions; w<sup>ch</sup> were to be inuolud in y<sup>e</sup> 5000 pound land a yeare;

~ 1641 ~

Thus crosses and comforts go hand in hand: but alas this was no lasting satisfaction for though my lord of worster settled all w<sup>th</sup> as much security and kyndness for us as was in his powre; yet his daughter coming but not perseuering with vs all y<sup>s</sup> fortun and great hopes soone vanisht; & y<sup>s</sup> lady went w<sup>th</sup> 3 y<sup>t</sup> came with her to y<sup>e</sup> Carmelets at anwerp; where in a sharpe fitt of sickness soone after she dyed; but was profest more y<sup>n</sup> a yeare; with 5000 pound portion taking in seueral upon it. ~ This really was a blowe y<sup>t</sup> fell heavy uppon y<sup>e</sup> whole Comunity, but was certainly most felt by my Deere lady Eugenia; for though she bore it out w<sup>th</sup> a Religious courage and

cheerfullness, yet soone after we began to find a great change in her; by a decay of memory w<sup>ch</sup> returned her to a state of innocency, for euen y<sup>e</sup> she was capable of y<sup>e</sup> practis of pyety, so far as frequently to receaue the holy Sacrament of y<sup>e</sup> Aultar. w<sup>ch</sup> signes of tru deuotion, but wholly insufficient in all things of gouernment; and domesticall affayres; all tryalls and remedies by phisick for some monthes were applyed but no alteration appearing probable y<sup>e</sup> phisitions declaring ther was no hopes of her recouery the Comunity made theyr addresse to y<sup>e</sup> Bishope for theyr electing an other Superiour;

At first his lor<sup>sh</sup> seemde vnwilling for any change; and 2<sup>dly</sup> he wisht vs only to take a Coadiutrise but y<sup>e</sup> Comunity persisting in y<sup>e</sup> positieue demaund of an other Superiour his lor<sup>sh</sup> sent y<sup>e</sup> cheele pastor of y<sup>e</sup> Cathedrall to come and examine y<sup>e</sup> affayre, both by speaking w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Abbess and others, as he did; and it is strang w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>t</sup> a Religious temper my lady Eugenia comported her selfe; declaring how vnworthy she was to gouerne such a Comunity of saynts, and how much she desired to be deposed; and render it to a better hand; & y<sup>e</sup> so rationally as y<sup>e</sup> good priest began to thinke it was rather our inclination, y<sup>n</sup> any iust caus for it on her side, but by degrees finding a sufficient caus to prosecut y<sup>e</sup> matter he began to tell vs y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Bishope wold be w<sup>th</sup> vs y<sup>e</sup> next morning and y<sup>t</sup> he had appoynted him his interpretor, speaking some litle english This very much surprizd vs beein a short warning and a positieue appoyntment of an interpretor w<sup>ch</sup> was rather to be at y<sup>e</sup> Comunityes choyce; y<sup>n</sup> by any other way of ordering.

The Religious ciuilly obiecting his not hauing sufficient knowledg of y<sup>e</sup> language for that affayre he returned to my lord Bishope, to giue account how all had past, and our refusing him; upon y<sup>s</sup> my lord Bishope sent M<sup>r</sup> Hobrooke to be interpretor but his beeing no priest or Religious man soone cut of y<sup>t</sup> pretence; y<sup>n</sup> his lordshippe sent an Irish priest M<sup>r</sup> Dalton, the pastor of the great hospitall, a freind to y<sup>e</sup> Comunity and a man without exception for ability; yet y<sup>e</sup> Comunity remaind constant to y<sup>e</sup> refusall; alleaging that they wold not quitt theyr priuiledg of making theyr owne choyce, for no person liuing. M<sup>r</sup> Daldton returning to y<sup>e</sup> Bishope he sent y<sup>e</sup> deane and 4 more of y<sup>e</sup> chapter to examin o<sup>r</sup> Rules and constitutions to see upon what title we made so strong a plea for our selus, to refuse; w<sup>m</sup> his lor<sup>sh</sup> namde,

wee immediatly gaue y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> latin statutes to peruse, and poynted out y<sup>e</sup> place where it giues y<sup>e</sup> Comunity y<sup>e</sup> choyce of tow Religious men to be present with y<sup>e</sup> Bishope, and assist in theyr behalfe in thes concerns; they also showde y<sup>e</sup> Deane y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Statutes were confirmde by y<sup>e</sup> popes authority, and so were not lyable to those frequent changes, as other Constitutions are y<sup>t</sup> are made by y<sup>e</sup> single authority of y<sup>e</sup> Bishops only approbation. they tooke y<sup>e</sup> statutes w<sup>th</sup> them and went to y<sup>e</sup> Bishope; where ther was assembled; all y<sup>e</sup> greatest Diuins to consult this affayre; in y<sup>e</sup> meane time our Comunity meeting in chapter concluded to wright a petition to y<sup>e</sup> Bishope to request y<sup>t</sup> in granting y<sup>m</sup> theyr priuiledge to chues y<sup>e</sup> assistants y<sup>t</sup> were to attend

his lordshipe in y<sup>e</sup> affayre, he wold also approue y<sup>e</sup> choice they made of tow of y<sup>e</sup> Society ~ very R<sup>nd</sup> father Jhon faulkner, ~ & fathere George Duckett, both y<sup>n</sup> resident at Gaunt, and father faulkner y<sup>e</sup> only man that beeing a Jesuit y<sup>e</sup> Bishope admitted to visit; and discourse w<sup>th</sup> him; for though in former times his lor<sup>sp</sup> had binn very obliging to y<sup>e</sup> fathers of y<sup>e</sup> Society, yet of late that was grown cold, and rather a distance on my Lords side w<sup>ch</sup> some conceaued might haue proceeded from some perticuler accidentall occasion y<sup>t</sup> had raysde some difficultyes on all sides, and it is probable enough, and to y<sup>n</sup> may be added y<sup>t</sup> Jansenius, y<sup>t</sup> was promoted from beeing Deane of y<sup>e</sup> Cathedrall at Gaunt. to be Bishope of Ipers. was entirly mayntaynd he and his Doctrin; by my Lord Bishope of Gant, and his Clergy. as also by my lord Archbishoppe of Macklin, who ioyntly w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Bishope of Gant, writt to Rome or in some perticuler manner soe declarde for Jansenius and his wrightings. as they were both excommunicated, and exempted, at least in a perticuler manner, from all publick appearance, and acting, whilst theyr caus was in tryall at Rome in w<sup>ch</sup> interuall, of things beeing decided: our affayr fell out to be acted, w<sup>ch</sup> made y<sup>e</sup> Bishope as wee conceaued willing to declin the hauing y<sup>e</sup> Jesuits to attend uppon him;

The petition beeing written & sighnd by euery perticuler person. of y<sup>e</sup> Dames; it was sent away to y<sup>e</sup> Bishope, and his lor<sup>sp</sup> was much satisfied with it; and y<sup>t</sup> assembly of diuins and priests all concluded y<sup>t</sup> we had iust reason to mayntayn our right, and so y<sup>e</sup> Deane coming back brought y<sup>e</sup> Statutes to us much comending y<sup>e</sup> zeale and vnion of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity, and assuring vs y<sup>t</sup> my lord Bishope was much better satisfied w<sup>th</sup> our refusall y<sup>n</sup> had wee binn less zealous of our obligation; and y<sup>t</sup> wee might take y<sup>e</sup> tow fathers wee had namde to his lor<sup>sp</sup> in our petition, w<sup>ch</sup> he very willingly granted;

This poynt of chusing thos that are to attend and assist the Bishope at visits and ellection of y<sup>e</sup> Abbesse. is of so great importance to be mayntayned in vigor. as shold it ons come to be at y<sup>e</sup> Bishops appoyntment; you wold hardly find it restord agayn to its former latitude: and though at visits it may seeme rather a restraynt y<sup>n</sup> aduantage, yet certainly it is very emporting; and considering the freedome all may haue of wrighting theyr mind to y<sup>e</sup> Bishope w<sup>n</sup> they please; they were better in priuate cases y<sup>t</sup> they wold not haue known to come from y<sup>m</sup>, raher to make vse of theyr penn, y<sup>n</sup> exclude y<sup>t</sup> benefit from y<sup>e</sup> generall of hauing tow present, w<sup>ch</sup> can not but ballance all sides w<sup>th</sup> much equity and prudence, as experiens will best make appeare in this occurrancess;

The day and howre beeing come y<sup>t</sup> was desighned for y<sup>s</sup> great action; y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity hauing made 3 days retyrment, to prepare, for a new ellection; ~

All being assembled in chapter; my lady Eugenia very humbly presented herselfe before my lord Bishope uppon her knees. and ther made her resignation, deliuering up her pastorall stafe; and w<sup>th</sup> much cheerfullness and respect; receaud my lord Bishope's blessing; his lor<sup>sp</sup> much comending her vertu in y<sup>s</sup> great act and giuing her thanks for y<sup>e</sup> well gouerning her charg w<sup>th</sup> a comānd y<sup>t</sup> she shold



be attended and treated w<sup>th</sup> all respect as y<sup>e</sup> statuts appoynts she went forth of y<sup>e</sup> chapter to her chamber, as not beeing iudged capable to giue her voyce for her successor; her surrender caused tears in many eyes, but y<sup>e</sup> edification her religious comportment gaue to all was of much comfort and satisfaction; hauing thus sweetly layd down y<sup>e</sup> stonn of Gouvernmen, she now seemed to be retyred into y<sup>e</sup> Iland of peace, inioying y<sup>e</sup> pleasing calme of a disingaged life, free from all cares, but how to dispose her soule; for y<sup>e</sup> sweet embraces of her heauenly spows, when he shold pleas to call her from a temporall to an eternall life; ~ she still retayned her owne loging chamber w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same Sister to attend her; and on of thos Dames y<sup>t</sup> formerly had belonged to her seruice; to be still with her to serue and assist her; y<sup>e</sup> Community continuing y<sup>e</sup> same duty and respect as to theyr mother. visiting of her. and demaunding her blessing euery on striuing who shold express most duty and affection to her; watching w<sup>th</sup> her tow and tow a night. for aboue a yeare together: ~ w<sup>n</sup> my lady Mary Roper was blest, y<sup>e</sup> whole time of y<sup>e</sup> cerimony my lady Eugenia remaynd upon her knees before y<sup>e</sup> Quire grate; with such a modest humble sweet comportment; as Collonell Gage, and some other english of quality then in y<sup>e</sup> church, who had binn well acquaynted with her. in time of her beeing Superiour. w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>m</sup> she had dealt many affayrs of consequence w<sup>th</sup> much conduct and discretion, could scars forbear tears; to see her so inconcernd in w<sup>t</sup> so nearly related to her;

And she was y<sup>e</sup> first y<sup>t</sup> decended to y<sup>e</sup> quire dore ther to meete my lady Mary Roper, and offer her obedience to her, w<sup>ch</sup> she did upon her knees w<sup>th</sup> so much cheerfulness and humillity, as made all ther admire her vertu & from y<sup>t</sup> howre she rendred all imaginable testimonys, of loue and duty to her; as beholding God in her, for whos loue she took delight to become again a subiect, and liue and dye vnder obedience; and pay respect to a Superiour; ~

~ 1642 ~ y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Decem

~ The Mass of y<sup>e</sup> Holy Ghost according to custome hauing binn sung. and all things in y<sup>e</sup> vsuall forme; dispatcht, ~ they came to the giuing theyr votes for y<sup>e</sup> nu ellected Abbesse, and at y<sup>e</sup> first scrutiny y<sup>e</sup> lady mary Roper; was chosen, mother and Abbess to y<sup>s</sup> Comunity. ~ My lord Bishope gaue her his blessing and seemde much satisfyed with all y<sup>t</sup> past in y<sup>s</sup> great action; encouraging y<sup>e</sup> lady ellect and promising his fatherli assistans & protecting fauour on all occations

~ Ther was nothing wanting to haue compleated o<sup>r</sup> happines in y<sup>s</sup> lady, had Religion only depended upon naturall abillities, or interiour graces for in thes she was incomparable; but alas ther must be a sufficient fund to subsist by or all y<sup>e</sup> rest will come short of w<sup>t</sup> we most desire; for perfection it selfe is preiudist where necessarys are wanting; and though we vow pouerty yet Religion it selfe can not subsist w<sup>th</sup> out such a proportion of temporalls, as may mayntayn a Community. out of such distresses as must both distract, and destroy y<sup>m</sup> if not releaud in time; y<sup>s</sup> worthy Abbesse was of a most Noble and generous spirit; she had a large hart and propens

desirs to doe great things for y<sup>e</sup> Glory of God and good of y<sup>e</sup> Comūnity and y<sup>e</sup> more intently she suffered, y<sup>e</sup> more streight y<sup>e</sup> prison of impossibility seemed to her; to accomplish euen w<sup>t</sup> was decently necessary for y<sup>e</sup> seruice of God and Religion; ~

she was a person most accomlisht, in all thos gracefull quallitys, w<sup>ch</sup> could possibly giue luster to her Noble birth or Abatiall title; w<sup>ch</sup> gaue her a great reputation in y<sup>e</sup> world abroade, and much esteeme at home but she had y<sup>e</sup> misfortune, to begin her gouernment, uppon infinitt disaduauntages; ~ for besides thos resulting difficultys from so great debts, and great number of Religious. w<sup>th</sup> litle or noe reuenews to mayntayn y<sup>m</sup>; ~

Rebellion in england with ciuill ware with y<sup>t</sup> horrible sacrilegious murther of y<sup>e</sup> King himselve had so disordered y<sup>t</sup> poore Nation and inuolude all our frends and relations. in such a sea of suffering, both theyr persons and estates; as wee became victimes in y<sup>e</sup> same sacrifice, for they became uncapable, to pay ether rent or principall. so y<sup>t</sup> for about 7 years and some few months, w<sup>ch</sup> was y<sup>e</sup> full time of her gouernment; she had nothing but y<sup>e</sup> portions of thos she profest to subsist by; ~ Her owne hart was not less sensible of y<sup>s</sup> Cross, though she carryed it with much cheerfullness and allacrity. so as some conceaud she did not feele it to y<sup>t</sup> degree as but too late we found she did; for she wold often say her harte was girded round with Iron; and nothing could giue her ease; yet still she bore it out w<sup>th</sup> courage and conformity to Gods best will.

The disturbance of thos times. drew many of quality out of england, both Catholicks and Heretickes, and as they came often to y<sup>e</sup> grate; so answerable to theyr concerns my lady had often occation to treat w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>m</sup> now amongst other gifts y<sup>t</sup> God had bestowed uppon her y<sup>t</sup> of conuinsing & conuerting hereticks. was remarkable in her; to y<sup>s</sup> aduauntage, y<sup>e</sup> modesty and grauity of her Religious behaiour and thos conuincing reasons, w<sup>ch</sup> with such an humble maiesty she would dileuer; wrought more effectually uppon theyr minds y<sup>n</sup> her elloquence; yet she was not wanting in y<sup>t</sup> art but was as well verst in all poynts of conuersation as any one wold be.

My lady Duchess of ~ Buckhinghame; was forced by y<sup>e</sup> trouble to fly both from Irland and england retyring into o<sup>r</sup> monastery for 15 monthes. liuing with much pyety in a solitary life, taking soe much content in y<sup>e</sup> monastery, y<sup>t</sup> had not y<sup>e</sup> necessity of her maryed condition forst her away she wold ther haue ended her dayes; ~ and y<sup>s</sup> lady layd y<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> dissighne of beginning a hows in Irland imparting thes thoughts to R<sup>nd</sup> father Duckett who I suppose gaue her permission to aske 3 or 4 whither or no if God shold enable her to establish a monastery they wold be contented, y<sup>t</sup> she shold demaunde y<sup>m</sup> of the Superiours. they wold submit, to w<sup>ch</sup> they consented

~ 1650 ~

King Charles y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> in his iourney to scotland y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> yeare of his Raygne. sent word he wold visit her la<sup>sp</sup> and her Comūnity ~ as he did uppon y<sup>e</sup> 18 ~ of March 1650 and his maiesty was pleased to express so much veneration for her vertu, and esteeme of her prudence; as to comūnicate w<sup>th</sup> her some affayrs of importance; and

recomend him selfe and theyr success. most earnestly to hers and y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unityes prayres;

his maiesty was pleased to express him selfe much satisfied w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> comportment of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity, inlarging him selfe much in theyr comendation to my lord Bishope of Gaunt, y<sup>n</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> monastery to attend uppon his maiesty: assuring y<sup>e</sup> Bishope and others of y<sup>e</sup> Spanish y<sup>n</sup> ther w<sup>th</sup> his maiesty y<sup>t</sup> if euer God restorde him to his kingdome y<sup>s</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity shold euer find y<sup>e</sup> effects of his fauour; ~

~ wee must now diuert a litle from going on w<sup>th</sup> my lady mary Ropers time of prelature and returne to lay my lady Eugenia in her Tombe; ~ I haue already told you how weak y<sup>r</sup> good lady was growne so as to be watcht by tow a night; yet she continued like an innocent lambe only capable of y<sup>r</sup> Sacraments and spirituall things but as she grew more languishing. so she seeming les sensible she comunicated seldome; yet w<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> day and howre of her death aproched she, seemde rousde up to receaue with much pyety her holy viaticum, all beeing assembled and assisting her y<sup>n</sup> w<sup>th</sup> theyr prayres, and performing all other duties to her with great respect and affection; after she had binn annealed she peasibly and happily rendred her pyous soule into the hands of her Creator; on y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouember ~ 1645 ~

All thos duties belonging to her death and buriall; w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>t</sup> so euer other obligations du to an Abbess, were exactly dischargde for her;

Thus hauing gouerned 13~ years & and some 3 months~ laying y<sup>n</sup> downe her Crozier and surrendring it in Chapter she liude some 3 years more in a more priuat way till she was suinoned to y<sup>e</sup> way of Eternity;

she profest Dames ———31——

Conuers Sisters———11——

she was buried in her own Church with y<sup>r</sup> Epitaph uppon her graue;~

#### Requiescat in pace:

heere lyeth buried, the most R<sup>nd</sup> Dame y<sup>e</sup> lady Eugenia Pulton ~ 2<sup>nd</sup> Abbesse of y<sup>e</sup> monastery who happily dyed in our lord 1644 y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> o f Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 65 yeare of her age, y<sup>e</sup> 41 ~ of her profession, & 16 of her prelature; Heauen gaue her as a starr to preside, and illustrate; in y<sup>e</sup> conduct of others~

A Virgin noble by her birth; but more noble by her vertu ~ A saint by her Religion, and pyety, venerable by her dignity; ~

Amiable for her Candor, and sincerity of hart; ~

Admirable for her zeale in obseruing y<sup>e</sup> Rule, & customes of Religion;

By thes she triumpht ouer death, and by her vertu gaynd heauen;

Her chaest pure soule, leauing to vs, y<sup>e</sup> spoyles of her inno<sup>c</sup>ent dust, inched in y<sup>e</sup> Tombe;

She gouerned 13 years—3 ~ months  
she profest Dames for y<sup>e</sup> Quire—31—conuers sisters—11 ~

The memory of my lady Eugenia's vertues did not dy with her; nor y<sup>e</sup> affection of y<sup>e</sup> Comūnity w<sup>ch</sup> they still retayn to y<sup>t</sup> maternall care and kyndness they euer found from her; ~

my Lady Mary Roper finding dayly y<sup>e</sup> weight of many occurring difficultis by want of supplyes of monys from england. y<sup>e</sup> Bishope very seuerly opposing, as he had reason y<sup>e</sup> professing any with out theyr portion; 4 nouices went out all to gether and diuers others stayd some 3—years. some seauen befor they were or could be profest; y<sup>s</sup> gaue much affliction to my ladys sensible and generous nature. but she supported all with much sweetnes and patience but yet grew dayly much indisposed in her health.

The Duchess of Lorryn then resident at Gaunt, whilst her procee was handled at Roome and she by y<sup>e</sup> popes order confinde to remayn in so many leagues. distant from y<sup>e</sup> Duke. procurde leaue of his holiness for 12 times a yeare to enter with 3 or 4 to attend her into our inclosure; and she fayld not to make vse of y<sup>s</sup> priuiledge. and as no person was better verst: both in y<sup>e</sup> ciuill and Religious way of entertayning persons of y<sup>t</sup> quallity. y<sup>n</sup> my lady mary Roper. so no person could better discharg y<sup>m</sup> selues of such a cerimony y<sup>n</sup> her la<sup>sp</sup> could do and y<sup>t</sup> to so great a degree of satisfaction to y<sup>e</sup> Duchess as she declarde her selfe incomparably pleased with my ladys way of treating of her; and as highly edifyed with the Comūnity, and theyr Religious comportment; ~

Dame Christine forster Daughter to Sr Richard forster was y<sup>n</sup> a young Religious and spoke french excellently well; and was my ladys interpret, w<sup>ch</sup> she dischargd soe well and soe much to the Duchesses content; as proued of aduauntage afterwards, w<sup>n</sup> my lady Christina was sent to bullogne; ~

my lady was allways very zealous of all y<sup>e</sup> dutyes y<sup>t</sup> belonged to y<sup>e</sup> Diuine seruice and though her health was but weake; hauing binn ill all winter; yet now in holy week uppon palme Sunday coming to Euensong she sung w<sup>th</sup> much alacrity y<sup>e</sup> magnificate antiphon ~ The words of it were I will strike y<sup>e</sup> pastor and dispers y<sup>e</sup> sheepe;

The next day she was taken w<sup>th</sup> a shaking agu. w<sup>ch</sup> soone tooke her out of y<sup>s</sup> life; and y<sup>e</sup> yeare following y<sup>e</sup> Comūnity was diuided ~ & some of y<sup>e</sup> Religious sent to Bullogne; ~

All sorts of endeauours were applyed to preuent death, and restore y<sup>s</sup> worthy lady to her health; but w<sup>th</sup> out affect; for each moment y<sup>e</sup> approches of death seemde to be so neere at hand; This holy weeke was y<sup>e</sup> last of a preparation for y<sup>e</sup> Jubily, w<sup>ch</sup> fell very aduauntagious for my ladys satisfaction; she made a generall confession and most pyously disposd her selfe to gayn y<sup>t</sup> great pardon; on Easter eue she comūnicated at 12 ~ at night. not beeing able to fast till morning to gayn y<sup>e</sup> Jubily. next day, she lay very quyet till y<sup>e</sup> consult of physitions came to giue theyr orders to her they & y<sup>e</sup> Comūnity were much amazed to find so great a chang to y<sup>e</sup> wors, so y<sup>t</sup> now all hopes of recouery was layd aside, and theyr

endeauours applyed to haue her take y<sup>e</sup> last Sacraments, as she did imediately with much deuotion; ~

The court of england was iust remoude into holland to attend his Maiesty for his Coronation in scotland; some of y<sup>e</sup> Nobillity y<sup>t</sup> past by Gant; and rid post gaue y<sup>e</sup> King notice of my ladys desperat condition, his Maiesty imediately sent away Doctor frazer, w<sup>th</sup> a command to employ all his skill to saue y<sup>e</sup> life of so wise & worthy a lady; and y<sup>t</sup> he shold take no recompence for it; but from his owne Royall hand, assuring him a larg reward, if he shold bring him y<sup>e</sup> good newes of y<sup>s</sup> ladys recouery; Doctor frazer came uppon thursday in Easter weeke but my lady dyed y<sup>e</sup> night before his arriual; and was layd out in y<sup>e</sup> Quire; he lookt seriously uppon her, and sayd ther appeard so much wisdom and maiesty. uppon her dead brow. as sufficiently witnest w<sup>t</sup> great treasurs lay hid w<sup>th</sup> in w<sup>n</sup> she was aliu; ~

This lady was allways extreamly apprehensiue of death; and w<sup>n</sup> she first fell ill. we were in much payn how to diuert all things from her sight or hearing y<sup>t</sup> might make her reflect of beeing daungerously sick or dying. but Allmighty God. so disposd, as y<sup>t</sup> after y<sup>e</sup> first day. she seemd vnconcernd for all things. but God: and how to loue & pleas him; y<sup>e</sup> transports she had were only in restles sleeps; and some expressions not corresponding to y<sup>e</sup> sence; but nether any thing appeard in her y<sup>t</sup> was extrauagant or vyolent

~ As my lady her selfe and her whol family had euer showde a great respect and dependance, on y<sup>e</sup> R<sup>nd</sup> fathers of y<sup>e</sup> Society, soe now at her last howre she expresst a great desire to be assisted by y<sup>m</sup> and y<sup>e</sup> fathers fayld not to comply w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>s</sup> her inclination so far as y<sup>t</sup> day and night tow of y<sup>m</sup> were by turns watching and praying by her; from y<sup>e</sup> time she tooke y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament to y<sup>e</sup> moment of her death; w<sup>ch</sup> was from Sunday till Wensday; in all w<sup>ch</sup> time y<sup>e</sup> Comunity was not less watchful and attendant uppon her by day and by night extreamly sensible to loose so good a mother and gallant Superiour; but w<sup>t</sup> God hath determined can not be preuented, so w<sup>n</sup> her howre was come she most ~ peasibly and w<sup>th</sup> all the euidences of a happy death tooke leaue of y<sup>s</sup> fading world surrounded by all her children who in sighes and tears payd theyr last dutys to her; and fayld not with theyr pyous prayres in y<sup>t</sup> last moment to serue her;

she profest for ye Quire Dames—13 ~ Conuers Sisters | 4  
she dyed on y<sup>e</sup> 21 of Aprill ~ 1650 ~

And was buried in y<sup>e</sup> Church of her own monastery  
my lord Christopher Roper her Nephew beeing y<sup>n</sup> at Gaunt caused a black marble stone to be prouided to lay uppon her graue. and y<sup>s</sup> following Epitaph; to be ingrauen uppon it in lattin; ~  
requiescat in pace ~

The Lady Mary Roper  
3<sup>rd</sup> Abbesse of Gaunt Monastery  
~ The ornament and delight of y<sup>e</sup> Noble Englis virgins  
of y<sup>s</sup> Religious Conuent; ~  
She was Daughter Sister and Aunt to 3 Noble

Barrones of Tenham ~ peeres of England  
 Her youth birth beauty naturall goodness &  
 sweetness of conuersation  
 made many Lords & persons of quallity ambitious  
 To match with her  
 But she dispysing all y<sup>e</sup> world Holds Glorious ~  
 Wold loue nothing but Jesus X<sup>p</sup>t  
 And to Him she consecrated Her selfe in a Religious Cloyster  
 liuing in y<sup>t</sup> holy profession ~ 31 ~ years  
 Obeying w<sup>th</sup> Humillity and comāding with modesty  
 Heauen and y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster grew emulous to haue her ~  
 I salute y<sup>u</sup> o most holy and Noble ~ virginall Dust; ~  
 Be you in eternall peace;  
 This is y<sup>e</sup> desire of him who hath learnt by y<sup>r</sup> example  
 The way of peace and saluation  
 Christopher Roper & Barron of Tenham, Peere of England  
 And Nephew to y<sup>s</sup> worthy Abbess  
 dedicates y<sup>s</sup> to her Memory  
 requiescat in pace,

~ 1650 ~

After y<sup>e</sup> funerall was past and all dutyes to y<sup>e</sup> dead dischargd;  
 and y<sup>t</sup> my Lord Bishop could tend to take y<sup>e</sup> votes; y<sup>e</sup> 3 recollection  
 dayes ordayned by y<sup>e</sup> Constitutions, y<sup>e</sup> Mass of y<sup>e</sup> Holy Ghost beeing  
 dispatcht and all hauing comūicated, expecting y<sup>e</sup> suñon to y<sup>e</sup>  
 ellection; his lor<sup>sp</sup> comīng into y<sup>e</sup> Church; & tow fathers of y<sup>e</sup> Society  
 chosen by y<sup>e</sup> Religious to assist my lord ther ready to attend him.  
 w<sup>th</sup> his lor<sup>sp</sup>s chaplin secretary and on or tow of y<sup>e</sup> cheefe clergy.  
 w<sup>th</sup> our ghostly father and on or tow english; w<sup>ch</sup> was winkt at in  
 y<sup>t</sup> circumstans

The votes were giuen & my lady Mary Knatchbull by all y<sup>e</sup>  
 voyces but 4 w<sup>ch</sup> was giuen to my lady Catherin Wigmore; my lady  
 Knatchbull was ellected Abbesse; to y<sup>e</sup> great ioy and satisfaction  
 of all; her la<sup>sp</sup> very humbly desired not to be burthened with such a  
 weight; but my lord Bis<sup>p</sup> encouraging her gaue her his blessing and  
 took leaue; ~ The lady Ellect and her Coūnity retiring to y<sup>e</sup> chapter  
 hows ther performing all ordayned by y<sup>e</sup> statutes,  
 1650 and y<sup>n</sup> went to sing y<sup>e</sup> Te Deum in y<sup>e</sup> Quire; on y<sup>e</sup>  
 15 - of May she was blest Abbes in her owne Church  
 with much solemnity and ioy to all y<sup>t</sup> had y<sup>e</sup> honnor to know her  
 worth and merits; and as y<sup>e</sup> fame of her vertu and wisdom as well  
 as y<sup>e</sup> excellency and elloquence of her penn w<sup>ch</sup> she had employed  
 as y<sup>e</sup> chaplin to y<sup>e</sup> tow preceeding Ladys in seruing y<sup>s</sup> Community  
 had rendred her famous and known in all parts of Europe so did  
 ther many congratulations come to giue her ioy. from all places;  
 w<sup>ch</sup> she receaued w<sup>th</sup> her accustomed humillity ~

~ 1654 ~

This wyse lady soone found out y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> most pressing affayr of  
 her Coūnity was theyr temporall distresses: therefore next to y<sup>e</sup>  
 seruice of God. and aduauncing his honnore by y<sup>e</sup> du obseruance of

Religion. she was perswaded y<sup>t</sup> if she began w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> discharg of her duty to God & Religion. he wold not fayle to assist her in w<sup>t</sup> must cost her soe much care; so y<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> first place she establisht y<sup>e</sup> keeping of all Rules most exactly. thos of y<sup>e</sup> Quire and other spirituall exercyses, had y<sup>e</sup> precedence, y<sup>e</sup> finding y<sup>t</sup> many sickly & weak persons. could not pass without some consideration she at least endeauoured to bring it into as strict a compass as could stand w<sup>th</sup> charity and theyr necessity, to w<sup>th</sup> end a strict law was made that for on whole yeare leaue shold not be granted to any. to eate, any thing betweene meals, but for theyr health, and euen this was tyed to certayn places,

*Anne* as y<sup>e</sup> refectory y<sup>e</sup> Infirmary. and y<sup>e</sup> Lady Abbess her  
*Neuille* Chamber; ~ I was then thow vnworthy pryress and  
 I can affirm it was soe inuoyably obserud. as I can say  
 w<sup>th</sup> truoth. there was not an aple or a nut eaten out  
 of order but was acknowleged w<sup>th</sup> as much humillity and sincerity.  
 as if it had binn some great fault; and y<sup>e</sup> years exactnes and good  
 practis of regularity & mortification settled so good a custom in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Comunity as gaue great edification to all and tru aduauancement in  
 vertu; taking of y<sup>e</sup> least liberty in y<sup>t</sup> kind; thus from time to time;  
 and euery yeare w<sup>th</sup> she and y<sup>e</sup> Comunity took y<sup>e</sup> spirituall exercyses.  
 she layd hold of some one espetiall Rule to take to hart; to improue  
 y<sup>e</sup> Comunitys vertu by;

The King of england often entred y<sup>e</sup> monastery and exprest much esteeme and respect to y<sup>e</sup> worthy lady conferring w<sup>th</sup> her and intrusting her; w<sup>th</sup> many affayrs of great concern & consequence in y<sup>e</sup> transport of his letters. and y<sup>e</sup> dispatch of much business y<sup>t</sup> most imported his maiesty. and y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>n</sup> afflicted Nation in w<sup>th</sup> it pleased God to bless her with such good success as neuer any of thos affayres she had y<sup>e</sup> conduct of in sending letters or y<sup>e</sup> lik, euer came to miscarry.

This was y<sup>e</sup> time in w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>s</sup> worthy lady exprest how great a concern she had for his maiesty, who y<sup>n</sup> wanting mony & supplies in y<sup>t</sup> kynd. she w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> consent of her Comunity, ingaged her monastery to thos persones y<sup>t</sup> uppon y<sup>t</sup> condition promised to lend y<sup>e</sup> King mony. my lord Chancelor Hyd giuing caution to saue her and her Religious harmless; if it sholde pleas God to preserue his maiesty. & restore him to his owne. but for y<sup>e</sup> present many rather blamed her loyall generosity, y<sup>n</sup> comended it. but she went on in her owne accustomed sweetness with out disputing theyr disapprobation or iustifying her own aëtion, leauing all to God.

When y<sup>e</sup> prince had nothing in his power but honors to bestow; and express kyndness and fauor to thos y<sup>t</sup> serue and expres loue & duty to him; thos y<sup>t</sup> are not y<sup>n</sup> contented w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>t</sup> is in y<sup>e</sup> princes powre; deserus not to tast his bounty w<sup>n</sup> his ability, may be more compleate. but y<sup>s</sup> generous minded lady was so farr, from expecting any other recompence, y<sup>n</sup> the Kings acceptance of w<sup>t</sup> seruis she could do his maiesty or any of his Royall party, as she still added. her owne dayly endeauours to serue him and his, and employed all y<sup>e</sup> frends she could make, to assist him;

Tis tru, y<sup>s</sup> did not encreas her reuenew or giue her any pre-

sent ease, or assistance to support y<sup>t</sup> debt contracted by y<sup>e</sup> building or help her to mayntayn a numerous family; so as she began to cast about w<sup>t</sup> releefe could be had from any other way; ~ as wee owde M<sup>r</sup> Hobrooke more y<sup>n</sup> 6000 ~ pounds; and payde him 200 pounds a yeare interest; and as y<sup>t</sup> year came aboue, & we faylde y<sup>e</sup> payment y<sup>e</sup> interest was ioyned to the principall: ~ y<sup>e</sup> security he had y<sup>s</sup> was y<sup>e</sup> hows it selfe with all y<sup>e</sup> ground goods and mouables. and w<sup>t</sup> soe euer y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity shold be worth till y<sup>t</sup> debt was fully discharged.

This lay heauy upon y<sup>e</sup> hows besids other debts for hows hold expences. and litle or nothing receaued from england soe as all y<sup>e</sup> world declared we shold be ruind w<sup>th</sup> out releefe unless. ther was a stope put to y<sup>e</sup> entrest; ~ uppon y<sup>s</sup> her La<sup>sp</sup> made her address to y<sup>e</sup> Bishope and y<sup>e</sup> Cathederall chapter; to treat with m<sup>r</sup> Hobrock and bring him to some more easy conditions, after many meetings and proposalls. y<sup>e</sup> last agreement was y<sup>t</sup> from y<sup>s</sup> time y<sup>e</sup> yearly rent of interest shold cease and noe payment of it expected, till y<sup>e</sup> monastery was out of debt; all entirly built and had a good foundation and revenue so as y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> out preiudice they could pay y<sup>e</sup> arrears of y<sup>e</sup> interest mony; ~ nextly y<sup>t</sup> every on y<sup>t</sup> was for y<sup>e</sup> future profest a Dame of y<sup>e</sup> Quire, m<sup>r</sup> Hobrock shold haue 200 pound of theyr portion. and y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> soe ever summe they receavde less or more: uppon thes conditions wrightings were drawne sighnd and seald on all sides. and invyolably observd. by y<sup>e</sup> Religious and theyr worthy Ab<sup>s</sup> though it was many years after before y<sup>e</sup> whole debt was payde, not w<sup>th</sup> standing y<sup>s</sup> gave y<sup>m</sup> a capacity to compass it in time, as through Godes assistance they did but y<sup>e</sup> arrears of the interest mony is not yet payd w<sup>ch</sup> gives y<sup>m</sup> prejudice sometimes for m<sup>r</sup> Hobrooke his heyres do much pursu y<sup>e</sup> hows for it; and w<sup>n</sup> they can heare or know of any monys belonging to y<sup>e</sup> monastery if they can come at, they presently seize uppon it, and take all y<sup>e</sup> advauntages they can agaynst y<sup>e</sup> monastery but all y<sup>t</sup> consciens could exact was dischargde.

~ 1652 ~

Though y<sup>s</sup> put a stopt to y<sup>e</sup> great increasing weighty debt yet it gave no despatch of payment or bringing any monys into purs, for w<sup>ch</sup> this discreet Lady tryed all y<sup>e</sup> ways in y<sup>e</sup> world; and at last by y<sup>e</sup> help of frends, my lord of Bristow in perticuler, who had y<sup>n</sup> a great powre in france, and was Highly in favoure w<sup>th</sup> Queen Regent, and had procured for her a grant for an establishment for some of o<sup>r</sup> Religious at Bullogne. This history is so excellently pend and set down by my lady mary Knatchbull as I shall mention no perticulers of it heere; ye personnes y<sup>t</sup> went first for y<sup>s</sup> great work was ~ D Catherin wigmore pryress ~ D paula Knatchbull, Celleriere. & D Margaret Markhame Guardrobe D Eugenia Thorold Thoughtrier; S<sup>tr</sup> Agnes pickering Convers.

D Christina forster was not accounted as of y<sup>e</sup> Number though she was sent to assist y<sup>m</sup> as interpretor for a time; uppon the 8th of January in a most bitter cold season y<sup>e</sup> river all frozen. and they in a pleasur boate, exposde to wind and weather, began theyr iourney. loging y<sup>t</sup> night at y<sup>e</sup> english monastery at Bruges; and y<sup>n</sup> at Nieport and Gravelin passing by many sad incounters. by



y<sup>e</sup> way; at Calis they lay in a french hows, and y<sup>e</sup> next day arriving at Bullon at y<sup>t</sup> towne gate they met a comand from my lord Bishop that they shold not enter y<sup>t</sup> towne; under excomunication. y<sup>s</sup> so much frighted y<sup>m</sup> as they knew not w<sup>t</sup> to do . but y<sup>t</sup> good priest y<sup>t</sup> came w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>m</sup> going to y<sup>e</sup> Bishope and assuring his lorstp that w<sup>t</sup> had binn omitted in order to his lorstp<sup>s</sup> having not been made fully acquaynted w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> affayre nor sufficient mayntenance for y<sup>m</sup> made out to his lorstp, shold be amply supplied or els they shold return again and not remain a burthen uppon y<sup>e</sup> town; uppon this condition they were permitted to enter. but were to lye private; and go early to Mas in y<sup>e</sup> morning, as they did y<sup>e</sup> next day; beeing y<sup>e</sup> 18—of January theyr arrival y<sup>e</sup> night before on y<sup>e</sup> 17 y<sup>e</sup> feast of great s<sup>t</sup> Antony; was iust y<sup>e</sup> same w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> first beginners of Gaunt hows w<sup>ch</sup> was a great incouragement to y<sup>m</sup> to hope y<sup>t</sup> theyr success wold prove as happy; many rubs and difficultyes dayly occurring held y<sup>m</sup> more y<sup>n</sup> a litle time unsetled; at last S<sup>t</sup> Richard Forster sent y<sup>m</sup> 2000 pistols to begin theyr foundation. uppon w<sup>th</sup> my lord Bishope of Bullogne permitted y<sup>m</sup> to proceede to ellect an Abbess. his lordsp demaunded tow more to make theyr number more compleate and then D Lucy perkins ~ and D francisca Carrington ~ was sent to y<sup>m</sup> w<sup>th</sup> they were all met together and had made theyr 3 days of retreate to prepare y<sup>m</sup>selves, R<sup>nd</sup> father Jhon Clerk of y<sup>e</sup> society of Jesus beeing chosen by y<sup>m</sup> w<sup>th</sup> another assistant, y<sup>e</sup> Bishope w<sup>th</sup> his secretary etc having sayd Mass of y<sup>e</sup> holy Ghost and y<sup>e</sup> veni Creator breefly exhorted y<sup>m</sup> to a du discharge of theyr duty in y<sup>s</sup> great action. The votes were given and by all y<sup>e</sup> voyces but her owne D Catherin wigmor was ellected Abbesse; August 18 ~ 1653 ~

The Bishope with all the assembly gaue theyre applaus to y<sup>s</sup> action and giving y<sup>m</sup> his blessing took leave returning to his pallas and they to theyr chapter hows to perform y<sup>e</sup> usuall cerimonyes ~ By the last tow Dames y<sup>t</sup> came from Gaunt; my lady sent all things necessary in y<sup>e</sup> compleatest manner for the installment of theyr new Abbesse ~ The Duches of lorrain sent y<sup>e</sup> Crozier and tow Rings, my lady Knatchbull supplying y<sup>e</sup> rest;

The Benediction of y<sup>e</sup> Abbesse was uppon y<sup>e</sup> 18 of Octo in the Bishops pallas w<sup>th</sup> all du devotion and solemnity: his lordship continuing his paternall kyndnes for y<sup>m</sup> all went on very prosperously; and y<sup>e</sup> tow D Ropers w<sup>th</sup> severall others came to y<sup>e</sup> Convict and noviship; my lady Abbesse whos vertu was compleate, made it still more and more to appeare y<sup>e</sup> higher she was raysd, y<sup>e</sup> lower she cast her selfe at y<sup>e</sup> Feete of all, imploying her self in y<sup>e</sup> humblest actions, and attending with infinit zeale to ground y<sup>e</sup> hows in y<sup>e</sup> tru practise of all regularity, both for Quire and disciplin in all places and times; in w<sup>ch</sup> she her selfe held allways y<sup>e</sup> first rank. This hows of Bullogne beeing sent out by my lady Mary Knatchbull from Gant; and till y<sup>e</sup> ellection and Benediction of my lady wigmore, deppending entirly uppon her and y<sup>t</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity. I have not in y<sup>s</sup> first settlement made any division betweene y<sup>e</sup> tow howses. but for y<sup>e</sup> future ; as bullogn came to be independent on Gant hows. so we will divide the concernes of both places; and first go on w<sup>th</sup> Gant.

Y<sup>r</sup> great work and new establishment being so happily settled my lady Knatchbull y<sup>m</sup> made y<sup>e</sup> Ellection of Officers w<sup>ch</sup> with y<sup>e</sup> Bis<sup>ps</sup> leave was transferd till bullogn hows was out of danger to return; tis strange w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>t</sup> fervour y<sup>s</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity began anew uppon y<sup>e</sup> renown of some y<sup>t</sup> were gon<sup>n</sup> to grow emulus to imitate theyr vertu and supply theyr places . not only personally but even spiritually to, soe y<sup>t</sup> it was ~ ecce novo facio omnia . ~ . all concurring in a most espetiall maner to advaunce perfection in y<sup>m</sup> selves and y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity; ~ The Duke of York and Gloster w<sup>th</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> other Nobillity. before they left Flaunders came by degrees as y<sup>e</sup> King himselve had to take leave of my lady Knatchbull and give to her and hers severall testimonyes of theyr esteeme and good wishes. hartily desiring prayres: w<sup>ch</sup> was indeede o<sup>r</sup> dayly task to *pray* for y<sup>m</sup>. His Maiesty beeing now uppon y<sup>e</sup> eve as it were of y<sup>t</sup> happy day assignd for his return to England, sent away m<sup>r</sup> william Roper of Tenham with 500 gold pistols in a purs. with a letter in his owne hand to my lady and her Co<sup>m</sup>unity. The letter was; ~

My Lady Abbess I have receaved y<sup>rs</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 25 ~ and I do assure y<sup>u</sup>; that as I have ever since my beeing in thes parts, receaved many evidences, of y<sup>r</sup> good affection, to me, so I shall never forget it but shall all wais have a perticuler kyndness for y<sup>u</sup> and care of y<sup>r</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity as y<sup>u</sup> shall find by my taking all occastions to oblige you. ~ for ye present, I have ordered y<sup>e</sup> chancelour, to send y<sup>u</sup> 400 ~ english pecies in gold; for y<sup>e</sup> supply of y<sup>r</sup> present distresses and y<sup>u</sup> shale find y<sup>t</sup> hereafter I will do all I can, to make y<sup>r</sup> condition more easy: and to approve my selfe;

Y<sup>r</sup> affectionet frend

C Rex.

This gave much satisfaction to all persons, and great reliefe to the hows, You may im<sup>a</sup>gin noe joy was wanting or care to provide to solemize, his birthday and Coronation. first w<sup>th</sup> donations for w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Bishope sung a high mass y<sup>e</sup> Trumpets playing y<sup>e</sup> bottom of y<sup>e</sup> Church before he began; and agayn after Mass, before and after y<sup>e</sup> Te Deum. At night great Bonfires y<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> street consisting of as many Tubs set on a high piramid w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> coaches could pass through: y<sup>e</sup> number of the tubs were y<sup>e</sup> years of his age: The Trumpets and weights as well as y<sup>e</sup> vyolins playing in y<sup>e</sup> streets at severall windows by turns. bonfiring and drinking y<sup>e</sup> kings health by frequent companyes of y<sup>e</sup> Nobillity and gentry. y<sup>t</sup> came and sent presents, y<sup>s</sup> lasted but on night, but y<sup>e</sup> bonfirs w<sup>th</sup>in wer not kindled till y<sup>e</sup> other was extinct; where my lady and the Religious sung catches and spent some howrs ther: and 3 days of feasting w<sup>th</sup> something extraordinary, and y<sup>e</sup> whole week recreation

Jn y<sup>e</sup> yeare

~ 1661 ~

His maiesty beeing now. peasibly settled in his kingdome and Throne, my lady finding noe evidence of y<sup>e</sup> Kings bounty yet appeare and theyr debts and wants crying aloude, taking councill of y<sup>e</sup> wisest and best of her frends she desighned to surprize y<sup>e</sup> King not by

letters but a personall visit; ~ w<sup>ch</sup> not w<sup>th</sup> standing she carryed the affayre w<sup>th</sup> much secrecy: ~ ther was at y<sup>e</sup> time a whisper in y<sup>e</sup> hows and in reallity, a proposition from some to make a new beginning hows, some sayd at s<sup>t</sup> Omers; where y<sup>e</sup> Abbot of S<sup>t</sup> Bertin's wold give y<sup>m</sup> a hows, and contribute other provisions of woode corn butter; and y<sup>e</sup> like, and though y<sup>e</sup> society at least y<sup>e</sup> cheefe of y<sup>m</sup> were much agaynst it, yet y<sup>e</sup> rumour was not quasht; but another added to it about Dunkirk: w<sup>ch</sup> was the subject uppon w<sup>ch</sup> my lady proposed her iourny, and having the Bishops leave, and y<sup>e</sup> Communities ~ The Communities consent in y<sup>e</sup> latter end of october her la<sup>ty</sup> with m<sup>r</sup> Gerrard; ~ D<sup>m</sup> mary Carrille ~ and sister Elizabeth Tovey began theyr iourny for s<sup>t</sup> Omers; and so by Callis for england, from s<sup>t</sup> omers she writt y<sup>e</sup> community word of her further iourny for england. and hopes of som considerable bounty from y<sup>e</sup> King requesting theyre prayers for good sucess, ~ she found a most kynd reception from his maiesty with all favour possible, my lord chancellor hyd was y<sup>n</sup> high in favoure much for her advauntage for, his maiesty assignning her 3000 pound sterling my lord chancellor hastning the dispatch of at least 1000 w<sup>ch</sup> was a great favour ~ y<sup>e</sup> Duchess of York presented her with a payre of layre gilded silver candlesticks, divers others gave her very noble presents, ~ m<sup>r</sup> Carrille of harting, D<sup>m</sup> Mary Carrille her father, both entertaynd and mayntaynd her and her company during theyr stay ther, ~

~ 1662 ~

About y<sup>e</sup> latter end of March my lady came back by Dunkirk wher she found y<sup>e</sup> gouernor and all y<sup>e</sup> comanders ciuill and obliging to her: y<sup>e</sup> made her soe deale with frends in England to procure leau of his M<sup>ty</sup> for our selling ther; w<sup>ch</sup> he made no difficulty to grant uppon condition y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> poore clares wold let us have theyr hows and setle in some other p<sup>mes</sup>, w<sup>ch</sup> they were y<sup>n</sup> labouring to do at Gant: and ther wanted nothing but y<sup>e</sup> sighning of y<sup>e</sup> patents by y<sup>e</sup> King & councell, all y<sup>e</sup> rest from y<sup>e</sup> Bishope and Magistrates beeing by my ladys mediation dispatcht: and y<sup>e</sup> also from y<sup>e</sup> King in a fayr way for it. so as my lady doubted not of y<sup>e</sup> Nuns consent; but they refusse it;

howeuer my lady hauing y<sup>e</sup> Bishop of Gant his leau and y<sup>e</sup> of my lord of Ipers under w<sup>m</sup> Dunkirk is: a secret permission from England and y<sup>e</sup> encouragemēt of her best frends ther. On y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of May last with M<sup>r</sup> Gerard o<sup>r</sup> Confessor; ~ D<sup>m</sup> Ignatia fortescu ~ D<sup>m</sup> Ursula Butler; D<sup>m</sup> Mary Carrill and myselve y<sup>e</sup> most unworthy, with a man and mayde servant; went in a private coach; to Dunkirk where we arrived uppon y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of May before dinner My lady sending for some of the officers, to informe y<sup>e</sup> Gouernor, his lor<sup>sh</sup> came w<sup>th</sup> divers other Collonnells and taking us out of y<sup>e</sup> boate carryed us to dine at y<sup>e</sup> Gouernors hows. his lord<sup>sh</sup> appoynting y<sup>e</sup> private magistrate to lodge and entertayn us till things shold be otherways disposd: but after 2 or 3 days my lady remoude to an other magistrates hows larg & comod for us, heere we drest our owne dyet, y<sup>e</sup> Gouernor lending us excellent newbedding out of y<sup>e</sup> magazin. his lor<sup>sh</sup> also made a bargayn w<sup>th</sup> on of y<sup>e</sup> King of Spayns officers

y<sup>t</sup> had a new build hows iust out of y<sup>e</sup> gates n<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town, walled round about. he obligde him to let my lady have y<sup>e</sup> hows addicuit for 12000 florence; paying down Y<sup>n</sup> 500 florence and y<sup>e</sup> other 500 at christmas. y<sup>s</sup> was a most excellent Bargayn and all beeing compleated, uppon the first of July wee took possession and lodged ther; thus beginning y<sup>t</sup> foundation: ~ he y<sup>t</sup> was y<sup>n</sup> bishop of Ipers was not yet admitted by his clergy so as w<sup>th</sup>out theyr permission we could not have Mass in or litle chappell but sending M<sup>r</sup> Gerard to y<sup>e</sup> Vicariat. and had y<sup>n</sup> all necessary grants from y<sup>m</sup> for Mass and all things proper to o<sup>r</sup> dependans on y<sup>m</sup> ~ y<sup>e</sup> same day my lady Knatchbull settled us in y<sup>s</sup> new hows she returned by boate to Gaunt, ther to profess D Midlemore and dispatch away y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> company for Dunkirk; w<sup>m</sup> she sent with S<sup>r</sup> Hellen to be w<sup>th</sup> us by y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of August y<sup>t</sup> we might alltogether have o<sup>r</sup> first Mass and devoutly celebrate y<sup>e</sup> feast of or B<sup>d</sup> ladys assumption as we endeauoured to do on y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> ~

D Ursula Butler was y<sup>n</sup> to return w<sup>th</sup> Sister Hellen to Gaunt, she had bin a very powerfull instrument to engage y<sup>e</sup> Irish regiment to show us much kyndness as really and effectually they did. ~ from y<sup>r</sup> time we kept quire and all other observances with exactnes; as soon as things could be accomodated we chose a pryress for y<sup>t</sup> hows hauing yet no foundation was still dependant on my lady Knatchbull who payd y<sup>m</sup> 100 pound a quarter to mayntayn y<sup>m</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> peeter Carrill had all ways a great kyndness for y<sup>s</sup> Sister and now exprest it as much by letters as was possible; ~ Dunkirk beeing sold by the King of england, to y<sup>e</sup> King of france y<sup>e</sup> establishment of o<sup>r</sup> Monastery was very honorably inuold in y<sup>e</sup> conditions of y<sup>t</sup> surrender, w<sup>th</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> priuileges of a Royall Monastery & y<sup>e</sup> consent sighnde & seald by all y<sup>e</sup> Magistrates and religious howses i<sup>n</sup> towne; —my lady of Gaunt fayld not to be with us at All S<sup>ts</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> was y<sup>e</sup> time desighnd for y<sup>e</sup> King of france his coming to take posession as he did and behaudhimselfe very brauly and obligingly to all, my lady Knatchbull returned not to Gaunt till y<sup>e</sup> beginning of Lent: ~ At Easter M<sup>r</sup> peeter Carrill came to stay a while w<sup>th</sup> his sister. Finding noe settlement of temporalls he went to aduise w<sup>th</sup> my lady of Gaunt and they concluded y<sup>t</sup> my lady Carrill y<sup>n</sup> pryress shold w<sup>th</sup> on more of her Hows goe for England and act ther for y<sup>m</sup>selves: I though least fit for such a mission was nominated by my lady Knatchbull and M<sup>r</sup> Carrill & so uppon y<sup>e</sup> 11 ~ of June my lady Carrill my selfe and a schollar with M<sup>r</sup> Gerard took our iourny coming to london fryday before whitsuntide My lady Carrils parants were not so well satisfied w<sup>th</sup> casting y<sup>s</sup> weighty charg on theyr daughter she seeming sickly, and without all supplyes of mony but from y<sup>m</sup>; but beeing pyous & worthy persons came very obligingly off w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>s</sup> affayre for Gods honor and their daughters content . the succeeding November she was elected Abbesse: and y<sup>t</sup> hows owet<sup>h</sup> much to her la<sup>sp</sup> and her relations for y<sup>t</sup> assistance & aduancement they have had from y<sup>m</sup>;

~ 1663 ~

My lady Knatchbull came soone after my lady Carrill and my beeing in England, to us. and acting for y<sup>t</sup> 2000 pounds formerly promised her. found monys hard to be had in such a bulk: and aduising with some friends who promoted her business w<sup>th</sup> his Maiesty he gave her a promis of 500 pound yearly out of y<sup>e</sup> priuy purs. till he was able to setle her a foundation: now she was aduised to keep some of hers in england to receaue y<sup>r</sup> reuenuew and I beeing actually ther: She left me and sent soon after her own Sister D. paula Knatchbull whom she fetcht from pontoys to place her in england wher we had y<sup>s</sup> pension to receaue every six months and it was constantly payde as long as my lord falmout liude, some 4 yeares. but after y<sup>t</sup> neuer came ther any penny from y<sup>e</sup> priuy purs to Gant hows: soe y<sup>t</sup> fayling and severall other businesses dispatcht for w<sup>ch</sup> we were employed in England my lady Knatchbull cald us away. My lady Carrill was importun with me to goe w<sup>th</sup> her to Dunkerk; to w<sup>ch</sup> my lady Knatchbull at first consented but afterwards declind as well as I, and so to take of all exceptions, I hauing had a kynd inuitation from my lady Eugenia at pontoys, past only by Gant to pontoys. where I arriued uppon y<sup>e</sup> Conuersion of s<sup>t</sup> paula 1667 ~ all concerning my entrance and setlement in y<sup>r</sup> holy hows being largely exprest in other places shale not heere be repeated: ~

1665

The establishment of a Monastery of o<sup>r</sup> Congregation  
at Ipers ~ 1665 ~

The R<sup>t</sup> R<sup>nd</sup> and most illustrious Lord Martin Le prats; Beeing made Bishope of Ipers: and hauing had for some yeares much affection and kyndness for y<sup>e</sup> Monastery of Gaunt and in perticuler for Dame Marina Beaumont, by w<sup>m</sup> by reason of her language speaking both latin and french he had most acquayntance: his lor<sup>sh</sup> demaunded her by name, of my lady Mary Knatchbull and y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity of Gaunt: to begin a new Monastery in his dyocesse & in Ipers towne; towards w<sup>ch</sup> foundation he promissed to contribute liberally; soe all things beeing agreeede uppon My lady Mary Knatchbull went w<sup>th</sup> her by Dunkerk to see her and her Religious happily settled in theyr new plantation; ~

The Religious desighned for y<sup>t</sup> foundation were; ~ w<sup>ch</sup> went from Gant

sis<sup>r</sup> Jenison  
y<sup>n</sup> a Nouice  
at Dun.  
went also  
w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>m</sup>

D. Aloisia Gorman D<sup>m</sup> Aldigund finch D Mary Lucy  
S<sup>t</sup> Martha ~ a convers sister ~  
In y<sup>s</sup> beginning ther was soe fauourable a concurrance  
in all thos circumstances w<sup>ch</sup> useth to render new  
plantations hard, and thorny. as may well be admired.  
and taken for a happy Augure. of its future progress ~

For wheras y<sup>o</sup> princes Grant, y<sup>o</sup> Townes admittance, and y<sup>e</sup> Bishops Satisfaction; in temporalls; useth to be euen masterless, by o<sup>r</sup> best contryuances in all other beginnings. ~ heere though nothing but y<sup>o</sup> Bishops fauour supported y<sup>o</sup> caus; ther was not in anything y<sup>e</sup> least

single opposition; It is strange y<sup>t</sup> so promising expectations shold so soone dissipate and come to nothing yet soe it fell out; Nor can any say or think ther was such want of vertu in y<sup>e</sup> persons as to be y<sup>e</sup> caus of it; for they were all sincere good Religious persons; and for my lady her selfe; certainly she had as many naturall abillities as could be found in any of o<sup>r</sup> sex; nor did she want pyety: w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>n</sup> could be: y<sup>e</sup> ouer waying ballance y<sup>t</sup> ouer powrde soe much good in her; or y<sup>m</sup>; ~ All y<sup>t</sup> I can alleadge to haue receaude light by, is in y<sup>s</sup> and y<sup>e</sup> like circumstances, to consider and examine how prouidence hath swaid y<sup>s</sup> affair I must say w<sup>th</sup> out bitternes or animosity thos naturall defectts, and propensions to w<sup>ch</sup> all ar subicct more or less; ~ may some times hinder w<sup>t</sup> is desired. And obserue how they ether guide y<sup>m</sup> selus by prudence ~ mortification ~ and recourse to God, in y<sup>e</sup> ouercoõing thos defectts w<sup>ch</sup> may be apt to sway y<sup>m</sup>; and whether they discern y<sup>m</sup> in y<sup>m</sup> selues or noe; & take it well to be admonisht of w<sup>t</sup> may be defectiue in y<sup>m</sup>; and will give y<sup>e</sup> preferrance to counsell and good aduise; and not rather leaue theyre frend; y<sup>n</sup> lay downe theyr own desighn, or following theyr passion or humore; and so hauing ons brought y<sup>m</sup> selues uppon y<sup>e</sup> stage; will rather mayntayn theyr own errors by vyolence y<sup>n</sup> yeald to draw of w<sup>th</sup> out crying victory w<sup>ch</sup> few allow y<sup>m</sup> but y<sup>m</sup>selues; thus bringing y<sup>m</sup>selues into a laborinth. they meet w<sup>th</sup> thorns on all sides: and if patience and humility be wanting all comes to be lost; ~

I do not apply y<sup>s</sup> to my lady Marina or hers: or to any more y<sup>n</sup> to myselve, and all y<sup>t</sup> are or may be Superiours. or ioynt actors with y<sup>m</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> setting or gouerning a Coõmunity for unless all such persons as are chosen by Almighty God for such imployments; resolut w<sup>th</sup> themselues. to obserue y<sup>e</sup> different motions of natur & grace and to tak up y<sup>e</sup> weapons of mortification, and fight courageously agaynst y<sup>m</sup> selues; and both to implore God's assistance, to becom victorious. and to make use of counsell and aduis how to manage such a warefare litle aduauntage will be made; certainly ther ar some things w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>n</sup> we obtayn of God Almighty by importunity, he grants us but maks us pay deere for it—and it is a mercy in him to do it; many times deuout soules perswads y<sup>m</sup> selues that if they were in such or such an office; or had such or such an imployment or dignity they wold employ it much to God's honnore and seruice; and really intend it; and many times God taks y<sup>m</sup> at theyr word. and gives y<sup>m</sup> theyr asking ~ and w<sup>n</sup> they come to find how smale a stock they haue of vertu, and y<sup>e</sup> great expens they must be dayly at. in all incounters. to render w<sup>t</sup> is du to euery on: they soon discover theyr own indigence, and find y<sup>t</sup> a sincere intention though it carryeth farr in y<sup>e</sup> way of vertu, yet it is not y<sup>t</sup> aloan y<sup>t</sup> can dispatch y<sup>e</sup> busines ~ nor will thos other naturall parts do much. Humillity patience and a tru indifference. or rather a contempt of all y<sup>e</sup> world esteems great; will auayle more to aduauns our interest both uppon earth and for heaven, y<sup>n</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> naturall and acquired parts w<sup>t</sup> soe euer; and generally Almighty God doth so dispose that thos y<sup>t</sup> are great in theyr owne or in others eyes so often fals short of giving y<sup>m</sup>selues or others satisfaction for as y<sup>e</sup> way to heauen is strait and narrow,

we must draw o<sup>r</sup> selues into as litle and low a compass as we can; and w<sup>n</sup> we can not stoope to y<sup>e</sup> no wonder if we fall short of giving and receauing satisfaction; ~ for we must first study to pleas God. and for his sake endeauoure; not to disoblige o<sup>r</sup> nabours: for when ons difficultyes arise within doors and with out; it is impossible; it shold not destroy y<sup>e</sup> strongest building ~ and unless o<sup>r</sup> Lord builds the hows he labours in vayn y<sup>t</sup> builds it; ~ And euen w<sup>n</sup> it is built; yet unless o<sup>r</sup> Lord keeps y<sup>e</sup> hows he labours in vayn y<sup>t</sup> keeps it: So oftentimes Almighty God carryeth on our endeauours for his seruice; w<sup>th</sup> a probable prosperity. and yet w<sup>n</sup> we think y<sup>e</sup> work well aduanst, he is pleasd to let it fall to y<sup>e</sup> grawnd y<sup>t</sup> we may learn to loue and seure him as well in aduersity, as in prosperity. and so know all things depends more uppon his will and prouidence y<sup>n</sup> any humayn industry, or abillity and least any shold too much count thos naturall parts, or to much prize y<sup>m</sup> in y<sup>m</sup> selues or others, Almighty God often permits y<sup>m</sup> to be less successfull in great affayrs, y<sup>n</sup> other less gifted persons are; ~ chusing thos y<sup>t</sup> are weake and humble; as fittest instruments to aduaunce his honnor and Glory.

The Bishops death, and some other things occurring in y<sup>e</sup> settlement brought it into hazard of utter ruin, but not w<sup>th</sup> out some signall marks of God's fauouring prouidence; ~ w<sup>th</sup> in a yeare thos 3 formentioned Dames, y<sup>t</sup> went w<sup>th</sup> D<sup>m</sup> Beaumont to y<sup>t</sup> new beginning came bake, finding smale hopes of a wished settlement they returned to theyr Mother Monastery at Gaunt; ~

And 3 Nouices admitted for y<sup>e</sup> Quire, also left, y<sup>t</sup> place, and went to other Monasteryes wherby in an instant, so hopefull a plantation seemde to be quite dissipated; ~ But at y<sup>e</sup> same time, y<sup>e</sup> plague raging much at Dunkerk 3 of thos Dames y<sup>t</sup> had gon from Gaunt to y<sup>t</sup> foundation, to auoyd y<sup>e</sup> daunger wer content to remoue to Ipers: and assist y<sup>e</sup> lady Marina in her enterprize:

They continued w<sup>th</sup> her some years, buckling through many great difficultyes, but finding no probable ground to expect any increas or hopes of other aduauntage by theyr suffering y<sup>n</sup> w<sup>th</sup> heauen had in store for y<sup>m</sup>. they resolved to lay down y<sup>e</sup> acting any longer in y<sup>t</sup> establishment; and to prouide for theyr owne peace and content: and soe In y<sup>e</sup> yeare — Dame Ignatia fortiscu ~ and D<sup>m</sup> Viuina Eyre w<sup>th</sup> Sister Martha ~ a Conuers Sister, returned to Gaunt; ~ D Hellen wayte; to Dunkerke; ~ And ther remaynd with my lady Beaumont, only D flauia Cary a most excellent regular good Religious woman, y<sup>t</sup> was sent to y<sup>e</sup> neu establishment at Dunkirk and from thence suñoned by my lord Bish<sup>p</sup> prats to assist my lady Marina at Ipers. he being Superior both to Dunkerk & Ipers; she was obliged to obey, and was a great support to My lady Marina; ther was also tow young Dames y<sup>t</sup> had binn profest ther w<sup>th</sup> a conuers sister y<sup>t</sup> came Nouice from Dunkirk; but D Beazare went to Graulin; y<sup>e</sup> other Dame dyed a yeare or tow after; and y<sup>e</sup> Conuers Sister was put to y<sup>e</sup> black Sisters; thus non beeing left to make upe a Coñunity,

in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1680 and 81 ~ my lady Marina writ to y<sup>e</sup> Anne Neuille  
unworthy Abbess at pontoys offering to her & y<sup>t</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity hers  
at Ipers to be supplied by Subiects from y<sup>m</sup>; and so by  
consequence to be by consent of all for futur times to  
be dependant on y<sup>t</sup> of pontoys; Severall letters past but nothing was  
effected and in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1681 my lady Marina came priuatly to paris.  
and it fell out y<sup>t</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> same time y<sup>e</sup> Abbess of pontoys had an affaire  
y<sup>t</sup> Cald her to paris, wher they both mett and conferde upon y<sup>t</sup>  
proposall, but not agreeing about it: my lady Marina made con-  
ditions with the Benedi<sup>c</sup>tin Dames at paris and tooke tow of theyrs  
away with her. y<sup>e</sup> tow Dame Conniers, w<sup>th</sup> severall others y<sup>t</sup> de-  
signed to be Religious, Secular persons. but of noe considerable  
rancke or fortune not w<sup>th</sup> standing by y<sup>e</sup> fauour of friends, my  
Lady Marina procured some good charityes and a yearly pension  
from y<sup>e</sup> King of france she and her company returned home w<sup>th</sup>  
much ioy; ~

About y<sup>e</sup> same time my Lady Mary Carrill Abbess at Dunquerk  
finding most of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity sickly by reason of y<sup>e</sup> sea and other  
inconueniences. were determined to make tryall of remouing from  
thence to some other part of france but y<sup>e</sup> tow Irish Religious D  
Legge and D Mull Ryan, was sensible of parting w<sup>th</sup> so aduantageous  
a place w<sup>th</sup> a fine conuenient monastery new built; at a less rate y<sup>m</sup>  
they thought it worth. and so proposed to y<sup>e</sup> Vicariat, and my Lady  
Carrill y<sup>t</sup> if they wold permit y<sup>m</sup> to goe into Irland and try theyre  
friends and relations to see whether they wold not make up such a  
summe as might purchas y<sup>t</sup> hows at Dunquerke for y<sup>t</sup> Irish Nation,  
and send theyr children thither both for Religion and Education; ~  
to y<sup>e</sup> proposall y<sup>e</sup> Vicariate gaue a very satisfactory eare, and so  
my lady finding y<sup>m</sup> disposed for it: gaue y<sup>m</sup> also her consent; and  
though winter yet they im<sup>m</sup>ediately began theyr iourney. and were  
to pass by Ipers soe to goe to Ostend. and ther to take shipe for  
Irland, my lady Marina was very kynd to thes tow Dames & made  
y<sup>m</sup> great offers if they wold come at theyr return from Irland w<sup>th</sup>  
w<sup>t</sup> company or fortunes they might bring & setle w<sup>th</sup> her: y<sup>e</sup> vicariat  
was very kynd to y<sup>m</sup> and made them all proper offers for theyr  
aduantage; ~ w<sup>ch</sup> was very much to theyr comfort: But as to theyr  
passing to Irland by Nieport all dissuaded y<sup>m</sup> from it; in y<sup>t</sup> ill  
season. so they past priuatly to mardycke where taking shipe they  
went to england and so from thens to Irland w<sup>ch</sup> my lady Carrill  
did not take well of y<sup>m</sup>; but they excused it as being necessitated to  
it. They had so good Succes ther as in 7 or 8 monthes they returnd  
with very good assurance and bills for considerable sumes put into  
M<sup>r</sup> Bertine his hands. Supposing y<sup>t</sup> hows and establishment shold  
be made good unto y<sup>m</sup> and y<sup>t</sup> they might send theyr daughters and  
friends to it;

Now they finding my lady Marina as it were entred into a Settlement  
w<sup>th</sup> thos tow Dames from pariss. & my lady Carrill at Dunquerk  
not fully resolued upon selling y<sup>t</sup> hows they went to paris to nego-  
tiat theyr affairs in y<sup>t</sup> Court, but w<sup>th</sup> out effect though y<sup>t</sup> Queene



by means of her Confessor, was very gracious to y<sup>m</sup> and many other friends espetically Irish y<sup>t</sup> did endeavour to promote y<sup>e</sup> worke, and my lady M Knatchbull Abbess at Gaunt; w<sup>th</sup> theyr own Superiour my lady Mary Carrill, but nothing was donn in it. in y<sup>e</sup> enterim, my lady Marina dyng. and D Coñiers y<sup>e</sup> eldre, went into england before her death and ther was only y<sup>e</sup> younger w<sup>th</sup> D flauia Cary and a conuers sister; Dunkerk and Ipers beeing on Bishoprick, y<sup>t</sup> vicariat w<sup>th</sup> D flauia desired some of my lady Carrills Religious to come to Ipers and some time before y<sup>t</sup>; D leg beeing dead at paris, by aduis from my lady Knatchbull and my lady Carrill our Bishope approuing of it, w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> aduis of our indifferent man, by consent of y<sup>e</sup> coñunity, and request of y<sup>e</sup> best of y<sup>e</sup> Irish Nation heere in france, tow of our Religious, D Butler a cossene to my lord Duke of Ormone, and Count d' Albie his daughter D Christina Whight were sent first on and y<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> others to Paris to D Ryan: and at last; D Ryan and D christina went away to Ipers, but did not enter y<sup>t</sup> Monastery, in regard y<sup>t</sup> D Conniers w<sup>th</sup> company from England beeing arrived, stole first into y<sup>e</sup> monastery, disputing and making great clamours. but at last by y<sup>e</sup> authority of very R<sup>nd</sup> fa<sup>r</sup> Shirborn y<sup>n</sup> president of the english Munks. conditions were agreed uppon. and y<sup>e</sup> tow D Conniers were returned to paris, D Ryan and D christina entered y<sup>t</sup> monastery, my lady Carrill bringing w<sup>th</sup> her thither 3 or 4 of her young Religious. y<sup>e</sup> Election past for y<sup>e</sup> chusing an Abbesse & D flauia Cary was ellected; and after some litle time, my lady of Gant. as well as my lady Carill w<sup>th</sup> my lady Flauia agreed uppon hauing D Ursula Butler from Gaunt and o<sup>r</sup> D M Butlere from pontoys and accordingly they went back to Ipers~ poore D christina whight soone tooke leaue of y<sup>s</sup> world and dying of a vyolent feur left y<sup>m</sup> to deplore y<sup>t</sup> loss they had in her. w<sup>ch</sup> certainly was great for she was a personn of very good parts tru pyety and vertu; D ursula Butler w<sup>th</sup> D Ryan went for Irland to procure thos monys formerly promised, and some fit subiects for y<sup>t</sup> new beginning monastery and had very good success; D Ryan returning to Ipers ~ 1684 ther came w<sup>th</sup> her 5 or 6 — for y<sup>e</sup> conuict but on or tow of y<sup>m</sup> were for y<sup>e</sup> nouishipe; — a litle before theyr arrivall my lady Knatchbull and my lady Cary were very importune to haue D Laurance Lawson to be sent to y<sup>m</sup> to assist D Butler in y<sup>e</sup> teaching and other affayrs of y<sup>t</sup> hows w<sup>ch</sup> was graunted though with much unwillingness on o<sup>r</sup> side, to part with her: but theyr much importunity preueyld. D Ursula stayd behind in England for y<sup>e</sup> dispatch of some affayrs, and is ther still, and will not I presume retyre from thence, till the Coronation of o<sup>r</sup> Souerain King James is past: assignned to be on s<sup>t</sup> Georg his day y<sup>s</sup> 1685; but death surprisde D Ursula Butler by a vyolent fauour in England and not long since y<sup>s</sup> year 1686 D flauia theyr last ellected Ab<sup>s</sup> dyet sudaynly of an Apperplex D Ryan beeing in Irland, ther is only D M Joseph Butler, and D Mary laurance lawson, both of our hows, now remayning ther. and till some news or y<sup>e</sup> return of D Ryan from Irland no positive determination can be taken, wee pray dayly for a happy conclusion for y<sup>e</sup> glory of God, and good of Religion; ~

~ 1652 ~

The beginning of y<sup>e</sup> establishment at bullogne

is allready toucht in y<sup>e</sup> course of Gant monastery how y<sup>t</sup> grant was obtayned of y<sup>e</sup> Queene Regent by my lord of Bristow: and 4 Dames and a Sister were sent on y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of January from Gant; to y<sup>s</sup> foundation; how they arrived at Bullon on y<sup>e</sup> 17 of Janury. ~ how unwelcome they were to y<sup>t</sup> Bishop not hauing any foundation, w<sup>th</sup> out w<sup>ch</sup> he wold not receaue y<sup>m</sup>. ~ they past more y<sup>n</sup> a yeare in great sufferance and uncertaynty of their setling. but y<sup>e</sup> Bishope was grow kynd and well satisfied w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>m</sup>. if they could procure a foundation: ~ Uppon s<sup>t</sup> Anns day y<sup>e</sup> 26 of July 1652 in y<sup>t</sup> yeare ~ they made y<sup>t</sup> promis of a devotion to her and glorious s<sup>t</sup> Joseph. w<sup>ch</sup> is extant in their annalls. ~

~ 1653 ~

In passion week by S<sup>r</sup> Richard Forster ther was put into, R<sup>nd</sup> far Barton of y<sup>e</sup> Society 2000 pistols to begin y<sup>s</sup> foundation of bullogn, w<sup>ch</sup> satesfyed y<sup>e</sup> Bishope;

~ D Lucy perkins ~ & D francisca Carington ~ by y<sup>e</sup> desire and request of y<sup>e</sup> Religious at Bullon, mad to y<sup>t</sup> Bishop they were sent to make up a competent number for y<sup>s</sup> new beginning ~

August 9 My lady Duches of lorayn sent y<sup>e</sup> ring and Crozier; as a kyndness to D<sup>m</sup> Christina forster: ~ my lad Knatchbull all other things compleat for y<sup>e</sup> benediction of y<sup>e</sup> Abbess y<sup>e</sup> tow Dames beeing ariued they all took from the feast o<sup>r</sup> B<sup>d</sup> Ladys Assumption theyr 3 days of retreat to prepare for y<sup>s</sup> great action. & on y<sup>e</sup> 18 of August w<sup>th</sup> all du ceremony and exactness according to y<sup>e</sup> Cannons and theyr own constitutions was chosen by all y<sup>e</sup> votes but her

owne; D Catherin Wigmore ~

~ first Abbess at Bullogne ~

on y<sup>e</sup> 18 of August ~ 1653 ~

She was blest at y<sup>e</sup> Bishops pallace; on y<sup>e</sup> 18 of Octob. 1653. The Bishop and all y<sup>e</sup> whole town had a great esteem and veneration for y<sup>e</sup> extraordinary humillity and tru solid vertu y<sup>t</sup> shinghd in all the actions of y<sup>s</sup> worthy Lady. her owne Coñmunity had noe less respect and affection for her. theyr only cross was to be so soone depruide of her: for she lived but a short time; professing only

Dames———3 conuers Sisters———1 ~

28 Octo 1656 She dyed and her body ther kept in hallowed ground, was in y<sup>t</sup> yeare transported to pontoys; as was also my lady christina forster at y<sup>t</sup> same time brought from

July 10 1671 paris and after a solemn requiem Mass were both buried in our litle church heere at pontoys: R<sup>nd</sup> far sub pryor

y<sup>t</sup> writ o<sup>r</sup> french Chronicle made theyr epitaphs w<sup>ch</sup> are noted in y<sup>e</sup> Annalls;

The loss of such a Superiour in a new beginning was a great blow, and they were all sensibly toucht with y<sup>s</sup> Cross and hauing payd her all thos dutyes y<sup>t</sup> Religion and gratitude could exat of y<sup>m</sup> they dispoide y<sup>m</sup> selues by y<sup>e</sup> usuall 3 days retyrment to prepare for y<sup>e</sup> ellection of her successor; all things was carryed on as

conforme to y<sup>e</sup> statuts, as was possible in theyr smale company and compasse: and becaus my lady Christina Forster was not fully 40 years of age y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity sent to desir y<sup>e</sup> Bishope y<sup>t</sup> she might have his lor<sup>sh</sup> dispens to be in y<sup>t</sup> ellection w<sup>ch</sup> was as easily granted as it was requisit for ther smale number y<sup>n</sup> that were of age. and her great abillitys considered. ~ The Superiour of y<sup>e</sup> minames was chosen by y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity with an other companion, to keepe the priviledg of theyr statutes. My Lord Bishope brought some on or tow of his Clergy w<sup>th</sup> his chaplin and secretary, y<sup>e</sup> Mass of y<sup>e</sup> holy Ghost beeing sayd. and all dutyes dischargd according to y<sup>e</sup> holy Canons and ther own constitutiens, D Christina Forster. by all Nouem II ~ y<sup>e</sup> votes was ellected Abbesse: to y<sup>e</sup> Bishops perticuler 1656 ~ satisfaction who had a great esteeme and kyndness for her. Neuer did ellection pass with more tru evidences of uniuorsall ioy y<sup>n</sup> did y<sup>e</sup>, all beheld her as a new rysing Sunn, resplendant in all thos vertues proper to y<sup>e</sup> dignity of prelature; y<sup>e</sup> esteeme and affection all y<sup>t</sup> knew her had for her. especially her Co<sup>m</sup>unity; gaue her much aduantage in y<sup>e</sup> way of Gouernment; and y<sup>e</sup> continuance and increace of it still augmented theyr happines and hers. ~

All things went on w<sup>th</sup> much satisfaction, but by reason y<sup>e</sup> Bishope of Bullogne went soone after y<sup>e</sup> ellection to paris to ye Assembly ther:

1657 y<sup>e</sup> Benediction was differd till Trinity Sunday w<sup>ch</sup> was  
May 27 performed at y<sup>e</sup> Bishope pallace ~  
diuers were clothed and profest; and all other proper

occurrances went on very prosperously; prouidence w<sup>ch</sup> sweetly orders and disposeth all things for y<sup>e</sup> greater good of his seruants. had permitted y<sup>t</sup> though they had made use of seuerall good priests yet non was yet settled with y<sup>m</sup> for a Ghostly father. God reseruing y<sup>s</sup> for M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clauerin on most proper for y<sup>m</sup>; he was made priest at y<sup>e</sup> Romayn Collidge under y<sup>e</sup> Jesuits ther; w<sup>m</sup> he much respected. and they agayn gaue a high comendation of hime to my lady Christina whos kinsman he also  
1657  
May 22 was ~ His arriuall fell out very happily on y<sup>e</sup> 22 of May,  
iust before y<sup>e</sup> Benediction of my lady Christina to

attend her at y<sup>t</sup> ceremony and assist in thos many pressing affayrs w<sup>ch</sup> fals out euery howre in a new beginning settlement; ~

Though they had bought timber stonn and other materialls for building. yet finding y<sup>e</sup> sea ayre to giue y<sup>m</sup> all agues, and being a frontier town was not only subiect to surprises of war and many other casualities. and y<sup>t</sup> year Dunkirk beeing taken by Cromwell and he assisted by y<sup>e</sup> french drew much comers of soldiers, and many difficultyes and distractions uppon o<sup>r</sup> Religious. my lady Christina writ to s<sup>r</sup> Richard her worthy father and other frends, who aduisde y<sup>m</sup> to pursu y<sup>t</sup> endeauor assuring y<sup>m</sup> of w<sup>t</sup> assistance they could in it; her la<sup>sh</sup> comunicated y<sup>e</sup> affayr w<sup>th</sup> my lord Bishop of Bullogn. to w<sup>ch</sup> he could not but assent for theyr good, yet most unwilling that they shold leaue his dyoces. but preferring their interest before his own satisfaction, he gaue y<sup>m</sup> his approbation: ~ all dispatches from paris Roane and other places beeing compleat

1658 the appoynted day for theyr leauing Bullogne beeing come my Lord Bishop, with all his Clergy and cheefe persons of quality in y<sup>t</sup> Towne; brought my lady Christina and her Religious to y<sup>e</sup> sea side; my lord giuing y<sup>m</sup> his Blessing all took leauē and y<sup>e</sup> shipe beeing put under sayle, his lors<sup>p</sup>. looking after it till out of sight; declarde to all y<sup>n</sup> present. y<sup>e</sup> resentment he had to part; with such pyous deseruing children; They landed at Diepe and staid a day at Roane my lady Christina and all y<sup>e</sup> profest Religious entered y<sup>t</sup> Monaster they receauing my lady as y<sup>e</sup> daughter to theyr founder. s<sup>r</sup> Richard forster her worthy father hauing giuen thes poore Clares at theyr first settlement 1500 pistolls for a foundation and to build with;

This iourney was both very laborious and expensive: most of y<sup>m</sup> beeing sick of agues, were much incomodod; ~ They arriued at pontoys and remayned some time in a great inn w<sup>ch</sup> cost y<sup>m</sup> 100 pound my lord Abbot Montagu was most obliging and industrious. both w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Bishop and Magistrats for theyr establishment; ~ But whilst they remayned at y<sup>e</sup> \* grand *goodde*; by a permission granted y<sup>m</sup> by my lord Arch B; of Roan sighnd on y<sup>e</sup> 20 of May 1658 ~ they were visited by Queene Mother of England — Madame her daughter; and many others of quality; ~

July y<sup>e</sup> 27 ~ y<sup>t</sup> same yeare y<sup>e</sup> purchas was made of y<sup>e</sup> farme of Maudestaur of pontoys, bought of maunsr Brussell, for y<sup>e</sup> summe of 30 thousand liuers — part of it giuen y<sup>m</sup> by s<sup>r</sup> Richard forster: and y<sup>e</sup> rest was out of y<sup>e</sup> portions of seuerall Novices y<sup>n</sup> to be profest; ~

1659 July In y<sup>t</sup> yeare his Maiesty of france sighnd theyr letters patent for theyr establishment at pontoys; ~ my lord Arch Bishope gaue his permission for our establishment at pontoys. Uppon y<sup>e</sup> 1 of November y<sup>e</sup> same yeare, he came to se y<sup>e</sup> place we had chosen and made a procee verball; of y<sup>e</sup> state he found it in, and uppon y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>t</sup> same month caused y<sup>e</sup> letters patents from y<sup>e</sup> King to be registred; Nouem. but uppon condition y<sup>t</sup> wee shold tak non of y<sup>e</sup> french Nation; ~ my lord Arch Bishop of Roan came with his clergy, and fixt his Cros at y<sup>e</sup> entry of y<sup>e</sup> great gates as taking over y<sup>t</sup> hows and y<sup>t</sup> Comūnity. that full authority w<sup>ch</sup> beeing our Superiour gaue him; ~

In y<sup>t</sup> first yeare of our arrivall at pontoys affayrs still multiplying and y<sup>e</sup> Comūnity increasing. a pryores was chosen D paula Knatchbull After they were establisht and could accomodate a litle chappell and set up an Aulter, y<sup>e</sup> B<sup>d</sup> Sacrament was plast ther to theyr unspeakable comfort;

March 7 ~ In y<sup>e</sup> beginning of y<sup>s</sup> yeare ~ Queene Regent of france ~ Anne d'Austrich ~ coming to y<sup>e</sup> Abbey of S<sup>t</sup> Martins ~ caused her coach to stay at y<sup>e</sup> gates of our Monastery. wher my lady Abbesse with all her Religious attended to kis her hands; my lady who spoke y<sup>e</sup> french language excellently well and had a very gayning behaiour; and alloquence sufficient to charme a less obliging princess. gayned soe much uppon y<sup>t</sup> Queene w<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup>

\* Grand Godet. The name of the inn.

her litle present of silk flowers. cariage and discour, as her Maiesty seemde much satisfied with all. and told her, y<sup>t</sup> if ther were anything in w<sup>ch</sup> she could aduance, y<sup>e</sup> good of y<sup>t</sup> hows, let her but intimate it to my lord Abbot M to giue her notice of it: and it shold be donn;~

1659 Janu 22 Conformd to y<sup>e</sup> statuts very R<sup>nd</sup> father william wigmore was chosen indifferent man

Sr Richard forster finding my lady Christina's health much to decay and but litle help or aduis heere to be had of doctōrs intended to haue her to pariss both for her cure and to wayte uppon Queene Mother of England who was very gracious and obliging to my lady, and extreemly well satisfied with all things but y<sup>e</sup> playted gimpe we brought from Gaunt, this part of the habit her Maiesty persuaded my lady to change, as they were at my ladys return home to pontoys in y<sup>e</sup> yeare ~ 1659~

My deere lady Christina finding but litle aduantage by the cours she tooke of phisick under Doctor frazer at paris returned hom full of care, how to procure a sufficient stock to build with. for w<sup>th</sup> out inlarging it was impossible to carry on y<sup>r</sup> great work:

at last imploying some of thos portions she had and were to receave: and taking up other monys though at a high rate; y<sup>e</sup> building was begun about y<sup>o</sup> 8 of October ~

1660 M<sup>r</sup> Walsinghame y<sup>n</sup> Secretary to my lord Abbot Montagu and a great frend to y<sup>s</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity was made a priest; and Curé of D'Arrouille; fayld not on all occasions to promote theyr interest w<sup>th</sup> my lord Abbot; & do y<sup>m</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> good offices in his powre; and so did good Mr Slaughte: ~ M<sup>r</sup> Ihon Digby Brother to my lord of Bristow was also made priest a most holy deuout person. and truly obliging to my lady and her Co<sup>m</sup>unity. ~

His maiesty of england w<sup>th</sup> all his Court came to visit my lady and her Religious w<sup>n</sup> he was entertayned by my lord Abbot montagu at St Martins, and y<sup>o</sup> King was very gracious to her L<sup>asp</sup> and her Co<sup>m</sup>unity: ~

My lord of Bristow though he past incognito through france, yet w<sup>n</sup> he came to pontoys my lady w<sup>th</sup> all her Comunity. with her Crosier went to meet and receave him at y<sup>o</sup> great gates; paying all all possible respect and gratitude; as to theyr great Benefactor who had procured theyr establishment, heere in france; and as my lord receaude theyr acknowledgment w<sup>th</sup> great civillity, and shewed him selfe an excellent courtier, returning back y<sup>n</sup> honor they rendred, My lady and he made a very pretty passage of very solide testimonyes of y<sup>e</sup> du sinsibility y<sup>t</sup> each of y<sup>m</sup> had of theyr obligations on both sides; God had binn very liberall to both in y<sup>o</sup> tallents he had giuen y<sup>m</sup> both in wrighting & speaking and it was a strong preuelancy y<sup>s</sup> lady had ouer her auditors. w<sup>n</sup> she desighnd to work uppon y<sup>m</sup> by her words and y<sup>t</sup> it was Gods caus. she was to promote, she wold speak so admirably well as moued theyr harts so to devotion. and readines to comply w<sup>th</sup> God shold pleas to exact of y<sup>m</sup> and y<sup>s</sup> euen w<sup>n</sup> she had so ill health y<sup>t</sup> she kept her chamber. and was very much indisposed as seuerall of y<sup>e</sup> Religious hath often told me;

~ 1661 ~

~ S<sup>t</sup> Richard forster still continued his bounty and kyndnes to his daughter: and as long as his strenth and health wold permit came often down to visit her and assist her w<sup>th</sup> his purs and aduis; ~ but now old age and a palsy humore detayned him from giuing or taking y<sup>e</sup> satisfaction of such a visit; and cald uppon him to prepar himselfe as he did most pyously for his happy end; making his will giuing and assignning many great debts du to him to his daughter and her Co<sup>m</sup>unity. w<sup>th</sup> all he was worth in all kynds and though thos debts neuer were or ar likly to be recouered yet wee esteeme o<sup>r</sup> selues not less obliged. for hauing giuen us in his life time to y<sup>e</sup> valu of ~ 41000 liu. ~ we performe all for him as for a benefactor saying his anniuersary office and singing his Mass

~ 1661 ~

S<sup>r</sup> Richard hauing donn all that became y<sup>e</sup> duty of a good Christian, assisted by R<sup>nd</sup> father wigmore most pyously rendred his soule into y<sup>e</sup> hands of his Creator his body was embalmed and in a leaden Coffin brought to pontoys, enterd and deposited in y<sup>e</sup> Abbey of s<sup>t</sup> martins till we haue a church fit to erre<sup>c</sup>t a Tombe for him.

uppon his graue ston at S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
thes words are

~ written ~

Heer lyes messier Richard Forster  
Knight Barronett; Baron of Stockley  
Treasurer Generall to y<sup>e</sup> Queene  
of great Britany; ~ ~ ~  
He dyed y<sup>e</sup> 27 of January 1661 ~

Nature could not but worke uppon soe tender and pyous a hart as was y<sup>t</sup> of my lady christina, yet she comported herselfe in y<sup>s</sup> occasion with much vertu and discretion: ~ As y<sup>e</sup> body past to s<sup>t</sup> martins by her la<sup>sps</sup> appoyntment. contrary to y<sup>e</sup> aduise of other frends it was brought in to our court: and she herselfe came down and prayd by it: w<sup>n</sup> all things was ready at s<sup>t</sup> martins it was conveyed thither: and our Co<sup>m</sup>unity did theyr parts most compleatly in all respects for w<sup>t</sup> they stood obliged as to a benefactor:

The building in its aduaunce still increast my ladys care to find mony to satisfy y<sup>e</sup> workmen and dispatch y<sup>e</sup> work: her hart was larg had her purs binn answerable and wold willingly have had y<sup>e</sup> building Noble and proper for a great Co<sup>m</sup>unity; but finding she was to borrow a great part, and at a high rate. w<sup>t</sup> she was to employ in it she was contented to be swayed by the aduis of thos that assisted in y<sup>s</sup> affayre; though much agaynst her inclination and judgment; My lady Christina grew very sickly and finding y<sup>e</sup> distance of y<sup>e</sup> director some times obstructed y<sup>e</sup> satisfaction of perticuler persons y<sup>b</sup> oftener desirde it. by proposall of frends, M<sup>r</sup> Walsingham was thought fit to be admitted in extraordinary occasions for y<sup>e</sup> satisfaction of such as might desir it; but y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> made it more considerable was in his pattent for Beeing Curé of D'Arannuille ther namde to be

a supply to my lord Abbot Montagu in his lor<sup>ps</sup> absence but was neuer made use on in order to Superiority either by my lord or y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity; but only for heering Confessions Sometimes he supplied y<sup>e</sup> ghostly father if absent; or at other times some particular persons that desird it; ~ though all had a perticuler respect and esteem for him.

My Deere lady Christina grew now so much indisposde by her increas of new infirmityes. as an agu beeing added. She took her bed and living only a month or 6 weeks she gaue admirable proofes of her eminent vertu. and as she euer had a charming way of speach w<sup>th</sup> she discourst of vertu so now more y<sup>m</sup> euer in y<sup>s</sup> time of her last sickness and espetially ons w<sup>th</sup> she thought her selfe neere death, she made y<sup>m</sup> an excellent exhortation, forcibly perswading to all vertu: and most of all to charity and union, ~ All humayn and Diuin helps wer applyed for her recouery but nothing preuayld; ther was a famous Doctor at paris but his ingagements ther allowed him not to quit y<sup>e</sup> town, some made proposall for her going thither: to make tryall of his skill: w<sup>ch</sup> beeing ons fixt in her imagination, was not easily moude; leaue therefore beeing procured and tow Religious sent before to prouide all things in readines for her reception ther; she had all ready receaude her viaticum and y<sup>e</sup> holy oyles at w<sup>ch</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity attending uppon her and praying by her were highly edifyed at her deuotion & though she was not then able to say much beeing tyrde and spent; y<sup>e</sup> next day all y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity beeing agayn assembled to her chamber to take leaue of theyr Deere Mother and receaue her last blessing she spake to y<sup>m</sup> with so much tendernes of deuotion and affection as moude them all to tears, she exprest much in few words recomending to y<sup>m</sup> zeal and charity. w<sup>ch</sup> so sensibly toucht theyr harts, as kneeling down in silent tears they bid ad<sup>n</sup> and all attended her to the litter Tow or 3 ~ of y<sup>e</sup> Religious went in a coach m<sup>r</sup> Digby and others rid by: my lady sufferd much in y<sup>s</sup> iourny. but most of all w<sup>th</sup> they took her out of y<sup>t</sup> strait litter: ~

They were lodgd at M<sup>rs</sup> poyns her hows. who treated y<sup>m</sup> with much ceuillity & kyndness. y<sup>t</sup> Doctor was cald all imaginable remedys were applyed but with very little effect; w<sup>ch</sup> made y<sup>m</sup> redouble theyr vowes and prayrs y<sup>e</sup> more to heauen for her;

Very R<sup>nd</sup> father wigmore came often to visit comfort and assist her, but was frequently cald away; but care was taken that seuerall other good Religious men by turns watcht and prayd by her; all were much edifyed at her patience and submission to God's holy will: and y<sup>e</sup> houre now beeing come in w<sup>ch</sup> she was to pass out of y<sup>s</sup> world, su<sup>m</sup>oned as we hope to the neuer decaying g<sup>l</sup>ory in heauen, she breathed forth her happy soule ~ about 12 o clock at noone; on the 16<sup>th</sup> of December ~

~ 1661 ~

leauing her afflicted children deeply sensible of y<sup>e</sup> loss of soe deere a Mother; ~ it fell to y<sup>e</sup> lot of very R<sup>nd</sup> D Marckham; who passionatly loud and honored my lady Christina; and beeing y<sup>t</sup> first auntient was sent in y<sup>s</sup> coniuncture to assist and serue her; and deere D christina Thorold y<sup>e</sup> first profest at bullogne; who was no less a louer of

my lady, and beloued by her as was y<sup>t</sup> other to be her companion in y<sup>s</sup> sad encounter, w<sup>th</sup> sister mary Joseph Bolny, who were all ouerwhelmde with greefe but were forst to dry theyr tears and attend to theyr duty in w<sup>t</sup> belonged to prepare y<sup>e</sup> body for buriall she was embalmde, and her hart taken out and brought down to pontoys in a leaden case and placed in y<sup>e</sup> wall of y<sup>e</sup> Quire on y<sup>e</sup> right hand for y<sup>e</sup> comfort of her children. The body beeing embalmde was enchast in ledd and buried in y<sup>e</sup> church of y<sup>e</sup> fullintins\* who performed y<sup>e</sup> funerall office Mass and dirge very solemnly for My lady w<sup>th</sup> much respect and deuotion;

princes louisia Religious y<sup>n</sup> at Mauboyson came y<sup>t</sup> day to our Monastery, some thought by desighn but w<sup>t</sup> aduantage could she expect from a poore hows unfounded so as I rather belieue it was accidentall not determinate.

Our tow Religious hauing despatcht all y<sup>t</sup> duty required of y<sup>m</sup> in order to my lady Christinas seruice at paris hasted away with y<sup>e</sup> sister, and w<sup>n</sup> they arriued at y<sup>e</sup> monastery meeting with y<sup>e</sup> other Religious new flouds of tears were shed on both sides. but other dutys cald y<sup>m</sup> away

It is certain y<sup>s</sup> lady was as much beloude and esteemed both at home and abroade as any person of her dignity could be; but as all must end in dust, but w<sup>t</sup> is reserued to Glory. soe nothing but o<sup>r</sup> good works. can stand us in steede ether for time or Eternity. and as y<sup>t</sup> lady receaued great tallents from Gods hands. I hope she layd up treasures in heauen by them; and will inioy y<sup>m</sup> for euer;

My lady Christina in her time of prelaturre; ~

profest Dames	~	[blank]
Conuers sisters	~	[blank]

This following Epitaph was made for her by R<sup>nd</sup> father Subpnyor that writ our french Chronicle ~

[*Abess Neville left a blank page here for the epitaph, but never inserted it as intended.*]

all funeral dutys being past, they took theyr usuall retreat; and my lord Abbot Montgu, beeing authorized by my lord Arch Bishope of Roane to presid at y<sup>e</sup> ellection of a new Abbess; all things was disposd accordingly for it, and y<sup>e</sup> day appointed; in y<sup>s</sup> intervall some propositions were made of seuerall restrictions about y<sup>e</sup> Constitutions for parsimony y<sup>e</sup> temporalls of y<sup>e</sup> hows beeing low, w<sup>ch</sup> drew y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity to accord to y<sup>m</sup> for a time; though much agaynst theyr inclination, ~

1661 ~ My lord Abbot Montagu came to say y<sup>e</sup> Mass of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Decm ~ holy Ghost, and co<sup>m</sup>unicate y<sup>e</sup> Religious w<sup>ch</sup> hauing  
 24 ~ donn, and a permission granted y<sup>t</sup> Dame Eugenia Tho-  
 rold beeing under 40 shold be admitted into y<sup>e</sup> ellection;

The Co<sup>m</sup>unity were assembled and M<sup>r</sup> Jhon Digby with M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clauerin theyr confessor stood for y<sup>e</sup> tow chosen by y<sup>e</sup> co<sup>m</sup>unity to assist; M<sup>r</sup> Walsingham was honoured as my lords secretary. y<sup>e</sup> Veni Creator hauing been sayd, & my Lord reco<sup>m</sup>ended to y<sup>m</sup>

\* Feuilletains.



theyr obligation in y<sup>e</sup> great action: D paula y<sup>n</sup> presiding Superior requested his Lor<sup>sh</sup> to admit of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unitys proposition of beeing theyr Superiour and Visitor under my lord Arch Bish<sup>p</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> he granted. and had soone after his patent for  
 1661 ~  
 Decm  
 24  
 it, very ample. & w<sup>th</sup> a tru testimony of esteeme for his lord<sup>sh</sup> and much kyndness for the Co<sup>m</sup>unity.~

All du ceremonys beeing observde and y<sup>e</sup> votes giuen, Dame Eugenia Thorold was ellected by y<sup>e</sup> generall votes. theyr Abbess and Superiour ~ My lord next to y<sup>e</sup> Diuin Seruice recomended to her frugality as most importing y<sup>e</sup> present necessityes of y<sup>e</sup> hows, and she y<sup>n</sup> sighnd those proposalls before mentioned for parcimony my lord and all congratulating w<sup>th</sup> her he gaue his blessing & took leaue & after y<sup>e</sup> ceremonyes in chapter, & y<sup>e</sup> Te deum in y<sup>e</sup> quire; it beeing christmas eue all applyed y<sup>m</sup> selues to theyr deuotions;~ My lady Eugenia was of a most sweet peasible humour, silent & of few words. and had in y<sup>s</sup> coniuncture a hard game to play. hauing a smale fortun & a tender Co<sup>m</sup>unity to gouerne, to w<sup>m</sup> restraynt and scarcity euen sometimes in w<sup>t</sup> was necessary could not but seeme hard but her pyety & prudence, suppress all in silence ~

In y<sup>e</sup> beginning of lent My lord Arch Bis<sup>p</sup> sent word y<sup>t</sup> about y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of March he wold be at pontoys, and performe y<sup>e</sup> Cerimony of y<sup>e</sup> Benediction for w<sup>ch</sup> all things was prepard in a readines. w<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> day before they expected his lord<sup>sh</sup> news came y<sup>t</sup> he was gon to paris, and wold bless her ther; if she could goe thither to meete him; so about y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of March My lady w<sup>th</sup> 5 or 6 of her Religious. went up to paris, w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Digby and some other English. My lady and her company  
 March  
 7<sup>th</sup>  
 1662  
 logging at M<sup>rs</sup> Poyns, her la<sup>sh</sup> at a solemn high mass in in y<sup>e</sup> fullinteens church where my lady Christina lay buried, was installed Abbess receauing theyr y<sup>e</sup> Bishops Benediction. and all du priviliges and rights ~ My lady

Abbesse Treddway and Madame Timperly assisting at y<sup>e</sup> solemnity: My lord Bishop was extream ceuill and obliging; and so was all y<sup>e</sup> English y<sup>t</sup> were in paris, especially y<sup>e</sup> monasteryes w<sup>ch</sup> my lady visited and after 2 days returnd home to pontoys: where after she had visited Mauboyson and y<sup>e</sup> other Monasteryes her owne deere Religious receaud her with great expressions of ioy:~ All was now very happily settled and w<sup>th</sup> great zeale and sweetnes my lady applyed herselfe to y<sup>e</sup> gouernment of y<sup>e</sup> hows, and y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity. who had a great respect and kyndness for her. and she a motherly affection for y<sup>m</sup>. and though she was of a soft and silent way. yet w<sup>n</sup> reason required, she could, and would carry on y<sup>e</sup> authority of w<sup>t</sup> she ordaynd and thought fitt to be donn, for y<sup>e</sup> glory of God and good of Religion.

~ 1663 ~

Queene Mother of England beeing recald thither, my lord Abbot Montagu as grand Almonier to her Maiesty was to goe with her; his lord<sup>sh</sup> taking leaue of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity, left m<sup>r</sup> Digby his supply in absence; and tooke m<sup>r</sup> Walsingham with him:~ it was but a short time y<sup>t</sup> m<sup>r</sup> walsingham liud after his arriual ther . not withstanding he gaue soe signall proofes of his tru concern

and affection for y<sup>s</sup> hows. and how reall a frend he would have proued had he not binn cut off by a suddayn sicknes and death in October 9<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> year 1663 ~ my lady Eugenia & y<sup>s</sup> Coñmunity were very sensible of theyre loss. and accordingly performde all in du expressions of gratitude by theyr redoubled prayrs & deuotions for y<sup>e</sup> good of his soule.

Of some things omitted in seuerall years, y<sup>t</sup> are here briefly supplied  
1663 ~

Whilst my lady Knatchbull was w<sup>th</sup> my lady Mary Carrill and some other Religious in England; she had a Neece heere; whos frends by the misfortun of y<sup>e</sup> times were disabled to give her y<sup>e</sup> hows portion, and she beeing young hauing more zeale y<sup>n</sup> discretion, pretended to be a sister, but upon tryall found wholly unfit for it: of w<sup>ch</sup> my lady Knatchbull being advised desired she shold be sent to her into England; and it

July 14 was thought fit y<sup>t</sup> sister mary joseph shold goe to conduct her thither; w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bruning, whos vocation her frends were resolued to examine y<sup>m</sup>selues before they wold permit her to proceede; but she beeing both pyous and desirous to ouercom theyr importunity and endeauours to diuert her, as they gaue her theyr approude consent; and settled her portion and all other considerations full and compleate. and she ioyfully returned w<sup>th</sup> sister joseph on y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of October w<sup>th</sup> a kinswoman of my lady Eugenias m<sup>rs</sup> Dobson, and m<sup>rs</sup> Winnefred philpott & litle miss mary wyborn for y<sup>e</sup> conuict, they took ship 2 or 3 times, beeing still beaten back by tempests and very neere casting away. but Gods merciful hand and prouidence landed y<sup>m</sup> at last safe at Diepe; where R<sup>nd</sup> father confessor m<sup>r</sup> Conniers staid to expect y<sup>m</sup> and brought y<sup>m</sup> home to y<sup>e</sup> monastery:

1668 May 27 ~ Rev<sup>d</sup> father Edward Simeons was chosen by y<sup>e</sup> votes of y<sup>e</sup> Coñmunity indifferent man.

1672 May 1 Very Rev<sup>d</sup> father Jhon Warner was chosen indifferant man.

June 26 St Gotiers\* body was carryed in procession to obtain rayn, and was for o<sup>r</sup> deuotion brought into o<sup>r</sup> church.

Sept 28 her Royall Highnes princess Louisia; Abbess at Mouboyson having binn at paris in her return home, did us ye honnore to spend some howres in o<sup>r</sup> monastery.

1674.

On y<sup>e</sup> 18 of January being y<sup>e</sup> 50 year since y<sup>e</sup> beginning of o<sup>r</sup> Mother Monastery at Gant we had a Solemn high Mass Sung by Very R<sup>nd</sup> father pryor at St Martins; we shold by y<sup>e</sup> great Duke of Tuscanys means have had a jubily for Gant and all y<sup>e</sup> houses decendant of it, but it arrived not in time but will be supplied.

This noble princely Duke having a great kyndness for y<sup>e</sup> english Nation and hearing theyr hows was in want sent y<sup>m</sup> 300 pistols—my Lady Knatchbull returning her obliged thanks for such a bounty y<sup>t</sup> Duke sent her y<sup>s</sup> letter.

Madame,

I have so great a valu for y<sup>e</sup> whole english nation, and so per-ticuler an affection and kyndnes for all y<sup>e</sup> Catholicks of y<sup>r</sup> kingdome,

\* St Gaultier.

y<sup>t</sup> I could be content to shed my bloode to assist y<sup>m</sup> and contribute to theyr felicity even in y<sup>s</sup> world; since theyr invincible constancy in suffering persecution, makes y<sup>m</sup> merit an eternall Crown in the next. I shale conclude to assure you; y<sup>t</sup> you have not in any part of christendome a frend more desirous to serve you than . Madame,

Y<sup>r</sup> most devoted Servant;

I have allready declarde folio (200) and agay folio (201) how in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1663 ~ my Lady mary Knatchbull came a 2<sup>nd</sup> time into england; and had left me ther for y<sup>t</sup> affayers of Gant hows ~ her la<sup>sp</sup> y<sup>n</sup> returning w<sup>th</sup> madame Carrill to Dunkerk went from y<sup>n</sup>ce to pontoys and after a most obliging reception by my Lady Eugenia She soone let y<sup>m</sup> know her affayr was to request y<sup>s</sup> Community to let her have her Sister D. Paula, w<sup>m</sup> she was to imploy for some concerns of Gant hows in england; they though sensible to part w<sup>th</sup> theyr cheefe auntient and a regular pirson, could not refuse to grant what was demaunded; so after a day or towes resting at pontoys with all the testimonyes of respect and kyndness to my Lady Knachbull and deare D. Paula, they took leave and returnd for Dunkirk where D. Paula was admitted for on of y<sup>e</sup> chapter at y<sup>e</sup> ellection of y<sup>e</sup> Abbess; and my Lady Mary Carrill beeing chosen, my Lady Knachbull sent her Sister for my Companion into england, to negotiat in cheefe y<sup>e</sup> yearly payment of y<sup>e</sup> 500<sup>lb</sup> promist by his majesty out of y<sup>e</sup> privy purs. ~

~ 1664. ~

The building debt lay heavy uppon my Lady Eugenia & y<sup>s</sup> Community but y<sup>e</sup> tow eldest Sisters of y<sup>e</sup> D. Ropers, beeing profest. and of full age to require theyr portions w<sup>ch</sup> by right should have binn more y<sup>n</sup> 1000 pounds a peece; was now to be payd in, but theyr Aunt mrs Gifford though she had had her full portion, payd by m<sup>r</sup> Roper theyr father and her brother; yet she pretended y<sup>t</sup> she and her children ought to have a part in y<sup>s</sup> large fortune of theyrs, and y<sup>t</sup> it shold not be all burried in a cloyster; y<sup>s</sup> made such a noys and she did so importune Queene Mother about it; as my Lord Abbot montagu could have no peace or quyet, til his Lordship condescended y<sup>t</sup> in case all y<sup>e</sup> 3 Sisters took to religion she shold have 500 pound. 300 now to be payd downe, and tow more if euer m<sup>rs</sup> catherine Roper be profest.

This news coming from my Lord to my Lady and y<sup>e</sup> Community many proposalls was made, but y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> most swayd theyr hopes to be prevalant with my Lord in it; was for my Lady to take y<sup>e</sup> elder Sister and go suddaynly and privatly for england. M<sup>r</sup> John Digby was y<sup>n</sup> Superiour & did not only approve y<sup>e</sup> iourny but intended to accompany y<sup>m</sup> thither; Very R<sup>nd</sup> father Wigmore was persuaded it was y<sup>e</sup> best cource could be taken, so accordingly all was concluded and every thing preparte; m<sup>r</sup> Digby was a sever man to him selfe, and fasted Lent most strictly. and having a great weaknes in his head by y<sup>e</sup> many wounds he had receavd in y<sup>e</sup> wars, was subiect to payns in his head, in thos wounds; and fasting y<sup>s</sup> lent w<sup>th</sup> nothing but a mess of peas porridge and bread, being a corpulant man

1664  
March 17 ~ became weak of his head by it; and some day or tow before the desighned iourny, in y<sup>e</sup> night fell into an apperplex, was anneald and dyed y<sup>e</sup> next day, ~ and was buried in our church, having upon his Tombe by his former orders given for y<sup>t</sup> and; written

~ Hic jacet Nihil ~

y<sup>t</sup> was y<sup>e</sup> tru emblim of that profound humility lodgde in y<sup>t</sup> great hart, w<sup>ch</sup> both in life & death dispisde all y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> world held great. all dutyes appertayning to his person and funeralls being dispatcht with as much respect and affection as was possible, the sudaynes of y<sup>e</sup> accident, and y<sup>e</sup> loss of so worthy a frend struck deepe w<sup>th</sup> my Lady and all y<sup>e</sup> Community, but time was not to be lost in order to my Ladys iourney plans beeing taken and all things in readiness. Very R<sup>nd</sup> father Wigmore dispatching y<sup>m</sup> from paris ther beeing only in company my Lady Eugenia ~ D Mary Roper, ~ and D Aloisia Eliot.

1664.

Their iourney was safe and speedy. and I and M<sup>rs</sup> Knatchbull was surprizde to meete them, but truly glad to see y<sup>m</sup>. my Lord Abbot Montagu very civilly received y<sup>m</sup>, but requested they wold nether pretend or act anything contrary to w<sup>t</sup> his Lor'sp at Queene Mothers request had agreed upon, to w<sup>ch</sup> conditions upon y<sup>e</sup> reason my Lord alledgd they agreed to:—

Some time past before all things could be endid; in y<sup>e</sup> meene time my Lady and her litle company gave much edification and satisfaction to all by theyr Religious proceedings in all occurrences:— My Ladys owne relations were very Noble and obliging in entertayning both herselfe and all her company; with all expressions of esteeme and affection:

So was my Lady Southcote; M<sup>rs</sup> Eliot and all D. Aloysias relations: D. Mary Ropers relations invited her into y<sup>e</sup> country, where she found a very kynd reception, from her uncle M<sup>r</sup> petit, M<sup>r</sup> Collins and y<sup>e</sup> rest; and w<sup>n</sup> she was at London, my Sister Dowager Bergaueny, my sister francis Neuill and several more of our neere kindred was overioyd to see her; and I was allways much satisfied with her company; and as often as occations wold permit I endeavoured to be w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>m</sup>. or have y<sup>m</sup> with me; y<sup>e</sup> meeting soe renewed y<sup>e</sup> auntient frendship y<sup>t</sup> had ever binn betwixt my Lady Eugenia and myselve: and we many times held discources of it; my lady stil assuring me a harty welcome if I wold come to pontoys.

1664.

Whilst my Lady Eugenia was in england, order was given by her La<sup>sp</sup> and my Lord Montague his approve, y<sup>t</sup> D. Francisca Carrington as she proposed should return to Gant; Sister Agnes pickering and Sister Ann Solomon attending her thither; and were ther receaude with all kyndnes; as also in there return back at Dunkirk:—

my deere Lady finding that my Lord was ingaged to give by the Queens importunity and others m<sup>rs</sup> Gifford, Aunt to D Ropers 300 pound sterling ~ and hereafter if D Cathrin shold profess; she was to have 200 more; thought it best to follow advis and not dispute

it with my Lord: so her la<sup>p</sup> gave all into my Lords powre: and ther was recavd

payed then to m<sup>r</sup> Gifford 300 ~ pound sterling ~

1664 My Lady having dispacht y<sup>e</sup> cheefe affayre taking leave  
June of my Lord and all frends she made all y<sup>e</sup> hast possible away, intending to goe by bullogne to receive w<sup>t</sup> she could procure to be payd off there of theyr remayning fond; I wayted uppon her to lambeth to see her take coach; her la<sup>p</sup> renewde her promis of a kynd welcome if I wold come to pontoys; and I gave her my humble thanks and assurance of my sincear affection;—W<sup>n</sup> they came to bullogne y<sup>e</sup> summe her la<sup>p</sup> receavd ther was 11250 livers. Very R<sup>nd</sup> father Thimblebee came out of england with my Lady, and going to St Omers her la<sup>p</sup> was very obligingly enter-tayned in y<sup>t</sup> Colledge w<sup>th</sup> all thos testimonyes of kyndness in theyr powre to show her; from thence she made hast home where she arriued uppon and was most ioyfully received by all her Community w<sup>th</sup> seuerall testimonys of respect and congratulation; very R<sup>nd</sup> father wigmore was cald away to be rector at Gaunt, very R<sup>nd</sup> father Thimblebee was chosen by y<sup>e</sup> Community indifferant man:

1665

Feb My lady Eugenia was all ways very zealous to advauns  
1622 y<sup>e</sup> profit of y<sup>t</sup> hows, by anything in her powre and poynt beeing y<sup>n</sup> much in mode she her selfe and divers of her Religious, wrought very hard at it, and though it was an advauntag for y<sup>e</sup> howses profit, yet it much preiudist both theyr eyes and health my Ladys in perticuler; for she wold commonly rys about 3 in y<sup>e</sup> morning, and dispatch her prayr and goe to work, her zeale for y<sup>e</sup> Divin Service & Singing in y<sup>e</sup> quire sat of all other things y<sup>e</sup> nearest to her hart; and accordingly she was all ways in a readines to assist ther both for saying and singing though she had a weake brest; and she nether spared her hart or hands, w<sup>n</sup> she could serve Allmighty God by y<sup>m</sup>.

1666

The plague, and burning of london being both in y<sup>s</sup> yeare, and y<sup>e</sup> warr between Holland & england, in w<sup>ch</sup> my Lord Falmouth was kild: hath made y<sup>s</sup> year very remarkable; y<sup>s</sup> worthy Lord beeing dead, and he y<sup>t</sup> succeeded to have y<sup>e</sup> purs no frend to o<sup>r</sup> profession, my lady Knatchbull cald me and her sister away, and finding I was much prest by my Lady Carrill to go with her to Dunkirk; I requested my Lady Knatchbull to permit me to accept my Lady Eugenias invitation for pontoys; w<sup>ch</sup> my Lady of Gant was not at first very forward to grant but after wards; letters passing on all sigdes it was agreeede uppon; and as I have already noted folio ~ passing out of england by ostend w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Knatchbull to Gaunt wher I made a short stay; finding my good frends ther dissatisfyed with my remove; but I beeing tyrde with my remove first to Dunkirk and y<sup>n</sup> staying 4 year in england I was glad to retyre more out of y<sup>e</sup> Roade. and so I hasted to pontoys, wher I was by y<sup>e</sup> 25 of January ~ and coming with a spanish marquiss was robde by y<sup>e</sup> way. ~ it will not become my penn to express y<sup>e</sup> kynd reception I

1667

found from my Lady and all y<sup>e</sup> whole Community, I confess I was much edified, at their regularity and religious comportment of every on, my Ladys silent sweet way did much please me and all things seemde to breath forth vertu; and y<sup>t</sup> good character w<sup>ch</sup> very R<sup>nd</sup> deere father Thomson had given me of y<sup>t</sup> hows appeard so truly verified as I was much satisfied in all respects: ~

That summer Queene Mother of england coming to s<sup>t</sup> Martins bestowed an howre or tow with all her court; in o<sup>r</sup> inclosure, and was very obliging to my Lady and all y<sup>e</sup> Community. Towards michal-mass my Lady began to be a litle indisposde, but made as litle show of it as was possible, but in october she was for a great catar constrained to keepe her beade; but growing a litle better. her La<sup>sp</sup> having more zeale and courrage ~ y<sup>n</sup> strenth or health, my Lady rise both to Mass and Co<sup>m</sup>union being present at high mass. and saying all her office; was so much tyrd y<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> afternoone she was confinde to her bedd from w<sup>ch</sup> she seldome ris but to have it made; yet continued some tow months with a continuall cough and lingring feavour her silent patience was so natural and customary to her, as she was allways uppon her gard, never permitting any word or action to appeare; y<sup>t</sup> might disgust or dissatisfy any: she seemde unconcerned for all things of y<sup>s</sup> world even from y<sup>e</sup> first howre of her falling sicke, imploying her whole time in silent recollection, and frequent aspirations: ~

The Community was truly sensible of her Suffering and of y<sup>t</sup> great loss they shold have in her; and accordingly all endeavours devin and humayne were employed, and nothing neglected y<sup>t</sup> they could imagin might give her ease; or advaunce her recouvry but God permitted nothing proved to any other effect, y<sup>n</sup> to make her vertu and y<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> community the more apparant; Very R<sup>nd</sup> father Thimblebee was y<sup>n</sup> our dirrector and very obliging in coming down frequently to visit and assist her; both with his councill and prayres. she ever having binn most dependant on her dirrectors it was of y<sup>e</sup> more comfort to her;

1667

Ther was a Jubily y<sup>s</sup> year to be gaynd at y<sup>e</sup> end of Advent. and as her ladship was ever singularly devoted to thes great advauntages soe she took singular comfort in y<sup>s</sup> great benifit, and accordingly prepared for it; her peasible and silent way made y<sup>e</sup> doctors less knowing how neere she was to her last howre; but she dessirde very R<sup>nd</sup> father Thimblebee; uppon s<sup>t</sup> Thomas his eve to Co<sup>m</sup>unicate her for her Jubily; and after having taken som broth was layd to rest. R<sup>nd</sup> father Thimblebe and all retyrd to theyr beds, of a sudayn a new defluction falling uppon her breast; y<sup>e</sup> watchers finding her speach to alter, they speedily recald father Thimblebee, and cald up father Confessor to bring her viaticum, and all y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity beeing assembled pardon and prayrs was demanded w<sup>th</sup> tears, and after she had received o<sup>r</sup> dear Lord she with much earnestness strove to speak to y<sup>e</sup> co<sup>m</sup>unity recommending charity and zeale to y<sup>m</sup> but y<sup>t</sup> defluction stopt her speach and y<sup>e</sup> hasted to give her the holy oyles, between tow and 3 o clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning and she remaynd in a

strong agony. All y<sup>e</sup> community praying by her truly sensible of their approaching loss; ~ for at 7 of y<sup>e</sup> clock uppon St Thomas his day in y<sup>e</sup> morning she rendred her happy soule into y<sup>e</sup> hands of her Creator; ~ I shall not heere enlarge uppon any thing by reason that duty is payd in an other place more proper; ~ her la<sup>y</sup> was exposde in y<sup>e</sup> Quire vested w<sup>th</sup> her Religious habit; and all thos other ornaments that belonged to her Abatiall dignity. She was buried in our church and hath heere following that Epitaph w<sup>ch</sup> was made for her by R<sup>nd</sup> father y<sup>o</sup> Sub pryor at St Martins of y<sup>e</sup> reformde monks; ~

The funerall and all other dutis dischargde for my deere lady Eugenia; y<sup>e</sup> retreat of 3 ~ days beeing taken, my Lord Abbot Montagu presiding at y<sup>t</sup> election by y<sup>e</sup> Appoyntment of my lord Arch Bishope of Roane our Superior; having sayd mass of the holy Ghost, and communicated y<sup>e</sup> Religious, they had before chosen R<sup>nd</sup> father Thimblebee and R<sup>nd</sup> father Confessor, conformde to y<sup>e</sup> statutes; all beeing assembled y<sup>e</sup> votes were given; ~ and I y<sup>e</sup> most unworthy was chosen ~ Though I blush and hold y<sup>e</sup> and severall other things of y<sup>o</sup> nature improper for me to wright; but having begun our Annals and finding yet non of ours willing to ingage intirly in it; I am constraynd to take y<sup>e</sup> mortification uppon my selfe; till death easeth y<sup>m</sup> of me; or they shall pleas to take ye trouble from me: w<sup>ch</sup> I am

The funerall and all other dutys dischargde for my Deere Lady Eugenia. The retreat of 3 days was taken, and my Lord Abbot Montagu by authority from my Lord Arch Bis<sup>p</sup> of Roane, was to preside at y<sup>e</sup> election of a new Abbesse; R<sup>nd</sup> father Thimblebee and R<sup>nd</sup> father Conniers our confessor. by y<sup>e</sup> Communityes choyce and approve, assisted my Lord at this great action:

w<sup>ch</sup> ought not to be set down by my penne beeing y<sup>e</sup> person uppon w<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> favour of so unmerited a dignity was bestowd by y<sup>e</sup> kyndness of so worthy a community w<sup>ch</sup> was much more iustly du to every one of y<sup>m</sup> than to my selfe; and confounds me to name it but hauing had no añalls till thes I began I am constraynd to touch seuerall perticulars. w<sup>ch</sup> were more proper for an other hand. but knowing y<sup>e</sup> necessity of it, I hope for a favourable censure from thos to w<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> work in cheefe belongs.

[A page missing here in MS.]

that solemnity by their presence

The elected Abbess w<sup>th</sup> some 5 or 6 of her Religious w<sup>th</sup> very R<sup>nd</sup> father Thimblebee, and on or tow english gentlemen; were all nobly entertaynd by my lord Abbot ~ After y<sup>e</sup> High mass and Cerimony was past ~ In y<sup>e</sup> affter noone princess louysia, \* w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> rest; in passing entered our poore hows with many expressions of loue and kyndness, w<sup>ch</sup> she hath continued euer since; ~ This Solemnity made us transfer y<sup>e</sup> electing officers w<sup>ch</sup> shold haue bin y<sup>e</sup> first munday of lent; but y<sup>s</sup> beeing Shrove Sunday and I y<sup>t</sup> a stranger to y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity;

\* Princess Louisa Hollandina dau<sup>r</sup> of the Elector Palatine, and granddaur to James I, was a convert and became Abbess of the Cistercian Abbey of Maubuisson, near Pontoise.

could not possibly be in readiness by y<sup>t</sup> soe neere approaching day, yet we differd it but on weeke, w<sup>n</sup> all was most unanimously dispatcht; all officers and offices well sorted, according to a tru religious spirit; y<sup>t</sup> appeared (blank —) every on:

The 12<sup>th</sup> his lor<sup>sp</sup> having desighnd to take up all  
 March accounts, and examin y<sup>e</sup> state of y<sup>e</sup> hows, all things and officers beeing prepared ready for it. I gave my lord a breefe account; That we had a farm yealding us in rent yearly ~ 600. theyr remaynd of o<sup>r</sup> principal at Bollogne ~ y<sup>s</sup> lay dead and gave us no rent:—livers 6900.

In yearly pensions w<sup>e</sup> y<sup>n</sup> had some— 900, besids our young ladys —w<sup>ch</sup> might come to some 1500—many other debts we have y<sup>t</sup> ar considerable, but of litle probabillity to be payd ~

We are in family 52—and y<sup>s</sup> is all we have got to support it; thus my lord I have declard very sincearly y<sup>e</sup> temporall condition and beeing yet a stranger in y<sup>e</sup> way of gouvernment, and indeed in all affayrs, it beeing but 15 months since I had y<sup>e</sup> honnore to be made a member of y<sup>s</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity yet I must affirme y<sup>t</sup> for order regularity and zeale I have receavd much edification from y<sup>m</sup>, and so in order to theyr spirituell duties, obedience and submission; so as I can not but confide God's providence will ever assist us.—As through his mercy he hath very liberally donn. ~ I y<sup>n</sup> gave my lord y<sup>e</sup> knowledge of w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> debts were, and w<sup>t</sup> monys we had y<sup>n</sup> taken of a frend to lessen y<sup>m</sup> and conclud y<sup>e</sup> litle building y<sup>n</sup> in hand of y<sup>e</sup> refectory, infirmary and cells; my lord was well satisfyed w<sup>th</sup> all but sensible of finding so slender a fortun; but his lor<sup>sp</sup> encouraged us to confid in God, and very exact in y<sup>e</sup> *observance* of poverty.

1668 finding many stops in y<sup>e</sup> payment of D Catherne Ropers portion, my lady Lee, desiring y<sup>t</sup> D mechtilda might go to S<sup>t</sup> Winifred's well for y<sup>e</sup> cure of her eyes my lord gave leave for it and concluded y<sup>t</sup> it might be a proper occation for me to procure y<sup>e</sup> dispatch of D Catherin's portion. ~ so y<sup>e</sup> day after midsummer day M<sup>rs</sup>

Jun 25 Mary Smith, with her sister D michtilda Smith and I went for england, having a speedy & safe passage and found ther a reception of much kyndness from all frends, and after I had visited S<sup>t</sup> Winifrids well w<sup>th</sup> D smith. I returned to London and found it hard enough to bring friends together y<sup>t</sup> were engaged in that affayr but at last all was happily concluded and 800 pound sterling payed downe, and 200 of it imediatly given to M<sup>rs</sup> Gifford, according to y<sup>e</sup> bargayn made, by my lord Abbot Montagu and my

1668 lady Eugenia; y<sup>e</sup> other 600 was made over by bills  
 Nouem 5 and I imediatly left england, and coming by Bullogn wold have receaved w<sup>t</sup> monys was ther remaying of ours;

but found it not feasible not having all thos formalitys ther in wrighting required by y<sup>e</sup> Bishope; ~ I writt to requir leave y<sup>t</sup> D Aloisia and deere D. Justina Timperly y<sup>n</sup> procuratrix might meete me at paris; we lodgde and dynded at madam Timperlys and very obligingly treated by her and her Religious, nor were we less kyndly entertayned by my lady Treddway, and my lady Gascoyn; ~ my Lord Abbot Montagu was extreamly civill and obliging carrying us to



kiss Queene mother of englands hands. and madames; but as I was never fond of living at court. so I was as litle ingaged by thes visits ther, and having dispatch those litle affayrs I had to do at paris I made hast to pontoys, but could not declin y<sup>e</sup> favour of loging on night at mauboyson receaving ther all possible expressions of kyndness from y<sup>e</sup> Royal princes and her worthy Religious.

1668  
Decm  
who

Uppon y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of Decm I arriued at our own monastery church where very R<sup>nd</sup> father Edward Simeons who at y<sup>e</sup> remoue of R<sup>nd</sup> father Thimblebee to be master of y<sup>e</sup> Novices. came hither to supply his place, and was by y<sup>e</sup> votes of y<sup>e</sup> Coñmunity chosen indifferent man y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1668 ~ y<sup>e</sup> 27 of may; and coming down to pontoys now with R<sup>nd</sup> fa<sup>r</sup> Confessor with theyr surplis and stole met me, & having receavd holy water and kist y<sup>e</sup> Cros R<sup>nd</sup> father Siñions gave me y<sup>e</sup> welcom in a very proper exhortatiō, entring y<sup>e</sup> monastery I found so many tru expressions of loue and respect as gave me a double joy: ~

1668<sup>2</sup>

Y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of Jā D. Catherin Roper was profest. all things went on w<sup>th</sup> much satisfaction on all sides; about y<sup>e</sup> midle of January faling very sike. I expected death, w<sup>ch</sup> I prepard for, by making my confession to my Lord as to my Superior, and rendring him a cleare account of all things, both of o<sup>r</sup> temporall and spirituall concerns. in y<sup>e</sup> presence of y<sup>e</sup> pryores and consult. Very R<sup>nd</sup> father Siñions and our worthy confessor M<sup>r</sup> Coñiers, and as in all occations so now I found y<sup>t</sup> vertu and goodnes of y<sup>e</sup> Coñmunity very evident by theyr patience w<sup>th</sup> me, and assisting charity; now and in all my concerns; ~

This year M<sup>r</sup> Robert Riddall a neer relation to M<sup>r</sup> Conniers, coming down from Roome made conditions to stay with us as a chaplin to sing & say y<sup>e</sup> masses ~

1669

This year y<sup>e</sup> remaynder of o<sup>r</sup> fond at bulloyn was sold of ~ to y<sup>e</sup> valu of - 6900 - liv and were thus disposed of - 4000 livers - was plast first in mounsr Cursils hands - y<sup>n</sup> at hostell de ville - where it is now ~ the other tow 2000 - payd y<sup>e</sup> monks of S<sup>t</sup> Denis for w<sup>t</sup> was du to y<sup>m</sup> for our indemnity for y<sup>e</sup> purchas.

~ 1670 ~

My lord finding our smale incumme to draw increas of debts; he was pleased to assure us y<sup>t</sup> as soone as God shold inable him to help us to increas y<sup>t</sup> stock he wold not fale to do it. And now his lord<sup>sh</sup> payd many debts, w<sup>ch</sup> gave us much assistance: ~ in gratitude for y<sup>s</sup> and those other advauntages his lord<sup>sh</sup> gave us so iust hopes of. y<sup>e</sup> coñmunity made an act y<sup>t</sup> was sighnd and seald by all to make my lord living and dead participant of y<sup>e</sup> prayers and merits of y<sup>e</sup> Coñmunity: ~

1671

May

My lord beeing to tak a long iourny his age and infirmity considered his return might be uncertayn, y<sup>s</sup> made me propose to my lord y<sup>e</sup> making of a formall visit, and I sent by R<sup>nd</sup> fa<sup>r</sup> Confes y<sup>t</sup> chapter of y<sup>e</sup> statutes to his lor<sup>sh</sup>, and proposing it to y<sup>e</sup> coñmunity all was concluded, and y<sup>e</sup> day named;

~ 1671 ~

May My lord having sayd mass of the holy Ghost : R<sup>nd</sup> father Simions beeing gon to gant, we made use of no other in his absence in y<sup>s</sup> concern but in w<sup>t</sup> I thought fit to imploy o<sup>r</sup> Confessor, w<sup>h</sup> was only in my owne concern, and so w<sup>n</sup> I went first in to my lord I took fa<sup>er</sup> Confes<sup>t</sup> ye pryores consult and procuratrix—I told my lord though I knew he was no stranger to me and y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity, we having ever held a free and oppen way of dealing w<sup>th</sup> his lord<sup>sp</sup> both for y<sup>e</sup> spirituall and temporall affayrs of o<sup>r</sup> hows, yet duty and Religion obliging to thes visits I desired to acquit my duty in w<sup>t</sup> I was obliged;—our family now is amounted to—69. persons—our revenew as y<sup>t</sup> lor<sup>sp</sup> knows is only——our debts——

So y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> lor<sup>sp</sup> can not but iudge how impossible it is with all y<sup>e</sup> industry possible to keepe w<sup>th</sup> in compass; ~ as for y<sup>e</sup> order and regularity of y<sup>e</sup> co<sup>m</sup>unity I have no reason to complayn, finding all so well disposed as readily to admit of making satisfaction w<sup>n</sup> they comit faults, and as long as y<sup>s</sup> continueth w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>t</sup> tru union and charity w<sup>ch</sup> now through God's goodnes flourisheth in y<sup>e</sup> co<sup>m</sup>unity; I hope no great disorders will ever be a mongst us. I y<sup>n</sup> also gave my lord account of y<sup>e</sup> dispensations I and other superiors some times gave, w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> reasons for it and so went through all y<sup>t</sup> order of gouvernment; adding ~

That for all greater matters I always made my recourse to his lor<sup>sp</sup> as occations occurd; and in all things as much as lay in me, I endeavoured to cary on y<sup>e</sup> gouernment of y<sup>e</sup> monastery as neere as possible conformde to y<sup>e</sup> Rule and constitutions. ~

w<sup>n</sup> my lord and we had discourst a while uppon thes points—I knelt down and requested his lord<sup>sp</sup> considering my want of health and ability y<sup>t</sup> he wold pleas to procure of y<sup>e</sup> Comunity, y<sup>e</sup> ellection of an other Superiour. My cheefe reason of doing y<sup>s</sup> was y<sup>t</sup> in my great fit of sickness I made a purpose y<sup>t</sup> if I could meet with a fitt opportunity, I wold offer to my Superiour and y<sup>e</sup> Comunity y<sup>e</sup> surrender of my place to on more worthy of it.

My lord and all y<sup>e</sup> company seemde surprisde for I had made no overture of y<sup>s</sup> to any not y<sup>t</sup> I wanted confidence or any free co<sup>m</sup>unication with my Confessor, but

had I told him of it probably he wold have diverted me, and I was not willing to dispute it w<sup>th</sup> any, but to put it into y<sup>e</sup> full powre of my Superiour and y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity, w<sup>ch</sup> I conceaud to be my best way. to find out y<sup>e</sup> will of God in y<sup>s</sup> affayre, sincerely desiring and resolving y<sup>t</sup> as it shold please God to direct my Superiour and y<sup>e</sup> co<sup>m</sup>unity I wold submit, and rest satisfyed; for as I freely made offer of y<sup>s</sup> dignity into theyr hands to dispose of. so I concluded having y<sup>t</sup> power at theyr own choyce, they wold be so much theyr own frends, as not to stand uppon tearmes whether I really desird it or noe; though for as much as I can iudge, I did sincerely desir it, as farr as I wold find or prove it to be God's will, or most to theyr satisfaction; ~

My lord sayd not much y<sup>n</sup> but only y<sup>t</sup> was an affayr y<sup>t</sup> wold require consideration.~ w<sup>n</sup> we went out some of the Religious y<sup>t</sup> seemd concernd at w<sup>t</sup> I had donn and sayd, spoke freely to me not w<sup>th</sup> out tears

on both sides, w<sup>h</sup> I also found from some others y<sup>t</sup> came to know it; nor did I pas w<sup>th</sup> out a check from good fa<sup>r</sup> Confessor, but as I told y<sup>m</sup> I had acted nothing, but only put y<sup>t</sup> powre into my Superiours hands and y<sup>e</sup> Coñunityes to act for me and y<sup>m</sup> selvs, as God shold dirrect y<sup>m</sup>, w<sup>ch</sup> was to be my discharg and theirs, as well as our comfort. ~

The first day as I had tow or 3 times occasion to wayt uppon my lord, he told me had I not made y<sup>t</sup> offer he nor y<sup>e</sup> Coñunity shold never haue had any thought of such an accident, but now they ought to consider y<sup>e</sup> affayr with much deliberation. ~ I had some reason to think I might haue binn set at liberty till y<sup>e</sup> day following, w<sup>n</sup> my lord told me the Coñunity wold not accept my resighning, saying many things of my high obligation to y<sup>e</sup> Coñunity, w<sup>ch</sup> were trueths I was very well conuinst of, and of theyr great vertu in supporting my many infirmities and errores; w<sup>n</sup> my lord with much satisfaction had treated aloan with every on of the Coñunity, his lor<sup>sp</sup> desird to haue y<sup>m</sup> all assembled together: my lord spoke very obligingly of y<sup>e</sup> great comfort and edification his lor<sup>sp</sup> had receaued by making y<sup>s</sup> visit encouraging all to go one in y<sup>e</sup> same way of vertu and peace he now found y<sup>m</sup>.

We all knelt downe as I told my lord to receaue his fatherly reprehensions for o<sup>r</sup> faults, and wold not fayle to comply with his paternall admonitions, and obey in w<sup>t</sup> so euer he shold coñmand us: his lor<sup>sp</sup> speaking very sensibly of our temporall condition, recommended to us frugallity and care of holy pouerty in all things; and y<sup>n</sup> in perticuler his lor<sup>sp</sup> gaue me to understand, my high obligation to y<sup>e</sup> Coñunity's kyndness in theyr not accepting y<sup>e</sup> surrender of my office w<sup>ch</sup> he also desired I shold continu, w<sup>th</sup> a searious application to my duty, in y<sup>e</sup> spirit of sweetnes & charity, yet with zeale and vigor in seeing disciplin obserud with y<sup>e</sup> Rules and Constitutions; and to haue a care of little faults: ~ so with a most paternall expression of honor and esteeme for y<sup>e</sup> Coñunity he gaue us his Blessing and tooke leaue; ~ his lor<sup>sp</sup> gaue us aduis to profes non under full 5000 livre. Now as I found my obligations to y<sup>e</sup> Coñunity redoubled by this last favour; so I was in payn for y<sup>e</sup> litle abillity I had to make my gratitude appeare; but as formerly I had found theyr kynd acceptance of that litle I could do to serue y<sup>m</sup>, so I now confided they wold not be less ready to take y<sup>t</sup> litle in good part; w<sup>ch</sup> I could compass to do y<sup>m</sup> seruice, ~ all things went on with much evenness and peace, and my lord took much pleasur to com downe frequently to pontoys spending many howrs in hearing confessions and treating of spirituall things w<sup>th</sup> diuers of y<sup>e</sup> Religious, retyring from y<sup>m</sup> with much edification and satisfaction ~

~ 1672. ~

His Lordship finding our great want of a good foundation to subsist by caused us many debts and preiudices, he now put into my hands a wrighting constituting 10000—to give us a rent by of 500 livers yearly ~.

His Lords<sup>p</sup> made it his study to render all things coñod for

y<sup>e</sup> service of the hows, and having parted the cells, he made a receuoyr at y<sup>e</sup> fountayn and pipes to conuey water to the Kitchen;~

After the death of Madame, and Queen Mother, my lord determining to laydown all y<sup>e</sup> pompe and honors of y<sup>s</sup> world procurde leave of y<sup>e</sup> King of france, to part with his Abbey at S<sup>t</sup> martin's, into my Lord Cardinal de Bulliogn\* his hands, as confident it wold prove both of honor and advauntage to y<sup>e</sup> whole town, and to us in perticuler; whom he seriously recomended to my lord Cardinall's favour, as his Eminence hath not fayled since, to let us know and find, by very ample effects in all occations his most sensible concern for us:

1673.

The more frequent my lord's visits were to us y<sup>e</sup> greater esteeme and concern he was pleased to have for us and to take to hart y<sup>e</sup> supplying of us with monys both to pay debts and help us to subsist; now as my lord was very obliging and preventing in his favours to us, so was he much incouraged in y<sup>s</sup> perticuler by very Revd father Jhon warner, of y<sup>e</sup> society of Jesus, who came to succeed father Simions last yeare may y<sup>e</sup> first; ~ We tryed all ways to help ourselves for our temporall advauntage but found litle by any endeavour ether by work or address to frends. all our supplys were from my lord who never seemed weary of relieving his poore children; we did not fayle to try to put out part of y<sup>e</sup> portions we received, but with very litle fruit, for generally w<sup>t</sup> wee put out on month or yeare, we took in another: to help us to subsist:

1674

his lord<sup>sp</sup> always took a singular content in clothing and professing y<sup>e</sup> Religious, and w<sup>e</sup> no less satisfaction to see his lor<sup>sp</sup> do it w<sup>th</sup> soe much searious devotion:~

he still persevered frequently to visit and treat with y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity with much satisfaction and content.

his lor<sup>sp</sup> had allways a singular devotion to y<sup>e</sup> Feasts and Cerimonyes of y<sup>e</sup> church, and at y<sup>e</sup> request both of y<sup>e</sup> Cardinal and y<sup>e</sup> monks, his lor<sup>sp</sup> came down to officiat at theyr prime Solemnityes, w<sup>ch</sup> gave us also an advauntage of more frequent visits and conversation w<sup>th</sup> his lord<sup>sp</sup> much to his and o<sup>r</sup> content; and though for y<sup>e</sup> most part w<sup>n</sup> we began to lay oppen the temporall distresses, he wold be a litle concernd and troubled but uppon a longer time of conversation of spirituall things with y<sup>e</sup> Religious he would fall into excellent humour and on way or other give or send us some summe that was considerable, to let us se how much he was satisfied w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> advaunce the Co<sup>m</sup>unity made in vertu, though theyr temporall condition of a smale fortune held his lor<sup>sp</sup> still in care, and concern for us: I had ever a singular comfort in y<sup>t</sup> tru intelligence and right understanding my lord had, of myne & y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity's proceedings in all respects, w<sup>ch</sup> as it was still y<sup>e</sup> greater evidence of his lor<sup>sp</sup> prudence; so it was also the greater proof of y<sup>e</sup> union peace and vertu of y<sup>s</sup> holy hows.

~ 1675 ~

The suffragan of my Lord Arch Bishop of Roane came at my entreaty

\* Bouillon.

to confirme; severall of o<sup>r</sup> profest Religious ~ and of y<sup>t</sup> convict\*; with many others of y<sup>e</sup> towne, and gave lesser orders to severall.

My lord Cardinall de *Bullign* made us a visit with an excuse for not having yet given y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity his blessing, recom<sup>d</sup>ending y<sup>e</sup> King and Royall family, with his own concerns to y<sup>e</sup> prayers of y<sup>t</sup> Religious very obligingly tooke leave. my lord Cardigan with his Daughter y<sup>e</sup> Countess of Shrewsbury, and her sonne my lord of Shrewsbury, with divers other english persons of quallity, com<sup>i</sup>ng to live in france, were much edifyed by y<sup>e</sup> visits they made to theyr relations and frends heere at ye grates as well as others were w<sup>m</sup> my lord gave permission to enter the enclosure;

1676.

May M<sup>r</sup> Selbee having declar'd her desire of Religion, my lady her mother sent to have her meet her at Calis; Sister Mary Joseph Bolny went with her, my lady finding her desirs settled for religion gave her her blessing and permission to enter y<sup>e</sup> Noviship; so they return'd back, and brought y<sup>e</sup> tow M<sup>r</sup> Standlys w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>m</sup> who entered y<sup>t</sup> convict; ~

Septem—  
12 ~ The tow D Giffords were now to be profest; and ther wanted no good will in y<sup>m</sup> to have brought theyr whole fortun, 2000 pound a peece, but w<sup>m</sup> all came to be adiuusted ther was given y<sup>m</sup> only 1000 pound for each. all expenses inuolude; w<sup>ch</sup> was as sensible a mortification as could befall y<sup>m</sup>; for non desired more to aduance God's glory and y<sup>e</sup> good of y<sup>e</sup> hows by theyr fortune y<sup>n</sup> thes tow good Religious did but God wold not allow y<sup>m</sup> that content, nor us y<sup>e</sup> aduantage, his holy will be donn; they most generously left all to be disposed of to pay debts (and) or w<sup>t</sup> might be other ways mos(t) for y<sup>t</sup> present concern: y<sup>e</sup> younger Sisters was not y<sup>n</sup> paid in, she not beeing full 21— but it was all receavde 1681. ~ y<sup>n</sup> y<sup>t</sup> last 400 pounds was payd & S<sup>r</sup> Jhon Gifford required y<sup>t</sup> shold be put out for y<sup>m</sup> in case of the co<sup>m</sup>unity's decay of fortun; and though y<sup>e</sup> necessitys of y<sup>t</sup> yeare could not spare it, yet it must be supplied by assignning y<sup>m</sup> some other monys—

~ 1677 ~

Janu 15 This day was a sad on to us . by y<sup>e</sup> vyolence of the river breaking in and casting down our walls, bringing a great distruction uppon us in all kynds. I was much edified at y<sup>e</sup> payns y<sup>e</sup> poore Religious took to save and preserue w<sup>t</sup> they could from spoyles, and to support y<sup>n</sup> cross with a cheerful patience;

I fayled not to give my lord a speedy account of y<sup>e</sup> new charge his lord<sup>sh</sup> imediatly sent me, 500 liuers to begin y<sup>e</sup> wals w<sup>th</sup> ~ letting us know he was a litle better; w<sup>ch</sup> was welcome news to me and y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity; but as all humayn comforts pass like a flash of lightning so did y<sup>s</sup> for imediatly word was brought he was daungerously ill, I instantly sent away m<sup>r</sup> Coniers our worthy Confessor, who found his lor<sup>sh</sup> very ill. but most pyously disposed for y<sup>t</sup> last houer. He cald for y<sup>e</sup> holy Sacraments w<sup>ch</sup> his lordship recvau'd w<sup>th</sup> much devotion, and as y<sup>e</sup> Community was his cheefe care and concern in his

\* Convict i.e. School.

life. so now at his death both to o<sup>r</sup> Confessor and R<sup>nd</sup> fa<sup>r</sup> warner, his lor<sup>sp</sup> made many livly expressions of his sensibility. in leaving us in so low a condition.

Whilst my lord lay thus between life and death y<sup>s</sup> Comunity was in continuall prayr and pennance to move heaven to spare him to us: but he had made, his preparation so perfectly for that iourny, and soe compleated his crown as no delay wold be allowed; soe assisted by mons<sup>r</sup> d' espond his owne ghostly father, very R<sup>nd</sup> father warner, and M<sup>r</sup> Conniers. he most pyously rendred his soule at ten in y<sup>e</sup> morning—beeing fryday and y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of febrü.—1677 ~

1677

This sad news soone arrivde and struck all of us with a most sensible griefe, drawing sighes and tears from every hart and eye; but duty cald upon us to pay y<sup>t</sup> debt of sorrow by some more signall and effectuall expressions of our love and gratitude to his memory; as to y<sup>e</sup> best of frends. father and benefactor: under w<sup>ch</sup> title all duties y<sup>e</sup> statutes ordayns was by all both in publick and privat performde; ~ The whole office of y<sup>e</sup> deade w<sup>th</sup> a solemn mass sung y<sup>e</sup> next day, by y<sup>e</sup> Cureé of o<sup>r</sup> B<sup>d</sup> Ladys Church and all his ecclesiasticks. heire in o<sup>r</sup> litle chappell, our harts beeing yet so full of greefe; and o<sup>r</sup> eyes to apt for tears. to discharge y<sup>t</sup> duty. ~

My lord Cardinall de Bulliogne ordered all for y<sup>e</sup> coñing down of my lords body. reception and buriall at s<sup>t</sup> martin's. his emminence expressing all obliging civility in y<sup>s</sup> occation; ~

~ 1677 ~

February My lords Ghostly father mons<sup>r</sup> d'espond came down w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> body; and so did very R<sup>nd</sup> fa<sup>r</sup> warner; y<sup>e</sup> Cureé of o<sup>r</sup> Ladys church with all y<sup>e</sup> priests and singing boys; met y<sup>e</sup> body by o<sup>r</sup> Ladys church uppon y<sup>e</sup> bridge and so attended y<sup>e</sup> hears till y<sup>e</sup> body was buried in S<sup>t</sup> Gotier his chappell; asking permission to sing ther a de profundis: ye monks mett y<sup>e</sup> cource w<sup>th</sup> du solemnity and devotion; From S<sup>t</sup> martins y<sup>e</sup> Clergy of our Ladys w<sup>th</sup> all theyr attendants came to our Church: y<sup>e</sup> whole coñunity beeing assembled together in y<sup>e</sup> quire; w<sup>th</sup> lighted candles in theyr hands, and y<sup>e</sup> Hirce in y<sup>e</sup> midle of y<sup>e</sup> church and candles lighted on y<sup>e</sup> Aulter; very R<sup>nd</sup> father warner; w<sup>th</sup> his surplice, stole and cope; entring a litle before into y<sup>e</sup> church; after y<sup>e</sup> church door was oppen, we sung in paradiso; mouns<sup>r</sup> d'espond had brought downe embalmed in a case of leade; y<sup>e</sup> lights liver and lungs w<sup>ch</sup> my deere lord had consighned to us, and with a proper speeach uppon my lords, vertu and kyndness to y<sup>s</sup> Coñunity he dellivered w<sup>t</sup> he had in charge to very R<sup>nd</sup> father warner; who was not to sicke in his return of as long prayses in my lords behalfe; and assurance of y<sup>s</sup> coñunityes great sensibility of theyr loss by my lords death and harty prayrs for him; ~ The priests of or lady asked permission to sing in musick a de profundis; and so all took leave, and went to y<sup>e</sup> Carmelits; my lord having given ther to mother Jane and her worthy coñunity his hart; ~ his bowelles was buried at the Incurables:

for a testimony to posterity of y<sup>o</sup> obligation we esteemde o<sup>r</sup>selves to have; to give some perticular evidence of o<sup>r</sup> gratitude to my lord, as to o<sup>r</sup> cheefe benefactor; we made a litle hears with a black velvet hire cloth and whight sattin Cross. and my lords armes imbrodered uppon it to expos yearly w<sup>o</sup> we performe his anniversary office; wee put y<sup>e</sup> case of ledd into a kynd of ledden coffinn about a foote and halfe long, and on foote broade; y<sup>n</sup> it was sodered up; and buried in o<sup>r</sup> church ~

The inscription uppon it was

The cover of y<sup>e</sup> hart and liver of y<sup>e</sup> Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> y<sup>e</sup> lord Abbot montagu ~ formerly Comendatory Abbot of s<sup>t</sup> Martins. heere in pontoyse, and actually w<sup>o</sup> he dyed Abbot of nantuell ~ he was Illustrious by birth; but more illustrious by his vertu; and bounty to y<sup>e</sup> Community, and most illustrious by his pyety towards God, and charity to his Neighbor; ~ he dyed and rested in o<sup>r</sup> Lord on y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of february. Anno 1677

requiescat in pace:

A marble stonn was bespoke to be placed on y<sup>e</sup> side of y<sup>e</sup> wall over agaynst wher y<sup>e</sup> hart was buried. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Epitaph imprinted in gold letters as a poore remarke of thos charracters of gold w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sensibility and due gratitude, for his many favours and great bountys to them. hath imprest uppon theyr harts; ~

requiescat in pace

Amen

~ 1677 ~

This is a mere observation of all passages set down more at large in other proper places. therefore I only briefly touch y<sup>e</sup> most essentiall perticulars.

mounsr<sup>r</sup> Joffoss beeing then vicegerint; it fell by providence y<sup>t</sup> it was o<sup>r</sup> lott to be under his charge, and it was much to o<sup>r</sup> advauntage. for non could be more obliging and concernd for us y<sup>n</sup> he was. or more ready to do us favoure. and though he made no formall visit yet he very closly and seariously examined all things, advising and assisting us both by councell and action, very R<sup>nd</sup> father warner beeing cald away R<sup>nl</sup> father Clifford was sent in his place.

~ 1678 ~

Janu 16 ~ The widdow m<sup>rs</sup> Titchborn entred to be religious she brought a considerable anuity for her life of some 600 livers a yeare; with 2400 liuers more to be payd in at her death or before, as y<sup>e</sup> on halfe of it hath binn, ~

m<sup>rs</sup> charlot selbee also entred and was clothed and profest at y<sup>e</sup> du time; she had 4000 liuers at her profession and 20 pound a year annuity. ~

m<sup>rs</sup> mary Titchborn daughter to s<sup>r</sup> Henery Titchborn came much about y<sup>e</sup> same time. to Religion, she had 300 pound at her profession and is to have payd to y<sup>e</sup> comunity after her death 400 pound more, and 20 pound annuity during her life

my lord Cardigan sent me a token of 50 pound

~ 1678 ~

March ~ The pope his Nuntio, coming to s<sup>t</sup> martins to retyre some days. he came on afternoon to o<sup>r</sup> church, and then gave his blessing to all y<sup>e</sup> co<sup>m</sup>unity, seeming much satisfied and pleased ~

The noys of warr began to be whispered up and down, and my lord Cardinall coming to give us a visit, and his blessing he was very pleasant and well pleased saying, though ther shold be wars between france and england, yet ther shold be non betwixt saynt martins and o<sup>r</sup> monastery;

Septem ~ Father Clifford beeing suddaynly cald away to loretto very R<sup>nd</sup> father Clare was sent in his place; and thus y<sup>e</sup> promissing hopes given us, of many advauntages by his assistance; yet y<sup>e</sup> effects hath much exceded all y<sup>t</sup> was promist. nor is it to be im<sup>a</sup>gined or exprest. how tru a father and kynd a frend, he hath binn and is dayly to y<sup>s</sup> co<sup>m</sup>unity; ~

The ill seede y<sup>t</sup> Oates had sowed; began now to appeare ripe, and y<sup>e</sup> disturbances in o<sup>r</sup> nation fell heavy uppon us. by a stoppe of all necessary correspondance: and du payments. we were advised to send some of o<sup>r</sup> Religious to paris.

1678

my lady mary Carrill and her Co<sup>m</sup>unity at Dunkerk by y<sup>e</sup> stopping up of y<sup>e</sup> goffers found y<sup>t</sup> town grow less wholesome; so she with some of her community came to paris, and mad also a step to pontoys. beeing first inuited, by me and y<sup>e</sup> Religious. ~ they stayd heere sume time; and y<sup>n</sup> returnd to paris to deale theyr owne business, desighning to procure a patent, if possible to remoue her whole family, I beleeuue theyr ayme was for paris, but not succeeding theyr obtaynd on for Abbeville.

some days before my lady Carrill went from us to paris; M<sup>r</sup> Joffos o<sup>r</sup> Superiour gaue me his approbation to send D Aloisia Elliot and D mary Christina Whight to paris to try w<sup>t</sup> aduauntage could be had ther; y<sup>s</sup> ought to be more perticulerly and clearly sett downe; and so is referd to a more proper place; all I shale now say is y<sup>t</sup> from y<sup>t</sup> address y<sup>n</sup> made to madame y<sup>e</sup> Duches of riechlu and madam mayntenoone recom<sup>e</sup>nded by R<sup>nd</sup> pere Rapin and assisted by R<sup>nd</sup> father Clare \* his aduis and endeauours: uppon theyr presenting a placet to his Royall maiesty wee may iustly as it shale be made cleare, attribute y<sup>e</sup> succeeding almes of y<sup>t</sup> and latter yeares.

The lady powes beeing cald in question uppon seuerall fals accusations made agaynst her; and her la<sup>sts</sup> letters & myne beeing declar'd to foment Rebellion and y<sup>e</sup> hauing her daughters heere in our monastery. alledge agaynst her; she sent privatly to have her tow daughters removed. as they were im<sup>e</sup>diatly. y<sup>t</sup> and many other Crosses falling upon us thes times.

~ 1679 ~

As all publick actions are leading ways for others to follow, so after

\* Rev. Father *Clare* was Father Warner, S.J., in the world Sir John Warner.



our tow Dames had appeard at court and presented theyr placet; diuers monasteryes and several others of y<sup>e</sup> Nation began to make theyr addresses by theyr perticuler frends helpe w<sup>ch</sup> made severall obiections, at all hands. and we were advise to call of Religious home, who in theyr return were most obligingly entertaynd at mouboyson by her Royall Highness princes Louisia; ~

It is not to be imagined how many ways endeavours were used to procure our small sumes from england and how litle succes wee found; for times were soe daungerous. and y<sup>e</sup> acting or coming to monasterys so much prohibited and punnisht as non wold ingage in of affayers after M<sup>r</sup> Gowen his imprisonment and his papers w<sup>th</sup> all ours beeing carryed to y<sup>e</sup> councell table; since w<sup>ch</sup> time, wee could neuer yet recouvre y<sup>m</sup> agayne,

~ 1680 ~

March 25 By y<sup>e</sup> favour of my lord Cardinal de Bulliogn w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Almes was distributed for praying for y<sup>e</sup> good success of y<sup>e</sup> Dolphin his happy mariage, 4000 s-livers fell to of lott, w<sup>ch</sup> we enjoyde some years.

my lady Marina Beaumont writt to desir me and y<sup>e</sup> comunity to let her have some of of Religious to setle her hows, proposing a dependency and totall surrender of all powre to y<sup>e</sup> monastery. and to make y<sup>e</sup> dependant uppon y<sup>e</sup>. seuerall letters past for it could not so sudaynly be ended. Much about y<sup>e</sup> same time a great lady at paris proposde to R<sup>nd</sup> father Clare y<sup>e</sup> giving her hows at paris for a monastery, and desired we shold be treated w<sup>th</sup> about it; but father Clare beeing to go into flaunders with his Brother and daughter, y<sup>e</sup> business lay deade till his return though y<sup>e</sup> lady and my selfe past severall letters about it in his absence

~ 1680 ~

Novem. R<sup>nd</sup> father Clare gave y<sup>e</sup> exercys and y<sup>n</sup> going to paris treated with y<sup>t</sup> lady, pere la chaise and others about y<sup>e</sup> affayre; and on y<sup>e</sup> 18 of December I went to paris as well on y<sup>e</sup> seruisse w<sup>ch</sup> was a secret, as to meete my lady Marina then to conclude with her; ~ w<sup>ch</sup> was soon dispatcht, for she finding some favour and bounty at Court. fell of from her former proposolls, and so we parted; but she took 3 Dames out of the chand lu lait \* with others and so returned to her monastery and was soone cald to y<sup>e</sup> other world; and y<sup>t</sup> hows fell into dispute, ~ and if it could be compast fell into a desighn of beeing made an Irish hows. now all thes passages beeing at larg set down elswher. I shall only touch heere w<sup>t</sup> cannot be avoyded.

~ 1681 ~

This great Duches y<sup>t</sup> desighnd us her hows, was very well acquaynted and esteemed by y<sup>e</sup> Arch Bishop of paris, and ther was an other great lady ioyned with her in y<sup>e</sup> promotion of y<sup>e</sup> good action, and intention of concurring in y<sup>e</sup> settlement of means for y<sup>t</sup> good work; tow other ladys of lesser quallity, though no mean persons acted much

\* Champs l'alouette.

in y<sup>s</sup> concern. between us and y<sup>e</sup> Duches. pere le Ches was treated with; all things seemed so probable and prosperous as nothing appeared more easy. and facill to be 'compast; good pere Rapin acted with vigor and zeale on all sides, and soe did R<sup>nd</sup> father Clare; we had y<sup>e</sup> Cardinalls permission w<sup>m</sup> we first began to treat it. though he never was very willing for it; and finding y<sup>t</sup> ther was noe evidence of obtayning an establishment, after y<sup>e</sup> Duchess of Ritchlu and madame mayntenoon by pere Rapins importunity had spoken to his Maiesty. and he had given y<sup>m</sup> a flat denyall. Yet w<sup>th</sup> great expressions of esteeme of y<sup>e</sup> Co<sup>m</sup>unity, w<sup>th</sup> promiss of supplying us some other way. I resolved as soon as my health wold permit to return home, so on y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of June; in madam vilsanyns coach, m<sup>r</sup> pearch. and m<sup>rs</sup> warner with us. we came to pontoys, but at y<sup>e</sup> demaund of her Royall Highness we lodgde at mouboyson some 3 nights, receauving from y<sup>e</sup> princess and all y<sup>t</sup> excellent co<sup>m</sup>unity all possible testimonys of obliging kyndness.

wee visited all y<sup>e</sup> monasteryes and s<sup>t</sup> martins, and were receavd w<sup>th</sup> much civillity by all. I confess as soon as entred into o<sup>r</sup> own church. I found my hart at tru ease, and having kist y<sup>e</sup> Cross, and donn o<sup>r</sup> devotions to y<sup>e</sup> B<sup>d</sup> Sacrament, the Te deum beeing sung we entred y<sup>e</sup> Quire, wher I tasted tru ioy and content; finding y<sup>e</sup> Community in so good order and cheerfull a way.

I never think of y<sup>s</sup> affayr w<sup>th</sup>out much admiration considering all circumstances and probable ground to bring it to pass and y<sup>e</sup> non dispatch of it; as we much admired y<sup>t</sup> prouidence y<sup>t</sup> gaue us such greater probabilitys w<sup>th</sup> out y<sup>e</sup> effects, but we must not dispute, but submit to Ally God and his holy will, as from my soule I desir to doe;

1682

July 2<sup>d</sup> ~ m<sup>rs</sup> penelope\* hennedge receauvde y<sup>e</sup> holy habitt and past through her Noviship very courragiously and w<sup>th</sup> much satisfaction to all: her portion was 15 hundred pound; 1000-pound put out and y<sup>e</sup> 400 - pound payd to y<sup>e</sup> hows. y<sup>e</sup> other 100 - to pay all charges of clothing and profession to w<sup>ch</sup> she added other Summes. and imployd much of it for y<sup>e</sup> co<sup>m</sup>unity.

~ 1683 ~

This yeare w<sup>th</sup> the last was of no small weight in regard of o<sup>r</sup> temporalls; w<sup>ch</sup> ever since, my good lord Montagu his death hath still growne wors and wors: yet providence so disposed y<sup>t</sup> through Gods mercy and y<sup>e</sup> motion of friends s<sup>r</sup> Thomas preston gave us a good sume of 11500 livers w<sup>ch</sup> my lord Carrington, and my lord Mullinex did audaunce w<sup>th</sup> theyr interest: but y<sup>t</sup> wee have not y<sup>e</sup> free use of it; but hope it will come; God send all to conserue our interest in it; for sure I am wee haue real want of the use of it;

1684

Our distresses still continuing very R<sup>nd</sup> father Clare beeing now to setle his daughter m<sup>rs</sup> Susan warner who declar'd to be Religious

\* Daughter of George Heneage of Hainton, Co. Lincoln, eldest surviving offspring of Sir George H. Her mother was Faith, daughter of Sir Philip Tyrwhit of Stainfield.

w<sup>th</sup> her sister at Dunk k, his Reas<sup>es</sup> did w<sup>t</sup> he could to satisfy o<sup>r</sup> butcher and other creditors y<sup>t</sup> were most importune and lent us 500 pound w<sup>ch</sup> wee agayne repayed at her profession out of the mony Sir Thomas Preston gaue us.

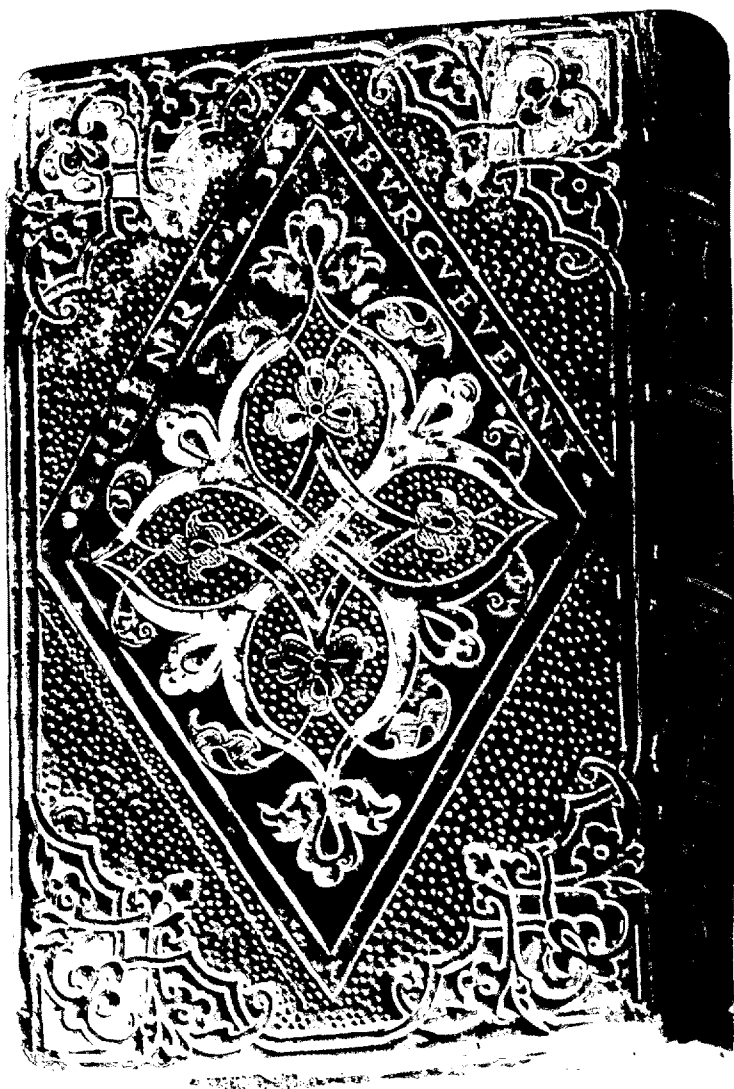
This abreuiated obseruance is much more at large set down and in better proportions but becaus all thos things ar hazardous to decay and lose I made y<sup>a</sup> litle compendium more for my owne helpe of memor and knowing wher to find perticulars as occasion might require, y<sup>a</sup> for any other desighn

1687 Agayn y<sup>a</sup> next yeare at his Lords<sup>st</sup> return back he was pleased to give us an other visit; w<sup>th</sup> all possible expression of obliging kyndness and fauour

[*The MS. ends with this last detached paragraph, which seems to refer to a missing account of 1686.*]

ABBESS NEVILLE'S ANNALS.

BINDING AT END.



The original is decorated in colour and gold on the embossed and tooled leather.

CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY, VI.

To face page 72.



THE WILL OF CHRISTOPHER STONEHOUSE  
OF DUNSLEY IN THE PARISH OF WHITBY, A NOTED  
RECUSANT. *Circa 1564-1631.*

*Volume XLI, Folio 387 in the York Registry.*

IN Volume IV, p. 378, a reference to this "constant Catholic" is made. Since then I have been able to procure a copy of his will. In *The Northern Genealogist*, III, 50-3, I ventured to assert that "Andreas Stonas," born at "Easbrow," or "Eastbrow," which Foley took to be Andrew "Stone" and "Easby," must be the priest brother of Anne and Mary Stonehouse, lay sisters at St Monica's Augustinian house at Louvain, and born at the hamlet of East Row in Dunsley in the parish of Whitby, three miles from the town of Whitby, and son of Christopher Stonehouse, whom Foley\* refers to under the spelling of Styanus and Stayhouse (III, 755-8, MS. of Father Christopher Grene, S.J.) as being arrested late in December, 1591, for recusancy, and escaping from York Castle with Francis Younge on August 23, 1593, after one imprisonment of twenty months. His son Andrew, born 1597, seminary priest 1621, a Jesuit 1634, was also a prisoner in York Castle in March, 1657-8, to September, 1660, under the name of John Fairfax, and is supposed to have died in 1664. Other *aliases* of his were John Cuthbert, John Stone and Andrew Town.

The conjunction of Christian and family names frequently is worthy of note, as seen in the Index of wills and administrations (*Yorks. Archæol. Soc. Rec. Series*):

- 1588 Stanus, Christopher. Barmby, Cleveland. Adm.
- 1592 Staynas, Christopher, Myton on Swale. Adm.
- 1597 Stones [?], Christopher, York. Adm.
- 1616 Stanous, Christofer, Lythe, yeoman. Prob. 8 Sept. 1617.
- 1616 Stonas, Christofer, Whitby, burgess. Prob. 20 Mar. 1616.
- 1613 Stonas, Christopher, Dunsley. Prob. 9 May. 1633.

And the one here given. The surname was and is common throughout Cleveland.

This undated will tends to show that the Testator survived until the year 1631, that he had two properties in Dunsley, one being in East Row, where Father Andrew Stonehouse must have been born, and that he had a son named Joseph, whose connexion did not appear before. "Joseph Stonehouse of Egton Chapelry, labourer," appears in the Recusant lists for 1632 and 1633, and Joseph Stonas, with Alice his wife, of Newholme-cum-Dunsley, in 1641. It shows, also, that besides being a worker in jet (jeater\*) and amber, that the testator was a farmer of land, probably not freehold, but copyhold or tenant-right.

Andrew and Anne are not mentioned, as both were in religion abroad, the latter at Louvain, where Mary must have gone shortly after settling her father's affairs.

J.S.H.

\* Foley might well be ignorant of the connexion of father and son with such extraordinary spellings, due to broad Yorkshire pronunciation, not Latin as he imagined.

† The late Canon Atkinson (*N. Riding Rec.*, II, 67) contended that "jeater" meant a "jet-digger or miner," in spite of the same people, on pages 70 and 140, being called "jeaters" and "jeat-workers": but the *Annals of St Monica's*, I, 187, conclusively disprove his philological conjecture. The Middlesex Recusant lists, 1629-37, describe the sons, Cuthbert and Thomas, as "yeomen," whilst the first is described once as a "jeweller." Query a lapidary.

"IMPRIMIS I gyve this my farme in Dunsley to Ursula\* my wyfe Xpöffer† Stonehouse my sonne and all my goods my debts payd and my will pvcd and my funeral expences discharged I gyve to my sonne Josephe and my daughter Marie always provided that Mary shall have some pte of the pewther and brasse more then Josephe shall have so much as ther frends shall thinke fyttinge Likewise my farme at East Row I gyve unto my sonne Cutbert and my sonne Thomas provided alwayes that my sonne Cutbart shall be the better in valew by the some of three pounds sex shillinges and eight pence This farme at East Rowe I have letten for the tearme of twelve yeares unto Willm Hill wch I charge yow by this my last Will to pforme els to pay him his money back agayne which I have receyved his tearme began at Lady Day last past also I make Christopher Stonehouse my sonne & Marie my daughter Executors of this my last will and Testament."

"Witnesses, Henry§ Fairfax. William¶ Cooke."

"Probate granted on 28<sup>th</sup> April 1631 to Christopher Stonehouse and Mary Stonehouse the sole Executors named in the Will."

\* They are described as secretly married in Peacock's List of 1604. She was the second wife and the maiden name is unknown. The first was Frances Smith, possibly of the Egton family.

† Probably the only child by the second marriage.

§ Henry Fairfax must be absolutely one of the family of Walton and Gilling. In 1604 (Peacock's *Yorks. Caths*) he and his unnamed wife are described as "Recusantes old" and "secretly married," whilst Ralph Fairfax is a Recusant since March 25, 1603. Under Acaster-Malbys we read: "Raulf ffairfax gentleman who dwelleth at Dimsley [*sic.*] & sometimes resorting into ye said parish to ye house of Cuthbert ffairfax for a fortneth together or there aboutes & cometh not to ye church." Cuthbert Fairfax, whose daughter Mary was then a Recusant, was grandfather of Thomas F., who begged to compound for an estate at Dunsley worth £60 rental on July 4, 1646, and who declared his pedigree at the visitation on March 22, 1665, as of Dunsley, aged sixty (*Surtees*, xxxvi).

The Recusants of Newholme-cum-Dunsley indicted July 8, 1614, contain "Henry Fairfax, gent<sup>l</sup> 50, and Edith his wife about 30, both Rec<sup>t</sup> 14 years"; "Will. Cooke, jeater, and Jane his wife, both about 40 (R. 20)"; "Chr. Stonas, jeater, 50, and Ursula his wife, 47, both Rec<sup>t</sup> 20 years with Tho. and Cuthbert his sons, both 20 (R. 3)" (*N. Riding. Rec.* II, 70).

The following few extracts are from the very imperfect original Registers of Whitby: (Francis s. of Henry Farfax was bapt. at Egton 25 Nov. 1645.)

BIRTH 1631 Oct 30, Henry s. of Henry ffairfax  
 MARRIAGES 1623 . . . . George ffairfax & Mary Killdale  
 1625-6 Jan. 15 George ffairfax & Ann Haddocke  
 1641 July 27 Henry ffairfax & Ellis Carlell  
 BURIALS 1625 Apr 15 Margerie ffairfax  
 1638 May 29 ffancis ffairfax wife of Henry ffairfax  
 1648 May 12 Henry ffairfax of Dunsley

The will of Sir Nicholas Fairfax of Walton and Gilling, of 7 July, 1570, proved 30 Oct. 1572, he having died 30 March, 1571 (*Yorks. Archæol. Jour.* XIX, 188), contemplates the possible contingency of his two eldest sons, Sir William and Nicholas, dying without issue, and leaves the remainder of his great estate to Henry the son of his third son George, to whom he bequeaths only £20, and who had married Frances, daughter of Sir Francis Salvin of Thorpe-Salvin and *Newbiggin in Egton*. The will entrusts the education of the grandson to Cuthbert, the seventh of eight sons, but later on to the eldest son during his life. Henry Fairfax, the Recusant, if fifty in 1614, would be six when the will was made.

¶ Christopher is said to have converted his master, and, after the latter's death, to have taught the son the trade. He is probably this witness, a jet-worker and Recusant, said to be aged forty in 1614, or ten years younger than Christopher.





- 1 Bedford - 077.
- 2 Bucks - 095.
- 3 Berks - 085.
- 4 Cambridg - 075.
- 5 Huntingdon - 034.
- 6 Dorset - 041.
- 7 Essex - 096.
- 8 Hertford - 031.
- 9 Lancastria - 5496.
- 10 Ebor - 1855.
- 11 London } - 0052.
- 12 Middy }
- 13 Surry - 0020.
- 14 Devon - 0042.
- 15 Norfolk - 0441.
- 16 Newcastl - 0077.
- 17 Somerset - 0029.
- 18 Suffolk - 0210.
- 19 Stafford - 0678.
- 20 Southton - 0284.
- 21 Sussex - 0265.
- 22 Wiltes - 0238.
- 23 Kane' - 0025.

10236

Desunt

- 1 Isle Ely.
- 2 Chester County
- 3 Chester City.
- 4 Cornwall
- 5 Cumberland
- 6 Derby
- 7 Durham.
- 8 Gloucester County
- 9 Gloucester City
- 10 Exeter City
- 11 Bristol City
- 12 Hereford County
- 13 Leicester
- 14 Lincoln
- 15 Monmouth
- 16 Northampton
- 17 Nottingham.
- 18 Northumberland
- 19 Oxford
- 20 Rutland
- 21 Salop

- 22 Warwick
  - 23 Worcester
  - 24 Westmerth
- All 16-  
40 Wales.

- Bedford. 04370.  
Bucks - 07440.  
Berks - 05100.  
Cambridg - 01600.  
Huntingd. 02040.  
Dorset - 00800.  
Essex - 04000.  
Hertford - 02980.  
Lancr. 112440.  
Ebor. 049840.  
London } 004680.  
Middy }

as they now stand upon Record and from thence we may reasonably conclude that there is more then ~~two~~ times so much due to the King, few Convictions being less then ~~two~~ <sup>two</sup> or three, most of three four or five year standing or more.

That Account as to the principall charge; stands thus,

- Somerset - 000580  
Suffolk - 012420  
Stafford - 013540  
Southton - 005780  
Sussex - 017580  
Wiltes - 000700  
Kanc - 000520

In All  
277090.

So that by

In these 23 Counties & Cities wherein any Convictions are Certifyd into the Exchqr it may be obserd -

1. That none of the Nobility are here mentiond Except Geo. Earl of Bristol in middx, whose Conviction hath been once Legally discharged by a plea of Conformity.
2. Very few of the considerable Gentry in England, it being very rare throughout all this Book to meet w<sup>th</sup> the Addition of Knight or Esqr.
3. It is not certain by this Book, that all the Recusants here mentiond are Papists, tis probable many of them are fanaticks,
4. Tis more then probable that the Number of Recusants in those Countys from whence no Convictions are Certifyd may at Least Equall if not Exceed the Number Certifyd.
5. The same Names are many times repeated in severall places & probably may be the same persons.
6. Seeing by Law the penalty of 20. a <sup>year</sup> ~~month~~ runs on for ever after the first Conviction till conformity, it may be worth the Labour to compute how much money the Convictions Certifyd do amount to

No. III

A LIST OF CONVICTED RECUSANTS IN THE REIGN OF CHARLES II.

British Museum, *Additional MS.* 20739

THIS collection of the names of Recusants from schedules of the Pipe Rolls for specified years, a portly volume, bound in red gilt leather, needs no description, as it is not an original document, being only a copy of returns from parts of England made by the clerks of the peace in their respective administrative areas. There are many blanks.

When attention was first called to it, it was understood to cover the whole of England. This is clearly shown in the preamble not to be so. But there are other lists, which the Society will be able to print later, covering the whole of England and Wales at different periods.

The returns for Lancashire are the amplest, containing more than half of the whole. No one more competent to deal with these exists than Mr Gillow, our Recorder, who has annotated a large number from the garner of his vast researches of over thirty years. Catholic Lancashire is fortunate in having such an historian amongst its natives. As regards the rest it has not been easy to know where to turn to for help, and it is better to leave blanks than do the work badly. The loss of the Lancashire notes might be irreparable. At the same time annotating is in no sense necessary, our great object being to save records from oblivion. The present writer has ventured to add a few notes, and is indebted to a few persons for information about their families. Yorkshire's part, although the second longest, is disappointing. The City of York and the North Riding are not mentioned; but some places in the latter and the West Riding are misplaced under the East Riding. These defects are emphasized when we turn to *Hist. MSS Commissioner's ninth Report, Part I*, and find a list of one thousand seven hundred and fifty-five North Riding Recusants presented at Thirsk on February 24, 1690. Other counties seem inadequately dealt with.

The preamble of the paper is so explicit that comment is unnecessary; but it is interesting to see the distinction drawn between "Papists" and "fanaticks" by men of affairs at the time.

It has been necessary to curtail the work. No useful purpose could be served by repeating the convictions, names of places (sometimes repeated to each person), amounts of fines, etc., some of which had previously been abbreviated. The original sequence has been kept, although inconvenient when the names of places are repeated at intervals or for repeated convictions. They are here transposed above the names of the persons. Corrections are made by footnotes and in square brackets. The object is to obtain the names of the Catholics, occupation, status and residence with dates, in the simplest form for ready reference. The fine was uniformly £20 per mensem for each adult, except one half for a wife; but in some entries, notably in the York shire part, £20 is wrongly put down as their fine. It will be seen that twelve calendar months are computed instead of thirteen lunar months.

As a dry, statistical, sordid exchequer document prepared for financial purposes, it lacks much of the interest contained in local ones, such as Peacock's *Yorkshire Catholics*, 1604, and the *Masham Recusants* (*Cath. Rec. Soc.*, III, 82). But such information must be important to genealogists; and, above all, it saves from oblivion the names of those who dared all things for the one Faith and conscience.

J. S. H.

## A CERTIFICATE OF

The names of all the Recusants convicted which now stand charged in Ced. Pipe before the Treasurers Remembrancer thus made by his Majesties special comand given at the Treasury Chamber at Whitehall xxij. day of June 1671. signified by a letter from S<sup>r</sup> George \*Downing Secretary to the Lords Commissioners of his Majesties Treasury which is as follows

These

for M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Barnard

Deputy to the Lord Treasurers

Remembrancer in the Exchequer

Sir

I have acquainted the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury with yours to me of the 21<sup>st</sup> instant and it hath been read in the presence of his Majestie, his Royal Highness &c And his Majestie directs that you doe attend M<sup>r</sup> Attorney generall with the names of all Recusants of whom any convictions are returned into the Exchequer with their respective qualities and places of abode

I am.

Sir

Your very affectionate  
humble servant

22<sup>th</sup> June 1671.

G. Downing

And the convictions following are carefully examined by

Chr. Barnard

18<sup>th</sup> August 1671

Dep<sup>t</sup> Rem. Thesar

The convictions certified were in the several years of the reign of K Chas 2 viz., 15. 16. 17. 19. 20. 21. 22. 26. 28. 29.

*Desunt*

1 Bedford	077	1 Isle of Ely
2 Bucks	095	2 Chester County
3 Berks	085	3 Chester City
4 Cambridge	075	4 Cornwall
5 Huntingdon	034	5 Cumberland
6 Dorsett	041	6 Derby
7 Essex	096	7 Durham
8 Hertford	031	8 Gloucestershire
9 Lancashire	5496	9 Gloucester City
10 Ebor	1855	10 Exeter City
11 London }		11 Bristol City
12 Middx }	0052	12 Hereford County
13 Surry	0010	13 Leicester
14 Devon	0042	14 Lincoln
15 Norfolk	0441	15 Monmouth
16 Newcastle	0077	16 Northampton
17 Somerset	0029	17 Nottingham
18 Suffolk	0210	18 Northumberland
19 Stafford	0678	19 Oxford

\* Sir George Downing, after whom "Downing Street" is named, now a synonym for the Government.

20 Southampton	0284	20 Rutland
21 Sussex	0265	21 Salop
22 Wiltes	0238	22 Warwick
23 Kent	0025	23 Worcester
	10236	24
		40 Wales

In these 23 Counties and Cities wherein any Convictions are certifyd into the Exchequer it may be observed

1. That none of the Nobility are here mentioned except Geo Earl of Bristoll\* in Middx whose Conviction hath been once legally discharged by a plea of conformity

2 Very few of the considerable gentry in England it being very rare throughout all this book to meet with the addition of Knight or Esquire

3 It is not certain by this book that all the Recusants here mentioned are Papists, tis probable many of them are fanaticks

4 Tis more than probable that the number of Recusants in those Countys from whence no convictions are certifyd may at least equall if not exceed the Number certifyd

5 The same names are many times repeated in severall places and probably may be the same persons

6 Seeing by law the penalty of 20<sup>li</sup> a month runs on for ever after the first conviction till conformity, it may be worth the labour to compute how much money the convictions certifyd do amount to as they now stand upon Record, and from thence wee may reasonably conclude that there is more than Twenty times so much due to the King few convictions being less than 2 yeres old, most of three, four or five yeres standing or more

That Account as to the principall Charge stands thus:—

Bedford	04370	Cambridge	04600
Bucks	07440	Huntingdon	02040
Berks	05100	Dorset	00800
Essex	04000	Norfolk	023760
Hertford	01980	Newcastle	001540
Lancaster	112440	Somerset	000580
Ebor	049840	Suffolk	012420
London }		Stafford	013540
Middx }	004680	Southamp-	
Surry	000520	ton	005780
Devon	000840	Sussex	017580
		Wiltes	004760
		Kent	000520

In All  
277090

So that by this Computation there should be no less coming to the King than between 4 and 5 millions from the Convictions of 23 Counties.

Which is more then all the Recusants Nobility and Gentry in Eng-

\* Viscount Dunbar and Baron Langdale are named.

land are worth all together And yet none of the Nobility and very few of the Gentry are here mentioned

In those Countyes where I have been able to make enquiry as in Yorkshire the persons are unknown or so poor they are scarce worth the penalty of one 20<sup>li</sup> much less responsible for the growing penaltys of 2 or 3 yeres

In Suffolk there are pirsons of Quality but such as either in person or their fathers did eminently service for the King

I have had no opportunity to inform myself in other countyes nor could the Clarks tell me the names of the severall Informers at whose prosecution the partyes were convicted so I can give no character of their persons, fortunes or merits

Upon the whole matter, without question, a considerable summe might be raise by putting these laws in execution

But what disorder it might produce in his Majesties affairs is worthy consideration

### BEDFORD

[WOBURN]

Jacobus Albritt de Woborne in Comitatu predicto yeoman *virtute ejusdem Actus Parliamenti apud Westm xxix die Octobris Anno xxvij nuper Regine Elizabthe editi & provisi intitulasi An Act for the more speedy and due execution of certain braunches of the Statute made in the xvij<sup>th</sup> year of the said Queenes raigne intituled An Act to keepe the Queenes Maiesties subjecls in their due obedience Eo quod ipse existens etatis sexdecim annorum et amplias et non accessit ad ecclesiam parochialem de Woborne predicto nec ad aliquam aliam ecclesiam Capellam sive usualem locum communis precationis nec ibidem fuit tempore communis precationis ad aliquid tempus infra spatium trium mensium et amplius sequentium predictum primum diem Augusti Anno Reges nunc Caroli secundi xvj<sup>to</sup> sed totum tempus predictum voluntarie et obstinate absque aliqua causa rationabili abstinuit ab eisde mi Anglice hath forborne the same, contra formam statuti in hujusmodi casu editi et provisi inde indictatus et superinde convictus existit secundum formam ejusdem statuti ad generalem gaolem deliberationem Domini Regis nunc tentum apud Bedford in comitatu predicto die Sabbato scilicet xj die Martij anno xvij Regis nunc Caroli secundi [1665] Eo quod ipse non fecit submissionem et devenit conformabilem secundum veram intencionem Actus Parliamenti predicti*

Franciscus Coleman yeoman

Willielmus Albritt yeoman

Franciscus Ireland yeoman

Edwardus Baker, yeoman

Dina Wilson, yeoman [sic]

Hugo Aubry, yeoman

Thomas Coleman, yeoman

TUDDINGTON<sup>1</sup>

Willielmus White, yeoman

Anna uxor ejus

Edwardus White, yeoman

uxor ejus

Thomas Stephens, yeoman

Anna uxor ejus

Thomas Cooke, yeoman

Carolus Pierce, yeoman

uxor ejus

Thomas White yeoman

uxor ejus

<sup>1</sup>Toddington.

HORLYNGTON <sup>1</sup>	Laurentius Crawley, yeoman
Willielmus Tomlyn	Solomon Cripston
Willielmus Harborough, yeoman	Johannes Norris, yeoman
Georgius Groome,	Johannes Impey, yeoman
Thomas Stanbridge, yeoman	STEPPINGLEY
Johannes Leaper, yeoman	Johannes Brown, yeoman
Thomas King, yeoman	MALDEN <sup>3</sup>
CHALGRAVE	Soloman Spring, yeoman
Ricardus fford	Henricus Whitebread, yeoman
TINGRITH	MILBROOKE
Willielmus Page yeoman	Edwardus Huckle, yeoman
Elizabetha uxor ejus	uxor ejus
Willielmus Martyn	Elizabetha Grace, vidua
Maria Martin	LITTLEINGTON <sup>4</sup>
Juditha Norman, spinster	Thomas Wright, yeoman
WESTLYNG <sup>2</sup>	Johannes Parkinson, yeoman
Ricardus Doggett yeoman	Johannes Wood, yeoman
Laurentius Bymon, yeoman	Nathaniel Same, yeoman
Henricus Crippe, yeoman	PUDDINGTON
Josephus Tidde, yeoman	Jacobus Abbott, yeoman
HUSBORNE CRAWLEY	Anna uxor ejus
Jacobus Kettle	Thomas Abbott, yeoman
Avis Crawley, spinster	CHAMBROOK <sup>5</sup>
AMPTHILL	Johannes Turkington, yeoman
Thomas Arnold, yeoman	Henricus Scriviner, yeoman
Willielmus Skittlethorpe, yeoman	

## [TURVEY]

Willielmus Skevington de Turvey, yeoman, <i>convictus apud Bedford</i>	
<i>iii<sup>to</sup> die Augusti Anno xv<sup>to</sup> [1664]</i> . . . . . <i>lx<sup>li</sup></i>	
Stephanus Hathorne, yeoman	Petrus Richardson, yeoman
Ricardus Smith, yeoman	Elizabetha Blundell
Phillipus Norman, yeoman	Constantia Stoner, spinster
Johannes Norris, yeoman	Maria Stoner, spinster
Willielmus Tysoe, yeoman	Jacobus Richardson, gen
Ludovicus Spencer, yeoman	
Elizabetha Blundell de Turvey spinster, <i>convicta est apud Bedford</i>	
<i>primo die Martij anno xv<sup>to</sup> precedente</i> . . . . . <i>lx<sup>li</sup></i>	
Petrus Richardson, yeoman	STRIGSDEN <sup>6</sup>
Constantia Stoner, spinster	Jacobus Richardson, gen
Maria Stoner, spinster	uxor ejus

## BUCKS

## [GREAT MARLOW]

Elizabetha uxor Edwardi Goodrich de Marlow magna in Comitatu  
 predicto yeoman, *lx<sup>li</sup>* . . . *trium mensium* . . . *convicta* . . . *apud*  
*Aylesbury in Com Bucks* . . . *die Martij Anno xvij<sup>a</sup> nunc Caroli*  
*secundi [1665].*

<sup>1</sup> Harlington.<sup>2</sup> Westoning.<sup>3</sup> Query Wilden or Yielden.<sup>4</sup> Lidlington.<sup>5</sup> Sharnbrook.<sup>6</sup> Stagsden.

Osborne de eisdem yeoman. . . . .	<i>x</i> <sup>li</sup> <i>pro cons</i>
uxor eius . . . . .	<i>x</i> <sup>li</sup> <i>pro cons</i>
Thomas <sup>1</sup> farmer, gentleman	Maria [Aldridge] uxor ejus
uxor eius	Georgius Pewsey, yeom
Johannes <sup>1</sup> farmer, gentleman	Gabriel Pewsey, yeom
uxor eius	uxor eius
FFINGEST	Maria Currier
Weedon	Elizabetha Bell, vidua
Elizabetha Reave	EATON
Cecilia Plumridge	Matthæus Payne, yeoman
TURVILE	Johanna Payne
Elizabetha West	Johannes Cutter, yeoman
Martha Childes	UPTON
Robertus Greening	Ricardus Newington, yeom
BURNHEARTOWNE <sup>2</sup>	Maria uxor eius
Robertus Swanne, yeoman	STOKE GOLDINGTON
Henricus Perfitt, yeoman	Edwardus Tomkins, yeom
Willielmus Towres	Maria Wright
FFARNEHAM ROYALL	WEST WICCOMBE
Willielmus Moulday, yeoman	Anna Hester
HEGGERLY DEANE <sup>3</sup>	Elizabetha uxor Edwardi Sher-
Georgius Salter, yeoman	wood, yeom
francisca uxor eius	SANDEUEREN <sup>4</sup>
Willielmus Sexton, yeoman	Johanna uxor Danielis Win-
Katherina uxor eius	grave
Sara uxor Willielme Medeu, yeom	HARWOOD MAGNA
Robertus White junior, yeoman	Henricus Tomkins, yeoman
SEAGREET [?]	ABBOTT ASTON
Willielmus Wilkinson, yeoman	Elizabetha Parratt
Thomas Bertlett, yeoman	WINSLOW
uxor eius	Johannes Genester, yeom
TAPLOE	CHA[L]FONT
Ricardus Parker, yeoman	Edwardus Barton, yeom
uxor eius	Rebecca uxor eius
Dorothea Shirburne	Benjaminus Reece, Taylor
Symon Bunch	uxor eius
CHALFONT	Thomas Deely, yeoman
Isaaccus Penington, gen.	Willielmus fforth, yeoman
Maria uxor eius	uxor ejus
Georgius Salter, yeoman	Johannes florest, yeoman
Rebecca uxor ejus	Willielmus Browne, yeoman
Johannes Monck, yeoman	Willielmus Gyles yeoman
BEACONSFIELD	MISSENDEN MAGNA
Robert Aldridge, gen.	Henricus Parkes, yeom

<sup>1</sup> These may be Fermors, who preferred the pronounciation of Farmer, Barkley, Darby, parson and clark, to Furmer, Burkley, Durby, purson and clurk. John Farmer of Great Marlow, Esq<sup>r</sup>, appears in the Visitation of 1566. John Farmer, papist, of Great Marlow, paid £136 fine for his delinquency in 1647, and Henry Farmer, papist, of Halton, £556 in reversion.

<sup>2</sup> Barton-Hartshorn.

<sup>3</sup> Hedgerley-Dean.

<sup>4</sup> Query, Saunderton.

## HITCHAM

Thomas Deth, yeoman

AGMONDESHAM<sup>1</sup>

Radulphus Trumper, yeom

## [PRESTWOOD]

Ricardus Martin nuper de Prestwood yeoman alias dictus Ricardus  
Martin nuper de Tring in Com. Hertford yeomRobertus Jones nuper de Prestwood alias dictus Robertus Jones  
nuper de Tring in Com Hertford.Anna Pennde Widmorend vidua *convicta apud Aylesburye viij<sup>o</sup> die  
Augusti Anno xvj<sup>o</sup> [1664] . . . . . xl<sup>ii</sup>*HOGSON<sup>2</sup>

Thomas ffarmer, yeoman

uxor ejus

Maria Busby, vidua

Johannes ffarmer, yeoman

uxor ejus

Maria Busby, spinster

## ABBOTTS ASTON

Elizabetha Parratt, vidua

Osborne, gen.

## HARWOOD MAGNA

uxor ejus

Henricus Tomkins, yeom

Johannes Abbindon, yeoman

## WESTON

## HEDSOR

Johannes Dobbs

Elizabetha uxor Edwardi Good-  
rich, yeoman

Johannes ffisher, yeoman

## UPTON IN CRAWLEY

Johannes West, yeoman

Richardus Newington, yeom

Johannes Grand, yeoman

Maria uxor ejus

Johannes Persons, yeoman

## EATON

Henricus Price, yeoman

Ricardus Payne, yeoman

## LINFORD MAGNA

Mattheus Payne, yeoman

Robertus House, yeoman

Johanna uxor ejus

## PFINGEST

Elizabetha Reeve, vidua

## [BRAUSFEE?]

Johannes Hore de Brausfee, yeoman, *convictus . . . apud Aylesburge  
xxij<sup>o</sup> die februaryj Anno xvj<sup>o</sup> [1664] . . . . . lx<sup>ii</sup> pro cons.*

Penn, vidua

Johannes<sup>4</sup> West, yeoman

## ABBOTTS ASTON

Johannes Parsons, yeoman

Elizabetha Parratt, vidua

Johannes Grand, yeoman

HYWOOD MAGNA<sup>3</sup>

Johannes Price, yeoman

Henricus Tomkyns, yeoman

FFARNEHAM<sup>5</sup>

## HOGSTON

Willielmus Moody, yeoman

Maria Busby, vidua

## TAPLOE

Maria Bushbry, spinster

Ricardus Parker, yeoman

## WESTON UNDERWOOD

uxor ejus

Johannes Dobbs, yeom

Dorothea Sherborne

Johannes ffisher, yeoman

Anna Bunce

<sup>1</sup> In the *Royal Kalendar* 1831, the year before its disenfranchisement it is still called Agmondesham; but at an earlier date it was known as Amersham, i.e., Amers-ham, or Amersom. Heraldry connects the place with the surnames of Anselme, Awns-ham or Amondes-ham, Ensam, Hansom, etc.

<sup>2</sup> Hogston or Hoggston.

<sup>3</sup> Query, Great Horwood.

<sup>4</sup> The family name appears in the registers of Weston Underwood commencing 1715 (Fredk. Arth. Crisp's printed copy and J. Orlebar Payne's *Old Eng. Cath. Missions.*)

<sup>5</sup> Farnham Royal.



UPTON CHALVEY  
 Ricardus Newington, yeom  
 Maria uxor ejus  
 EATON<sup>1</sup>  
 Ricardus Payne, yeoman  
 Matheus Payne, yeoman  
 Johanna uxor ejus

FFINGEST  
 Elizabetha Reeve  
 MARLOE MAGNA  
 Johannes Brinckhyrst, armiger  
 uxor ejus  
 Osborne, gen.  
 uxor eius

## BERKS

[BUCKFIELD]<sup>2</sup>

Willielmus Tirrold nuper de Buckfield in Com. predicto generosus  
*lx<sup>li</sup> . . . tres menses . . . convictus . . . apud Newberry . . . xxxj die  
 Martij Anno xx Regis nunc Caroli secundi [1668] coram Roberto Pye  
 milite Thome Dolman milite, etc.*

BINFIELD

Gabriel Young nuper de Binfield gen . . . . . *lx<sup>li</sup>*  
 Thomas Newberry nuper de Binfield husbandman . . . . . *lx<sup>li</sup>*

Anthonius<sup>3</sup> Martin, husbandman

ASHAMSTED

Johannes Crabbe, husbandman

Thomas Knapp, husbandman

Joyce Downes, spinster

Jana Yates,<sup>4</sup> vidua

Elizabetha Prince, spinster

EAST ILDESLEY

Johannes ffennick, gen

Johannes Hewett, husb

SHEFFORD MAGNA

Willielmus ffoster, husb

Gibbons, gen

Edwardus ffoster, husb

SOUTH HINCKSEY

Henricus Hewett, husb

Avicia Goodyeard, vidua

PANGBORNE

Elizabetha Selston, vidua

Ricardus<sup>5</sup> Bagley, butcher

Elizabetha Anscoe, vid

Thomas Tegg, husb.

[READING]

Martinus<sup>6</sup> Tutchett nuper de Southcott Lodge in the parish of St  
 Mary Reading, armiger . . . . . *lx<sup>li</sup>*

SHINFIELD

Johannes Evans, husb

UPFINGTON

Ricardus Ballard, blacksmith

EARLY

Stephanus Corderoy, gen

Johannes Stephens, husb

Ricardus Thatcher, husb

<sup>1</sup> Eton.<sup>2</sup> Query Burghfield or Burfield.<sup>3</sup> In the Non-jurors 1715 is probably his widow: "Elizabeth Martin, of Woose Hill, in the parish of Wokingham, widow of Anthony Martin—House as her jointure." And this for a *husbandman*!<sup>4</sup> Possibly one of the Yate family, long settled in the county, whose property at Buckland, passed on the death of Sir Charles Yate, Bart., in 1728 to his daughter and heir, Mary, wife of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 3rd bart., and continues in that family. The name may be held to come from the parish of Yate in Gloucestershire, in spite of the canting arms of three gates, yates or yats. It may be doubted whether Jane, sister of Sir Benjamin Tichborne, 1st bart., who married Francis Yate of Lyford, could be alive in 1667.<sup>5</sup> Mrs J. Hautenville Cope says that in 1698 Richard Bayley of Pangbourne and his sons Thomas and William held lands on the north side of the Kennet in Sulhamstead-Banister. See p. 83 also.<sup>6</sup> Mr Gillow suggests that this was *Mervin* Touchet, third son of Mervin, twelfth Baron Audley, and second Earl of Castlehaven, who succeeded to those titles in 1684.

CHILDREY  
Sara Clarke, spinster  
BUCKLOND  
Maria Warcupp, vidua  
Anna Greening, vidua  
Johanna Moren, vidua  
Alicia Drewet, vidua  
Edwardus Moren, husb  
Lucas Guy, husb  
Willielmus Robinson, husb  
COOKEHAM  
Georgius Tomson, husb  
Petrus Dervall, husb  
Ricardus Tomson, husb  
Robertus Austin, husb  
Willielmus Bishopp, husb  
Martha Spott, vidua  
Andrew Speycer, husb  
Willielmus Jerome, husb  
HAMSTED NORRIS  
Ricardus Worrall, husb

Mauricius Hutchins, husb  
Johannes Goddard, husb  
CHILDREY  
Thomas Clarke, yeoman  
WARGRAVE  
Franciscus Spencer, husb  
STREETLEY  
Thomas Davis, husb  
SULLHMSTED BANISTER  
Willielmus Bayly, husb  
LAURENCE WALTHAM<sup>1</sup>  
Johannes Underwood<sup>2</sup>, husb  
Johannes Newberry, husb  
PADWORTH  
Anna Perkins, spinster  
Susanna Ham, vidua  
Knapp, vidua  
Ursula Aylett, husb [*sic*]  
Ricardus Hampton, husb

## [SHEFFORD]

Georgius<sup>3</sup> Browne nuper de Shefford magna miles Balnei . . . *trium mensium die Julij anno xix Regis* [1667] . . . . . *lx*

## [HAMPSTEAD NORRIS]

Johannes<sup>4</sup> Dancastle nuper de Wellhouse *in parochea de Hampsted*  
Norres gen

## BINFIELD

Johannes<sup>5</sup> Dancastle, gen  
ENGLEFIELD

Henricus<sup>6</sup> Englefield, gen

Or Waltham St Lawrence.

<sup>2</sup> William White of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, and his wife Martha, declared their right for her life to a house in Lawrence-Waltham, yearly value £15 10s. od., by the will of her first husband, Francis Underwood (Payne's *Non-jurors*, 1715).

<sup>3</sup> Sir George Browne, K. B., of Shefford and Wickham-Breux, co. Kent, grandson of Anthony, first Viscount Montagu, who married Eleanor, daughter of Richard Blount of Maple-Durham, had two sons named George (his father's name) when he attested his pedigree at the Visitation in 1623.

<sup>4</sup> John Doncastle [*sic*], who married Mary, daughter of John Browne, brother of Anthony, first Viscount Montagu, certified his pedigree at the Visitation of 1665, when he was aged 68.

<sup>5</sup> Perhaps the son of the last, aged 29 at the time of the Visitation. Married to Anne daughter of Francis Fettiplace of Swycombe, Oxon, whose son was a Catholic Non-juror in 1715.

<sup>6</sup> At the Visitation of 1665 he appears as the son of Sir Francis Englefield, baronet, of Wootton-Basset, Wilts, and Jane sister of Anthony first Viscount Montagu. He married first Elizabeth Pickford, second Elizabeth dau. of Sir Walter Blount of Soddington, and third Anne Husband, by the last of whom he had issue.

<sup>7</sup> Robert Smeaton certified his pedigree March 23, 1664, as grandson of Thomas S. of Golton [*sic*, *query* Youlton] N. R. Yorks, his father Leonard S. of Huthwaite, N. R. York, and his mother Isabell, daughter of Robert Sothaby of Pocklington, E. R. Yorks. The Visitation shows he had married thrice, the last wife being Jane Eyston (1621-1688) sister to William.

DE LAMBORNE	WASEING
Johannes <sup>1</sup> Smalebone, gen	Johannes Dandridge, husb
UFTON	Maria Wathen, vidua
Jacobus <sup>2</sup> Hide, gen	Maria Heather, vidua
BUCKLEBURY	Maria Midghill, vidua
Georgius White, husb	Anna fuller, vidua
Thomas Holmes, husb	ENGLEFIELD
SHENFIELD	Edwardus ffellowe, husb
Georgius Hodges, gen	Thomas Eldridge, husb
Johannes Spring, husb	Katherina ffidler,
COOKEHAM	Johames Webb, husb
Johannes Turbervile, <sup>3</sup> gen	Johanna Turner, spinster
Nathaniel Rich, gen	Maria Parker, spinster
SONNING	HARWELL
Thomas Englefield, <sup>4</sup> Barr <sup>t</sup>	Nicholas Keate, yeoman
Ricardus Hambleton, husb	EAST HENDRED
HUCKTON [?]	Georgius Eyston, <sup>5</sup> gen
Johannes ffitiplace, <sup>5</sup> gen	

<sup>1</sup> "John Smal'bone" as he signs his pedigree at the Visitation 1623, shows his descent from the Smalebones of Steventon, Berks, his mother being Elizabeth daughter of Robert Fettiplace of Buckland. He married Dorothy daughter of William Molines of Mongewell, Oxon, and had a son John aged 8 in 1623.

<sup>2</sup> Perhaps a mistake for "John." At the Visitation of 1665 Mary, dau. of Francis Perkins of Ufton and his wife, Margaret Eyston, is called wife of John Hyde, of Hyde End in the parish of Brimpton, and in the Non-jurors 1715, Mary, widow of John Hyde, and their sons, John and Francis, are mentioned.

<sup>3</sup> At the Visitation of 1665 "William Turbill *alias* Turbervill," *whose name does not even appear in the pedigree* (but who may be the same who claimed descent, at the same Visitation, from his grandfather William Turberville of Cirencester, and used the family arms undefaced. [Harl. Soc. lvi]), "certified on the behalf of Anthony Turbervill, Esq<sup>t</sup>," who was of Penllina Castle, co. Glamorgan, and Bradley in Cookham, a pedigree deducing from his great-grandfather, Christopher T., of Penlline, Glamorgan, and so on, up to the Conquest by other pedigrees. His grandparents' names are given as Jenkin T. and Cecilia, dau. of Matthew Herbert of Swansea, instead of Jenkin T. and a dau. of Rees ap Rees, as by Burke (*Commoners*, iv, 653). The Turberville arms quarter 2 Jastin ap Gurgant, 3 Norreys or Norris of *Speke, not Penlline*, 4, and over all a bend sinister. Anthony's wife is given as Mary, dau. and heir of John Farmer of Bradley, Cookham, which accounts for his presence in Berkshire. It is their son John, aged 32 in 1665, who married Anne, dau. of Christopher Anderton of Lostock, Laucs. Their three sons, Christopher, Anthony and John, are named.

<sup>4</sup> The Englefields took their name from the place in the county near Reading and were consequently very ancient. The baronetcy expired in 1812, the last baronet being a Catholic of distinction (See Gillow's *Dict. Eng. Caths.*; Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*; Harl. Soc. lvi).

<sup>5</sup> The Fettiplace family acquired the manor of Denchworth about the reign of Henry III, and continued in the county.

<sup>6</sup> Son of William Eyston of East Hendred, by Eleanor, dau. of George Smith of Eshe, co. Durham. Born 1636; married 16 Feb., 1663-4, Anne, dau. of Robert Dormer, of Peterley in Great Missenden, Bucks, and certified the family pedigree in 1664. He was made J.P. in 1688, died 24 April, 1691, and was buried at E. Hendred. An old family MS. says: "He was a great sufferer on the score of Religion, was imprisoned and sequestered in the time of Oates's Plot and paid 80 pounds for Latmer [a manor] alone then valued at 120 pound per annum." The family inherited the estate about 1443, and still flourishes there, consistently Catholic,

## CAMBRIDGE

[HARSTON]

Johannes Reynolds de Harston in com predicto yeom. . . . *convictus*  
 . . . *apud castrum Cantabrigiensis vij<sup>o</sup> Martij anno xvij Caroli*  
*secundi* [1665], &c. . . . . *lx<sup>i</sup>*

Thomas Newewater, yeom.	BASSIGBORNE
Johannes Straweke, yeom.	Johannes Greene, yeom
Maria uxor ejus	Johannes Podley, yeom.
Thomas Disbrow, yeom.	Eyton, yeom
Elizabetha uxor ejus	uxor Johannis Robbin-
Anna Hatley, vidua	son, yeom
Willielmus Humerston, yeom	WADDON
uxor ejus	Watson, vidua
Thomas Allen, yeom.	uxor Willielmi Carrington
uxor ejus	uxor Willielmi Morris,
Johannes Repther, yeom	yeom
uxor ejus	Thoma Jaggars, yeom.
SHEPRETH	Andreas Ball, yeom
Willielmus Aspinall	uxor eius
Maria uxor eius	TADLOWE
Jana uxor Phillipi Hale	Uxor Thome Cotton
Maria uxor Anthonii Blaney	Uxor Francisci Gilman
Elizabetha uxor Willielmi	GAMLINGE <sup>2</sup>
Skinner	Franciscus Dent, yeom
Maria uxor Thome Merrells	Thoma Crane, yeom
Margareta ffordham, spinster	Gilbertus Scott, yeom
KNOSWORTH <sup>1</sup>	Thomas Bradley
Carolus Twine, yeom	HATLEY ST GEORGE
MELBORNE	Jana Cartley
Willielmus Can senior,	DULLINGHAM
KNOSWORTH	Willielmus farmer, yeom
Willielmus Robbinson, yeom	Batt, vidua
Phillipus Williamson, yeom	STETCHWORTH
uxor Johannis Hitch	Jacobus Disbrough
Benjaminus Horewell, yeom	Henricus Renew, yeom
uxor ejus	Uxor Lamberti Siser, yeom
Timotheus Cann, yeom	COMMINGTON <sup>3</sup>
uxor ejus	Maria Cole, vidua
Modcapp, vidua	LINTON
MELDRETH	Thomas Townesend, yeom.
Robertus Graunt, yeom	uxor ejus
uxor ejus	Thomas Page
Thomas Aston, yeom	uxor ejus
uxor ejus	Edwardus Smith, yeom
Kent, vidua	uxor Johannis Woodle,
Evans, vidua	yeom

<sup>1</sup> Kneesworth in Bassinbourn parish.<sup>2</sup> Gamlingay.<sup>3</sup> Conington.

Johannes Cooke, yeoman	Johanna Hill, vidua
Edwardus Moore, yeom	uxor Thome Chambers
uxor ejus	Uxor Roberti Aubbing, yeom
Maria Thurgoe, vidua	MILTON
Uxor Nicholai Sparkes	Johaunes <sup>1</sup> Harris, Armiger

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE

## [GREAT GRANSDEN]

Simon Mason de Gransdon Magna in Com. predicto generosus  
*. . . convictus . . . apud Huntingdon secundo die Martij anno xvij<sup>a</sup>*  
*Caroli secundi* [1664], &c . . . . . lx<sup>li</sup>  
 Simon Watson, yeom . . . . . lx<sup>li</sup>  
 Elizabetha uxor ejus . . . . . lx<sup>li</sup>  
 Maria uxor Willielmi Basse, yeom. . . . . lx<sup>li</sup>

## YAXLEY

## HOLME

Ricardus Walker, laborer	Robertus Johnson, yeom.
	Elizabetha Holme, spinster

## [ST IVES]

Robertus Ingram de villa Sancte Ivonis yeom *convictus . . . apud*  
*Huntingdon x<sup>o</sup> die Martij anno xvj predicto* [1664] . . . . . lx<sup>li</sup>  
 uxor prefati Johannis Ingram . . . . . xl<sup>li</sup>

## RIPTON REGIS

Bennett Cranwell, yeom

Thoma Parnell, yeoman	Robertus Whitesey, yeom
uxor ejus	Willielmus Owen, yeom

## COLNE

Thoma King, yeom

Ricardus Jennings, yeom	Franciscus Stephenson, yeom
uxor ejus	GRANSDEN MAGNA

Thomas Golding	Simon Watson, generosus
----------------	-------------------------

## RAMSEY

Elizabetha uxor ejus [yeom.]

Galfridus Hawkins, yeom.	Maria uxor Willielmi Basse,
--------------------------	-----------------------------

Samuel Nottingham, yeom	COLNE
-------------------------	-------

## COLNE

Thoma Goulding, yeom

Radulphus Pemberton, yeom	Ephany [sic] uxor ejus
---------------------------	------------------------

Thomas Owen, yeom	Jeremia Gayler, yeom.
-------------------	-----------------------

## [GREAT GRANSDEN]

Simon Watson<sup>2</sup> de Gransdon magna yeom *convictus . . . ad*  
*Huntingdon 3<sup>o</sup> die Martij anno xvj<sup>b</sup>* [1664]

Elizabetha uxor ejus

Maria Basse uxor Willielmi Basse, yeom

## HEMINGFORD ABBOT

## YAXLEY

Christopher Perkinson, yeom.	Ricardus Walker, yeoman
------------------------------	-------------------------

## DORSETSHIRE

## [SIXPENNY HANDLEY HUNDRED]

Alice Morgan de Hundredo de six penny Handley xx<sup>li</sup> . . . *unius*  
*mensis convictus . . . apud Dorchester . . . xxvij<sup>o</sup> die februarij anno*  
*xvij<sup>b</sup>. Regis nunc Caroli secundi* [1665]

<sup>1</sup> A short pedigree of the family appears in *Harleian Soc.* xli, 107; but it is not clear whether of the Visitation of 1575 or 1619.

<sup>2</sup> Triplicate entry and once as gentleman. Three convictions within a few days may refer to as many terms of recusancy; but they are not stated.

Thomas Syms de hundredo predicto yeom. . . . .	xx <sup>li</sup>
Johannes Grey de eodem hundredo yeom. . . . .	xx <sup>li</sup>
Robertus Still	
BURTON <sup>1</sup>	Margareta Daniell
Arundell <sup>2</sup> Napper	Franciscus Morris
HUNDREDO DE COGDEANE	uxor dicti ffrancisci
Johannes Painter, gen.	Anna Akerman
Painter uxor predicti	LIBERTAS DE OWOOR MANE
Johannis	Katherina Shawe
Stephanus fford	Henricus Rooke
fford uxor predicti Ste-	WHITCHURCH
phani	Willielmus Warren, yeom.
Willielmus Lookier, yeom	Warren uxor predicti
Lookier uxor predicti	Willielmi
Willielmi	PILLEDSON
Robertus Lookier	Willielmus Barru
Lookier uxor predicti	Alicia Barru
Roberti	Anna Barru
Johannes Cobstock, yeom.	Elizabetha Barru
Cobstock uxor pred	TOLLER
Willielmus Bonvill	Georgius Penny, armiger
Thomas Lush	WIMBORNE
NETHERBURY	Franciscus Gardner, yeom
Maria uxor Nicholai Wade yeom.	Gardner uxor predicti
LIBERTAS DE OWOORMAN <sup>3</sup>	Francisci
Johanna Stourton	GILLINGHAM
CHIDEOOK	Charita fford
Katherina Jetershall	Meliora Brickell, spinster
Anna Orchard, vidua	Ricardus Tuffin, Tailor [cardi
Margareta Orchard	Tuffin uxor predicti Ri-

## ESSEX

## [HEYBRIDGE]

Ricardus Roper de Heybridge . . . . .	xx <sup>li</sup> . . . . .	unius mensis . . . . .
<i>convictus . . . . . apud Chelmsford . . . . . die Marcij anno xxj dicti</i>		
<i>domini Regis [1669] . . . . .</i>		xx <sup>li</sup>
Ricardus Roper de Heybridge xx <sup>li</sup> . . . . .	unius mensis . . . . .	<i>convictus</i>
<i>apud Chelmsford die Martij xxlij<sup>o</sup> ejusdem domini Regis [1670] . . . . .</i>		xx <sup>li</sup>
	[PLESHEY]	
Benjaminus Phillips nuper de Pheshey . . . . .	unius mensis . . . . .	
<i>convictus . . . . . apud<sup>4</sup> Burtwood xvij Julij anno xxij [1670] . . . . .</i>		xx <sup>li</sup>
	[HEMPSTEAD]	
Willielmus Osberston nuper de Hempsted . . . . .		xx <sup>li</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Burton-Bradstock, near Bridport.

<sup>2</sup> The Napiers were a Scotch family settled in Dorset and connected by marriage with the Russells of Swyre. George Napier, priest and martyr, was of this family, being of the Oxford branch (see C.R.S. I, 123). In the Visitation of Dorsetshire, 1623, Arundell Napier is shown as the seventh son of Robert N. of Bexington in the parish of Abbotsbury, by Katharine daughter of Edward Warham of Osmington. He must have been quite an infant then, as his eldest brother was only sixteen.

<sup>3</sup> Owermoigne, near Bridport.

<sup>4</sup> Brentwood is probably meant; but manorial, and perhaps other courts, used to be held in the hunting Lodge at Chingford, where Bury Wood is.

Johannes Suckling nuper de eadem. . . . .	xx <sup>li</sup>
PAROCHIA DE TOLLINGHAM <sup>1</sup>	Georgius Churchman
Daniel Elmore	Thomas Wright
Johannes Thurston	Margareta Wright uxor predicti
BROADWELL JUXTA MIRE <sup>2</sup>	Thome
Thomas Butler	Margareta Shelford
MUCH STANBRIDGE	Gracia Day
Thomas fretton	Priscilla Churchman
Maria Crissell, spinster, <i>alias</i>	Dina Churchman
Maria Crissell uxor predicti	Abrahamus Connell
Thome fretton	Thomas Worley
Susanna Read, spinster	FFALKBORNE <sup>7</sup>
Thomas nuper de Leigh [ <i>sic</i> ]	Johannes Thompson, generosus
BENDFIELD <sup>3</sup>	WHITE NOTLEY
Thomas Leeds	Henricus Whitbread, <sup>8</sup> generosus
Thomas Elliott	Thomas Addams, Carpenter
Johanna Elliott uxor predicti	Thomas Cockerell, Carpenter
Thome	Thomas Houchin, husbm
Johannes <sup>4</sup> Burnett senior	Johannes Haward, husbm
Maria uxor Johannis Burnett	HALSTED
Georgius Thornes	Willelmus St Johns
BURDEN <sup>5</sup>	Johannes Burrell
Samuel Chelsey	BORLEY
LANGLEY	Johannes Silliard, <sup>9</sup> generosus
Daniel Coell	Lucia fflower
Prissilla uxor predicti Daniel	Thomas Rice, husbm.
Coell	Johannes Siday, <sup>10</sup> husbm
Thomas Bowman	Robertus Elger, husbm
Maria uxor predicti Thome	Johannes Ryvett <sup>11</sup>
Thomas Maling	WEST THURROCK
Juditha uxor predicti Thome	Johannes Smith
PAROCHIA DE CHESLE <sup>6</sup> parva	CULNE ENGAINE <sup>12</sup>
Richardus Hagger	Johannes King
CHESLE MAGNA	Johannes Cranfield
Georgius Hagger	Josephus Cranfield
Christiana Hagger uxor predicti	Willielmus Hudson
Georgij	Willielmus Hatch
Franciscus Baker	Johannes North
WENDONS AMBO	Georgius Parmenter
Johannes Day	Maria <sup>13</sup> Niccoll
Jacobus Day	Hanna Niccoll

<sup>1</sup> Tillingham.   <sup>2</sup> Bradwell-juxta-Mare.   <sup>3</sup> In Stansted-Mount-fitchet.

<sup>4</sup> Thomas Burnett, a Scotch physician, was practising in Braintree, Essex 1634 (*Visitation, Harl. Soc. XIII*).

<sup>5</sup> Brundon.   <sup>6</sup> Chishall or Chishill.   <sup>7</sup> Faulkourn.

<sup>8</sup> This family figures in the Visitations from 1552 to 1634 (*Harl. Soc. XIII*).

<sup>9</sup> Doubtless a Suliard or Sulyard of Flemyinge in Runwell.

<sup>10</sup> Syday occasionally in the Visitations.

<sup>11</sup> A few entries in the Visitations Ryvett seems to be synonymous with Trevett.

<sup>12</sup> Colne-Engaine.

<sup>13</sup> An Essex family of Nicholl traced from the time of Edward I.

WEST HANNINGFIELD

Robertus<sup>1</sup> Hinchley, gen

MOUNT NESSING

Johannes White  
 Johannes Bromard  
 Georgius ffrenche  
 Johannes<sup>2</sup> Pulley  
 Antonius Cumbers

DANBURY

Georgius Brooke

MARGRETTING

Benedictus Risbrooke  
 Elizabetha Underwood  
 Georgius Haward  
 Johannes<sup>3</sup> Battle

WRITTLE

Andreas White  
 Henricus Clerke  
 Sara uxor predicti Henrici  
 Anna White, spinster  
 Katherina<sup>4</sup> Kemble, spinster  
 Maria<sup>5</sup> Pinchin, spinster

CHELMSFORD

Willielmus Hutchinson  
 Johannes James

MOULSHAM

Rogerus Ruscoe

WOODHAM FFERRIS

Johannes<sup>6</sup> Wale  
 Nathaniel Perry

[LITTLEBURY]

Johannes Stinton nuper de Littlebury *xij mensium anno xx Regis nunc Caroli secundi* [1668] *convictus fuit ad assisas &c.* ccxl<sup>li</sup>

Thomas Turner nuper de eadem ccxl<sup>li</sup>

Reginaldus Turner nup de eadem ccxl<sup>li</sup>

[RICKLINGE]

Johannes Squire ccxl<sup>li</sup>

Sara uxor predicti Johannis Squire ccxl<sup>li</sup>

Franciscus Johnson nuper de eadem ccxl<sup>li</sup>

Maria uxor predicti Henrici ccxl<sup>li</sup>

[DEBDEN]

Henricus Hamond nuper de Debden ccxl<sup>li</sup>

Susanna uxor predicti Henrici ccxl<sup>li</sup>

[QUENDON]

Michael Jackson nuper de Quendon ccxl<sup>li</sup>

HERTFORD

[THUNDRIDGE]

Michael<sup>7</sup> Watts de Thunderidge, *xl<sup>li</sup> . . . duorum mensium . . . convictus . . . apud Hertford xvij die Martij Anno Regni Regis nunc Caroli secundi xxij<sup>lo</sup>* [1670] . . . . . *xl<sup>li</sup>*

Johannes Witham

[HERTINGFORDBURY]

Willielmus Archer, Hertingfordbury, *unius mensis*. . . . . *xx<sup>li</sup>*

Thomas<sup>8</sup> Grubb, *nuper de parochia predicta*, yeom . . . . . *xx<sup>li</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> In Berry's pedigrees of Essex (*Harl.* xiv, 586) a family of Hinkley is called of Hinkley in Suffolk.

<sup>2</sup> Perhaps first son, by his second wife Mary Skinner, of Richard Pulley of Leigh

<sup>3</sup> Eight generations of Battles appear in *The Visitations*.

<sup>4</sup> In Berry's pedigrees (*Harl.* xiv, 723), mention is made of Sir Thomas Kemble, which must be Campbell in 1609.

<sup>5</sup> John Pinchin of Writtle, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. and h. of Thomas Cornwallis, are the last mentioned in the Visitation of 1634.

<sup>6</sup> A. Wale pedigree in 1634 Visitation.

<sup>7</sup> Sir John Watts was Lord Mayor of London 1606, and his fifth son Thomas was of Thundridge; but no Michael appears in the pedigree (*Harl. Soc.* xvii and xxii).

<sup>8</sup> Perhaps a relation of the Grubbes of North Mimms.



Willielmus Bransby, Bricklayer	ALBURY	
Thomas Baldock, yeom	Thomas Game	
Thomas Lee, weaver	Johannes Shin	
Johannes Hawlton, gen	Thomas Wood	
Samuel Axtell, yeom	Matheus Orger	
	HADHAM MAGNA	
Josephus Course, labourer	Johannes Kemsey	
	Johannes <sup>1</sup> Goodman, Miller	
	[CATTERED]	
Johannes Exton, de Cattered, <i>quator mensium, tricesimam diem</i>		<i>xx<sup>2</sup></i>
<i>Marcii Anno Caroli secundi xxi</i> [1669]		<i>iiij</i>
Willielmus Bucknall	Johannes Harrison	
Leonardus Poacocke	Willielmus Joyce	
Samuel Dunne		
	[REED]	
Willielmus Harwood, <i>nuper de parochia de Reed, duorum mensium</i>		
<i>tricesimam diem Marcii Caroli secundi xxi</i> [1669] . . . . .		<i>xl<sup>li</sup></i>
Matheus Haday	THARFIELD	
Johannes Porter	Edwardus Wood	
	[TEWIN]	
Edwardus Walch, <i>nuper de Tewing, sex mensium, primam diem</i>		
<i>februari Caroli secundi xxi</i> [1669] . . . . .		<i>xxx<sup>li</sup></i>
Willielmus Traherne, <i>nuper de parochia</i> , Tayler . . . . .		<i>xxx<sup>li</sup></i>
Thomas Smart, <i>nuper de parochia predicta</i> , butcher . . . . .		<i>xxx<sup>li</sup></i>
Cecilia Grapps, <i>nuper de parochia predicta</i> , vidua . . . . .		<i>xxx<sup>li</sup></i>
Samuel Traherne, <i>nuper de parochia predicta</i> , Tayler . . . . .		<i>xxx<sup>li</sup></i>

## LANCASHIRE

## [LEYLAND]

<i>Margareta Werdon de Leyland in Com. predicto virtute cujusdam</i>		
<i>Actus &amp;c—eo quod non accessit &amp;c infra unum mensem proxime</i>		
<i>sequentem x diem Martij Anno xix Regis nunc Caroli secundi</i>		
<i>&amp;c.</i> [1667] . . . . . <i>xx<sup>li</sup> pro cons</i>		
Isabella Ward, vidua. . . . .		<i>xx<sup>li</sup> pro cons</i>
Elizabetha Sharples. . . . .		<i>xx<sup>li</sup> pro cons</i>
Elizeus Boulton	Susama Orell, vid	
Anna uxor eius	Radulphus Tildesley <sup>4</sup>	
Margareta Boulton	Edwardus Parker	
Thomas Starkey, husbm.	Anna Parker	
Elizabetha uxor eius	Gracia Boul	
Jana ffarrington	Ricardus Iackson	
Willielmus Chorley	Alicia White	
Jennett Whithead, vidua	Willielmus Whitehead	
Gracia Whittle, vid.	Margareta uxor eius	
Ellena uxor Rogeri ffarrington <sup>3</sup>	Robertus Cowpe, husbm.	

<sup>1</sup> Goodmans of Rustidon appear in Visitation, *Harl. Soc.* xxii.<sup>2</sup> Four score pounds.<sup>3</sup> A branch of the ffarringtons of Farrington and Worden, descended into yeomen. They were recusants *temp. Eliz.*, and resided at "Sunbsnape" in Leyland.<sup>4</sup> 3rd. son of Major General Sir Thomas Tyldesley, by Frances, dau. of Ralph Standish, of Standish. He subsequently resided at Myerscough Lodge.

Anna [Cowpe] uxor eius	Alicia uxor Johannis Dobson
Maria Tildesley <sup>1</sup>	Ellena uxor Willielmi Odson
Willielmus Dickson	Maria Smith, vid.
Margareta uxor eius	Anna Nelson, vid.
Elizabetha Miller, vid.	Jana uxor Hugonis Johnson
Margareta Crook <sup>2</sup> uxor Rogeri	Elizabetha Chisnall, <sup>5</sup> vid.
Crook yeo.	Anna Goodman, vidua
Anna Somner <sup>3</sup> uxor Willielmi	Ellena Goodman
Somner	George Dalton
Alicia Somner, filia eius	Uxor eius
Willielmus Charnock <sup>4</sup>	Alicia Atkinson, vid.
Jana uxor eius	Anna Atkinson, spinster
Elizabetha Bouck, vid.	

## CHARNOCK RICHARD [STANDISH]

Jana Foster <sup>6</sup>	Ellena Hoghton <sup>7</sup>
Anna Parker	Jacobus Roscow, Alehousekeeper
Joannes Smith, husb.	Anna Roscow
Ellena ux. eius	Ellena Waring, spinster
Thomas Wright, webster	Elizabetha uxor Willielmi
Ellena Wright	Roscow
Robertus Sharrock, webster	Iana Roscow
Bridgit ux eius	MUCH HOOLE
Anna Wright	Ricardus Parke
Willielmus Sharrock	Margareta ux Johannis Wignall
Anna Waring	

## ULNES WALTON [CROSTON]

Rogerus Ashton, <sup>8</sup> gen.	Egidius Chapman
Uxor ejus	

<sup>1</sup>Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Tyldesley.

<sup>2</sup>Dau. of Peter Anderton, of Anderton, by Grace, dau. of Wm. Rishton, of Pontalgh.

<sup>3</sup>The Sumpners were a substantial yeomanry family, and long retained the faith. Eliz., dau. and coh. of John Sumpner, of Leyland, married Nicholas Fazakerley, of Fazakerley House, Kirkby, a few years before this date.

<sup>4</sup>Eldest son of Roger Charnock, of Blacklach House, commonly known as the Old Hall, Leyland, by Anne, dau. of Robert Manley, of Sprotton, co. Northampton, and of Rosliston, co. Derby. Leaving no issue, he was succeeded in the estate by his brother, the Rev. Robt Charnock *alias* Manley, archdeacon of the Chapter, and V.G. in Lancashire, who died at the Old Hall, 2 Feb., 1670-1, when the family became extinct in the male line.

<sup>5</sup>Dau. of Alex. Rigby, of Burgh Hall, and widow of Edward Chisenhall, of Chisenhall.

<sup>6</sup>Of an old recusant family in Charnock Richard, where they were tanners. In the eighteenth century there were several priests of the family, who were allied to the Tootells and Daniels.

<sup>7</sup>Park Hall, in Charnock Richard, was the seat of the Hoghtons, descended from the Hoghtons of Hoghton Tower.

<sup>8</sup>Roger Ashton, of Littlewood Hall, Ulnes Walton, in the parish of Croston, was son and heir of Henry Ashton of the same, by Juliana, dau. of Wm Elston, of Brockholes Hall. His father was the youngest son of Thomas Ashton, of Croston Hall, by Eliz., dau. of Sir Henry Twyford, of Kenwick, co. Salop. Roger married Eliz., dau. of Richard Depdale, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warw., and left at his death in 1675, a son Henry and five daughters. Croston Hall passed to the Traffords through the marriage of Anne, dau. and eventual heiress of

Juliana Ashton, <sup>1</sup> spinster	TARLETON
Thomas Sturzaker	Margareta Cuerden
Jacobus Chaddick <sup>2</sup>	Maria Wignall
Gracia Pickering	Henricus Cuerden
Uxor Williemi Graddell <sup>3</sup>	Katherina uxor eius
Elizabetha Graddell, vid.	Johannes Parke, carpenter
Joannes Walmesley	Janetta Parke, spinster
Margareta Worden	Henricus Holme
Hugo Iumpe	Sara Cance, vidua
Gilbertus Lancaster	Margareta Whittle, spinster
Uxor eius	Alicia Whittle, spinster
Maria Lancaster, spinster	Anna Hill, spinster
Henricus Martlen	Ellen ux Ricardi Legh
	ANDERTON [STANDISH]
Willielmus Anderton, <sup>4</sup> Armiger	Thomas Hatch
Rogerus Anderton	Johannes ffelton
Maria Anderton	Jana ux Roberti Johnson
Gracia Anderton	
	FARINGTON [PENWORTHAM]
Anna ux. Williemi Rushton	Jana uxor eius [Burton]
Henricus Sharples	Henricus Knowles
Ricardus Burton, miller	
	MAWDESLEY [CROSTON]
Henricus Nelson <sup>5</sup> yeom.	Maxemell. Nelson

Richard Ashton, with John Trafford, fourth son of Sir Cecil Trafford, of Trafford, and is still in that family. <sup>1</sup>2nd dau. of Roger.

<sup>2</sup>Ancestor of the Chadwicks of Burgh Hall, which was finally sold by John Fred. Chadwick, who mar. Alice, dau. and coh. of Robt Gillow, of Clifton Hill. Several secular priests, Jesuits, and nuns came of this family, the late Rt Rev. James Chadwick, bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, being one of its most distinguished ornaments.

<sup>3</sup>The Gradells of Barbles Moor in Ulnes Walton were an ancient family, and remained staunch to the faith until they became extinct in the direct male line upon the death of the Rev. Christopher Gradwell at Sheffield in 1758. There were several priests of the family, and from a very remote offshoot derived Bishop Robert Gradwell and his nephews the Rev. George Gradwell and the late Mgr Robert Gradwell of Claughton. The wife of William Gradwell mentioned above was Eliz., dau. of John Butler, of Kirkland Hall. There was a chapel and priest's hiding-place in the house at Barbles Moor, which is now a farmhouse known as Gradwell's.

<sup>4</sup>Eldest son of William Anderton, of Anderton Hall, by Magdalen, dau. of Thomas Lacon, of Lindley, co. Salop, and his third brother Roger and his sisters Mary and Grace. His next brother, Peter Anderton, of London, citizen and dyer, joined with Roger in the sale of the estate for the sum of £2,800, on 7 April, 1668, to their distant relative, Francis Anderton, of Lostock Hall, subsequently created a baronet. It comprised the hall and manor of Anderton. Soon afterwards, in the same year, Roger fell dead from his horse whilst riding from Ormskirk races.

<sup>5</sup>The Nelsons of Mawdesley and of Fairhurst Hall in Wroughtington returned very imperfect pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1664. At this time there were two branches of the family, one residing at Mawdesley and the other at Fairhurst, the rather distinctive name of Maximilian being common to both. Several members of both families became Benedictine monks. There was a chapel in Fairhurst Hall which was regularly served till the beginning of the nineteenth century. They were allied to many of the most ancient Catholic families of the county.

Alicia [Nelson] ux eius	Henricus ffinch
Ricardus Nelson yeom	Thomas Harsnepp, <sup>2</sup> Husb
Michel Nelson	Anna Bannester, spinster
Henricus Nelson	Robertus Malesley, Husb.
Robertus Turner, yeom.	Ellena uxor eius
Elizabetha ux. eius	Ricardus Ascue, husb
Matheus Turner	Maria uxor eius
Anna Turner	Edwardus Dicconson <sup>3</sup>
Willielmus Eccleston, husb.	Jana uxor eius
Margareta ux. eius	Jacobus ffinch, <sup>4</sup> yeom.
Thomas Eccleston	Emlyn uxor eius
Maria Hesketh, <sup>1</sup> vidua	Henricus ffinch, filius predicti
Thomas ffinch, Husb.	Jacobi
Margareta ux eius	

## HEATH CHARNOCK [STANDISH]

Katherina ux Ricardi Pope, husb. Jana ux Johannis Taylor

## HEAPEY [LEYLAND]

Jana ux. Laurentij Worthington <sup>5</sup>	Evanus Peirson, blacksmith
Alicia Worthington	Gracia ux. Roberti Brothurst
Joannes Pearson, blacksmith	Willielmus Charnock
Margareta ux eius	Margaretta ux Roberti Marten
Margeria Blackledge	

## WRIGHTINGTON [ECCLESTON]

Thomas Nelson,<sup>6</sup> gen. Anna ux eius

<sup>1</sup>A junior branch of the Heskeths of Rufford Hall. She was probably the mother of Dom Thomas Hesketh, O.S.B., born at Mawdesley in 1655.

<sup>2</sup>The Harsnepps (Haresnape) appear in the rolls from the time of Eliz., and two of them became Benedictines in the eighteenth century.

<sup>3</sup>The Dicconsens were at this time represented by Hugh Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall, a county justice, whose grandfather, Edward Dicconson, of Eccleston and Dicconson in Coppull, brought Wrightington into the family through his marriage with the dau. and heiress of John Wrightington. Bishop Edward Dicconson, V.A.—N.D., third son of the above Hugh, was born at Wrightington Hall in 1670. There was a chapel in the hall, which is now occupied by the representative of the family, who has assumed the name of Dicconson, and the mission is still in existence.

<sup>4</sup>The ancient residence of this staunch family is still held by them, and the old chapel and priest's hiding-place, containing the skull of the martyred priest, George Haydock, may yet be seen. Father James Bruno Finch, the last of the English Carthusians, was the grandson of Thomas Finch, of Mawdesley, and his wife Mary, dau. of Wm Haydock, of Cottam Hall, by Jane, dau. of Hugh Anderton, of Euxton Hall. He was admitted into Douay College in 1761, and after the dissolution of the monastery at Nieuport found shelter for a time under the roof of the Augustinian convent of St Monica at Louvain, whence he came to England, and died at Fernyhalgh, Lancashire, in 1821. John finch, the layman martyred at Lancaster in 1584, was a member of the family.

<sup>5</sup>Laurence was the favourite family name of the Worthingtons of Crawshaw Hall in Adlington, who were intermarried with some good Catholic families, and some of them appear in the recusant rolls. Lau. Worthington, of Crawshaw, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1665.

<sup>6</sup>Thomas Nelson, of Fairhurst Hall, was son of Capt. Maxey Nelson, of the same (by Ellen, dau. of Wm Travers, of Nateby Hall), who was slain in the royal cause at Marston Moor in 1644. Thomas Nelson married, first, Bridget, dau.

Ricardus Nelson	Willielmus Walch,
Elizabetha ux Johannis Halliwell	Elizabetha uxor eius
Nicholaus Halliwell, yeom.	Alexander Shakelady, husb
Ellena uxor eius	Agneta ux eius
Thomas Walch	Uxor Thome Hewitt
Uxor eius	Bridgitta ux Johannis Whaley,
Hugo Walch, husb	husb.
Uxor eius	Margareta Lassell
Hugo Wainwright, Webster	Willielmus Baron, Carpenter
Ricardus Turner, Webster	Elizabetha Eccleston, vidua
Margareta uxor eius	Elizabetha Higson
Ricardus Wrennall, Husb.	Johannes Brindle, Whitsmith
Jana ux. Willielmi Wrennall	Alicia ux eius
Katherina Benson, vidua	Robertus Brindle
Johannis Stopford, Husb.	Jacobus Brindle
Jana uxor eius	Alicia Brindle, spr.
Willielmus Mawdesley, Carpenter	Ricardus Stanfield, Naylor
Margareta uxor eius	Margareta uxor eius
Petrus Tasker	Mollineux, vidua
Uxor eius	Ellinora Mollineux, spinster
Joannes Morres, laborer	Elizabeth ux. Abdii Pemberton
Katherina ux eius	Johannes Halliwell
Jana ux Johannis Barton	RUFFORD
Clara ux Ricardi Lancaster, husb	Ricardus Tootell
Jenetta Lancaster, spinster	Henricus Yate
Isabella Bridhouse, vid	Isabella ux. Willielmi Sands
Brianus Combrolme, husb	Anna Watkinson, vidua
Katherina ux eius	Eliz. ux. Ricardi Knowles
Willielmus Wilson sen., husb	Dorothy Wignall, vidua
Jenetta Pattrick, vidua	Maria Abram, vidua
Johannes Rigby, Taylor	Ricardus Vause <sup>1</sup>
Radulphus Woodcock, husb	Anna ux eius
Jana ux. eius	Evanus Allerton

of Robt Molyneux, of The Wood, by whom he had a dau., Ellen, wife of Nicholas Halliwell, of Harrock Hill, both named in the text, and, secondly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Hesketh, of Maynes Hall, by whom he had seven sons (besides two daughters), of whom Richard, the third, named in the text, was professed a Benedictine at Paris in 1679, and two others, Maurus and Anselm, were professed there in 1681 and 1683 respectively. The eldest son, Maximilian Nelson, succeeded to the estate. Eventually Fairhurst passed under the will of his uncle, another Maximilian Nelson, in 1764, to James Nelson Assheton, son of John Assheton, and ultimately was transferred through an heiress to the Riddells of Cheeseburn Grange, by whom it was sold. The last resident chaplain was Father William Hyacinth Houghton, O.P., who died at Fairhurst Hall in 1823, aged eighty-six. The estate now belongs to the Catholic family of Ainscough.

<sup>1</sup> Laurence Vaux, or Vause, as the name was generally spelt, the last Catholic warden of the collegiate church of Manchester, was of this stock. He was born at Blackrod, where the family mostly resided. He died of starvation, a confessor of the faith, in the Clink prison, in 1585. He was at one time sheltered by Edw. Standish, of Standish Hall, with whom he is said to have deposited his books, as well as some of the Manchester church plate and vestments. The Vause family appear in the recusant rolls throughout their continuance.

Anna Allerton, vidua	Thurstanus Cowling
Thomas Lea	Dorothea ux eius
Jana ux Williemi Letherbarrow	Johannes Cowling
CHORLEY	Jana ux eius
Christopher Rogerson	Elizabetha Cowling
Ricardus Silcock	Robertus Warrington
Anna Gillibrand, <sup>1</sup> vidua	Jana, uxor eius
Joannes Eaves	Edwardus Waring
Brigitta Chorley <sup>2</sup>	Dorothea ux eius
Maria Challener	Eliz Wareing
Anna Mather	Anna Wareing
Margareta Butterhall	Eliz Low
Galfridus Melling	Margeria Silcock
Johannes Buck	Ellena Silcock
Willielmus Tootell	Willielmus Heald
Eliz. Tootell	Katherina uxor eius
Alicia Burscough	Willielmus Heald
Hugo Tootell <sup>3</sup>	Elleanora Heald
uxor ejus	Anna Heald
Anna Tootell, vidua	Alexander Waring
Emora Cowling, vidua	Ricardus Tootell, junior
Alicia Cowling, vidua	Willielmus Wright

<sup>1</sup> Anne, dau. of William Blundell, of Crosby Hall, mar. Thomas Gillibrand, of Lower Chorley Hall, subsequently known as Gillibrand Hall. This ancient Catholic family ended in an heiress, Jane Gillibrand, who married John Hawarden, of Lower House, in Widnes, of another very eminent Catholic family, whose son, Thomas, assumed the name of Gillibrand. The latter's grandson, Henry Hawarden Gillibrand, in his infancy, in 1814, took the name of Fazakerley, agreeable to the will of Samuel Hawarden Fazakerley, of Fazakerley. Henry's father, Thomas Gillibrand, quarrelled with the priest on account of his refusal to allow him to smoke a long clay pipe, or churchwarden, whilst sitting in the family pew at chapel, and in consequence let his family wander off to the Protestant church, though he himself did not apostatize. Upon his death-bed he begged to be reconciled to the Church and requested his family to send for the priest, but instead they brought him the parson, and the poor man died in great distress. His grandson, a second Henry Hawarden Gillibrand Fazakerley, came to an untimely end, and the extensive estates passed to his three sisters and coheirresses, one of whom married Joscelyn Fazakerley Tate Westby, of Mowbreck Hall, and are now entirely dispersed.

<sup>2</sup> Bridget Chorley, baptized at Chorley, 25 Oct., 1597, was one of the daughters of Wm Chorley, of Chorley Hall, lord of that manor, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Crosse, of Crosse Hall, and died at Chorley in 1675. This family remained staunch to the very last, being literally stamped out by its sufferings for the faith and by its unfortunate adherence to the Stuarts. Richard Chorley, of Chorley Hall, was executed at Preston for taking part in the Rising of 1715; his son Charles was also condemned to death for the same cause, but died in prison at Liverpool, 8 March, 1715-6; another son, Richard, had his estates forfeited, and died *s.p.*; and two others, Dom John Edward Chorley, O.S.B., and Father Thomas Chorley, S.J., both came to untimely deaths caused by these troubles in 1718.

<sup>3</sup> The Tootells of Lower Healey Hall, Chorley, allied to many leading county families, were distinguished for their adherence to the faith. Oliver and Hugh were favourite family names. The most notable amongst the priests of the family was the Rev. Hugh Tootell *alias* Hesketh, otherwise known as Charles Dodd, the church historian. He was nephew of the Rev. Christopher Tootell *alias* Blacoe, dean of Arounderness and grand-vicar for Lancashire, etc.

## WHEELTON [LEYLAND]

Johannes Whittle jun., husb	Willielmus Breares, Taylor
Dorothea Whittle	Jacobus Critchloe, husb
Johannes Whittle, yom	Emma uxor eius
Anna ux eius	Johannes Chrichloe
Ricardus Whittle	Ellena Churchloe
Oliver Whittle	Anna Simpson, vidua
Rogerus Worsley	Ricardus Simpson
Johannes Breares	Joannes Simpson
Ellena Breres	Maria Simpson
Henricus Blackledge	Bridgetta ux. Jacobi Jerrard
Anna uxor eius	Alicia Wilkinson
Margareta Blackledge	Johannes High, Husb
Laurentius Oram, husb	Margaret ux. eius
Iana ux eius	Johannes Hilton, Husb
Isabella Hilton	Katherina uxor eius

## BISPHAM [CROSTON]

Ricardus Lathame, husb.	Katherina ux eius
Ricardus Wayne, husb	Robertus Stannanoght, whele- wright
Jacobus Thomason, Glazier	Eliz ux eius
Gilbertus Burstow, husb	Eliz Smith, vidua
Humfredus Traverse, shoemaker	

## COPPULL [STANDISH]

Jana ux Thome Williamson, husb.	Jana ux ejus
Willelmus Egremancy	Dorothy uxor Jacobi Bibby
Petrus ffelton	Agneta ux Willielmi Hilton
Johannes Heworth	Jana ux Johannis Taylor
Katherina Smith	Anna ux Thome Rigby
Alicia Houghton	Isabella Abbott, vid.
Jana Grimshawe	Maria Richardson, vid.
Thomas Worthington, <sup>1</sup> yeom.	Will'us Stanfield, husb.
Maria ux eius	Henr' Parke, husb.
Galfridus Pilkington, sargent	Will'us Rogerson, husb.
Ellena ux ejus	Will'us Baron, glover.
Ricardus Vause, carpenter	Eliz. Baron, vid.

## WORTHINGTON [STANDISH]

Thomas Worthington, <sup>2</sup> gen.	Will'us Worthington
Eduardus Archard	Jacobus Buller

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Worthington was a younger son of Thomas Worthington, of Blainscow Hall, in Coppull, by Mary, dau. of George Allen, of Rossall Grange, brother of Cardinal Allen. He died in 1670, and his widow in 1685. His nephew, Thos Worthington, of Blainscow, the squire at this period, was probably abroad. The family was descended from the Worthingtons, of Worthington, and acquired Blainscow with the heiress of Adam Blainscow. They were always staunch to the faith, for which they suffered extremely, both by fine and imprisonment, and finally came to an end about the middle of the eighteenth century. They gave many priests and nuns to the Church.

<sup>2</sup> Thomas Worthington, of Worthington Hall, a wood and plaster building erected by Edward Worthington in 1577, was son of Wm Worthington, of the same, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of sixty-five. Thomas Worthington died in 1670, shortly after which the estate seems to have passed from the family.

Margarita [Buller] ux ejus.	Thomas ffazackerley, webster.
Cecilia fleetwood, vid.	Ellena Vaudon, spr.
Margareta ux Will'i Mathew.	

## ECCLESTON CUM HESKIN [ECCLESTON]

Maria ux Rogerus Oram	Thomas Prescott, husb.
Margereta Thompson, spr.	Alicia ux; eius
Will'us Halliwell, miller.	Margarett Prescott
Dorothea ux ejus	Thomas Miller husb.
Margarita Halliwell, spr.	Margareta ux. eius
Thomas Sherburne, yeom.	Jana Ryding, vid
Jana Moore, vid.	Ricardus Naylor, whitesmith
Daniel Winstanley, mason	Elizabetha ux. Johannis Eccles-
Ellena ux ejus	ton, husb
Alicia Thompson, vid.	Anna Stannanought, spinster
Ellena ux Jacobi Pilkington	Alicia Moore, spinster
David Barron, glover	Isabella Dwarthack
Katherina ux eius	

## WHITTLE-LE-WOODS [LEYLAND]

Ricardus Cowper, husb.	Jenetta Cocker, vid.
Elizabetha ux. eius	Willielmus Astley, Cowper
Alicia ux. Johannis Morris	Willielmus Pope, husb.
Ellena ux. Hugonis Tootell	Agnes Hughes, vid.
Thomas Garstang, <sup>1</sup> yeo.	Johannes Garstage, husb.
Elizabetha ux. eius	Jacobus Garstage
Johannes Hilton, carpenter	Elizabetha ux. Johannis Melling
Anna uxor eius.	

## CUERDEN [LEYLAND]

Thomas Woodcock, <sup>2</sup> yom.	Ellena Westby, vid.
Anna Woodcock	Thomas Cowper
Alicia Jackson, vid.	Ellena ux Johannis Goodwyn

## CLAYTON-LE-WOODS [LEYLAND]

Ricardus Partington	Katherina ux predicti Hugonis
Jenetta uxor eius	[Pope]
Radulphus Murley, husb.	Thomas Charneley, husb.
Radulphus Murley filius eius	Margareta ux eius
Thomas Miller, carpenter	Agnes ux Eduardi Whittle
Anna ux. eius	Jacobus Sharrock, smith
Rogerus Dawson, Webster	Margareta ux eius
Elizabetha Rivington, spinster	Hugo Studart, webster
Hugo Pope, webster	Jacobus Gorton, webster
Ellena Worden, vid.	Willielmus Harrison

<sup>1</sup> His will was proved in 1669.

<sup>2</sup> Thomas Woodcock, of Woodcock Hall in Cuerden, gent., where the family had resided for centuries. The venerable martyr, Father John Woodcock *alias* Francis ffarrington, O.S.F., who suffered at Lancaster in 1646, was of this family, being son of Thomas Woodcock and his wife Dorothy, dau. of James Anderton, of Clayton Hall. The Woodcocks of Lemon House, Walton-le-dale, were descended from the same family, and always retained the faith.



francisca ux Johannis Critchley <sup>1</sup>	Janetta Bateson
Ricardus Sharrock, husb.	Henricus Cocker, husbm
Willielmus Sharrock	Jacobus Gerrard <sup>4</sup>
Johannes Withington, husb.	Maria uxor eius
Thomas Withington	Dorothea ux Henrici Byard
Ellena ux. eius	Anna ux Thome Woodcock
Jana ux Radulphi ffidler <sup>2</sup>	Jacobus ffisher
Ellena Withington, vid	Margareta ux eius
BRINDLE	Oliver Gerrard
Margaretta Parke	Uxor eius
Alicia ux Radulphi Bayley	Henricus Byard, Husbm
Elizabetha Gerrard, vid	Ellena ux eius
Thomas Waring, husbm.	Johannes Waring, Tayler
Thomas Walmesley, husbm	Jana ux eius
Eliz ux eius	Johannes Waring
Ricardus Blackburne, husbm	Jacobus Waringe
Dorothea ux eius	Ricardus Abbott <sup>5</sup>
Thomas Garstang <sup>3</sup>	Uxor eius
Johannes Bateson	Ricardus Crooke, husbm

<sup>1</sup> The name Critchley, Critchlow, Croitchley, Crouchley, Chrichlow, Chricklow, Churchlow, etc., may be found spelt in as many different forms as that of Shakespeare. The family annually appears in the recusant rolls from beginning to end. At one time it enjoyed a good position. Oliver Chrichlow, born about 1607, son of Ralph Chrichlow, sen., of Clayton, and Cath. Tootell, his wife, was thrown into the Tower of London whilst proceeding to Douay College in 1624 with his brother William. Another brother, Richard, was also captured on the Thames, and was imprisoned by the Archbishop of Canterbury. All three were subsequently ordained priests at the English College at Rome, and used the *alias* of Foster. Oliver eventually became chaplain to the Andertons at Clayton Hall, where he died and was buried at Leyland, 29 Augt, 1671. One of them about this time married a Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower, and obtained Clock House, Lea, where they resided till the early part of the nineteenth century.

<sup>2</sup> Her family probably resided here. Her husband, Ralph ffidler, resided at ffidlers, in Sidgreaves Lane, Lea, where his descendants continued till 1827. They were intermarried with the Halls, Haydocks, Postlethwaites, Carters, and other good Catholic families, of whom came many priests.

<sup>3</sup> An old recusant family. Dom William Dunstan Garstang, O.S.B., was born at Brindle in 1736 and died in 1814. Rev. Robert Garstang, who died in 1869, was of the same family.

<sup>4</sup> The Gerards, of St Helen's Well, Brindle, were a branch of the Gerards, of Bryn, now represented by Lord Gerard. One of them was ancestor of Henry Gerard, of Bamfurlong Hall, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. Early in the seventeenth century the Brindle Gerards obtained property at Haighton, their residence being subsequently known as Gerard's Hall, and finally as Haighton House. The last of this branch was a nun at Taunton, her brother, Evan John Gerard, having died unmarried in 1832, aged twenty-eight. His grandfather and namesake married secondly the widow of Henry Roper, tenth Baron Teynham. Haighton was then purchased by James Francis Anderton, whose son Wilfrid is the present owner. Some of the Gerards continued to reside at St Helen's Well, where Mass was said by Father John Penketh *alias* Birkett, S.J., in 1669 and subsequent years. They retained the faith, but gradually descended in the social scale, and the name is still common in Brindle.

<sup>5</sup> The Abbots of Brindle were recusants throughout penal times, and in the nineteenth century gave several priests to the Church.

Margaretta Abbott	Alicia Porter vid
Elizabetha Cowper, vid.	Willielmus Oram
Thomas Cowpe, <sup>1</sup> weaver	Uxor eius
Anna Cowpe	Alicia Bateson, spinster
Margareta Wrenna	Elizabetha Bateson, spinster
Elizabetha ux Johannis Livesey	Thomas Potter, weaver
Andreas Almon, <sup>2</sup> weaver	Jenetta Potter
Roger Almon	Cicelia ux Georgij Steward
Alicia Almon	Margareta Levesey
Ellena Cowper	Johannes Hilton, Tanner
Johannes Abbott	Johannes Cowborne
Uxor eius	Ricardus Shawe
Willielmus Beateson, Taylor	Ux eius
Evanus Oram	Ellena Shaw
Ellena uxor eius	Edwardus Abbot, husb.
Johannes Wilkinson	Jacobus Abbott, weaver
Oliver Dawson	Johannes Balshaw, husb.
Uxor eius	Anna Parker
Willielmus Hilton	Ux Johannis Whittle
Uxor eius	Robertus Dawson
Thomas Hilton	Roger Catterell
Alice ux eius	Uxor eius
Ricardus Riddle, cowper	Robertus Blackledge, weaver
Gracia ux. eius	Uxor eius
Anna Shuttleworth	Christopher Blackledge, weaver
Georgius Boulton <sup>3</sup>	Ux Henrici Gerrard
Laurentius Clayton, weaver	Ricardus Baitson
Uxor eius	Uxor eius
Johannes Stanfeld	Jacobus Catterall
Uxor eius	Ux eius
Ricardus Clayton, Taylor	Henricus Gerrard, husb.
Uxor eius	Uxor eius
Alicia Gerrard, vid.	Thomas Gerrard, husb.
Jacobus Catterall, husb	Ux eius
Uxor eius	Henricus Waring, Tayler
Johannes Gregson, husb.	Uxor eius
Uxor eius	Henricus Gerrard
Ricardus Procter, weaver	Jenetta Bond
Uxor eius	Margareta uxor Oliveri Gerrard
Oliver Dawson	Johannes Gerard, husb.
Uxor eius	Uxor eius
Thomas Bateson, weaver	Ricardus Baitson, weaver
Uxor eius	Uxor eius
Robertus Castoe	Jenetta Cowper, vid

<sup>1</sup> The Cowpes, Coupes, or Coops were closely connected with the mission at Brindle, as they kept the chapel-house. Dom Thomas Jerome Coupe, O.S.B., born in 1754 at South Hill, Chorley, where the chapel was removed, came of this family.

<sup>2</sup> Andrew Almond was buried at Brindle 14 Nov., 1669.

<sup>3</sup> Of this family was Dom John Anselm Bolton, O.S.B., born at Brindle in 1735, and died at Birtley in 1802.

Johannes Sharrock, jun <sup>r</sup> , husb.	Uxor eius [Sharrock]
Uxor eius	Thomas Worthington
Anna Horobyn	Anna Rushton
Jacobus Sharrock, weaver	Ellena Valentine, vid
ADLINGTON [STANDISH]	
Thomas Higham	Margareta Higham
Elizabetha ux eius	Ellena ux. Laurenej Breares <sup>1</sup>
Johannes Higham	
DUXBURY [STANDISH]	
Willielmus Lucas	Laurencius Wattnough <sup>5</sup>
Roger Pilkington	Temperancia Spencer, vid <sup>6</sup>
Margareta ux. eius	Margareta Worthington
Jacobus Gerrard	Georgius Thompson
Johannes Turner	Jana ux eius
Anna Adlington	Maria Thompson
Elizabetha Riding	Willielmus Naylor, Taylor
CROSTON	
Johannes Trafford, <sup>2</sup> gen	Johannes Dandy
Anna ux eius	Jeneta ux eius
Gracia Gregson	Elizabetha ux. Jacobi Crooke
Dorothea Osbaldeston <sup>3</sup>	Christopher Crooke
Johannes Sarle	Johannes Crooke
Ellena ux eius	Margareta Butler, vid.
Samuel Thorpe	Ricardus Thompson
Elizabeth uxor eius	Anna ux eius
Ellena ux Thome Robinson	Johannes Turner
Edwardus Ryding	Gilbertus Dandy
Margareta ux eius	Elizabetha ux eius
Ursilla ux. Bartholomei Hough <sup>4</sup>	Thomas Stanfeld
Ellena Bimson, vid	Elizabeth ux eius
Margareta Worsley, vid	Ellena ux. Willelmi Houghton
Willielmus Worsley	Jana Hodgson, vid.
Johannes Withington	Robertus Hodgson
Nicholaus Atherton	Anna Hodgson
Margareta ux eius	Jeneta ffinch, spinster
Ricardus Monck	Margareta Naylor, vid.
Jana ux eius	

<sup>1</sup> Descended from John Breres, of Adlington, second son of Lawrence Breres, of Walton Hall, in the parish of Walton-on-the-Hill, by Eliz., dau. of Thos Gillibrand, of Chorley Hall. They appear regularly in the recusant rolls.

<sup>2</sup> John Trafford, sixth son of Sir Cecil Trafford, of Trafford, Knt, married Anne, dau. and heiress of Richard Ashton, of Croston Hall, and thus brought that estate into the Trafford family. He died 25 Feb., 1686, aged fifty-two, and his wife 15 Augt, 1699.

<sup>3</sup> Dorothy Osbaldeston was the sixth dau. of Alex. Osbaldeston, of Sunderland Hall, by Holcroft, dau. of Robt Hesketh, of Rufford Hall, and would only be on a visit to Croston Hall.

<sup>4</sup> Ursula was bur. at Croston 6 Augt, 1678, and her husband 27 Sept., 1679.

<sup>5</sup> There were several recusant families of the name of Watmough, probably related, as Laurence was common to them all. Dom Arthur Francis Watmough, O.S.B., born in 1665, came of one of them.

<sup>6</sup> Temperance Spencer was bur. at Croston 27 June, 1698.

Willielmus Abbott	Ellena [Hasker] ux. eius
Cecilia ux eius	Dorothea Estom <sup>1</sup>
Johannes Hasker	Radulphus Whittle

## LONGTON [PENWORTHAM]

Cecilia ux Johannis Cliff

## BRETHERTON [CROSTON]

Edwardus Booker, husb.	Elizabetha ux Johannis Nixon,
Jenetta ux eius	husb
Ricardus Bowker	Margareta ux Ricardi Crosse,
Maria ux Edwardi Bamford	husb.
Elizabetha Barrett, vid.	Blanch Whaley
Ellena ux Willielmi Johnson,	Jennetta Blackhurst, spinster
husb	

## LITTLE HOOLE [HOOLE]

Henricus Walton

Elizabetha Kellett

## HESKETH BANK [H. with BECCONSALL]

Jennetta ux Johannis Jumpe <sup>2</sup>	Jana ux. Galfridi Carleton
Margareta Bannester, vid.	Alicia ux Willielmi Dandy
Adamus Bannester <sup>3</sup>	Margareta ux Edwardi Loxham

## HOGHTON [LEYLAND]

Ricardus Girlington, <sup>4</sup> gen.	Thomas fanderscore
Anna ux. eius	Bridgitta Johns
Elizabetha Girlington	Ricardus fanderscore
Anna ux Alexandri Cliff <sup>5</sup>	Johannes fil. eius
Margareta ffishwick, vid	Edwardus Moulden, husb.
Henricus Whittle	Alicia Wilcock vid
Margareta ux eius	Margareta ux Edwardi Moulden
Robertus Whittle	Thomas Sharrock, husb.
Elizabetha ux Jacobi Liule [Livesey]	Johannes fil eius
Willielmus fanderscore, <sup>6</sup> Joyner	Henricus Wilcock, <sup>7</sup> Boxmaker
Johannes fanderscore	Elizabetha ux eius
	Ricardus Almon, husb.

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy Eastham was bur. at Croston 30 March, 1684.

<sup>2</sup> The Jumps were recusants at Hesketh cum Becconsall from the reign of Elizabeth, and have always retained the faith. Dom Harry Gilbert Jump, prior of Sheen Anglorum at Nieuport, who died in 1774, was a member of this family. He was born 1 Aug., 1712, admitted into Douay College, 14 June, 1730, left on account of ill-health 15 May, 1733, and subsequently joined the Carthusians.

<sup>3</sup> The Banisters of Hesketh Bank, recusants throughout, were an offshoot from the Banastres or Banisters of Bank Hall, now represented by Lord Lilford. Adam and Henry were names common to both families. There were several priests of the junior branch, the last of whom, the Rev. Henry Banister *alias* Rutter, of Dodding Green, son of Adam Banister, of Hesketh Bank, was uncle to the Rt Rev. Alexander Goss, D.D., second bishop of Liverpool.

<sup>4</sup> Richard Girlington was no doubt one of the family of Girlington, of Thurland Castle, but his name does not appear in the very imperfect pedigree returned at the Visitation of 1664. He died at Withnell, and was buried at Brindle, 23 Mch, 1698. His dau. Elizabeth was bur. 26 Jan., 1693.

<sup>5</sup> Alexander Cliff was bur. at Brindle 10 June, 1685, and another of the same name, of Withnell, 23 March, 1687.

<sup>6</sup> In the Brindle registers this name appears as Fanderschew, Fendestcure, Fandersker, Faneskun, Fanscure, Fanspurr, and Vandersouer.

<sup>7</sup> His wife was bur. at Brindle 27 Dec., 1694, and he himself 16 Oct., 1709. The family at various times resided at Hoghton, Thorp Green in Brindle, and

Radulphus Gregson	Johannes Whitfield, webstar
Elizabetha Galloway, vid	Johannes Wilkinson, husb.
Georgius Wilkinson, husb.	STANDISH CUM LANGTREE
Katherina Horabin	Arthurus Hilton
Maria Ward, vid	Anna Highoe
Maria Lucas, vid	Jana Houghton
Johannes Lucas sen., husb.	Thomas Holland
Ricardus Lucas, husb.	Maria ux eius
Ricardus Livesay	Anna Holland
Bridgitta Carter, spinster	Thomas Rooper
Jana Abbott, vid	Jana ux eius
Jana Houghton, vid	Janetta Woodward
Johannes Berry, husb.	Henricus ffox
Maria Berry, vid	Jana ux eius
Willielmus Clayton, husb.	Ricardus Heaton
Jenetta ux eius	Gracia ux eius
Johannes Caton	Willielmus Taylor
Elizabetha Caton, spinster	Katherina ux eius
Ellena Caton	Willielmus Browne
Ricardus Lucas junior, husb.	Maria ux eius
Maria ux eius	Ellena Rigby
Robertus Caton, husb.	Elizabetha Anderton
Isabella ux eius	Margareta Aspinall
Johannes Abbott	Margareta fil eius
Ellena ux. eius	Katherina ux Nicholai Cartwright
Margareta Abbott, vid	Margareta Hall
Isabella Abbott, vid	Jana filia Margareta Hall
ffranciscus Crosfield, husb.	
Margareta ux eius	
	SHEVINGTON CUM WELSH WHITTLE [STANDISH]
Radulphus Woodward <sup>1</sup>	Willielmus Holme, husb
ffleetwood ux eius	Anna Holme, spinster
ffrancisca ux Seath Prescott <sup>2</sup>	Radulphus Rumford, husb.
Thomas Holme	Anna ux eius
Isabella ux eius	Thomas Sharples, husb.
Hugo Holme, husb.	Dorothea ux eius

Balderstone. Dom Peter Wilcock, O.S.B., professed in Spain, died at St Gregory's, Douay, about 1619. Another Dom Peter Wilcock, O.S.B., born at Thorp Green, died in 1776. His brother James, by his first wife Margery, dau. of Mr Gerard, of Brindle, was great-grandfather of Edward Wilcock, born in 1810, a solicitor in Preston, who published some small pieces of poetry; and James's grandson by his second wife was the Rev. Peter Wilcock, a Lisbon priest, who died in 1857, aged seventy-nine, and was the translator of Bede's *Lives of the Abbots of Wearmouth*.

<sup>1</sup> Ralph Woodward, of Shevington Hall, married Fleetwood, dau. of Alexander Breres, of Lathom, son and heir of Edmund Breres, of Lower Brockholes Hall, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tyldesley, attorney general for the county. Ralph had a son and namesake, born in 1656, and another named John, besides three daughters, according to the pedigree he returned at the Visitation in 1664, but about twenty years after his death in 1683 the estate seems to have passed out of the family after a possession of centuries. The Woodwards were staunch recusants, and intermarried with many leading families of the county.

<sup>2</sup> Aunt of Ralph Woodward, and dau. of his grandfather and namesake.

Ellena ux Johannis Turner  
 Ellena ux Laurencij Gaskell  
 Cecilia ux Ricardi Shakelady  
 Jana ux Edwardi Pilkington  
 Johannes Gatcliffe, weaver

## PENWORTHAM

Willielmus Wearden  
 Katherina ux eius  
 Petrus Wearden  
 Jenetta ux eius  
 Henricus Hoope  
 Jenetta ux eius  
 Radulphus Pope  
 Anna ux eius  
 Lambertus Boward

Anna (Boward) ux eius  
 Thomas Garrett  
 Anna ux eius  
 Isabella ux Ricardi Robinson  
 Alicia ux Ricardi Southworth  
 Ellena ux Johannes Charnley  
 Alicia ux Thome Taylor  
 Alicia Spencer, vid  
 Laurencius Spencer  
 Willielmus Spencer  
 Alicia ux Willielmi Maior  
 Cecilia Wallinghurst  
 Margaretta ux Willielmi Boulton  
 Alicia Knowles, vid

## EUXTON [LEYLAND]

Margareta Rigby, spinster  
 Alicia Rigby, spinster  
 Thomas Moore, husb.  
 Jenetta ux eius  
 Ricardus Moore fil predicti Thome  
 Moore  
 Robertus Hodgson, husb  
 Maria ux eius  
 Margareta ux Willielmi Tootell  
 Jenetta Houghton, vid  
 Ricardus Houghton,  
 Hugo Woodcock, yoman  
 ux eius  
 Willielmus Woodcock

Willielmus Melling, husb.  
 Ellena ux eius  
 Anna Hodgson, vid.  
 Willielmus Radsworth, husb  
 Margareta Radsworth, spinster  
 Thomas Roskow,<sup>1</sup> husb.  
 Anna, ux eius  
 Laurencius Breares, yoman  
 ux eius  
 Jana Melling, spinster  
 Alicia Nixon, vid  
 Anna ffisher, vid  
 Henricus Unsworth, laborer  
 Alicia ux eius

## LATHOM [ORMSKIRK]

Ricardus Mosse  
 Martha Mawdesley serva pre-  
 dicti Ricardi Mosse  
 Georgius Boydall servus predicti  
 Ricardi Mosse  
 Edwardus Mosse  
 Thomas Enscoe [Ainscough]  
 Ellinora ux eius  
 Alicia Bannister serva predicti  
 Thome Enscoe  
 Thomas Burscow  
 Thomas Waring  
 Dorothea ux eius

Ricardus Waringe  
 Ux eius  
 Jenetta Waringe fil predicti  
 Ricardi  
 Elizabetha Holland  
 Maria Holland fil predictæ Eliza-  
 bethe Holland  
 Petrus Aspinall  
 Cicilia ux eius  
 Georgius Rigmaiden<sup>2</sup>  
 Jana ux eius  
 Georgius Rigmaiden fil predicti  
 Georgij

<sup>1</sup> The Roscows of Runshaw in Euxton and of Charnock Richard were staunch recusants. Bro. Joseph Roscow, O.S.B., born at Runshaw, died at Paris in 1709.

<sup>2</sup> The Rigmaidens were descended from a younger son of the Rigmaidens of Wedacre Hall. Of this junior branch were Fr John Rigmaiden, S.J., and Dom Simeon Benedict Rigmaiden, O.S.B., nephews of Dom John Maurus Rigmaiden, born 1672, died 1759.

Margareta Rigmaiden filia predicti Georgij	Maria Worthington filia predicti Ricardi Worthington sen.
Elizabetha Rigmaiden filia predicti Georgij	Bridgitta Worthington filia predicti Ricardi Worthington sen.
Alicia Rigmaiden filia predicti Georgij	Jana Worthington filia predicti Ricardi Worthington sen.
Margeria Rigmaiden filia predicti Georgij Rigmaiden sen <sup>r</sup>	fleetwood Worthington spinster
Jana Rigmaiden filia predicti Georgij Rigmaiden sen.	Jana Gregson serva predicti Ricardi Worthington sen.
Willielmus Rigmaiden	Petrus Rainford
Jenetta ux eius	Katherina ux eius
Johannes Gregson	Katherina ux Johannis Marclough
Elizabetha ux eius	Anna Rigby, vid
Gracia Gregson, filia predicti Johannis	Ricardus Norcrosse, skooler-master
Willielmus Rigmaiden	Margareta ux Petri Harrison
Uxor eius	Anna Haydock, spinster
Nathaniell Worthington	Jana Gabbott, spinster
Margeria ux eius	Thomas Haydock
Hugo Cowper	Elizabetha ux eius
Jana ux eius	Agnes Cooper, vid.
Ellena Cowper, filia predicti Hugonis	Elizabeth Broad
Margareta ux Jacobi Cowper	Hugo Hodgkinson
Margareta Cowper filia predicti Jacobi Cowper	Maria ux eius
Willielmus Holme sen.	Cecilia Marclough, vid.
Clara ux eius	Anna Lathome vid
Henricus Houlden	Elizabetha ux Johannis Spencer
Ursilla ux eius	Petrus Marclough
Georgius Prescott	Jana ux eius
Maria ux eius	Laurencius Roby, Cobler
Willielmus Cowper	Margareta ux Radulphi fforshawe
Margareta ux eius	Petrus Stock
Anna Gregson vid	Anna ux eius
Anna ux. Hugonis Spencer	Margareta Bradshaw, vid
Elizabetha Spencer filia predicti Hugonis	Alicia Bradshaw, filia predicte Margarete
Henricus Spencer	Jana Bradshaw, filia predicte Margarete
Anna Spencer ux eius	Anna Griffin vid
Ricardus Worthington	Isabella ux Thome Dutton
Margareta ux eius	Ricardus German
Eduardus Worthington filius predicti Ricardi	Ricardus Waringe, jun.
Jana Worthington filia predicti Ricardi	Anna ux eius
Margeria Worthington <sup>1</sup> ux Ricardi Worthington, sen.	Willielmus Burscough
	Ux eius

<sup>1</sup> She died in 1684, her husband having predeceased her in 1670.

Margareta ux Johannis Sharrock	Thomas Salthouse
Ellena Waynwright	Elizabetha ux eius
Elizabetha ux Thome Sephton æ <sup>li</sup>	Trinity Cookham
Ricardus Waynwright	Ellena ux eius
Alicia ux eius	Johannes Mollineux
Margaretta ux Willielmi Stopford	Margareta ux eius
Henricus Heskin	Thomas Mason
Jana ux eius	Johannes Ottee
Henricus Heskin	Jana ux eius
Jana ux eius	Elizabetha Hornby, vid
Willielmus Heskin	Johannes Scaresbrick
Alicia ux eius	Ellena ux eius
Margareta ux Thome Whaley, jun.	Ellena Allerton, vid.
Willielmus Ratcliffe	Margaretta Allerton, vid.
Margareta ux eius	Ricardus Long <sup>1</sup>
Johannes Carre	Hillary Long
Anna Carre filia predicti Johannis Carre	Anna Long
Jana Carre filia predicti Johannis	Ellena ux Bernard Ingham
Ellena Carre filia predicti Johannis	Johannes Thelfall
Willielmus Bootle	Alicia ux eius
Margaretta ux eius	Alicia Blackledge, vid
Anna Mawdesley, vid	Johannes Vose
Margareta uxor Ricardi Holland	Ellena ux eius
Elizabetha Holland, filia predicti Ricardi	Johannes Rutter
Robertus Carre	Anna Boydell
Margareta ux eius	Jacobus Burscough
Henricus Bannester	Margareta ux eius
Maria ux eius	Jacobus Bootle
Robertus Moscrop	Anna ux eius
Ellena ux eius	Margareta ux Johannis Baly
Edwardus Gregson	Jacobus Croper
Katherina ux eius	Edwardus Gerard
Radulphus florshaw sen.	Ellena ux eius
Katherina ux eius	Elizabetha ux Henrici Gill
	Margareta ux Laurencij Tyrer
	Elizabetha ux Ricardi Naylor
	Ricardus Mercer
	Radulphus florshaw
	Katherina ux eius
	Margaretta Hunt

<sup>1</sup> Richard Longe, son of Elias Longe, M.D., of Ormskirk, and his wife Alice, dau. of Richard Ashton, of Croston Hall, was born in 1634, and resided, with his younger brother Hillary and his sister Ann at Burscough House, otherwise known as the Hall of Burscough or Little Burscough, in Lathom. In this very year, 1667, he and the above brother and sister joined by their only surviving brother, Henry Longe *alias* Cansfield, chaplain to the Sherburnes at Stonyhurst, conveyed Burscough Hall and fourteen acres of land to Peter Lathom, then of Mawdesley, but subsequently of Bispham, who by will dated 2 Apr., 1700, left the estate in secret trust for the benefit of the priest serving the mission. Lathom died in 1702, and from that period down to the present day there has been an unbroken succession of incumbents, though a new chapel replaced the old one in the hall about 1815, when the moat surrounding the mansion was filled up.



Katherina ux Johannis Yates	Alicia Thelwall, vid
Margretta ux Rogeri Barton	Jana Thelwall, filia predicte Aliciæ
Elizabetha Oker, vid	Henricus Thelwall
Elizabetha Gettenby	Anna Thelwall serviens Addami
Johannes Gettenby	Seddon
Maria Hankin	Willielmus Brotherton
Elizabetha Hankin, filia predicte	Margarett Brotherton
Marie Hankin	NEWTON IN MACKERFIELD
Maria Collendg, vid	Johannes Cowley
Maria Collendg, filia predicte	Ux eius
Marie	Anna Crofte, vid
PAROCHIA DE HUYTON	Elizabetha Morres
Johannes Hunt	Maria Morres filia predicte Eliza-
Johannes Laurenson, Taylor	bethæ
Elizabetha ux eius	Elizabetha Morres jun filia pre-
Ricardus Carter, husb.	dictæ Elizabethæ
WINWICK WITH HULME	Anna Morres filia predictæ Eliza-
Ricardus Goulden <sup>1</sup>	bethæ
Anna ux eius	Margareta Ridiart
Johannes Goulden, filius predicti	Elizabetha Croft
Ricardi	Henricus Orford
Maria Goulden, filia predicti	Anna ux eius
Ricardi	Henricus Orford filius predicti
Alicia Goulden, filia predicti	Henrici
Ricardi	Jana Bradshaw
Nicholaus ffizakerley	Thomas Croft
Ellena Barker, vid	
SOUTHWORTH, CROFT, MIDDLETON AND ARBURY [WINWICK]	
Ricardus Gerrard, <sup>2</sup> armiger	Thomas King servus predicti
Judea ux eius	Ricardi

<sup>1</sup> The Goldens or Gouldens had always retained the faith, and were a very good Catholic family. Richard Goulden, of Winwick Hall, which at a later period became the rectory, was son of Thomas Goulden, of Winwick, and his wife Jane, and married Anne, dau. of John Hawarden, of Widnes, gent. He died in 1690. He had several brothers, John, Henry, James, all recusants 1623-39, and apparently Nicholas, who is said in an old clergy obituary to have gone to St Omer's College, whence he went to that at Valladolid, and subsequently passed under the names of Nicholas Fortescue and Fortescue Goulden. The same record says he was born at the Hall of Winwick, and died in London 5 May, 1676. He does not appear under his own name or that of Fortescue in the Valladolid Diary, but he may probably be identical with Nicholas Collins *alias* Ashton, who went to the College at the age of nineteen in 1627, and having been ordained priest was sent to England in 1633. The Goldens early in the eighteenth century resided at Hardshaw Hall, in Windle-with-Hardshaw, when Thomas Golden, of that place, and Richard Parkinson, of Broughton, married the two daughters of Richard Cottam, of Bannister Hey in Cloughton. The latter was father of the Rev. Thomas Parkinson *alias* Golden and James Parkinson *alias* Cottam, born in 1713 and 1715 respectively. Mr Parkinson *alias* Golden served Blackbrook and Hardshaw Hall missions, was killed by a heavy stone slate falling upon his head, 7 March, 1751, and was buried at Windleshaw. Hardshaw Hall and the manor of St Helens subsequently passed to John Penketh Cottam, whose descendants spell their name Cotham.

<sup>2</sup> Richard Gerard, born 1613, second surviving son of Sir Thomas Gerard, second baronet, of Bryn, by Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton,

Willielmus ffeetwood	Alicia [Hey] ux eius
Thurstan Arrowsmith	Radulphus Platt sen <sup>r</sup> <sup>1</sup>
Ellena ux eius	Ellena ux eius
Radulphus Key	Elizabetha Platt filia predict.
Anna ux. eius	Radulphi
Margareta Key filia predicti	Radulphus Platt jun <sup>r</sup> fil. predict.
Radulphi Key	Radulphi
Johannes Bate	Anna ux eius
Margeria ux eius	Ella Platt
Johannes Bate fil predicti Johan-	Eduardus Platt
nis	Oliverus Platt
Margretta Bate filia predicti	Johannes Platt
Johannis	Ellena Ballard
Katherina Bate filia predicti	Seath Wright
Johannis	Jana ux eius
Johannes Key	Johannes Lawton
Anna ux eius	Jana ux eius
Radulphus Key fil predicti	Roger ffisher
Johannis	Willielmus Arrowsmith
Thomas Bate	Willielmus Stopworth
Johannes Hey	

## LOWTON-CUM-KENYON [WINWICK]

Roger Twisse	Johannes Richardson
Maria ux eius	Jacobus Richardson
Margareta Croft	Ellena Parpoint
Matheus Richards	Henricus Hardman sen.
Ux eius	Ellena ux eius
Anna Unscombe	Johannes Boywyn
Katherina Boydell	Ricardus Morres
Henricus Richards	Thomas Morres
Ux eius	Jana ux eius
Ricardus Harrison	Thomas Unsworth
Margareta Richardson	

Bart, at the age of twenty-one went to Maryland with Mr Calvert, Lord Baltimore's uncle. In 1635 he returned to Europe and raised a company of foot, with which he went into the service of the King of Spain in the Low Countries. Upon the civil wars breaking out he raised a regiment of foot guards for Queen Henrietta Maria, and upon arrival in England marched with her Majesty to Oxford. After the restoration he became cup-bearer in ordinary to the Queen-mother at Somerset House, an office which he retained till her majesty's death. He married, first, Frances, dau. of Sir Ralph Hansby, of Tickhill Castle, by whom he had a son who died in infancy, and, secondly, Judith, dau. of Sir Nicholas Stewart, of Pateshall, co. Northampton. Colonel Gerard died at Ince Hall, which he had purchased from his cousin Thomas Gerard, 5 Sept, 1686. Ince descended to the colonel's great granddaughter, Mary Gerard, who carried the estate in marriage to John Walmesley, father of Richard Walmesley, of Westwood House, in whose descendants it still remains. Ince Old Hall was a half-timbered house surrounded by a moat, and the domestic chapel was regularly served throughout the days of the penal laws.

<sup>1</sup> Ancestor of the Rev. Ralph Platt, forty-five years priest at Puddington Hall, Cheshire, who died there 13 Feb., 1837, aged seventy-eight, whose brother, John, of Orford, near Warrington, was father of Canon James Platt, of Bishop Thornton, and the Very Rev. Ralph Provost Platt, D.D., of Dodding Green, who died in 1874.

## ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD [WINWICK]

Thomas Jameson <sup>1</sup>	Elizabetha [Winstanley] ux eius
Alicia ux eius	Thomas Harrison
Jacobus Thomason	Margretta Taylor, vid
Alicia ux eius	Alicia Taylor filia predicte Margrette
Johannes Jamieson <i>alias</i> Thomason filius predicti Jacobi Thomason	Elizabetha Taylor filia predicte Margrette
Hugo Orrell	Oliverus Potter
Elizabetha Patt	Margretta ux eius
Johannes Thomason, Taylor	Ellena Ashton, vid
Christopherus Bayte	Walterus Harris
Thomas Worthington	Susanna ux eius
Margretta ux eius	Willielmus Harris fil predicti Walteri
Henricus Richardson	Martha Harris
Anna ux eius	Johannes Birchall, webster
Johannes Thomason, Carpenter	Margaret Birchall, spinster
Ricardus Twisse	Eduardus Unsworth, wheelewright
Katherina ux eius	Elizabetha ux eius
Ellena ux Jacobi Wynstanly	
Thomas Winstanley	

## ABRAM [WIGAN]

Margretta Owen	Elizabetha Cranck
Anna Ligoe [Lithgoe]	Maria Harrison
Ricardus Allinson	Willielmus Bannester

## HINDLEY [WIGAN]

Elizabetha Acton	Michell Lees
Alicia Hyton	Anna Hand
Maria Banck	Johannes Hunt
Robertus Talbott	Elizabetha Hunt
Elizabetha Unsworth	

## INCE [WIGAN]

Thomas Lord	Thomas Grundy
Margrett ux Johannis Ince gen.	Alicia ux eius
Jana Ashton	Radulphus Bridge
Thomas Ashton	Elizabetha ux eius
Laurencius Crowchlow	Ellena Colborne
Katherina ux eius	Christoferus Goodowe
Thomas Leadbeater	Robertus Pinnington
	Alicia Glover

## DITTON [PRESCOT]

Petrus Howard	Elizabetha Mather, vid
Jenetta ux eius	Willielmus Mather fil predicte Elizabethae
Jacobus Cowley	Maria Mather
Jana ux eius	

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Jameson married Alice, dau. of Ralph Seddon, of Aspull, and was father of the Rev. Richard Jameson *alias* Seddon, who was chaplain to the Gerards at Garswood or Bryn, and also to Viscount Molyneux at Croxteth Hall and Bardsea Hall, and died 1 Nov., 1734. Another son, the Rev. Thomas Jameson *alias* Seddon, born 5 May, 1667, was serving Birchley Hall in 1696, was still there in 1717, and apparently died there within the next two years.

Hugo Rowson	Ellena [Rowson] ux eius
Margretta ux eius	Estea Gatwisley
Sara ux Johannis Tildesley	Johannes Waynwright
Ricardus Rowson	Margretta ux eius
Margretta ux eius	Henricus Rowson
Willielmus Rowson	

## PEMBERTON [WIGAN]

Ellena ux Edwardi Wynstanley <sup>1</sup>	Ux eius [Orrell]
Ellena Johnson	Jana Orrell, spinster
Radulphus Scott <sup>2</sup>	Alicia Molineux, vid
Elizabetha ux ejus	Henricus Ashton
Ricardus Rylands	Jana ux eius
Jana ux eius	Alicia Scott, vid
Margeria Ryland fil predicti Ricardi	Elizabeth Scott, spinster
Thomas Naylor	Henricus Gorse
Anna Naylor, spinster	Isabella ux eius
Johannes Naylor	Jana ux Jacobi Rigby <sup>4</sup>
Maria ux ejus	Margrett Topping, vid
Jacobus Orrell <sup>3</sup>	Elizabetha Darbyshire, vid
	Jana Melling serva Arthuri Barker

<sup>1</sup> Edward Winstanley, gent., died in 1680, and his wife six years earlier. The family was descended from the Winstanleys of Winstanley Hall, in the adjoining township of Winstanley, where Edmund Winstanley died in 1593. A namesake of the latter in a previous generation married Mary, relict of Thomas Byrom, of Byrom, and dau. of Sir Thomas Langton, Baron of Newton, by Eliz., dau. of Sir Edward Stanley, Lord Monteagle; and the family intermarried with the Molyneux, Crosse, France, Culcheth, and other leading families, Edward's son William, of Highfield, in Pemberton, was a non-juror in 1717, and his son Edward married Margery, dau. of Thomas Hothersall, of Hothersall Hall, and coheirress to her brother John. There were several priests of the family, of whom Edmund, some time chaplain to the Duke of Norfolk at Work-sop, died at Maple Durham in 1783, and his nephew and namesake, Dr Edmund Winstanley, died president of the English College at Lisbon in 1852.

<sup>2</sup> Ralph Scott married Eliz., dau. of Cuthbert Hesketh, of White Hill, and died in 1669. The family was a very ancient one, and always remained staunch to the faith. The Scots subsequently intermarried with the Hawardens and other good families, and ended in the last half of the eighteenth century with Mary, dau. and heirress of Thomas Scott, of Wigan, and his wife Alatheia, coheirress and surviving sister of Christopher Anderton, of Wigan.

<sup>3</sup> James Orrell died in 1671. His father, Humphrey, was a recusant as early as 9 Car. I. The family claimed to be descended from the Orrells of Turton Tower, who represented the original family seated at Orrell. James's son Humphrey removed the family seat to Blackbrook House, in Parr. He married Ann, dau. of Christopher Gradell, of Barbles Moor, and his wife, a Nelson of Fairhurst, and was succeeded by his son James, who was father of the two priests, John and Joseph. The last male of the family, the Rev. Philip Orrell, died at Ushaw College in 1866, after which the estate passed to charitable uses, and the mansion became a convent. The Orrells claimed the lordship of Parr, but held no manorial court.

<sup>4</sup> Of this family were the Revs. James Rigby *alias* Barker, D.D., born about 1671, and Lawrence Rigby *alias* Barker, born 1675, sons of Alexander Rigby and his wife Margaret Jameson. The former died in London in 1731, and the latter, after being Superior of St Gregory's Seminary at Paris, died in the same year at Wycliffe. Of a later generation were the Revs Thomas Rigby, D.D., V.G. of the London District, who died in 1815, aged sixty-eight, and John

	CRONTON [PRESCOT]
Johannes Lancaster	Ellinora Grice
Margretta ux eius	Alicia ux Henrici Grice
ffrancisca ux Laurentij Johnson	
	WHISTON [PRESCOT]
Johannes Hunt	Anna ux Rolandi Ashton
Elizabetha ux eius	Anna ux Henrici Lyon
Ricardus Chilshall, laborer	Maria ux Willielmi Case
Anna ux eius	Ellinora Thomason, vid.
	LITTLE WOOLTON [CHILDWALL]
Johannes Cooke	Elizabetha Miller, vid.
Margretta ux eius	Willielmus Hunt, husb.
Elizabetha Boulton	Ellena Hunt fil. eius
Ellena Webster	Maria ux Eduardi Gill
	HAIGH [WIGAN]
Thomas Leigh	Elizabetha Wetherbey, spinster
Alicia ux eius	Elizabetha Standish, spinster
Johannes Mollyneux	Margretta ux Cornelij ffell
Oliver Jolley	Anna ux Roberti Worrall
Elizabetha ux eius.	Margareta ux Radulphi Parre
Ellena ux Johannis Rycroft	Willielmus Hurdens
Ellena Twelfield	Maria ux eius
Gracia ux Thome Rothwell	Elizabetha Carter, spinster
Ellena Morris, vid	Maria Walls, spinster
Margretta Houghton, vid	Ricardus Gorse
PRESCOT	Martha ux eius.
Maria Williams	Jana fformby
Anna Wetherbey, vid	Katherina Leadbeater
Anna Standish, vid	
	BOLD [PRESCOT]
Christopherus Jackson nuper de Bould	Margeria ux Edwardi Kenwright
Ellena ux eius	Jenetta ux Roberti Rowsterth
Christopherus Harrison	Willielmus Hill
Jacobus ffoster	Maria ux eius.
Margretta ux ejus	Willielmus Smith
Henricus Wakefield	Anna ux eius
Margretta Wakefield	Maria Ganty
Jana Wakefield	Johannes Ganty, jun <sup>r</sup>
Henricus Patton	Margretta Howard
Maria Patton	Johannes ffoster
Anna ffletcher	Ricardus Cowley <sup>1</sup>

Rigby, D.D., sometime Superior of St Gregory's Seminary at Paris, who died at Lancaster in 1818, sons of Richard Rigby of Pemberton and his wife Mary, dau. of Edward Winstanley, of Pemberton, by Margaret, sister and coheiress of John Hothersall, of Hothersall Hall.

<sup>1</sup> Thomas and John Cowley *alias* Bannister, sons of Robert Cowley and his wife Alice Bannister, of Bold in the parish of Prescott, were ordained at Rome in 1631 and 1634, and died on the English mission 17 Nov., 1663, and 27 Sept., 1662, respectively. John Cowley *alias* Fisher, son of Matthew Cowley and his wife Jane Fisher, of Bold, was ordained at Rome in 1666, and came to England

Margretta Cowley	Jacobus Cowley
Anna ux Henrici Cowley	Margaretta Holt
Margareta Cowley	Johannes Vallentyne
Gracia Smith	Mauda Smith
	PARR [PRESCOT]
Brianus Howard, husband.	Margretta Owen, vid
Elizabetha Parr, vid	Margretta Allum, vid
	ECCLESTON [PRESCOT]
[Eleanor] Eccleston de Eccle-	franciscus Heaward
ston, <sup>1</sup> vid	Anna Webster, vid
Johannes Heaward	Ricardus Holland
Thomas Malbon, <sup>2</sup> generosus.	Anna ux eius
Maria ux eius.	Elizabeth Colley, vid
	WINDLE [PRESCOT]
Ricardus Egerton de Windle, <sup>3</sup> gen.	Lucia Wilkinson, vid.
ux ejus	Elizabetha Platt, vid
Johannes Egerton fil eius	Elizabetha Clarke, spinster
Elizabetha ux Roberti Ireland	
	WEST DERBY [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]
Margeria Moore, vid	Ricardus Norres gen fil predicti
Jana Harrison, spinster	Henr.
Johannes fletcher	Katherina ux Ricardi Stockley
Ux eius	Jana ux Thome Glover
Ricardus Woods	Agnes Hernes
ux eius	Andreas Sergeant
Anna ux Johis Watnough	Eduardus Stockley
Henricus Norres, <sup>4</sup> gen	Dorothy ux. Johannis Smarley
ux eius	

in 1669. His father died in 1686. William Cowley *alias* Martin, who became an alumnus of Douay in 1672, was a member of the Chapter in 1710. Dom Wm Greg. Cowley, O.S.B., probably of the same family, born in 1732, died in 1799.

<sup>1</sup> Henry Eccleston, of Eccleston Hall, died in 1665, aged twenty-eight. His widow, Eleanor, was dau. of Robert Blundell, of Ince Blundell. Their only son, Thomas Eccleston became a Jesuit, and died 30 Dec., 1743, aged eighty-four. Consequently the estate passed to his second cousin once removed, John Gorsuch, of Gorsuch Hall, whose grandfather, Edward Gorsuch, who died in 1656, had married Mary, dau. of Henry Eccleston, of Eccleston Hall, by Mary, dau. of John Osbaldeston, of Osbaldeston Hall. John Gorsuch assumed the name of Eccleston, but died *s.p.* in 1742, when the Eccleston estate passed to Basil Thomas Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick Hall, who likewise assumed the name of Eccleston.

<sup>2</sup> The Malbons, descended from an old Cheshire family, were recusants residing at "Glugsmore" in Eccleston *temp. Eliz.*, and also at Prescott. One of them, John Malbon, was at Scarisbrick Hall in 1688, and was supposed by Father Bulbeck to be the chaplain (Foley, *Records S.J.* vii, 1404), but there is no record of the name in any of the college registers. In 1717, Robert Malbon, of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick, gent., registered an estate in Lancashire. The family was connected with the Gerards of Bryn.

<sup>3</sup> He died in 1670. The family appears in the recusant rolls as of Windle and Parr from a much earlier period.

<sup>4</sup> Henry Norreys returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1665, being then of the age of sixty-five. His wife was Catherine, dau. of Sir Alexander Barlow, of Barlow Hall. His son Richard, who died in 1687, aged forty-four, married Helen, dau. of Henry Carter, of Roby. Richard Norreys, younger brother of Henry, married Anne, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, of Clifton and Lytham.

Thomas Tarleton et ux eius  
 Elizabetha Houghton  
 Anna ux Mathei Walker  
 Ellena Miller  
 Ellena ux. Johannis Bennett  
 Andreas Mercer  
 SEFTON  
 Ellena Sheppard,<sup>1</sup> vid  
 Sisillia Sheppard, spinster  
 Robertus Sheppard, husb.  
 Alicia ux eius

Ellena Norres, vid  
 Thomas Pennington  
 Margeria ux Ricardi Mollineux  
 Elizabetha Coney  
 Robertus Melling  
 Georgius Wakefield  
 Jana Hulme, vid  
 Humfridus Hulme fil predictii  
 Jane  
 Ellena Troughton, vid  
 Margaretta Hull, spinster

## NETHERTON AND LUNT [SEFTON]

Petrus Hardes, yom.  
 Alicia ux eius  
 Margareta Hardes, spinster  
 Robertus ffeetwood, Husbnd.  
 Margeria ux  
 Ricardus Abram, yom

Anna ux eius  
 Margareta ux Willielmi Dale  
 Margeria ux Willielmi Copple  
 husb  
 Ellena Stock, vid.

## HALE AND HALEWOOD [CHILDWALL]

Ellena Plumpton  
 Henricus Hulgreave<sup>2</sup>

Jana ux Johannis Ireland  
 Alicia ux Henrici ffazakerley

## SPEKE [CHILDWALL]

Wilhelmus Norres,<sup>3</sup> gen  
 Eduardus Norres, gen

Georgius Holme, husb.  
 Alicia Holme

<sup>1</sup> The Shepherds of Sefton, and of Broughton near Preston, where their residence adjoined the old chapel at Lady Well, Fernyhalgh, were a family greatly respected by the clergy, who entrusted them with much church property. The above Robert Shepherd is described as of Broughton, gent., in 1685, and one of the same name, with a wife Alice and a sister Cicely, of Sefton, registered his estate as a non-juror in 1717. Robert's son, John, born 7 Jan., 1678, was ordained priest at Lisbon, and died in London, 27 Oct., 1761. He was related to the Tootells and Mellings. Another priest, the Rev. Thomas Shepherd, born 28 Oct., 1720, was son of William Shepherd, of Croxteth, gent., and his wife, Mary Blundell. He was ordained at Douay, and died at Nuthill in Holderness 19 Jan., 1774. Joseph Shepherd, son of William Shepherd, of Broughton, gent., and his wife Priscilla Barton, born 27 July, 1738, was ordained at Douay, 22 Dec., 1764, and died rector of the English College at Valladolid, 3 Oct., 1796. His nephew and namesake, born at Bolton, was ordained priest at Valladolid, and established the mission in his native town, whence he promoted missions at Rochdale and Bury, and died at Bolton 28 Jan., 1825. Dame Anne Mary Teresa Shepherd, O.S.B., born at Sefton in 1762, and her sister, Dame Helen Augustina, born in 1764, were abbesses of the convent at Cambrai 1802-6 and 1814-18 respectively.

<sup>2</sup> Henry Hulgreave, of Halewood, died in 1672.

<sup>3</sup> The Norreys family, of Speke Hall, in the parish of Childwall, one of the most ancient in the county, hitherto had been staunch in its recusancy. Thomas Norreys, the squire of this period, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. He appears in the recusant rolls *temp. Car. I.*, but through marrying a Protestant his family fell away from the faith of their ancestors. William Norreys, mentioned above, was a younger brother of Thomas, and was still on the rolls in 1681, and descendants of younger sons retained the faith for long afterwards. Many of them joined the Society of Jesus, of whom were three of the sons of John Norreys, of Speke, and his wife, Eleanor Beauvoy, one of

Elizabetha Cassey	Margaretta [Tyrer] ux eius
Georgius Bridge	Thomas Brooks, husbm
Edwardus Mollyneux, webster	Alicia ux eius
Johannes Turner, Carpenter	Elizabeth Brooks, spinster
Jacobus Arrowsmith, Smith	Alicia Edwardson, vid
Anna ux eius	Willielmus Lathome
Alicia Pendleton, spinster	Henricus Lathome
Willielmus Hulgrave, husb	Katherina Pilkington
Anna ux eius	Thomas Harrison, husbm
Johannes Gooday, webster	Eduardus Harrison
Anna Hitchmough	Margretta Rice, vid.
Henricus Mollineux	Johannes Mollineux
Ellinora ux eius	Margaretta Hay, spinst
Alicia Pilkington	Eduardus Pilkington, Lab.
Ellena Wainwright	Johannes Rice, Lab.
Willielmus Godday, husb.	Hugo Pilkington, Lab.
Radulphus Hunt, webster	Elizabetha ux eius
Margeria ux eius	Johannes Nelson, Lab.
Ellena Cooke, vid	Katherina ux eius
Ellenora Goodday	Johannes Harrison, Lab.
Willielmus Skulorer, husbm	Jana ex eius
Willielmus Rishtish, lab.	Anna Ballard, vid
Sislea ux eius	Jana Challonor, <sup>1</sup> vid
Sara Skolorer, vid.	Alicia Waynwright, spinster
Johannes Cooke, husb.	Anna Challoner, spinster
Elizabetha ux eius	Jacobus Pilkington, husbm
Margareta Almond, vid	Margaretta ux eius
Cuthbertus Almond	Margeria Waynwright, spinster
Elizabetha Almond, Spinster	Katherina Pilkington, vid
Anna Almond, spinster	Hugo Pilkington, Lab.
Elizabetha Waynwrighte	Johannes Lynaker, Lab.
Johannes Mollineux	Eduardus Lathome, Lab.
Johannes Tyrer, husbm.	Isabella ux eius

them dying in 1722, aged sixty-eight. The family soon came to an end after its apostacy, and the estate passed with the marriage of a coheirress in 1736 to Lord Sydney Beauclerk, fifth son of Charles, first Duke of St Albans, a worthless fortune hunter, whose son sold the estate to Richard Watt. The Hall, re-erected by Edward Norreys in 1598, is the finest specimen of black and white existing in the county.

<sup>1</sup> The Chaloners of Speke and Garston were great sufferers for the faith, and annually appear in the recusant rolls. For several years from 1582 one of the daughters, Helen Chaloner, was immured in Salford Gaol, and very cruelly treated. Another member of the family, John Chaloner, was ordained priest at Douay in 1605; William was ordained at Valladolid, entered the Society in the Province of Castile in 1659, and died at St Albans College; Henry Chaloner *alias* Ormes, only son of William Chaloner, and his wife Alice Ormes, of Garston, entered the Society, and died at Liège in 1673, aged thirty-four; and finally Edward, son of Edward Chaloner, of Speke, and his wife Jane Harrison, the widow named above, born in May, 1640, died a student in the English College at Lisbon in 1662. The Chaloners always retained the faith. In the nineteenth century they amassed a considerable fortune in the mahogany and timber trade, the last of the family, Edward Chaloner of Oak Hill, Liverpool, dying 12 Feb., 1874, aged seventy-five.



Jacobus Lawrenson, Lab.  
 Eduardus Lawrenson  
 Petrus Plumpton, husbm  
 Jana ux eius  
 Georgius Plumpton  
 Johannes Hey, husbm  
 Margareta ux eius

Maria Henshall  
 Eduardus Challoner  
 Willielmus Challoner  
 Anna Challoner, spinster  
 Ricardus Waynewright, Lab.  
 Margareta ux eius  
 Ellionora Williamson

## GARSTON [CHILDWALL]

Christopherus Norres,<sup>1</sup> gen.  
 Henricus Dwarrious,<sup>2</sup> husb.  
 Ellena ux eius  
 Johannes Poole, Lab.  
 Jana Heaward, spinster  
 Willielmus Plombe, husb.  
 Dorothea ux eius  
 Willielmus Dwarrious, husbm.  
 Margaretta ux eius  
 Thomas ffazakerley, shoemaker  
 Eduardus ffazakerley  
 Anna ux eius  
 Thomas Hitchmough, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Elizabetha ux eius  
 Henricus ffell, husb

Katherina ux eius  
 Alicia Whitfield, spinster  
 Radulphus Plombe, Turner  
 Eduardus Hitchmough,<sup>3</sup> Taylor  
 Christiana ux eius  
 Ellena Taylor, vid  
 Robertus Taylor  
 Alicia Wisall, vid [Wiswall]  
 Margaretta Wisall, vid  
 Willielmus Mercer, husb.  
 Jana ux eius  
 Thomas Hill, husb.  
 Margeria ux eius  
 Anna Miller, vid

<sup>1</sup> Fourth son of William Norreys, of Speke Hall, by Margt, dau. of Sir Thomas Saulesbury, of Llewenny, co. Denbigh, and younger brother of Thomas Norreys, the then squire of Speke, who married Cath., dau. of Sir Henry Garaway, alderman of the City of London, and whose children were the first to be brought up Protestants.

<sup>2</sup> The Dwerrihouse family, always Catholic, leased a farm in Greasindale within Garston for many generations from the Norreys family. Sister Mary Josepha Dwerrihouse, O.S.B., dau. of Thomas Dwerrihouse, of Greasindale, yeoman, died at Cambria in 1786, aged twenty-five.

<sup>3</sup> The Hitchmoughs of Garston and Speke, tenants of the Norreys family, annually appear in the rolls from the earliest period. Otherwise such good Catholics, they had the misfortune to give birth to one who turned out perhaps the worst informer, priest-catcher, and persecutor of the eighteenth century. This was Richard Hitchmough *alias* Barker, grandson of Edward Hitchmough above, and son of Thomas Hitchmough, of Garston, and his wife Mary Barker. He was sent with some of his relations to Douay College, whence he was expelled for ill-behaviour in 1699, but proceeding to Rome obtained admittance into the English College there, at the age of twenty-four, and was ordained priest in 1702. Upon his return to England he served at several missions in Lancashire, but owing to his irregular life he was sent to a community in France. Thence he was quickly expelled on account of drunkenness, in or before 1714, and coming to England set up as government-informer and priest-catcher, and in that capacity apprehended in London in 1714 his old college friend at Douay, the Rev. Laurence Breres, and also endeavoured to seize Bishop Giffard. When the Forfeited Estates Commission was appointed after the Jacobite rising of 1715, Hitchmough became very active, especially in his native county, and was responsible for the incarceration of many Catholics and the loss of an immense amount of Catholic property. For his infamous services he was rewarded, in Nov., 1720, with the vicarage of Whenby, in the arch-diocese of York, but this he did not long enjoy, for, as Mr Payne points out (*Records of the English Catholics of 1715*), the living was declared vacant "per mortem naturalem Richardi Hitchmough" on the date of the next presentation in April, 1724. This appears to be the only record of the death of this unhappy wretch,

## ASTLEY [LEIGH]

Willielmus Hope	Alicia ffdler, vid
Elizabetha ux eius	Jenetta ux Johannis Hindley sen.
Ellena Lithgoe, vid	Willielmus Bradshaw
Robertus Lithgoe	Alicia ux eius
Willielmus Lithgoe	Elizabetha Burscough
Johannes <i>als</i> Tildesley	Isabella ux Johannis Parkinson
Ricardus Smith	Ellenora Holcroft <sup>1</sup> sen.
Maria ux eius	Ellenora Holcroft jun.
Anna Howart, vid	Ellena Rylands, vid.

## TYLDESLEY CUM SHACKERLEY [LEIGH]

Lambertus Bury	Katherina Hope, vid
Willielmus Berry	Ricardus Hope
Elizabetha ux eius	Johannes Hope
Rogerus Hilton	Ellinora Partington
Elizabetha ux eius	Jacobus Holcroft
Anna Hilton, vid	Emma ux eius
Jana Sutton	Maria Hilton

## RIXTON CUM GLAZEBROOK [WARRINGTON]

Ricardus Massey <sup>2</sup>	Hamletta Massey
Alicia ux eius	Eduardus Standish
Franciscus Massey	Willielmus Sale

<sup>1</sup> Eleanor Holcroft, senior, was the widow of Thomas Holcroft, of Holcroft Hall, in Culcheth. She was daughter of Thomas Birch, of Birch Hall. She had two daughters, coheiressees to the Holcroft estates, Eleanor, named in the text, and Margaret. Mrs Holcroft married, secondly, Henry Bunbury, of the family of baronets of Bunbury and Stanney, co. Chester, and died at Holcroft Hall in 1711. The mansion and a moiety of the manor of Holcroft passed to the Tyldesleys, her daughter Eleanor having married in 1679 the Jacobist diarist, Thomas Tyldesley, of Morleys Hall in Astley and Myerscough Lodge. Mrs Tyldesley died in Nov., 1693, and the moiety of the Holcroft property passed to her son, Edward Tyldesley, who joined the Chevalier de St George at Preston in 1715, and was tried for high treason but acquitted. His son, James Tyldesley, who was out with Prince Charles Edward in 1745, died in 1768, soon after which Holcroft Hall, Morleys Hall in Astley, and the remnant of the ancient Tyldesley estates passed into the hands of strangers, and the family is now lost in obscurity. Margaret, the younger daughter of Mrs Holcroft and coheiress to the Holcroft estates, married, first, Sir Richard Standish, Bart, of Duxbury, by whom she had a son, Sir Thomas Standish, and, secondly, Sir Thomas Stanley, Bart, of Bickerstaff Hall, whose eldest son by his first wife, Sir Edward Stanley, succeeded as eleventh Earl of Derby.

<sup>2</sup> Richard Masey, of Rixton Hall, who died in December of this very year, 1667, was twice married, first, to Frances, dau. of Francis Plowden, of Plowden Hall, co. Salop, who died in 1645, and by whom he had two sons—Hamlet, born 1641, who died in his father's lifetime in Dec., 1665, and Francis, born about 1642, who died in 1675, when Rixton passed to his son Richard—and two daughters, Doro. and Frances, who were already nuns abroad at this time; secondly, to Alice, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, of Lytham, who died in May, 1674, and by whom he had a son, Richard, who died in 1681, and a daughter, Catherine, who became a nun. The last may be identical with "Hamletta" of the text. Eventually the estates passed to George Meynell, of Aldborough, co. York, whose father and namesake, of Aldborough and Dalton, married, in 1681, Mary, sole child and heiress of the above Hamlet Masey, by Margaret, dau. and coheir of Sir Edward More, of Thelwall, co. Chester, Bart.

Thomas Tickle	Alicia Lee, vid
Ricardus Taylor	Anna Lee fil eius
Willielmus fferanlee [? Fearnley]	Willielmus Speakman
Johannes Etherington	Ellena ux eius
Franciscus Bennett	Margaretta Clare
Margareta Herdsford	Thomas Clare
Ellena Barron	Hugo Herford
Alicia Pickerfant	Elizabetha ux eius
Willielmus Hornby	Anna Lee
Gilbertus Whitfield	Thomas Rothwell
Elizabetha ux eius	Maria ux eius
Thomas Hill	Thomas Rothwell, fil predicti
Elizabetha ux eius	Thome
Robertus Massey	Anna Rothwell, fil predicti Thome
Jenetta ux eius	Margaret Hale, vid
Willielmus Harsnett	Elizabetha Towneley
Anna ux eius	Robertus Guest

## WOOLSTON CUM POULTON [WARRINGTON]

Johannes Marsh	Henricus Lawton
Alicia ux eius	Isabella ux eius
Radulphus Bate	Thomas Lawton
Margareta Smith	Ellena ux eius
Ricardus Booth	Agnes Taylor
Ricardus Potter	Ellena Wood
Jenetta ux eius	Matheus Bayte
Thomas Unsworth	Johannes Penkethman jun.

## CHILDWALL

Radulphus Smith	Katherina Carter
-----------------	------------------

## UPHOLLAND [WIGAN]

Ricardus Leigh	Johannes Laithwayt
Elizabetha ux eius	Ellena ux eius
Thomas Pynnington	Katherina Rutter
Jana ux eius	Jana Holland
Johannes Pinnington	Elizabetha Jolley
Ellena Heyes, vid	Bartolomeus Tyrer
Willielmus Rigby	Susanna ux eius

## BEDFORD [LEIGH]

Ricardus Sale <sup>1</sup>	Phillipa ux euis [Sale]
----------------------------	-------------------------

<sup>1</sup> Richard Sale, of Hopcar, Bedford, in the parish of Leigh, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. The family always retained the faith, and appears on the recusant rolls from the very first. Richard Sale was the son and heir of William Sale, of Hopcar, by Anne, dau. of Sir John Nevill, of Leversedge, co. York, and coheirress of her brother, Father Edmund Nevill, S. J., who died in 1646, aged eighty-six. His uncle, John Sale, younger son of Gilbert Sale, by Agnes, dau. of Roger Urmston, of Lostock, was a priest serving in this district in 1632, and probably used the *alias* of Urmston; and his younger brother, Father Edmund Sale *alias* Nevill, S. J., died in 1647, aged forty-three. He married Philippa, dau. of Christopher Wyvill, eldest son of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Knt and Bart, of Constable Burton, co. York, and died in 1685. He had three sons and two daughters—Gilbert, his successor, aged thirty in 1664; Richard Sale *alias* Nevill, a secular priest, baptized 1641, came to England from the English College at Rome about this time, and eventually was stationed at Burs-

Gilbertus Sale	Jana ux eius
Johannes Sale	Galfridus Lithgoe, Chapman
Anna Sale	Margareta ux eius
Robertus Low	Johannes Yate, husb.
Margareta Lithgoe	Katherina ux eius
Francisca Bradshawe	Hugo Yate
Ricardus Shuttleworth <sup>1</sup>	Jana ux eius
Anna Shuttleworth	Christoferus Green, Butcher
Petrus Urmston, <sup>2</sup> yom.	Francisca ux eius
Jana ux eius	Willielmus Wilkinson, Taylor
Anna Urmston	Willielmus Smethrusse
Willielmus Speakman, husb.	Katherina Smethrusse
Christopherus Bradshawe	Johannes Holcroft

cough Hall till his death about Nov., 1713; John, who died in 1701; Anne, as in the text; and Mary, who was probably married at this time. Gilbert died at Hopcar in 1715, and his widow, Alice, registered her estate as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. They had two sons, William and Richard, the latter of whom was residing at Astley in 1754 with his wife Mary and son John. The eldest, William, succeeded to Hopcar, and registered that estate as a non-juror in 1717. He married Jane, dau. of Edmund Tristram, of Ince Blundell, the marriage covenant bearing date 22 Apr., 1718, and had two sons, Gilbert Sale, who succeeded his father and sold the Hopcar estate 4 July, 1770, and Father John Sale, S.J., born in 1722, who served at Crosby Hall, Bedford Leigh, Holywell, and Furness, dying at the latter place in 1791. For a very long period Mass was said in Hopcar, an old mansion surrounded by a moat, where the Catholics of Leigh attended as well as in the chapels at Bedford, the seat of the Shuttleworths, and at The Parsonage, the seat of the Urmstons.

<sup>1</sup> Richard Shuttleworth, of Shuttleworth House, Bedford, returned a pedegree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of twenty-two. His ancestors had been lords of the manor of Bedford for many generations, and he himself became joint-lord of West Leigh through his mother, Frances Bradshaw, of the preceding entry, whose first husband was Richard Shuttleworth, who died 1651, and her second, George Bradshaw, of Greenacre, whose will was dated 24 Dec., 1656, and proved in 1661. She was one of the daughters and coheirs of Richard Urmston, of The Parsonage, lord of the manor of West Leigh, by Alice, daughter of Edward Eccleston, of Eccleston Hall, and her son, Richard Shuttleworth, administered to her estate in 1696. The latter's son and namesake was a spendthrift and an apostate, and brought the family into obscurity. Anne Shuttleworth, referred to in the text, was Richard's sister. They had an uncle Edward (or Edmund) Woolstan Shuttleworth, O.S.B., who died in 1677. He was one of the three younger sons of Richard Shuttleworth, of Bedford, by his second wife, Mary, dau. of James Holland, of Dalton, and whilst on the mission used the *alias* of Dalton.

<sup>2</sup> Peter Urmston in later rolls is described as of Bedford in West Leigh, gent. His son John Urmston, baptized by Father Alexander Holland, S.J., 4 July, 1665, went from St Omer's College to that at Rome in 1684 to study for the Church, but he does not appear to have persevered. He stated on entering the college that he had one brother and three sisters, and also an uncle, John Urmston, a priest, then studying in Spain. The latter statement wants some explanation, for the Rev. John Urmston was chaplain at Broughton Hall, the seat of the Tempests in Yorkshire, from 1655 till 1673, save a brief interval, and in 1675 he was serving the mission in Lancashire. Peter Urmston's will was proved in 1693. He was probably a grandson of Peter Urmston, of West Leigh, younger son of Richard Urmston, lord of West Leigh, by Katherine, dau. of Thomas Starkey, of Stretton, co. Chester. All the family were staunch recusants.

	HAYDOCK [WINWICK]	
Brianus Arrowsmith <sup>1</sup>		Elizabetha Corles
Katherina ux Willielmi Board-		Galfridus Hardman
man		Alicia Corles
Alicia Bretherton		
	GOLBORNE [WINWICK]	
Willielmus Crouchley		Johannes Grymshawe
Johannes Peters		Johannes Shawe
Johannes Hasledaine		Elizabetha Tuckley
Henricus Kighley		Radulphus Croft
Ricardus Libtrott		
	GREAT SANKEY [PRESCOT]	
Anna Bould		
	BOOTLE-CUM-LINACRE [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]	
Margareta Couldock		Margareta Houghton
	PENNINGTON [LEIGH]	WIGAN
Johannes Holcroft		Ellena ux Thome Ireland
Wilfridus Holcroft fil predicti		Katherina Ireland, vid
Johannis		Thomas Whalley
Willielmus Ormston		Katherina Penington, vid
Gracia ux eius		Henricus Shuttleworth
Georgius Smith sen.		Elizabetha ux eius
Ricardus Smeethurst		Ellena Crackstaffe, vid
Anna ux eius		Gracia Penington
Henricus Houghton		Jana Markland
Alicia ux eius		Johannes Hope, husb.
Maria Houghton fil predicti		Anna ux Stephani Platt
Henr.		Anna Platt
Anna ux Johannis Unsworth		Elizabetha Platt fil predicti Ste-
Margeria ux Thome Glover		phani
Margretta Urmston, vid		Robertus France
Elizabetha Bancroft		Petrus Aspinall
Maria ux Rogeri Darwell		Eminora ux eius
Johannes King		

<sup>1</sup> Brian Arrowsmith was a nephew of the martyr, Father Brian Edmund Arrowsmith *alias* Bradshaw and Rigby, S.J., whose "Holy Hand" is now at St Oswald's, Ashton. The martyr was the son of Robert Arrowsmith, of Haydock, and his wife Margery Gerard, a daughter of a junior branch of the Gerards of Bryn. In her widowhood this lady is found annually in the recusant rolls from 42 Eliz. (1599-1600) to 20 Jac. I (1622-23). The martyr took the name of Edmund, by which he is generally known, in confirmation, no doubt after his uncle, the Rev. Edmund Arrowsmith, D.D., who was ordained priest at Rheims in 1587, and 1591 became professor of casuistry in that college. Father Brian was born at Haydock in 1585, and suffered at Lancaster in 1628. Robert Arrowsmith, of Haydock, the martyr's brother, appears on the recusant rolls in 1625-26, and his widow Sibyl was living at Parr in 1630-31 with her son Brian, who subsequently seems to have returned to Haydock as in the text. Some of the family eventually settled in Barton, near Preston. Richard Arrowsmith, of this branch, married a daughter of Nicholas Roskell, of Garstang, and established a banking business in Preston, which was carried on by his son Robert under the title of Roskell, Arrowsmith, and Kendall till its failure about 1870. Their relative, the Rev. Roger Arrowsmith, died at Lytham in 1886, aged sixty-two.

Francisca ux Roberti ffoord	Maria Ashton
Alicia Sedden	Eminora Mather
Anna Bancks, vid	Margareta ux Wilhelmi Leigh
Hugo Hollinghead	Edwardus ffarneworth <sup>4</sup>
Margaretta ux eius	Alicia ux eius
Ellena fford, vid	Willielmus ffarneworth
Margareta fford fil predictæ Ellene	Eduardus Rigby
Margretta ux Willielmi Green	Rebecca ux eius
Margretta ux Jacobi Scott	Anna Whaley, vid
Ellena Hampson	Gracia Jolley
Robertus Mosse	Jana ux Thome Bings
Jana ux Johannis Barrowe <sup>1</sup>	Rogerus Scott
Margretta Lightowles	Elizabetha ux eius
Maria Sutton, vid.	Willielmus Bamber
Elizabetha Martinscroft, vid	Jana ux eius
Alicia fforth <sup>2</sup>	Gracia Bullock, vid
Ellena ux Johannis Laithwaite <sup>3</sup>	Ellena Green spinster
Anna Mason, vid	Anna ux. Hugonis Mather
Sara Mason	

<sup>1</sup> John Barrow, of Standish-gate, Wigan, died in 1676. He was probably nearly related to Gilbert Barrow, of Wigan, who died in 1669, and whose daughters, Anne and Jane, married respectively Henry Ashton, of Preston, and Nicholas Pennington, of Wigan. About the same period Anne, dau. of Hugh Barrow, of Wigan, married Richard Molyneux, of Hawkley Hall.

<sup>2</sup> The fforths, or Fords, were an old family in Wigan and district. Alexander fforth, of Standish, who died in 1624, appears in the rolls *temp. Jac. I.* Hugh fforth, who was an alderman of Wigan and died in 1581, married Ellen, dau. of Adam Rigby, of Wigan, and her brother, Alexander Rigby, who married Jane, dau. of Thomas Laithwaite, of Wigan, was father of Father Alexander Rigby, O.P., and founded the family of Rigby of Burgh Hall and Layton Hall. A later Hugh fforth of Wigan left a dau. and heir Dorothy, the wife of Col. Wm Daniell, of Wigan, aged forty *temp. Visitation 1665*.

<sup>3</sup> The Laithwaites formerly owned The Meadows, Pemberton, in the parish of Wigan. About this time it passed to the Marklands, of Pemberton Hall, one of whom appears in the text. There is still an old farmhouse in Pemberton known as "Laithwaite House." Henry Laithwaite, of The Meadows, by Jane Bolton, his wife, had four sons Jesuits, all of whom used the *alias* of Kensington, and one, the eldest, that of Scott also. Their names were Thomas, born 1576, Edward, born 1582, John, born 1585, and Francis, born 1589. Their father and their uncle John Laithwaite suffered imprisonment and great persecution in 1577 (*vide Gibson's Lydiat Hall*, pp. 214-45, 240, and *P.R.O. Dom Eliz.*, Vol. cxviii, Nos. 20-1). In 1579 a priest named John Lowe *alias* Jenson came over from Rheims and was entertained at The Meadows by Henry Laithwaite; and in 1586-88 Alexander Markland; another Rheims priest, one of the family previously mentioned, served the mission at The Meadows.

<sup>4</sup> The Farnworths would seem to have acquired Runshaw Hall, in Euxton, parish of Leyland, soon after this time, and this estate was registered by Edward Farnworth, of Runshaw Hall, as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. He was son of William, named above. Dom John Jerome Farnworth, O.S.B., and his brother, Dom Ralph Cuthbert Farnworth, O.S.B., were both born at Runshaw, the latter in 1680, and were apparently brothers of this Edward. The non-juror's dau. Mary married William Patten, of London, third son of Thomas Patten, of Patten Lane, Preston, ancestor of Lord Winmarleigh, and had issue one son, Dom Thomas Patten, O.S.B., born in Lancashire in 1727, who came to the northern province in 1758, served Standish Hall in 1767-69, and died at Douay in 1787, and two daughters Margaret and Elizabeth.

Henricus Scott	Anna ux eius [Scott]
	WARR [? Warrington]
Laurentius Massum, Taylor	Johannes Arnold, husbm
Thomas Walch	Elizabetha ux eius
Jana ux eius	Sislea Wright, spinster
Susanna Walchfil predictiThome	Robertus Harvey, Lab.
Jenetta Sutton, vid	Maria ux eius
Johannes Sutton	Willielmus Tatlock
Isabella Sutton	Margareta ux eius
Margaretta Harvey	Johannes Tatlock
Willielmus Wright, carpenter	Margareta ux eius
Elizabetha ux eius	Nicholaus Livesey
Thomas Rannuld, husb	Margretta ux eius
Elizabetha ux eius	Johannes Harvey
Maria Rannuld, vid	Jana ux eius
Johannes Lynnaker, husbm	Thomas Harvey
Ellena ux eius	Alicia Harvey, spinster
Johannes Wilson, husbm	Anna Harvey, spinster
Margeria ux eius	Johannes Speakman, husbm.
Anna Wilson, spinster	Dorothea ux eius
Elizabetha Wilson, spinster	Ellena Raynold
Thomas Wilson	Antonius Wetherby
Jacobus Goare	Elizabetha ux eius
Ellinora ux eius	Thomas Massom
Margeria Tuckett	Jana Nowell
Thomas Tuckett	Jacobus Nicholls
Ricardus Tuckett	Willielmus Rymmer
Eduardus Tuckett	Anna ux eius
Jana Sutton	Johannes Rymmer filius ejus
Anna Sutton	Jenneta Mills
Willielmus Speakman, husb	Willielmus Warton
Ellena ux eius	Elizabetha ux eius
Willielmus Tyrer, husbm	Ricardus Landlady
Alicia Blundell	Elizabetha ux eius
Margareta Livesey, vid	Ricardus fformby
Johannes Blackley	Anna ux eius
Alicia Harvey	Thomas fformby
Margretta Rymer, vid	Anna ux eius
Willielmus Brianson	Johannes Thomason
Ellena Livesey, vid	Elizabetha Jumpe
Alicia Livesey	Katherina Ratherm
Elizabetha Tuckett	Ellena Plevyn spinster
Willielmus Prescott	Ellena Robinson
Margareta ux eius	
	FORMBY [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]
Ricardus fformby <sup>1</sup>	Anna ux eius [Formby]

Richard Formby, of Formby Hall, was son of Richard Formby and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Stanley, of Moor Hall, by Bridget, dau. of Leonard Hoghton, of Grimsargh, all of whom appear annually in the recusant rolls. His mother's marriage settlement was dated 2 Oct., 1634, by which the manor and family chapel at Formby were entailed. The Formbys did not return a pedigree

Johannes Norres	Margretta Norres
Phillipus Norres	Thomas fformby jun.
Elizabetha Scarisbrick	Jacobus Blewyn
Henricus fformby	Margeria ux eius
Isabella ux eius	Ricardus Sutton
Jacobus fformby	Margeria ux Johannis Sutton
Margareta ux eius	Jana Sutton
Robertus Warton	Elizabetha Sutton
Margretta ux eius	Ellena Sutton
Jenetta ux Thome Norres	Christoferus Sutton
Eduardus Rymmer	Jana ux eius
Elizabetha Rymmer	Anna Rymmer
Elena Rymer	Thomas Tobye
Robertus Hulme	Katherina ux eius
Ellena ux eius	Emlyn ux Thome Wright
Ellena ux Thome Norres sen. x <sup>li</sup>	Johannes Johnson
Margareta Gee	Jenetta ux eius
Elizabetha Gee fil predictæ Mar- garete	Johannes Bekonson
Sisillia ux Roberti Dobb	Jana ux eius
Willielmus Lunt	Margretta Young
Katherina Ambrose, vid.	Anna Halsall
Margeria Ambrose, spinster	Elizabetha Marsh, vid
Ellena Ambrose	Alicia Marsh fil predictæ Eliza- bethæ
Isabella Bushell	Eduardus Ayndoe
Ricardus fformby jun.	Jana ux eius
Sisillia Norres	Eduardus Ryding
Anna Rymmer	Ellena ux eius
Margeria Rymmer, vid	Katherina Ryding
Anna Rymmer	Willielmus Blevyn
Willielmus Bond	Margretta ux eius
Robertus Williamson	Jacobus Sutton
Ellena ux eius	Ellena Tyrer, vid.
Margeria Williamson	Elizabetha ux Willielmi Norres
Jennetta Williamson	Jacobus Norres

at any of the Visitations, and that appearing in Foster's *Lancashire Pedigrees*, in 1873, is most unsatisfactory. Richard Formby, the recusant of 1667, died in 1681. His wife, Ann, is said to have been the widow of Robert Hesketh, of North Meols Hall, the marriage taking place in 1647. He was succeeded by his son and namesake, who died in 1698, leaving by his wife, Alice Rimmer, whom he married in 1682, a son and successor, Richard, born in that year, who married in 1705 Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Norres, of Ince, belonging to a Catholic yeomanry family said to be descended from a younger son of Norreys of Speke Hall. This Richard would seem to have been the first of his family to apostatize. His descendant, the Rev. Henry Formby, who died in 1884, aged sixty-seven, was one of the Oxford converts of 1846. Mass was said in Formby Hall down to the end of the seventeenth century. One of the family, Edward, became a Carthusian, and died at Nieupart in 1720. Junior branches of the family were settled at Formby and Ince Blundell, and to one of these belonged Richard Formby, an alumnus of Douay, who left the college on account of ill-health in his second years' philosophy, 23 Mch, 1723 (*Douay Diary MS.*). Other members of one of these branches were the Very Rev. Matthias Canon Formby, who died at Strctford in 1892, and his nephew, the Rev. Henry Formby, who died in 1890.



Thomas Norres	Alicia [Parre] ux eius
Jacobus Norres	Isabella Rymmer
Jana ux eius	Ricardus Rymmer
Eduardus Norres	Jenetta Blevyn, vid
Thomas Norres, fil predicti Jacobi	Anna Sumner, vid
Margeria Scarisbrick	Sislea Ryding, vid
Thomas Blundell	Jenetta Rymmer, vid
Ellena ux eius	Syslea Rymmer
Henricus Thelow	Katherina ux Ricardi Harrison
Isabella ux eius	Anna ux Ricardi Ryding
Anna Hewson	Ricardus Widdow
Thomas Sutton	Ellena ux eius
Elizabetha ux eius	Johames Widdow
Thomas Norres	Ellena Rymmer
Isabella ux eius	Johannes Mathew jun <sup>r</sup>
Margeria Rice, vid	Katherina ux eius
Katherina Rice	Johannes Rymmer
Anna Rice	Anna ux eius
Elizabetha Leadbeater, vid	Ellena ux Thome Rymmer
Sislea ux Gilberti Sutton	Johannes Mathew sen
Ricardus Abraham	Anna ux eius
Margretta Sutton, vid.	Elizabetha Mathewes
Johannes Reynold	Anna Mathew
Margeria ux Laurencij Rymer jun <sup>r</sup>	Margeria Whiteside, vid
Jenetta Blevyn, vid	Jenetta ux Johannis Browne
Jenetta Blevyn fil predictæ Jenette	Isabella ux Willielmi Gore
Laurentius Rymmer sen	Robertus Rymmer
Ellena ux eius	Anna ux eius
Margareta Gilbert	Willielmus Blevyn jun
Pathericus Norres	Anna ux eius
Margeria ux eius	Thomas Sumner
Jacobus fleetwood	Ellena ux eius
Elizabetha ux eius	Jenetta Rynould
Isabella Sutton	Margareta Rymmer
Thomas fleetwood	Jana Thistleton
Ricardus Kynsworth	Jenetta Rymmer
Ellena ux eius	Henricus Norres
Anna Wilkin	Maria ux eius
Margretta Richardson, vid	Jenetta ux Johannis Rymmer
Janetta ux Johannis Rymmer	Margareta ux Johannis french
Thomas Croft	Dorothea Rymmer, vid
Anna ux eius	Willielmus Sutton
Alicia Rymmer, vid.	Alicia ux eius
Isabella Rymer	Georgius Sutton
Cuthbertus fformby	Jacobus Sutton fil predicti Willielmi Sutton
Elizabetha ux eius	Ricardus Mathew
Rogerus Parre	Elizabetha Sutton
	Johannes Wilkinson
	Jenetta ux eius

Susanna Rymmer  
 Petrus Jumpe, junior  
 Alicia ux eius  
 Maria ux Petri Jumpe sen.  
 Alicia Jumpe  
 Jenetta Rymmer, vid.  
 Jacobus Copeland

## WARRINGTON

Thomas Lea  
 Anna ux eius  
 Radulphus Lea  
 Henricus Lea  
 Johannes Pynnington  
 Eduardus Unsworth  
 Thomas Suntlow  
 Franciscus Wilson  
 Humfridus Catterall  
 Jana Catterall  
 Willielmus Penkethman  
 Willielmus Devis  
 Hector Culcheth  
 Robertus Deane  
 Thomas Houghton  
 Ricardus Hale  
 Maria Higginson  
 Willielmus Wilson  
 Ellena ux eius  
 Elizabetha Barnes

Robertus Bulling  
 Margareta ux eius  
 Elizabetha Bulling  
 Katharina Webster  
 Ricardus Hay  
 Alicia Bretherton  
 Alicia Cliffe  
 Jacobus Winterbotham  
 Anna ux eius  
 Johannes Hawney  
 Elizabetha ux eius  
 Jana Murrey  
 Hugo Halsopp  
 Johannes Pickering  
 Elizabetha ux eius  
 Willielmus Booth  
 Maria ux eius  
 Samuel Dunbabyn  
 Willielmus Savery  
 Johannes Ditchfield<sup>1</sup>  
 Maria Ditchfield  
 Johannes Ditchfield, fil predicti  
 Johannis  
 Ricardus Ditchfield  
 Maria Ditchfield  
 Willielmus Eaton  
 Sisilia Wright  
 Anna Cooke

## BURSCOUGH [ORMSKIRK]

Johannes Fletcher  
 Ellena ux eius  
 Eduardus Fletcher  
 Ellena Wright  
 Ricardus ffairclough  
 Ellena ux eius  
 francisca Wright  
 Jacobus Wright  
 Johannes Voce  
 Anna ux eius

Jana Voce, vid  
 Jacobus Voce fil predictæ Jane  
 Katherina Voce  
 Jana Holme, spinster  
 Willielmus Lea  
 Henricus Mawdesley  
 Alicia Mawdesley  
 Anna Mawdesley  
 Margareta Houghton, vid  
 Jacobus Houghton

<sup>1</sup> A cadet of the Ditchfields, of Ditton Hall, in the parish of Prescott, who returned a very long pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, and another at that of 1613. He died in 1683, and his widow in 1686. He may be identical with John, younger brother of Edward Ditchfield, of Ditton Hall, a recusant, whose dau. and heir, Elizabeth, married John Hoghton, of Park Hall, and was living a recusant at Ditton, and then a widow, in 1680. Edward's uncle, Edward, was ordained priest at Douay in 1619, was subsequently imprisoned and pardoned by Charles I, and was living in Lancashire in 1632. In recent times the hall became the residence of the late Marchioness Stapleton-Bretherton, who in 1872 allowed some exiled German Jesuits to open a college there. Upon their departure, in 1895, it was carried on as a Jesuit mission, and in 1903 the Sisters of Nazareth opened a home in the old hall.

Katherina Houghton	Willielmus Spencer
Willielmus Thelfall	Katherina ux eius
Alicia ux eius	Robertus Waring
Thomas Smith	Anna ux eius
Maria ux eius	Hugo Barton
Robertus flairclough	Dorothea ux Henrici Swift
Ellena ux eius	ffleetwoode ux Thome Lea
Eduardus Culshaw	Anna Culshawe
Margretta ux eius	Ellena Culshaw fil. eius
Ricardus Walker	Margareta Ramell, spinster
Elizabetha ux eius	Robertus Sutch
Georgius Green	Katherina ux eius
Jenetta Walker, vid	Johannes Mercer
Ellena Culshaw	Isabella ux eius
Johannes Culshaw	Elizabetha Langley
Willielmus Culshaw	Willielmus Berry
Anna Culshaw	Anna ux eius
Ricardus Gill	Thomas Ellam
Katherina ux eius	Jana ux eius
Ricardus Culshaw	Johannes Maudesley
Alicia Culshaw	Alicia ux eius
franciscus Mason	Thomas Robinson
Maria ux eius	Jana ux Georgij Scarisbricke
Maria Gyles vid	Elizabetha ux Johannis Alker
Johannes Aynscough	Janetta Reynold, vid
Maria ux eius	Johannes Reynould
Elizabetha Vauce, Spinster	Elizabetha ux eius
Katherina Vauce, spinster	Alicia ux Eduardi Culshaw
Humfridus Aspinall	Elizabetha ux Johannis Cropper
Alicia ux eius	ORMSKIRK
Katherina ux Cuthberti Keckwick	Johannes Jones
Henricus Mason	Margaret Morecroft
Margeria ux eius	Maria Johnson
Ricardus Jumpe	Johannes Barton
Emlyn ux eius	Margareta ux eius
Maria Cooper, vid.	Rogerus Barton filius ejus
Johannes Bullen	Margaretta
Anna ux eius	Anna ux Johannis Garner
Anna Spencer	Holcroft <sup>1</sup> ux Ricardi Hawett
Katherina Spencer	Maria ux Johannis Crew
Katherina Scarebrick, vid	Alicia Tipping

<sup>1</sup>The Hawetts were intermarried with many good Catholic families. Richard Hawett, of Ormskirk, died in 1668. He was probably father of Dom Edmund Hawett, O.S.B., born at Ormskirk, and professed at Paris in 1683, who died in Dublin in 1688. Jane, dau. of Thomas Hawett, of Ormskirk, and his wife, a dau. of Hugh Holland, of Roby, married in 1709 John Westby, of White Hall, in Upper Rawcliffe, and died in 1745. She was probably sister to Dame Frances Mary Winefrid Hawett, O.S.B., of Cambrai, who was born in 1685 and died in 1734. In 1717 Cecilia Hawett, widow, returned as a Catholic non-juror an annuity of £80 out of the Bamfurlong Hall estate in Abram, the seat of her former husband, Henry Gerard, who died in 1691, when the estate passed to his

Laurentius Underwood	Margareta Morecroft
Thomas Crosby	Johannes Martindale
Joshua Crosby	Sislea ux eius
Ellinora Holland	Johannes Wynstanley
Johannes Bastwell	Maria ux eius
ux eius	

## INCE BLUNDELL AND CROSBY PARVA [SEFTON]

Margareta Mollineux	Maria ux eius
Robertus Edwardson, Lab.	Ellena ffleetwood, vid
Robertus fformby husb.	Robertus ffleetwood, carpenter
Georgius fformby fil eius	Laurencius ffleetwood
Elizabetha ux eius	Johannes Lunt, husbm.
Thomas Thompson, Navigator	Anna ux eius
Margeria ux eius	Ellena Gouldock
Robertus Hill	Elizabetha ux Ricardi Gilbertson
Elizabetha ux eius	Johannes Melling, yom.
Alicia Hill, spinster	Margretta ux eius
Willielmus Reynold, Lab.	Laurencius Blundell <sup>1</sup>
Johannes Ireland, Taylor	Ellena ux eius

brother, Ralph Gerard *alias* Harrison, priest, who died there in 1699. In 1716 Hitchmough, the apostate priest, declared that the house in Liverpool held by the widow of Richard Hawett, of Liverpool, merchant, belonged to James Almond, senior, a priest at Speke. This good priest's death is commemorated in the Rev. Thomas Anderton's MS. in Sept., 1719. One of the same name, born in 1645, and ordained in 1667, is recorded in the diary of the English College at Rome to have died in England 22 April, 1670 (Foley, *Records, S.J.*, vi). This was probably an unfounded report, for apparently he lived till 1719.

<sup>1</sup>These Blundells may possibly have derived from the family of the territorial lords of Ince Blundell, but they can be traced back as yeomen for a very long period. Laurence Blundell's will was proved in 1682. He was probably son of Richard Blundell, of Ince Blundell, and his wife Cicely, who were recusants as early as 1633 with Henry Blundell and his wife Margaret. Richard was still on the rolls at this time and appears elsewhere in the text; his will was proved in 1668, and that of his widow, Cecily, in 1692. In 1717 Richard Blundell, yeoman, apparently son of Laurence, registered as a Catholic non-juror his leasehold house at Carr Side in Ince Blundell. By his wife, Elizabeth, he had sons, Laurence, Francis, born 13 Aug., 1717, and Richard. Francis became a Jesuit, was at Brough Hall, Yorks., from 1741, or earlier, till his removal to The Grange, Formby, where he is found in 1767, and remained there till his death 1 Feb., 1779. Richard, the second son, married (covenant dated 24 Nov., 1748) Ellen, dau. of John Chadwick, of Birkacre, Chorley, and sister of the Rev. John Chadwick, of Weld Bank, V.G. of Lancashire, and removed from Carr-Side to Preston, where he became a corn-merchant. He had sons Richard, John, and Francis, born 30 June, 1753, who arrived at Douay from the junior school at Esquerchin 2 June, 1767, was ordained priest in 1779, and sent to Formby to take his uncle's place. In 1784 he was transferred to Stonyhurst, commenced the register there on 26 Sept., and remained till his death 23 Dec., 1792. John Blundell, the second son, succeeded to his father's business in Preston. His son, Francis Blundell, settled in Drogheda, and married his second cousin, Frances, dau. of John Chadwick, of Drogheda, and sister of Dr James Chadwick, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle; and two of his daughters were mothers respectively of Dr Bernard O'Reilly, Bishop of Liverpool, and the Rev. John Canon Worthy, of Weld Bank, and a third, Helen, born 21 June, 1785, died a nun at York Bar in 1862.

The Blundells, lords of Ince Blundell, for some reason seem to have escaped

Johannes Lathworth, husbm  
 Elizabetha Lathworth, spinster  
 Anna Raphson, vid  
 Jacobus Rice, husbm  
 Elizabetha Darwen, vid  
 Eduardus Mollineux  
 Katharina ux eius  
 Simondus Worrall  
 Elizabetha ux eius  
 Robertus Hulme, husbm

Willielmus Blachard [Blanchard],<sup>1</sup> husbm  
 Sisilia ux eius  
 Ricardus Marrell  
 Ellena ux eius  
 Henricus Livesey, yom  
 Thomas Cople, Lab.  
 Henry fformby, Butcher  
 Elizabetha ux eius

## CROSBY PARVA [SEFTON]

Willielmus Blundell,<sup>2</sup> armiger  
 Anna ux eius  
 Willielmus Blundell, gen  
 Johannes Aynesworth  
 Willielmus Harrison, lab  
 Johannes Barton, husbm.  
 Radulphus Barton, husbm  
 Margretta Rothwell, vid  
 Thomas Rothwell, husbm  
 Ellena ux eius  
 Johannes Marrell, husbm  
 Siscilia ux eius  
 Ellena David, vid  
 Margaret Rice, vid

Johannes Haworth, husbm  
 Anna ux eius  
 Hugo Reynold, yom.  
 Willielmus Stock, husbm  
 Willielmus Arnold  
 Ricardus Arnold, fil eius  
 Jacobus Rice, husbm  
 Jana ux eius  
 Margareta Sephton, vid  
 Thomas Arnold, Taylor  
 Thomas ffarrer, husbm  
 Jacobus ffarrer, fil. predicti Thome  
 Elizabetha Rice, vid  
 Ricardus David

being on the roll for this year, though the squire of the day, Henry Blundell, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1665, appears with his wife in later years. He married Bridget, dau. of Major-General Sir Thomas Tyldesley, of Morleys and Myerscough, and died in 1688. His great uncle, William Blundell, born 1568, studied at Rheims and Rome, was ordained priest, and died in the latter college in 1596. The family retained the faith till it became extinct in the male line upon the death of Charles Robert Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall, 28 Oct., 1837, when the estate passed to the Welds, who assumed the additional name of Blundell.

<sup>1</sup> The will of Wm Blanchard, of Ince Blundell, yeom., was proved in 1668, and that of a namesake in 1676, and of Edward Blanchard, of the same, in 1676. Edward's son George settled at Alston, near Preston, and founded the family of Blanchard of Grimsarugh House, the last of whom, Capt. John Blanchard, died in 1835, aged twenty-eight.

<sup>2</sup> William Blundell, of Crosby Hall, best known from his *Cavalier's Note Book*, edited by the Rev. T. E. Gibson in 1880, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1665. He represented one of the most ancient families in Lancashire, and a tolerable but not very full pedigree appears in Foster's *Lancashire Pedigrees* of 1873. He married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Haggerston, of Haggerston Castle, co. Northumberland, Bart, and died 24 May, 1698, aged seventy-eight. His brother Richard died a scholastic S.J. at Rome in 1649, aged twenty-three; and his eldest and third sons, Nicholas and Thomas, born in 1640 and 1648, became Jesuits, and died respectively in 1680 and 1702. His second son, William, named in the text, succeeded to the estate, and married Mary, dau. of Rowland Eyre, of Hassop Hall, co. Derby, and was father of Nicholas Blundell, the last male representative of the family, who died in 1737. By Frances, dau. of Marmaduke, second Lord Langdale, Nicholas left two daughters, the younger of whom, Frances, eventually became sole heiress to the Crosby estates. She married Henry Peppard, whose son Nicholas succeeded to Crosby and assumed the name of Blundell, the estates having since been held by his descendants.

Elizabetha ux eius [David]	Johannes Blanchard, husbm
Ellena Worrall, vid	Robertus Thompson, husbm
Isabella Mercer, vid	Margretta ux eius
Johannes ffisher, laborer	Brianus Richardson, husbm
Thomas Tickle, lab.	Johannes Johnson, yom
Ellena ux eius	Johannes Williamson, husbm
Willielmus Widdow	Johannes Rydeing, husbm
Thomas Mercer, husbm	Nicholaus Blundell, Taylor
Ellena ux eius	Margeria ux eius
Elizabetha Ridding	Laurencius Blundell, <sup>2</sup> husbm
Georgius Ridding, webster	Robertus Moorecroft, husbm
Brianus Lea, <sup>1</sup> husbm	Katherina ux eius
Willielmus Bushell, lab	

## CROSBY MAGNA [SEFTON]

Jana Johnson, <sup>3</sup> vid	Johannes Lurting, husbm
Willielmus ffisher, husbm	Thomas Lurting, shoemaker
Margareta ux Johannis Newhouse	Anna Rothwell, vid
Robertus Gorton, webster	Gracia ux Johannis Hatton, butcher
Margareta ux eius	Alicia ux Henrici Aspinall
Humfridus Gorton, fil predicti Roberti	Margaretta Leyland, vid
Johannes Gorton, fil predicti Roberti	Henricus Atherton, lab
Laurencius Thorpe, husbm	Ricardus Cartwright, husbm
Henricus Thorpe, fil predicti Laurencij	Margareta ux eius
Radulphus Poole, husbm	Willielmus Johnson
Ellena ux eius	Margareta ux eius
Elizabetha Cartwright, spinster	Willielmus Johnson, husb
Katherina Lurting, spinster	Margareta ux eius
	Willielmus Hunt, husbm
	Margareta ux eius
	Eduardus Alcock, <sup>4</sup> husb.

<sup>1</sup> Bryan Lea married Eleanor, dau. of William Holland, of Sutton Hall, whose grandson, Edward Holland, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. Brian registered his estate as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. Elsewhere he is described as of Lea Green in Sutton, gent. His dau. and heir, Catherine, married John Hawarden, of Lower House, Widnes, lord of that manor, and registered her estate as a Catholic non-juror 16 April, 1717, being then a widow. Her second son, Captain Bryan Hawarden, married Mary, sister and heiress of Robert ffazakerley, of Fazakerley, and was father of John Hawarden ffazakerley, whose son Lieut.-Col. Samuel Hawarden ffazakerley, of Fazakerley Hall, was the last of that branch of the family. Mrs Bryan Hawarden subsequently married Thomas Mostyn, brother of Sir Piers Mostyn, of Talacre, Bart. Bryan Lea was still living in 1717, when he registered his estate as a Catholic non-juror.

<sup>2</sup> His will was proved in 1692.

<sup>3</sup> She was dau. of John Molyneux, of New Hall, and widow of John Johnson, of Great Crosby.

<sup>4</sup> He died at Eccleston about March, and his will was proved in 1679. His description as husbandman is evidently an error for gentleman, like that of Bryan Lea and many others. His sole dau. and heir, Margaret, born 24 Dec., 1672, and therefore not the one named in the text, who was probably his sister, married 10 Feb., 1688, Richard Worthington, of Blainscow Hall, who was born 17 Oct., 1664, and was outlawed in 1716 for joining the Chevalier de St-George in the previous year. His father, Thomas Worthington, of Blainscow

Thomas Alcock	Johannes Taylor
Margareta Alcock, spinster	Ricardus Hatton, husb.
Nicholaus Lurting, husb	Margareta ux eius
Willielmus Lurting, fil predicti	Johannes Marrell
Nicholai	Ellena ux eius
Johannes Lurting	Willielmus Pigott, yom
Nicholaus Lurting, fil predicti	Margeria Sutton, spinst
Nicholai	Katherina Gorton, spinster
Margeria Mollineux, vid	Anna Langhorne, <sup>1</sup> spinster
Henricus Mercer, cowper	Ellena Arnold, vid
Katherina ux eius	Willielmus Arnold, husbm
Robertus Mercer, fil predicti	Maria ux eius
Henrici	Ricardus Poole
Alicia Broughton, vid	Katherina Poole, spinster
Georgius Mercer, husb	Thomas Rothwell, Taylor
Anna ux eius	Maria ux eius
Johannes Mercer, fil predicti	THORNTON IN SEFTON
Georgij	Willielmus Bootle
Georgius Mercer, fil predicti	Ellena ux eius
Georgij	Margretta Boulton, spinster
Elizabetha Mercer, spinster	Anna ux Roberti Abram, husbm
Robertus Sheppard, husbm	Ellena Abram, spinster
Anna ux eius	Thomas Newhouse, husbm
Ricardus ffazakerley, husbm	Emlen ux eius
Anna Alcock, spinster	Anna ux Thome Green, husbm
Katherina Tyrer, vid	Anna Garrett, spinster
Margeria Hatton, vid	Alicia Blundell, spinster
Henricus Atherton, jun <sup>r</sup>	Anna ux Roberti Tristram
Margretta ux eius	Margretta Johnson
Ricardus Hutton, butcher	Edwardus Booth, husbm
Jana Hatton, spinster	Alicia ux eius
Ricardus Arnold, husbm	Willielmus Cople
Emlen Turner, spinster	Margretta Boardman, spinster
Thomas Thellow, husbm	Robertus Mollineux, husbm
Maria ux eius	Ricardus Aughton
Ellena Lunt, vid	Ellena ux eius
Margeria ux Thome Hesketh,	Elizabetha ux Johannis Bridge,
husbm	Taylor
Anna Scaresbrick, vid	Margareta Stevenson, spinster

Hall, who married Jane, dau. of John Plumpton, of Plumpton Hall, co. York, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, and appears in the recusant roll for 1679.

<sup>1</sup>In all probability Miss Langhorne was a near relative, perhaps a sister, of the venerable martyr, Richard Langhorne, barrister of the Inner Temple, who fell a victim to the machinations of the Green Ribbon Club, worked by means of the perjuries of Oates, Dugdale, Bedloe and Prance, and suffered at Tyburn in 1679. The will of James Langhorne, who was probably employed in some professional capacity by Lord Molyneux, at Croxteth, and had thus brought Miss Langhorne into Lancashire, was proved in 1682. The name is otherwise foreign to this county. It may account for a relic of the martyr in a cross having been preserved in this locality to the present time, now being in the possession of Mr James Barton, of Weld Bank.

Elizabetha Arnett, spinster	Rogerus Garrett
Humfridus Garrett	Thomas Hudson, lab
Ellena Naylor, vid	Sissela ux eius
Jacobus Naylor, husb	Anna Abram, vid
Margeria Lunt, spinster	Ellinora Hunt, spinster
Ricardus Garrett, lab.	Johannes Stevenson, carpenter
Margareta ux eius	Alicia ux eius

## LITHERLAND, AINTREE, ORRELL, AND FORD [SEFTON]

Thomas Tyrer	Thomas Tyrer
Margeria ux eius	Elizabetha ux eius
Elizabetha Tyrer, spinster	Robertus Houghton
Antonius Mercer, husb	Thomas Houghton, husbm
Jana ux eius	Margareta ux eius
Johannes Mercer	Willielmus Tarleton, yom
Margeria Mercer, spinster	Margareta ux eius
Willielmus Lydgate, husb.	Elizabetha Tarleton, vid
Gracia ux eius	Anna Hurdes, vid
Jana Bootle, spinster	Alicia Harrison, spinster
Jenetta Bootle, spinster	Alexus Tarleton
Henricus Tristram, yom.	Anna ux eius
Anna ux eius	Dulcebella ux Johannis Bootle,
Matheus Travys	husb
Jana ux eius	Bridgitta Lathom, <sup>2</sup> vid
Anna Houghton, vid	Elizabetha Wignall, vid
Willielmus Boden, blacksmith	Robertus Wignall, filius predicte
Ellena ux eius	Elizabethhe
Jana fleetwood, vid	Ellena Wignall, spinster
Ellenaux Ricardi Worrall, husbm	Ellena Cooke, spinster
Johannes Harrison, <sup>1</sup> husb	Willielmus Bloare
Alicia ux eius	Maria ux eius

## WIDNES [PRESCOT]

Johannes Wright sen <sup>r</sup> , yom.	Maria ux eius
---	---------------

<sup>1</sup> John Harrison and Alice, or Aloysia, his wife, previously resided at Windle, in the parish of Prescot, where their son, Matthias, was born, and baptized 6 March, 1638, by the Rev. Peter Travis *alias* Barber, who may have been a relative and suggested Matthias in memory of his own grandfather, Matthew Travis of Windle, who underwent so much persecution during the reign of Elizabeth, Matthias Harrison was ordained priest at Rome in 1665, came to the mission in 1666 (Foley, *Records S.J.*, vi, 403), and died in the village of Upholland, near Wigan, 16 Dec., 1675, and was buried there two days later (*Chapter Records MS.*).

<sup>2</sup> Mrs Lathom was probably the mother of Dr Richard Lathom, of Aintree House, whose wife Judith opened a school at Liverpool during the reign of James II, and received a royal mandate in its favour in 1686, after she and her husband had been prosecuted under the penal laws for keeping a school in Liverpool (Picton's *Memorials of Liverpool*, i, 132). He appears in the recusant rolls for 1679, *seq.*, as residing in Aintree. He had a chapel in his house, and after his death some of the pictures were removed to the chapel in Ned Howard's house in Little Crosby. Richard Lathom, surgeon, of Aintree, was buried at Walton-on-the-Hill 24 June, 1713, the corpse being carried to the church in the coach of Nicholas Blundell, of Crosby Hall, who was one of his executors (Blundell's *Diary*, pp. 91, 107, 115, 120-2).



Moda ux Johannis Norland	Henricus Edwardson
Johannes Heywarden, <sup>1</sup> gen	Willielmus Rutter
Jana Hawarden, vid	Radulphus Aynesworth
Thomas Leadbeater	Maria Ball
Hatton, vid	Jana Gore
Edwardus Goulden, webster	Edwardus Unsworth
Thomas Goulden, husbm	Henricus Boardman
Johannes Traven, husbm	Elizabetha Jumpe
Eduardus Litherland, webster	Alicia Banck
Willielmus Naylor, husbm	Isabella Aynesworth
Margareta Davidson	Jenetta Mathew
Johannes Barrow, Taylor	Elizabetha Jones
Elizabetha Smith, vid	Katherina Jumpe
Johannes Smith	Ellena Wilding
Margeria Smith	Dodson, vid
Radulphus Barton	
Robertus Hill, sen., Cooper	HALSALL
ux eius	Ellena Mercer
Robertus Hill jun., Cowper	Ricardus Skimkin, webster
ux eius	Maria ux eius
Jana Litherland, vid	Edwardus Skymkin
Maria Jones, spinster	Johannes Skymkin, fil predicti
Thomas Hitchmough, Miller	Ricardi
Ricardus Hulme	Margareta ux Jacobi Sherliker
Margareta ux Johannis Shar-	Alicia Sherlicar, vid
rock	Willielmus Norres, husbm
Willielmus Parker	Margeria ux eius
Gracia ux eius	Thomas Harrison, husbm
Maria Barton	Margeria ux Cuthberti White-
Josua Jones	head
Thomas Patton	Elizabetha ux Roberti Sephton
NORTH MEOLES	Radulphus ffoster, lab
Radulphus Cooper	Margeria ux eius
	Jana Plompe, vid

<sup>1</sup> The Hawardens of Widnes returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1665. The family had always been staunch to the faith, and gave many priests to the Church. John Hawarden, who was sixty years of age in 1665, died in 1667 or 1668, and was succeeded by his son and namesake, the one of the text, Jane *née* Culcheth, being the widow of his great uncle, Thomas Hawarden, a younger son of John Hawarden, of Widnes, by his second wife. About this time a younger son founded a branch of the family at Upton, in Widnes cum Appleton, and the parent line, of Lower House in Widnes, lords of the manor, again divided into two families, the elder line taking the name of Hawarden-Gillibrand, after marrying with the heiress of Gillibrand of Gillibrand Hall, and the younger the name of Hawarden fazakerley, after marrying the heiress of the fazakerleys, of Fazakerley Hall. All these properties were eventually united in 1814 in the person of Henry Hawarden Gillibrand fazakerley, about which time this hitherto staunch Catholic family lapsed into Anglicanism, nominally through a difference with the priest at Chorley declining to allow the squire to smoke in chapel. One misfortune after another quickly followed, and the family became extinct in the male line upon the tragic death, through a coal-pit explosion, of the young squire, Henry Hawarden Gillibrand fazakerley, in the middle of last century, after which all the estates were dispersed.

Anna Plompe, fil predicte Jana	Jana Haskham
Henricus Haskham, husb	Anna Haskam, fil predicte Katherin
Maria ux eius	
Katherina Haskham, vid	Thomas Morley
	LYDIATE [HALSALL]
Margareta Ireland, <sup>1</sup> vid	Eduardus Holme, Webster
Elizabetha ffazakerley, spinster	Jana ux eius
Margretta ux ThomeLydiatt	Bartholomeus Holme, Lab.
Ellena Lydiatt, spinster	Jenetta ux eius
Henricus Ottey, lab.	Anthonius Underwood
Henricus Lyon, lab	Maria ux eius
Katherina Clifton	Elizabetha ux Humfridi Goare
Jacobus ffletcher	Jenetta ux Ricardi Shaw
Sisslea ux eius	Jenetta ux Henrici Wakefield
Katherina Spencer, vid	Sissilia ux Willielmi Rigby
Jacobus Goare, lab.	Elizabetha Lunt, spinster
Ricardus Pye, husb.	Margeria ux Thome Goare
Ellena ux eius	Alicia Gate, vid
	MAGHULL [HALSALL]
Thomas Bulling, husbm	Ellena Lunt, vid
Ellena ux eius	Maria ux Rogeri Meadowe
Johannes Bulling	Margretta ux Thome Brownell
ffranciscus Cartmell	
Bridgitta ux eius	Margeria ux Thome Bradley
Thomas Hesketh	Alicia ux Edwardi Goare
Maria ux eius	Thomas Gooding
Henricus Parre, lab	Isabella Smith
Anna ux eius	Ellena Rawlinson, spinster
Eiizabetha Bradley, vid	Ellena Rawlynson, vid
Margretta Meddowe, vid	
	MELLING CUM CUNSCOUGH [HALSALL]
Robertus Mollyneux <sup>2</sup>	ffrancisca ux eius

<sup>1</sup> Margaret, dau. of Edward, second son of Edward Norreys, of Speke Hall, became the second wife of Edward Ireland, of Lydiate Hall, who died 1 April, 1637. She lived to a great age, continuing to pay her fines for recusancy, as all her family and her husband's had done, till her death in 1695. The first wife of Edward Ireland was Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Biddulph, of Biddulph Hall, co. Stafford. The Irelands of Lydiate, descended from a second son of Sir John de Ireland, of The Hutt in Hale, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1657. The widow's son, Laurence Ireland, born about 1634, married Anne, dau. of Edward Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick Hall, by whom he had two daughters, Margaret, the wife of Sir Charles Anderton, of Lostock Hall, Bart, and Katharine, a nun at Dunkirk. After his wife's death, in 1663, Laurence Ireland became a Jesuit, and died at York in 1673, when the Lydiate estate passed to the Andertons. A picture of the beautiful old black and white hall, with its full history and pedigrees of its various owners, will be found in Gibson's *Lydiate Hall and its Associations*, 1876.

<sup>2</sup> Robert Molyneux, of The Wood, in Melling, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of twenty-five. He married Frances, dau. and heir of William Lathom, of Mosborough Hall, in Rainford, to which he removed and died in 1680. His son and namesake succeeded to both estates and married Anne, dau. of Sir James Poole, of Poole Hall, co. Chester, Bart, and his son and heir, William Molyneux, seems finally to have abandoned The Wood as a residence. The latter married Frances, dau. of James Gorsuch, of Gorsuch

Bryers, vid  
 Ellena ffazakerley, spinster  
 Anna ffazakerley, spinster  
 Thomas Mollyneux  
 Anna Halsall, spinster  
 Elizabetha Blundell, spinster  
 Margareta Rawlinson, spinster  
 Robertus Waynwright  
 Henricus Dam, husb.  
 Elizabetha ux eius

Johannes Dam  
 Ellena Dam, spinster  
 Elizabetha Dam, spinster  
 Anna Prize, vid  
 Margeria Chadwick, vid  
 Ricardus Sephton, husb  
 Margareta ux Thome Moore  
 Johannes Cooke, cobler  
 Elizabetha ux eius

## KIRKBY [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Eduardus Tatlock<sup>1</sup>  
 Jana ux eius  
 Johannes Tatlock  
 Maria ux eius  
 Ricardus Lynford, laborer  
 Margeria ux eius

Margretta Stanenought, vid  
 Jana Stanenought, spinster  
 Anna ux Roberti Norres  
 Dorothea ux Johannis Burton  
 yom

Hall, and dying 11 Mch, 1744, the family became extinct in the male line, the extensive estates devolving upon his dau. and sole heiress, Frances, who in 1752 conveyed them in marriage to Sir Edward Blount, of Sodington, co. Worcester, Bart. The Molyneux family of The Wood, always staunch to the faith like the parent stock, was descended from a second son of the Sefton line, and in 1567 returned a pedigree of fourteen generations.

<sup>1</sup> Edward Tatlock, of Kirkby, yeo., a recusant in 1626, had a son, John, baptized at Walton in 1613. He may be identical with the Edward named in the text. The family resided at Tatlock House, in Kirkby. John Tatlock, late in the sixteenth or early in the seventeenth century, leased Cunsough, in Melling, from the Irelands of Lydiate, and his grandson and namesake returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then forty-four, and his son, John, ten years of age. The elder John died in 1675, and the son in 1712. Of the Kirkby line were Jane Tatlock, who married Hamlet Mascy of the Rixton Hall family 13 Jan., 1639; Henry Tatlock, a recusant in 1679, and Thomas and Richard in 1716—all of Walton-cum-Fazakerley. Thomas Tatlock, of Fazakerley, yeo., married Mary, only dau. of Henry Eccles, of Meanfield, in Winwick, gent., by Anne, dau. and coheir of Richard Blackburne, of Stockenbridge Manor, and had two sons, Thomas Tatlock, of Tatlock House, in Kirkby, dyer, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and Richard Tatlock, of Prescott, gent. The former married Ellen Fazakerley, of Fazakerley, and had two sons, Thomas and Henry. The latter, born in 1709, became a Jesuit, and spent his missionary career in his native district, and used the *alias* of Forster. For many years, certainly between 1741 and 1752, according to Bishop Dicconson's list, he resided with his father, but also attended to another mission, probably Lydiate Hall. He was still residing at Tatlock House with his brother in 1767. He finally removed to Moor Hall, and either died there or at Tatlock in 1771. His nephew or grandnephew, James Tatlock, went to Douay College in 1778 to study for the Church, but left six years later, obtained a dispensation from his college oath, married a sister of the Rev. James Lancaster of Chester, and set up some kind of cotton business there, which, proving unsuccessful, he relinquished, and went to live for a time with his brother-in-law, John Lancaster, watch and clock manufacturer at Prescott. He then opened an academy for young gentlemen at Scholes Hall, and subsequently leased Cowley Hill in Scholes, where he died 4 Feb., 1815. His school was continued by Mr Robinson, who removed it to Woolton Grove about 1823. Mr John Tatlock, coroner for Chester, and his brother, the Very Rev. Thomas Tatlock, canon of Shrewsbury, and formerly professor at Ushaw for very many years, who died at Chester 4 Mch, 1899, aged seventy-two, were the last representatives of this family.

## [BICKERSTAFFE, ORMSKIRK]

Petrus Leadbeater de <sup>1</sup> [	]	Margretta ux eius [Webster]
Maria ux Ricardi Taylor		Thomas Hulme
Thomas Culcheth		Margretta ux eius
Elizabetha ux eius		Katherina Greaves
Maria Leadbeater		Matheus Greaves
Georgius Barrow <sup>2</sup>		Jana ux eius
Dorothea ux eius		Hugo Hey
Johannes Dick		Anna ux eius
Jana ux eius		Eduardus Aspinall <sup>6</sup>
Georgius Shaw		Ellena Aspinall
Margeria ux eius		Johannes Hall
Anna Atherton <sup>3</sup>		Margeria ux eius
Godfredus Atherton		Jana Taylor, sen.
Ricardus Cubban		Eduardus Hunt
Anna ux eius		Alicia ux eius
Jacobus Smith		Radulphus Sheppard
Jana ux eius		Jana ux eius
Willielmus Smith		Margareta Taylor, vid
Maria ux eius		Eduardus Tarleton
Alicia Westhead		Isabella ux eius
Jacobus Westhead <sup>4</sup>		Eduardus Smith
Alicia ux eius		Alicia Meadow
Thomas Webster <sup>5</sup>		

## SKELMERSDALE [ORMSKIRK]

Henricus Mosse	Anna ux eius [Barker]
Elizabetha ux eius	Oliverus Crosse
Jacobus Ascroft, jnn.	Elizabetha ux eius
Katherina ux eius	Willielmus Topping
Maria ux Radulphi Holland	Oliverus Topping
DALTON	Emblina ux Roberti Bury
Alex'us Barker	

## SCARISBRICK [ORMSKIRK]

Thomas Fletcher	Willielmus Manowring <sup>7</sup>
Jenetta Hill	Elizabetha Gorsuch <sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The place name should be Bickerstaffe, in the parish of Ormskirk. The will of Peter Leadbitter, of Ormskirk, was proved in 1687.

<sup>2</sup> George Barrow, of Bickerstaffe, gent., was a recusant in 1679.

<sup>3</sup> Hugh Atherton, of Bickerstaffe, died in 1662.

<sup>4</sup> The will of James Westhead, of Bickerstaffe, husb., was proved in 1670; and that of Gabriel Westhead, of The Westhead, in Lathom, yeo., in 1666.

<sup>5</sup> The will of Thomas Webster, of Bickerstaffe, husb., was proved in 1668.

<sup>6</sup> Thomas Aspinwall, of Bickerstaffe, was a recusant in 1679, and Edward Aspinwall, of Bickerstaffe, husb., appears again later in the text.

<sup>7</sup> William Mainwaring, formerly of Windle, married Cath., dau. of Philip Langton, of Lowe Hall. His father, Oliver Mainwaring, of Windle, a cadet of the Mainwarings, of Over Peover, in Cheshire, married Margaret, dau. and coheir of William Torbock, of Torbock Hall, by Cath., dau. of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn, and suffered repeated imprisonments for the faith. Two of William's brothers became Jesuits, Edward and George, and one, Christopher, died a scholastic at Rome, and all used the *alias* of Latham. William and his mother were on the rolls in 1625 *seq.*

<sup>8</sup> She and her sister Dorothy were daughters of James Gorsuch, of Gorsuch

Dorothea Gorsuch	Gabriel Hesketh, gen
Jana Jackson	Alicia ux eius,
Susanna Graddill <sup>1</sup>	Alex'us Hesketh
Hugo Worthington	Robertus farrar
Margretta ux eius	Henricus Astley
Elizabetha Blundell, vid	Anna Skiley
Katherina ux Willielmi Waring	Jana Rice
Margareta Sutch, vid	Petrus Stanley
AUGHTON	Margareta ux Eduardi Stanley <sup>3</sup>
Alicia ux Bartholomei Hesketh, <sup>2</sup>	Thomas Stanley
armiger	Williellmus Tyrer

Hall, in Scarisbrick. Their brother, Edward, married Mary, dau. of Henry Eccleston, of Eccleston Hall, and dying in 1656 left a son, James, aged eight at the Visitation of 1665, when a pedigree was returned. The latter married Abigail, dau. of George Metham, of North Cove, Metham, co. York, and had four sons, all of whom died *sine prole*, one, James Gorsuch *alias* Metham and latterly Eccleston, being an archdeacon of the Chapter and many years priest at Burscough Hall, probably till his death 19 Jan., 1738-39, aged fifty-four. An elder son, John Gorsuch, of Gorsuch Hall, married, Winifred, dau. of Anthony Lowe, M.D., of Tabley Hill, co. Cheshire, in 1725, assumed the name of Eccleston, upon succeeding to the Eccleston Hall estates, and died in Dec., 1742, when the Gorsuch and Eccleston estates passed to Basil Thomas Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick Hall, who assumed the name of Eccleston. John's widow then removed to Cowley Hill, in Eccleston, where she died 15 June, 1743, aged eighty-one. The Gorsuch family was always recusant.

<sup>1</sup> Daughter of Christopher Gradell, of Barbles Moor, in Ulnes Walton, the representative of a very ancient family. Her brother, Thomas Gradell, *alias* Middleton, a Douay priest, died in Oct., 1672, at an advanced age. Her nephew, Christopher, married, first, a Nelson of Fairhurst Hall, and, secondly, a Winckley of Banister Hall, and had issue by both marriages, but as his sons (by the second wife) died *s.p.*, the youngest, Christopher, a priest, dying at Sheffield 25 Sept., 1758, aged fifty-nine, the daughters became coheireses, one of whom married Humphrey Orrell, of Blackbrook.

<sup>2</sup> The Heskeths, of Aughton Hall, lords of the manors of Litherland and Aughton, were descended from the Heskeths, of Hesketh, Rufford, etc., and returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1664, Bartholomew being of the age of sixty-four at the latter date, and his son Gabriel twenty-three. The father, who appears in earlier recusant rolls, married, first, Anne, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Halsall, of Halsall Hall, by Dorothy, natural dau. of Henry Stanley Earl of Derby, and, secondly, Alice, dau. of Edward Pilkington, of Coppull. By the first wife he had three sons, the above Gabriel, who married Alice, dau. of Edward Ireland, of Lydiat Hall, and appears to have died *s.p.*, Bartholomew, and Alexander, named in the text, who seems eventually to have inherited the Aughton and Uplitherland manors, and to have resided at the latter at the time of his death in 1708. Alexander's son and namesake apostatized, and was made a justice of the peace for the county. He soon came to grief, and disposed of his estates of Aughton and Uplitherland in 1718 to John Plumbe, an eminent Liverpool lawyer. He was twice married, and by one of his wives left a son, Thomas, who died at Aughton in 1741; by the other he had a daughter, married to Edward Molyneux, of Formby, younger son of Richard Molyneux, of New Hall (by Eliz., dau. of Robert Harrington, of Huyton, which manor was subsequently inherited by her grandson, the squire of New Hall), and her son, Edward Molyneux *alias* Harrington, born 10 Mch, 1700, was ordained priest at Douay, and died chaplain at Moor Hall, Aughton, 20 Oct., 1739.

<sup>3</sup> Edward Stanley, of Moor Hall, in Aughton, returned a very imperfect pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of forty. His wife was Margaret, dau. of Thomas Gerard, of Gerard Hall, in Aughton, and at the time

Willielmus Wolfall <sup>1</sup>	Johannes Aspinall, husb.
Alicia Hullem	Lyonell Butchard, yom
Thomas Garrett, <sup>2</sup> gen	Ellena ux eius
Dorothea, ux eius	Thomas Booker
Robertus Walsh, <sup>3</sup> gen	Eduardus Barton
Anna ux eius	Anna Aspinall, <sup>4</sup> vid
Elizabetha Tildsley	Anna ux Roberti Letherbarrowe
Ricardus Mollineux, yom	husb
Anna ux eius	Lyonell Garrett, husb

of the Visitation had two daughters, Anne, aged thirteen, and Elizabeth. He was possibly away at this time, for he appears on later rolls down to 1684. His father, Peter Stanley, a staunch recusant like all the rest of the family, married Eliz., dau. of Thomas Wolfall, of Wolfall Hall, in Huyton, by Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton. Peter's grandfather and namesake was the second son of Sir William Stanley, of Hooton, co. Chester, and acquired Aughton and Bickerstaffe. Thomas Stanley, named in the text, was one of Edward's younger brothers. Edward's daughter and ultimate heiress, Anne, married her relative, Richard Wolfall, of Wolfall Hall, who died 1 Feb., 1718, *s.p.*, at Moor Hall, where she continued to reside till her death, her will being dated Sept. 14, 1731. By a spiritual will, dated 9 Oct., 1728, she left certain funds for the use of the secular priest serving the mission at Moor Hall or neighbourhood. This mission, which may be said to have been continuous from the reign of Elizabeth, is now represented by that of St Mary's, Aughton. Moor Hall then reverted to the Stanleys, of Hooton, and after the breaking up of Hooton Hall, became the residence of Lady Stanley, whose two sons, Fathers Henry and Thomas Stanley, S.J., lived there between 1763 and 1786, in which latter year the former died at Moor Hall. This ancient and picturesque mansion was ultimately sold by Sir William Massey Stanley, Bart, in 1841, to John Rosson, J.P. and D.L., a Liverpool barrister and a Catholic, and was sold by his sister in 1873.

<sup>1</sup> Richard Wolfall, of Wolfall Hall, in Huyton, returned a decidedly unsatisfactory pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of twenty-one, and his son, William, one. No doubt the William named in the text was one of the family. Thomas Wolfall *alias* Butler, a secular priest, who died at Ince Blundell in 1720, aged forty-five, was brother of the Richard Wolfall mentioned in the preceding note. It is probable that Father John Wolfall, S.J., who died in 1742, aged sixty, was another brother. After the death of William Wolfall, of Wolfall Hall, who was buried at Aughton, 12 Oct., 1720, the estate passed to the Harringtons of Huyton Hey, one of whom, Robert, had married Anne, daughter of Thomas Wolfall, and through them Wolfall Hall passed to the Molyneux family of New Hall.

<sup>2</sup> Thomas Gerard, of Gerard Hall, in Aughton, died in 1671. His daughter, Margaret, married Edward Stanley, of Moor Hall. Lyonel Gerard, mentioned later on in the text, was a yeoman in Aughton, whose will was proved in 1669. He possibly derived from the same family, which was descended from the Gerards of Bryn.

<sup>3</sup> Robert Walshe, of Walshe Hall, a quaint edifice in Aughton formerly surrounded by a moat, was son of Thomas Walshe, of the same, by Frances, daughter of Richard Molyneux, of New Hall. His will was proved in 1668. His grandfather and namesake, and Isabel, his wife, were recusants 1613-36, and probably earlier. In the rolls for 1682-4 Thomas Walshe was in possession of the estate. The hall is now a farmhouse.

<sup>4</sup> The Aspinwalls of Aspinwall Hall in Aughton were recusants from the time of Elizabeth. Shortly before this date the family removed to Hale upon the marriage of Edward Aspinwall, with Eleanor, sister and coheiress of Sir Gilbert Ireland, of Hale Hall, and their son, Gilbert Aspinwall, succeeded to the Hale estates. The latter's son, Edward, died in 1719, leaving a son, Ireland Aspinwall, and a daughter, Mary. The son died unmarried in 1733, and his sister became sole heiress, married Isaac Green, upon whose death, in 1749, the

Thomas Garrett, husb	Robertus Guy, lab
Margeria ux Thome Archer, husb	Maria ux eius
Ricardus Hesketh, husbm	Robertus Taylor, lab
Sissilea ux eius	Anna Tickle, vid
Eduardus Leigh, husb.	Margareta Tickle, spinster
Sissilea ux Ricardi Blundell	Willielmus Parre, husbm
Sara Blundell	Anna Prescott, vid
Eduardus Williams, Alehouse keeper	Thomas Peet, lab
Jana ux eius	Emlen ux eius
Henricus Hesketh, Taylor	Elizabetha Peet, vid
Robertus Tyrer, husbm	Ricardus Almond, lab
Elizabetha ux eius	Maria ux eius
Elizabetha ux Willielmi Hartley, husbm	Willielmus Morecroft, dyer
Jana Hartley, spinster	Ellena ux eius
Anna Hartley, spinster	Willielmus Leatherbarrow, husb.
Anna Westhead, vid	Alicia ux eius
Humfridus Morecroft <sup>1</sup>	Elizabetha Keirtforte ux Ro- berti Keirtforte, miller
Margareta ux eius	Alexander Cooke, lab
Ellena Mercer, vid	Anna ux eius
Thomas Rostorne, laborer	Maria Breeres, vid.
Anna ux eius	Jacobus Wotton
Gouth Barton, <sup>2</sup> lab.	francisca ux eius
Ellenora ux eius	Katherina ux Edwardi Molli- neux, lab

## DOWN-HOLLAND [HALSALL]

Johannes Aspinwall, husb	Alicia Hulme, vid
Katherina ux eius	Maria Hulme, fil eius
Thomas Aspinwall, husb	Ellena Wakefield, vid
Anna ux eius	Henricus Wakefield
Elizabetha Breares	Robertus Wakefield
Anna Ridding, vid	Henricus Hey, husb
Johannes ffarrer, husb	Margareta ux eius
Alicia ux eius	Willielmus Rowley, husbm
Jacobus ffarrer, husb	Ellena ux eius
Elizabetha ux eius	Johannes Hartley, wright
Margareta Heskyn, vid	Elizabetha ux eius

estates were divided between his two married daughters, one, Ireland Green, the wife of Thomas Blackburne, of Orford, and the other, Mary, the wife of Bamber Gascoyne, the Blackburnes obtaining Hale and the Gascoynes Child-wall. The Aspinwalls lost their faith about the time of the Ireland alliance.

<sup>1</sup> The Aughton Morecrofts were a junior branch of the Morecrofts of Ormskirk, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, and whose names occasionally appear in the recusant rolls. The Aughton branch was always staunch to the faith. The will of Humphrey Morecroft, of Ormskirk, was proved in 1608. At the *Inq. post mortem* of William Morecroft, of Aughton, 4 Augt, 6 Jac. 1, it was shown that he died 12 Mch, 1608, leaving property in Aughton, Hurleton, and Scarisbrick, and that by Anne, his wife, he had a son and heir, Humphrey, then of the age of twenty-one, whose wife was Agnes Holland. The will of Humphrey Morecroft, of Aughton, was proved in 1678.

<sup>2</sup> Gawther Barton.

Jana Pye, spinster  
 Elizabetha Mason, vid  
 Anna Rymer, vid

Jana Rymer, spinster  
 Margaretta Holland, vid

## MUCH WOOLTON [CHILDWALL]

Rogerus Tyrer, husbm  
 Maria ux eius  
 Willielmus Pendleton, husbm  
 Jana ux eius  
 Margeria ux Willielmi Goare  
 Elizabetha ux Thome Bushell  
 Sara Cooke, vid  
 Maria Quick, vid  
 Anna Quick fil predicte Marie  
 Robertus Quick, husbm

Maria ux eius  
 Elizabetha Glease, spinster  
 Margeria Quick, spinster  
 Elizabetha ux Jacobi Harrison  
 Jacobus Allenson, Webster  
 Jana ux eius  
 Thomas Harknes  
 Jenetta ux eius  
 Willielmus Blakey

## EVERTON [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Thomas Speakman, Blacksmith

## ALLERTON [CHILDWALL]

Ricardus Lathome,<sup>1</sup> Armig.  
 Katherina ux eius  
 Thomas Lathome  
 Willielmus Lathome  
 Willielmus Haworth, husbm  
 Robertus Dickson  
 Thomas Woolfall  
 Thomas ffazakerley  
 Ricardus Charnock  
 Ellena Travis  
 Phillipus Parr, lab  
 Ellena ux eius  
 Willielmus Lathome  
 Thomas Lathome, lab  
 Maria ux eius  
 Thomas Stephensen, husbm  
 Maria ux eius  
 Petrus Lynnaker

Elizabetha Bootle  
 Elizabetha ux Eduardi Harsnepp  
 Ricardus Lathome, husbm  
 Maria ux eius  
 Willielmus ffazakerley  
 Ellena ux eius  
 Thomas Edwardson  
 Margretta Miller  
 Jacobus Challenor  
 Elizabetha ux eius  
 Elizabetha Mather  
 Johannes Hoole  
 . . . . . ux eius  
 ffancisca ux Henrici Ormes  
 Henricus Miller  
 Samuel Wright  
 Elizabetha ux eius

<sup>1</sup> Richard Lathom, of Parbold Hall and Allerton Hall, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of forty-one, and his son, Thomas, seventeen, younger sons being Richard, William, and Christopher. His wife was Katherine, dau. of Sir William Massey, of Puddington Hall, co. Chester. The family was descended from the Lathoms, of Lathom, the ancestors of the Earls of Derby. They seem to have acquired the manor of Allerton at an early period. Richard Lathom's father, Thomas Lathom, died at Parbold, in 1628, a staunch recusant like all his family. The son rebuilt Allerton Hall in 1659, though his estates had been forfeited as a recusant and royalist, and he had had to compound for them in 1649-50. Notwithstanding, the Cromwellian Government sold Allerton to John Sumpner, of Midhurst, in Surrey, in 1653, with whose son, Charles, the Lathoms came to some arrangement in 1669, which, however, did not prevent the estate passing finally from the family in the following year. Christopher Lathom, the secular priest who signed the declaration of the Lancashire clergy 3 Mch, 1697, is probably identical with Richard Lathom's fourth son. Henry Lathom *alias* Anderton, another secular priest, born about 1626, and ordained at Piacenza, was probably Richard's younger brother. All their estates have been dispersed, and the family is lost in the crowd.



Ellena Hey, vid Ellinora Taylor  
 Elizabetha Gouldall

## WESTLEIGH [LEIGH]

Anna ux Thome Mossock, <sup>1</sup> gen	ffrancisca Gerrard fil predicte
Ellionora Urmston <sup>2</sup>	Willielmi
Margareta Holcroft	Isabella ux Henric Radcliffe
Alicia Potter	Henricus Keirsley
Alicia Potter	Margretta ux eius
Anna Yate, spinster	Johannes Urmston, gen
Ricardus Naylor, Taylor	Eduardus Libtrott <sup>3</sup>
Maria ux eius	Ricardus Libtrott
Willielmus Gerrard, Chirurgion	Ellena Libtrott
Alicia ux eius	

## CULCHETH [WINWICK]

Thomas ffarrington, husbm	Willielmus Bowman
Anna ux Thome Culcheth,	Johannes Tarbuck, husbm
Armig <sup>4</sup>	Edwardus Holme

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Mossock was the eldest son and heir of Henry Mossock, of Keniscough-Heavenhead Hall, in Mellington, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, by Jane, dau. and coheir of John More, son and heir of Edward More, of Bank Hall. At the time of the Visitation Thomas Mossock was forty-nine. He resided on the estate of his second wife, Anne, youngest dau. and coheir of Richard Urmston, lord of West Leigh, but had no issue by her. His first wife was Anne, dau. of Thomas Berington, of Mote Hall, co. Salop, by whom he had a daughter, Magdalen, who died in infancy, and hence upon his death in 1677 the estates passed to his sister (or her heirs), Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Walmesley, of Showley Hall. His only brother, Richard, born in 1627, was ordained priest at Douay, and used the *alias* of More on the mission. He was a member of the Chapter, Archdeacon of Lancashire, and also treasurer of the Clergy Fund, and died 20 Mch, 1673-4. He is credited with having written the curious inscription for his father in 1661, describing him "Ætatis suae 74" (whereas Dugdale at his Visitation of 1664 put him as seventy-four in that year), which appears on a brass plate in the parish church of Ormskirk, headed: "Jesus Maria, God save the King," and finishing "Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam, Richard Mosock scripsit." It refers to Henry's ancestors having been buried there for 385 years. Another brass plate in Aughton parish church bears a somewhat similar inscription, commencing "Jesus Salvator," and ending "Richard Mosock, 1686. God save the King. To the Greater Glorie of God." Unless there was some error on the part of the engraver, this would appear to have been an imitation of the Ormskirk inscription by Richard Mossock, of Bickerstaffe, who died in 1692. The family had always held property at Bickerstaffe. Their ancient residence, now a farmhouse, was Mossock Hall, in Aughton.

<sup>2</sup> Eleanor was sister to Mrs Mossock. The Urmstons of West Leigh were a very ancient family, and always true to the faith. A long pedigree of the family was entered at the Visitation of 1664, probably at the instance of one or other of the husbands of the coheiresses of Richard Urmston, who died in 1659, aged sixty-nine.

<sup>3</sup> The Liptrotts appear in recusant rolls from the commencement. Two of them in modern times became priests, Peter and Richard, sons of William Liptrott, of Bold, and his wife, Jane, dau. of George Gillow, of Moor House, Newtoncum-Scales, the former, a canon of Salford, dying in 1893, aged sixty-four, and the latter in 1878, aged forty-four.

<sup>4</sup> The Culcheths, of Culcheth Hall, in the parish of Winwick, returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1567 and 1664. At the latter date Thomas Culcheth, who appears in the later rolls till his death in Dec., 1683, was thirty-six years of age. His wife, Anne, dau. of James Bradshaigh, of Haigh Hall, and sister of Sir Roger Bradshaigh, now represented by the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres,

Christopher Guest, yom	Maria ux eius
Katherina ux eius	Katherina Travis, <sup>1</sup> vid
Johannes Guest	Elizeus Gregory
Thomas Guest	Robertus Speakman, husbm
Thomas Speakman, yom	Margretta ux eius
Anna Guest	Jacobus Bate, husbm
Radulphus Saunderson, husbm	Jana Bate vid
	SUTTON [PRESCOT]
Henricus Gilliborne, husbm	Radulphus Haworth, husbm
	RAINHILL [PRESCOT]
Johannes Lancaster, <sup>2</sup> gen	Edwardus Stringfellow, laborer
Thomas Lancaster, fil eius	Jana ux eius
	RAINFORD [PRESCOT]
Ricardus Naylor, webster	Jana ux Willielmi Collan
Ellena ux eius	Ricardus Lancaster, husbm

was the mother of three sons, two of whom, Thomas and James, became Jesuits, and died in 1730 and 1692 respectively, and seven daughters, five of whom became nuns at Dunkirk, Pontoise and Gravelines. Of the other two daughters, one, Anne, married Richard Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall, whose son, Thomas, succeeded to the Culcheth estate, and the other, Catherine, married John Trafford, of Croston Hall, to whose grandson and namesake the Culcheth estates passed in 1794, upon the death of Thomas Stanley's daughter, Meliora, wife of William Dicconson, fourth son of Edward Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall. The eldest son of Thomas Culcheth, John, born in 1650, succeeded to the property, and married Mary, dau. of Hugh Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall, and had two sons, Thomas, his successor, who married Anne, dau. of Sir Piers Mostyn, of Talacre, Bart, but died *s.p.* in 1747, and John, a barrister of Gray's Inn, who died *s.p.*, and two daughters, Benedictine nuns at Dunkirk. William Culcheth, younger brother to Thomas of the text, died this very year, 1667, a Jesuit at Ghent, and possibly his absence from England on this account may account for the name of Thomas not appearing in the roll.

<sup>1</sup> Probably widow of Henry Travis, of Culcheth, chapman, whose will was proved in 1665, and perhaps mother of Edward Travis or Travers, *alias* Hill, admitted to the English College at Rome in 1619 as a convictor, and left in 1621.

<sup>2</sup> Although the father appears to have lived to 1674, Thomas, the son, signed the pedigree returned at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of twenty-seven. The Lancasters had held the manor of Rainhill from an early period. John, aged three at the Visitation of 1613 (a pedigree also appearing in that of 1567), married Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ditchfield, of Ditton Hall, and his eldest son, Thomas, mar. Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of William Mere, of Mere Hall, Cheshire. The latter, having been almost drowned in a brook, died a few days later, in 1679. His grandson, John Lancaster, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, resided at Rainhill Hall, and his namesake, and probably grandson, sold the hall about 1783, which after passing through the Fleetwoods and Beaumonts, was purchased, just before her death, by the Marchioness Stapleton-Bretherton, Mary, daughter and heiress of Mr Bartholomew Bretherton, the great stage-coach proprietor, of Rainhill House, who died in 1857, aged eighty-two, having acquired much of the old Lancaster property in Rainhill. Her first husband was William Gerard, second son of Sir William Gerard, eleventh bart, of Bryn, and elder brother of the first Baron Gerard, and after his death, *s.p.*, in 1844, she married, secondly, the Hon. Gilbert Stapleton, brother of Lord Beaumont. Eventually she assumed her paternal name in addition to that of her husband, was created a marchioness by the Pope, and died childless in 1883. The Lancasters were always staunch recusants, and Mass was often said in the chapel in the hall. Several of the family were priests and nuns.

Christiana ux eius [Lancaster]	ffrancisca Lathome, spinster
Maria Lathome, spinster	Maria ux Willielmi Rainforth
Anna Wakefield	

## KIRKDALE [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Dorothea ux Edwardi Moore, <sup>1</sup>	Willielmus Arnold, Miller
gen	Anna Challiner, spinster
Ricardus Moore	

## WALTON-CUM-FAZAKERLEY

Rogerus Breares, <sup>2</sup> gen	Robertus Bryers, gen
Alicia ux eius	Maria ux eius
Elizabetha Hulme	Willielmus ffazakerly, <sup>3</sup> gen

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy, dau. of Sir Richard Fenwick, Bart, of Meldon, co. Northumberland, whose nephew, Sir John Fenwick, was executed in William III's reign, brought her husband, Edward More, of Bank Hall, in Kirkdale, a portion of £700 a year in land. More Hall, the site of which is now the centre of Liverpool, was the seat of the Mores for twenty generations, and after it was superseded by Bank Hall, erected in the thirteenth century, it was frequently used as a jointure-house. The family, which returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, had up to that time retained the faith, but the squire in the time of Elizabeth was a temporizer, and his descendants became rank Puritans, the father of the Edward More of the text, the author of the "Moore Rental," having the unenviable distinction of being one of the regicides. Through this circumstance, the intention to create the son a baronet in 1660 did not finally pass under the great seal till 1675. After the death, in 1673, of Sir Edward's Catholic wife, Dorothy, by whom he had four sons, the second son apparently being the one of the text, Richard Fenwick More, who died 28 June, 1672, he married, secondly, a daughter of Sir Thomas Bloodworth, by whom he had one daughter. His eldest son and namesake predeceased him, and the baronetcy passed to the third, Sir Cleave More, who speedily dissipated his estates, and the family became extinct upon the death of the fifth baronet in 1810. To one of Sir Edward's ancestors is attributed the story of "The Dragon of Wantley."

<sup>2</sup> Roger Breres (Breers or Bryers), of Walton Hall, in the parish of Walton-on-the-Hill, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then sixty years of age. He married, first, Margerie, dau. of Robert ffazakerley, of Fazakerley Hall, by Anne, dau. of Edward Molyneux, of The Wood, by whom he had two sons, and, secondly, Alice, dau. of Richard Hulme, of Maghull Hall, who appears with her sister, Elizabeth Hulme, in the text. Roger Breres died in this very year 1667. The family was very ancient, and obtained Walton through the marriage of Roger Breres, of Chorley, with Blanch, dau. and coheir of Richard Cross, of Cross Hall, by Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Roger Walton, lord of Walton. They appear in the rolls from their commencement, and were always staunch to the faith. Roger's eldest son, Lawrence, mar. Mary, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, of Lytham Hall, and relict of William Lathom, of Mosborough Hall, but died *s.p.*, and was buried at Walton, 2 Nov., 1663. The second son, Robert, appearing in the text, aged thirty-two in 1664, mar., first, Mary, dau. of John Molyneux, of New Hall, by whom he had sons, Roger, of whom hereafter, and Lawrence; and daughters, Catherine, a nun at Gravelines, and Elizabeth. Lawrence was ordained priest at Douay, and died in London, 13 Nov., 1744. Robert, who died at Wigan in 1708, mar., secondly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, by Catherine, dau. of Thomas Carus, of Halton Hall, and relict of Lawrence Hoghton, and had a son, Thomas, born in 1692, and three daughters, Bridget, Mary and Margery. Roger Breers, Robert's eldest son, by his wife Bridget had a son, Lawrence, who joined with his father in 1746 in the sale of the Walton Hall estate, after which the family sank into obscurity.

<sup>3</sup> The ffazakerleys of Spellow House, in Walton, and of Fazakerley Hall, staunch recusants and royalists, returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1664. William was the third son of Robert ffazakerley by Anne, dau. of

Winifrida ux eius [Fazakerley]	Ellena Hardin <sup>1</sup>
Margretta ffazakerly, spinster	Maria Tarleton
Anna Spencer	Ricardus Dannett, husbm.
Ricardus Morecroft	Isabella Sutton
Elizabetha ux eius	Anna Singleton, vid
Ellena Hulme, vid	Henricus Singleton, husbm
Jenetta ux Johannis Massam	Elizabetha Tyrer, vid
Alicia Massam, spinster	Rogerus Tyrer, shoemaker
Johannes Harrison, husbm.	Dorothea Tyrer, spinster
Jennetta ux eius	Jacobus Topping, yom.
Anna Turner, vid	Ellena ux eius
Elizabetha Harrison, spinster	Thomas Tildesley, Carpenter
Alicia Shurliker, spinster	Margareta ux eius
Sara Mercer, spinster	Margretta Bridge, vid.
Eduardus Tyrer, weaver	Alicia ux Henrici Dennett <sup>2</sup>
Ellena Mercer, vid	Margareta Howard, vid
Johannes Moulton, yoman	Maria Stannanought, vid
Thomas Harrison, husbm	Thomas Stananought
Anna Lake, spinster	Elizabetha Roson, vid

Edward Molyneux, of The Wood. His eldest brother, Captain Nicholas ffazakerley, born in 1600, was at the English College at Rome from 1623 to 1626, and was slain at Liverpool in the royal cause in Oct., 1643. Another brother, the second, Thomas Fazakerley *alias* Ashton, born about 1611, was ordained priest at Rome, and died chaplain to Lord Molyneux at Croxteth Hall, 22 Mch, 1664-5. The captain was succeeded by his eldest son and namesake, who married Winefrid, dau. of Edward Tarleton, of Aigburth Hall, and his grandson, Robert, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, dying without issue, about 1730, the estate passed to his sister and heiress, Mary ffazakerley, who mar., first, Captain Bryan Hawarden, and, secondly, Thomas Mostyn, younger son of Sir Piers Mostyn, of Talacre, Bart. This lady died in 1775, aged seventy, leaving a son, John Hawarden, who assumed the name of ffazakerley, and was succeeded by his son, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Hawarden ffazakerley, who, dying 20 June, 1813, *s.p.*, devised his estates to Henry Hawarden Gillibrand, infant son of Thomas Hawarden Gillibrand, of Gillibrand Hall. He was born 6 May, 1808, assumed the name of ffazakerley by sign manual 11 June, 1814, and was brought up a Protestant owing to his father's unhappy negligence. Thus the extensive estates of these three ancient Catholic families were united—only to be dispersed in the next generation, and culminating with the destruction and extinction of the family.

<sup>1</sup> Ellen Hawarden (pronounced Harden), wife of Thomas Hawarden, of Croxteth (probably steward to Lord Molyneux), second son of John Hawarden, of Fenistrete, Appleton, in Widnes, was dau. of Edward Tarleton, of Aigburth Hall; and Maria Tarleton, named in the text, was probably her sister. Her son, Edward Hawarden, D.D., was the famous Douay theologian.

<sup>2</sup> Several members of this family joined the ecclesiastical state. James Dennett, born in 1702, son of James Dennett, of Lydiate, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, became a Jesuit, was serving Houghton Hall, Yorks, in 1734, and died at Bury St Edmunds in 1789. Another member of the family, Dom Joseph Dennett, the Carthusian, died at Nieuport in Dec., 1767. Henry Dennett, son of William Dennett, of Lydiate, by Margaret, dau. of William Tarleton, of Orrell, yeoman, born in 1754, was ordained priest at Douay, and after serving Roundhay and Ugthorpe, in Yorkshire, removed to Birchley, in Lancashire, where he died in 1803. His nephew, James, son of William Dennett, of Eccleston, and his wife, Mary Valentine, born in 1767, was ordained priest at Lisbon, and died at Ormskirk in 1845. The prioress of the Regular Canonesses of the Holy Sepulchre at Liège, Mary Christina Dennett, died in 1781, and her sister, Helen Teresa, of the same community, died in 1794, aged seventy-one.

Daniel Cooke	Elizabetha Briggs, spinster
Margretta ux eius	
HALE AND HALEWOOD [CHILDWALL]	
Henricus Arrowsmith, shop-keeper	Willielmus Pickering, junr
Elizabetha ux eius	Jana ux Ricardi Windle
Johannes Colling, glover	Elizabetha ux Willielmi Miller
Sara ux eius	Willielmus Mollineux
Elizabetha Crosse, <sup>1</sup> vid	Elizabetha Mollineux
Thomas Crosse	Maria ux Johannis Gleast
Anna ux Radulphi Sephton	Johannes Withington, husbm
Georgius Hulme	Anna ux eius
Elizabetha ux Roberti Crosby	Robertus ffrith <sup>3</sup> Taylor
Katherina Adlington, spinster	Margareta ux eius
Robertus Ballard	Robertus Withington
Willielmus Barker <sup>2</sup>	Willielmus Waynewright, Webster
Robertus Wilding, husbm	Johannes Knowles
Jana ux eius	Maria Part
Robertus Whitehead	Katharina uxor Johannis Atherton
Robertus Norres, husbm	Maria Burscall
Susanna Norres	Anna Aspinnall

## [ALTHAM]

Katherina ux. Roberti Wade de Altham in Com Lanc. *virtute cujusdam Actus parliamenti apud Westm. xxix<sup>o</sup> die Octob. Anno Regni Dne. nup. Regine Elizabethæ xxvii<sup>o</sup> . . . . . Eo quod ipsa existat xvi annorum et ultra non accessset Eccleie sue Parochiali &c ad aliquod tempus infra unum mensem proxime sequentem x<sup>o</sup> diem Martij Anno xix regni Regis nunc Caroli secundi [1667] sed abstinuit ab eisdem unde convicta fuit ad sessiones domini Regis tentas apud Preston in Arounderness in Com. pred. die Jovis viz xv<sup>o</sup> die Januar. Anno xix<sup>o</sup> [1668] . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>*  
 Margareta Hodgson de eadem, vid.

## CLITHEROE

Christianus Anderton fil pred.

Alethea Anderton,<sup>4</sup> vid

Alethee

<sup>1</sup>The will of Robert Cross, of Hale, yeoman, was proved in 1661, and that of Thomas Cross, of Halewood, in 1699. The latter was a recusant in 1680.

<sup>2</sup>John Barker, of Halewood, married Susanna, dau. of Henry Lathom, of Whiston, gent., and died in 1672. The Halewood family probably belonged to the Barkers of Dalton, mentioned later.

<sup>3</sup>Robert ffrith, of Halewood, was still on the rolls in 1680.

<sup>4</sup>Alethea Anderton was the widow of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock Hall, the royalist captain who was despatched by the Earl of Derby from Wigan to try and carry the town of Bolton-le-Moors by assault. He has generally been identified with the captain of his name who so stoutly defended Greenhalgh Castle for the Earl of Derby and was slain in 1645, but this is apparently an error, for in 1651 administration of his estate was granted in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to Robert Harvey, of London, gent., and in October of that year his son, Francis Anderton, was admitted into possession of Lostock. Captain Anderton was twice married. His first wife was Agnes, dau. of John Preston, of Preston Patrick, co. Westmoreland, and of the Manor of Furness, co. Lancaster, and the occasion of this child marriage, in 1621, was celebrated in a long poem by his eminent relative, Lawrence Anderton *alias* "John Brereley, Priest," known at Cambridge as "Silver-mouthed Anderton." After the prema-

Stephanus Anderton, fil pred	Alicia Hope
Alethee	Willielmus Bannaster
Maria Bradley	Ellinora ux Willielmi ffranckland
	CHURCH [WHALLEY]
Elizabetha Tootall	Johannes Shuttleworth
Johannes Biggons	Margretta Shuttleworth
Jenetta Grexon	Henry Grimshawe
	CLIVIGER [WHALLEY]
Jacobus Roberts	Isabella ux eius
Gracia ux eius	Maria ux Mathei Dickinson,
Edwardus Watson	yeom.
Jenetta ux eius	Eliz. ux Abrahami Hartley
Georgius Harrison	
	BALDERSTONE [BLACKBURN]
Alexandrus Osbaldeston, gen. <sup>1</sup>	Houldcroft ux eius

ture death of his wife, probably in child-birth, the captain married secondly, in or about 1627, Alethea, third dau. of Sir Francis Smith, of Wootton-Wawen, co. Warwick, and sister to Sir Charles Smith, of Wootton-Wawen, co. Warwick, and of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, who was created Baron Carrington in 1643. Her sister, Frances, was an Augustinian nun at Louvain. Both she and her husband were put to much privation by the forfeiture of Lostock and other estates. Indeed, after her husband's death, Mrs Anderton, who went to reside at Clitheroe, had scarcely sufficient to maintain herself and her children, of whom she had fourteen. To make her cross heavier three of her children were forcibly taken from her to be brought up Protestants, a son and two daughters. The story of their ill-treatment and eventual recovery by their mother is told by Brother Foley in his *Records S. J.*, Vol. III. One of the girls, Alethea, became an Augustinian at Louvain in 1656, and the other, Dorothy, died through the effects of her hard usage in 1653. The boy was apparently one of the two priests of the family, either Thurstan or Bruno. Stephen Anderton, the sixth son, born in 1637, married Kath., second dau. of Thomas Tempest, by Ann, dau. and heir of Henry Scrope, of Danby Hall, and sister to Stephen Tempest, of Broughton Hall, co. York, and had issue a son, John, who was professed at the English Benedictine monastery at Lamspring under the religious name of Michael, and ordained priest. After serving the mission for some five years he apostatized, and forthwith, without further ordination, was inducted to the curacy of New Church, Pendle, July 30, 1721, married in 1725, and died in 1742. His descendants became lost in obscurity. Mrs Anderton's eldest son, Sir Francis, born in 1628, married in 1655 Fliz., dau. and coheir of Sir Charles Somerset, C.B., of Troye, co. Monmouth, second surviving son of the Earl of Worcester, and in 1677 was created a baronet. He died at Paris 9 Feb., 1678, and was succeeded by his son, Sir Charles Anderton, second baronet, of Lostock and Lydiate. *Christian* Anderton, named in the text, is probably an error of the transcriber for Christopher, born in 1629, who was a widower without children in 1668. In 1657 he had married Anne, dau. of Peter Anderton, of Anderton Hall, but she died soon afterwards. Later he took a second wife, Grace, but she, too, had no issue. Thurstan, the priest, was serving Lostock Hall in 1676, and subsequently assisted at Crank, and was living when his nephew, Sir Charles, made his will in 1691. It does not appear where he was ordained. His brother, Bruno, was sent to the English College at Rome in 1662 by Lord Carrington, and in consequence adopted that name as his *alias*. He was ordained in 1667, returned to England in 1669, and died May 19, 1723, aged eighty. He was born during the Civil War, when his parents were in Wales.

<sup>1</sup>Alexander Osbaldeston, of Sunderland Hall, in Balderstone, married Holcroft, dau. of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford Hall, and had a son, John, born in 1634, and seven daughters. He was aged fifty-six when he returned his pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, showing his descent from his great-grand-

Thomas Boulton	Isabella ux eius
Anna ux eius	Edwardus Cookes
Ricardus Waterhouse	Anna Bolton, vid
CUERDALE [BLACKBURN]	
Ricardus Coupe, Tanner	Ellena ux eius
Jenetta ux eius	Margrett Brewer, vid
Robertus Blackley, husb.	Johannes Brewer
GREAT HARWOOD [BLACKBURN]	
Johannes Cunliffe <sup>1</sup>	Henricus Blackborne
Isabell ux eius	Radulphus Hall
Johannes Sheppard	Jacobus Browne jun <sup>r</sup>
HAPTON [WHALLEY]	
Laurencius Wilkinson, yeom	BURNLEY
Anna ux eius	Georgius Crouchley
Ricardus Wilkinson	ux eius
Cornelius Towneley <sup>2</sup>	Agnes Birtwistle
ux eius	Anna Booth, vid
ffrane, vid <sup>3</sup>	Jacobus Parker
Christopher ffrane	Johannes Cowpe
Willielmus ffrane	Margrett ux Johannis Riddi-
Dorothea ffrane	halgh
Johannes Rawcliffe	Eliz. Shackleton, vid
ux eius	Willielmus Tarleton
Coulthurst, vid.	Eliz. ux eius
PADIHAM [WHALLEY]	
Brigitta ux Ricardi Aynsworth	

father, Richard, of Sunderland Hall, a younger son of Sir Alexander Osbaldeston, of Osbaldeston Hall, by his second wife, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Tyldesley, of Wardley Hall. He died in April, 1681, aged seventy-two. The family were staunch recusants, and annually appear in the rolls. Alexander's grandson and namesake was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, died in 1729, and was succeeded by his son Alexander, who married Cath., one of the four daughters and coheireses of John Westby, of Mowbreck Hall and Burne Hall, and had two sons, Alexander, M.D., of Sunderland Hall, and William. Upon the death of the former, in 1750, the estate, which had been heavily mortgaged, passed from the family, and Sunderland Hall, which had been erected in 1596, was eventually taken down and replaced by a farmhouse. There was a chapel in the hall, where Mass was said throughout the days of persecution. The Rev. Thomas Brockholes was reported as the resident priest in 1690, and from 1743 till his imprisonment in York Castle in 1745, Father John Joseph Greene, O.P., attended to the mission.

<sup>1</sup> John Cunliffe, of Banks, in Great Harwood, died in March, 1691, and his widow, Isabel, of "Harwood Banks," in June, 1708. Their son, Richard Cunliffe, of Great Harwood, yeoman, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. It is said that the Cunliffes, bankers, of Blackburn, from whom derived the late Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bart, were descended from a branch of this family.

<sup>2</sup> Cornelius, bapt. 14 Sept., 1622, was the fifth son of Cornelius Towneley, of Hapton, son of Lawrence Towneley. It was probably owing to their being Catholics, and married by priests, that the father is entered in the registers at Burnley as a base child as well as the first two sons of the elder Cornelius, after which the parson seems to have tired and entered the other children correctly. Cornelius had a brother, Ambrose, born in 1628.

<sup>3</sup> The will of Jennet Fraine, of Hapton, was proved in 1684, and that of William Fraine, of the same, in 1698.

	PLEASINGTON [BLACKBURN]	
Ricardus Kellett		uxor eius [Kellett]
	LIVESEY CUM TOCKHOLES [BLACKBURN]	
Ricardus Weaver		Margrett ux Ricardi Morris
Alicia ux eius		Letitia ux Ricardi Pilkington
	PENDLE [WHALLEY]	
Willielmus Shaw		Margrett Browne
Maria ux eius		Thomas Tarleton
	ROSSENDALE [WHALLEY]	
Agnes ux Johannis Whitacre		
	HABERGHAM EAVES [WHALLEY]	
Hugo Simpson		Anna Watson
Thomas Storey		Anna Skellat
Carolus Wilkinson		Robertus Adamson
Johannes Carter		Humfridus Adamson
Thomas fletcher		Ellena Adamson
	OSWALDTWISLE [WHALLEY]	
Radulphus Rishton <sup>1</sup>		Jeneta Rishton, vid
Eliz ux eius		Eliz. Rishton, spinster
Radulphus fil pred. Radulphi Rishton		Ellena Broughton, vid
Susanna Rishton fil pred. Ra- dulphi		Maria ux Christopheri Hindley
	CHAIGLEY [MITTON]	
Robertus Houlden <sup>2</sup>		Eliz ux Georgij Ward
Jana ux eius		Johannes Ward
Edwardus Oddy, husbm		Anna Ward
Anna Oddy, spinster		Ellena ux Edwardi Parkinson
Jana Stubble, spinster		Ricardus Sherborne, <sup>3</sup> gen
Johannes Sharples		Isabella ux eius
Ann aux Roberti Jackson, car- penter		

<sup>1</sup> The will of Ralph Rishton, of White Ash, in Oswaldtwistle, was proved in 1666, and his son and namesake appears in the rolls until 1682, in which year administration to his estate was granted. According to the rolls White Ash had sixty acres belonging to it. These Rishtons were, no doubt, descended from a younger son of the Rishtons of Pontalgh Hall, in Oswaldtwistle, deriving from the Rishtons, of Rishton Hall and Dunkenthalgh.

<sup>2</sup> The Holdens had resided for many generations at Chaigley Hall, in the parish of Mitton, and were always staunch recusants. John Holden appears in the rolls till his death in 1637, leaving by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Worthington, of Wharles, two daughters, Ann, wife of Robert Hesketh, who died *s.p.*, and Mary, eventual heiress, wife of Thomas Brockholes, of Cloughton Hall. After the death of Dr Henry Holden, the eminent theologian, the manor of Chaigley was sold, in 1665, to Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst. Notwithstanding, some of the family continued to reside at Chaigley, gradually descending in social scale. Richard Holden, yeoman, returned a leasehold farm of forty acres in Chaigley as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. There were several notable priests of the family.

<sup>3</sup> Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, in the township of Aighton, Bailey, and Chaigley, was son of Richard Sherburne, of the same, by his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Walmesley, of Dunkenthalgh. He was baptized at Mitton 3 July, 1626, and succeeded to the extensive family estates upon the death of



Andreas Snape <sup>1</sup>	Eliz ux eius
Georgius Howld	Edwardus Hall
Eliz ux eius	Eliz ux eius
Ricardus ffox	Ricardus Craven
Georgius Heaton	Gracia ux eius
Ricardus Gorner	Eliz ux Jacobi Bignell
Edwardus Hall	Ricardus Naylor
Georgius Threiffall	Anna ux eius
Richardus ffisher	Mathia Sharples
Seth Jolly <sup>2</sup>	Jana ux eius
Georgius Sharples	Nicholaus Isherwood <sup>3</sup>
Ony Harbour	Gracia ux eius
Isabella Johnson	Henricus Hall
Anna Elston	Eliz ux eius
Ricardus Ashe	Edwardus Sharples
Ashe, vid	Jana Ramsbotham
Jacobus Warmesley	Anna Ramsbotham
	BAILEY [MITTON]
Johannes Sherborne <sup>4</sup>	Anna Jackson
Jenetta ux eius	Maria Sherborne

his father, 11 Feb., 1667, aged fifty-five. He married Isabel, dau. of John Ingleby, of Lawkland Hall, and had two sons, Richard, who resided at Wigglesworth Hall, co. York, and married Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir John Cansfield, of Cantsfield Hall and Robert Hall, but died *sine prole* 16 April, 1690, aged thirty-seven, his wife following him on Feb. 4, 1693; Sir Nicholas Sherburne, born 29 July, 1658, who was created a baronet 4 Feb., 1685, and married Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Edward Charlton, of Hesleyside, co. Northumberland, Bart; and Elizabeth, who married William, son and heir of Sir John Weld, of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, whose great-grandson, Thomas Weld, of Lulworth Castle, succeeded to the Sherburne estates upon the death of the Duchess of Norfolk in 1754, and in 1794 placed Stonyhurst at the disposal of the English Jesuits expelled from their college at Liège during the French Revolution, to whom it was afterwards conveyed by his son, Cardinal Weld. Sir Nicholas Sherburne died 16 Dec., 1717, and his only son, Richard Francis, having died at the age of nine in 1702, the estates passed to his daughter, Mary Frances Winefred, born 26 Nov., 1692, who in 1709 became the wife of Thomas Howard, eighth Duke of Norfolk. The duchess died at Stonyhurst *sine prole* 25 Sept., 1754, and the Sherburne estates then passed to her aunt's representative, Thomas Weld, as previously stated. The Sherburnes returned pedigrees at the various Lancashire Visitations.

<sup>1</sup> Andrew Snape, tailor, subsequently removed to Moorhead, Over Wyresdale, where he died in 1715. His widow, Margaret, whose maiden name was Parkinson, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, as well as two of her daughters, Ellen Snape, of Moorhead, spinster, and Elizabeth, wife of John Robinson, of Lancaster, joiner.

<sup>2</sup> Seth Jolly, probably son of Seth Jolly, of Catforth, who died in 1652, was still here and a recusant in 1680, about which time he returned to Catforth, where he died in 1681.

<sup>3</sup> Dom John Richard Isherwood *alias* Sherburne, O.S.B., professed at Lamspring in 1685, was probably a son of the above.

<sup>4</sup> John Sherburne, of Bailey Hall, is described as gentleman in the 1680 roll. Sherburnes of Bailey appear annually in the rolls from the reign of Elizabeth. Richard Sherburne, of Bailey Hall, engaged in the rising of 1715, and made his escape after the battle of Preston, but was outlawed and his estate forfeited. He had a younger brother, John, who owned Stydd Lodge, Dutton, in the parish of Ribchester, which subsequently became, and still is, the seat of the Ribchester

Ricardus Sherborne	Ricardus Wilson
Howcroft ux Thome Hall	ux eius
Michael Holden	Emott, vid
Georgius Reddihalgh	Maria Stanworth
Jenetta ux eius	Snape, vid
ux Johannis ffarclough	Shuttleworth, vid <sup>1</sup>

## SALESBURY [BLACKBURN]

ffrancisca Sherborne <sup>2</sup>	CHIPPING
Margretta Bolton <sup>3</sup>	Margaria Sherborne <sup>4</sup>
Georgius Bolton	Robertus Lux
Alicia ux eius	Margretta ux eius
Ellena Barker	Anna Crokey
	Eliz. ux Roberti Dobson

secular mission. The chapel in Bailey Hall was served by Father Walter Vavasour, S.J., in 1700, as well as that at Stydd, where he died in 1740. An ancient triptych, dated 1594, which formerly hung over the altar at Stydd Lodge, was removed to St Michael's House, Broughton, the residence of the Rev. Thomas Smith, who died in 1882, and of his brother, the Rev. William Smith, who died in 1892.

<sup>1</sup> Probably Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Sherburne, of Little Mitton Hall, by Katherine, dau. of Richard Lathom, of Parbold Hall, and widow of John Shuttleworth, younger son of Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall.

<sup>2</sup> Frances, dau. of Christopher Towneley, of Patrick Prompton, co. York, younger son of John Towneley, of Towneley Hall, and widow of Richard Sherburne, of Little Mitton Hall, who died in 1664. Consequently she was sister-in-law to the preceding Mrs Shuttleworth. The Sherburnes, of Little Mitton, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. Her husband's younger brother, Francis Sherburne, was a recusant of Salesbury in 1680. He had three uncles priests, sons of Thomas Sherburne, of Little Mitton, by his first wife, Margaret, dau. of Francis Tunstall, of Arncliffe Hall, co. York, Dom Thomas James Sherburne *alias* Tunstall, O.S.B., who died in 1657, Richard Sherburne *alias* Tunstall, ordained at Douay in 1622, who was probably priest at Ladywell, Ferynhalgh, where many of his books are still in the library, and Matthew Sherburne *alias* Tunstall, ordained at Douay in 1622, elected archdeacon of the chapter in 1658, and represented Lancashire and Westmoreland at the general assembly in 1667. The grandfather of the priests, Robert Sherburne, second son of Thomas Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, obtained the manors of Little Mitton and Catterall with his wife, Dorothy, one of the daughters and coheiresses of Thomas Catterall. Mr Sherburne was reader of Gray's Inn, and died 14 Eliz., 1571-2. His widow was still on the recusant rolls in 10 Jac. I, 1612-3. Immediately after the death of Richard Sherburne, in 1664, Little Mitton was sold to Alexander Holt, of Grislehurst. The ancient hall is one of the most interesting in the county. Mass was said here during the time of the Sherburnes.

<sup>3</sup> The Boltons, of Bolton Hall, Coptthurst Green, in Salesbury, appear annually in the rolls from the earliest period. In the reign of Henry VIII they owned Loveley Hall in Salesbury. Adam and Thomas Bolton were recusants in 1601, and Launcelot Bolton, of Bolton Hall, till his death in 1623. In 1633 Adam Bolton appears, and in 1654 he bought the sequestrated estates of Sir John Talbot, of Salesbury Hall. George Bolton, named in the text, died in 1679. In 1680 Margaret, wife of Launcelot Bolton, gent., was on the rolls, and they had sons, Launcelot, died 1671, Thomas, died 1665, and Richard, born 1658. Launcelot died in April, 1701. In 1717 Elizabeth Bolton, of Eavesden, co. Lincoln, widow, registered as a Catholic non-juror demesne lands in Salesbury.

<sup>4</sup> She was, no doubt, one of the Sherburnes, of Wolfhouse, in Chipping, an estate obtained about 1513 by Roger Sherburne, younger son of Robert Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, with his wife, Isabel, dau. and heir of John Knolles, who had inherited it from the de Chepins. Roger's descendant and namesake married one of the heiresses of William Haydock, of Cottam Hall, and his son John sold

Alicia Dobson, fil pred. Roberti	Eliz. ux eius
Willielmus Walmesley	Margeria fil eius
Jana Darst, vid	Arthurus Parker <sup>4</sup>
Thomas Boulton	Anna ux eius
Margretta ux eius	Edwardus Parker fil pred Edwardi
Eliz Bolton, vid	Anna ux Jacobi Rhodes
Edwardus Richmond	Edwardus Rogerson
Anna ux eius	Maria ux eius
Issabella Richmond	Jenetta ux Ricardi Tomlinson
Matheus Wilcocke	Leonardus Clarkson
Agnes ux eius	Eliz ux eius
Maria Addison	Johannes Hurst
Ricardus Parkinson	Jenetta ux Sampson Walne
uxor eius	Christopher Burton
Leonardus Bradley	Ricardus Wilson
Eliz ux eius	Eliz ux eius
Gracia ux Thome Selesbury <sup>1</sup>	Joannes Wilson fil eius
Anna fil eius	Robertus Parkinson
Christopher Sidgreaves <sup>2</sup>	Jenetta ux Johannis Browne
Maria ux eius	Alexanderus Parker
Jacobus Sidgreaves	Robertus Dilworth, sen.
Eliz Turner, vid	Janetta uxor ejus
Christopher Sidgreaves	Anna Dilworth
Alicia Browne	Robertus Dilworth, jun.
Richmond, vid	Alicia ux eius
Margretta Bradley, vid	Alicia Halton, vid
Anna Bradley fil pred. Margrette	Henricus Collard
Willielmus Richmond	uxor eius
Antonius Arey <sup>3</sup>	

Wolfhouse to his uncle, John Sherburne, whose son, Robert, married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Mansfield, of Buckinghamshire, and she died at Marlow, in that county, in 1685. Robert returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, when he had a son, Edward, and two daughters. Soon afterwards Wolfhouse was sold to the Earl of Derby.

<sup>1</sup> Salsbury or Salisbury was an old Chipping family.

<sup>2</sup> This ancient family derived from Sidgreaves, in Lea, near Preston, where they appear in the thirteenth century. In the following century they had acquired lands in Goosnargh, and later in Chipping. They were always staunch to the faith, and appear annually in the recusant rolls from 1591. Dom John Bernard Sidgreaves, born 1569, son of Christopher, of Inglewhite, in Goosnargh, left Caius College, Cambridge, for the English College at Rheims in 1587, and thence went to that at Rome in 1590, finally joining the Carthusians in Italy. His "Vita," with portrait, was published at Naples in 1671. His aunt, Anne Sidgreaves, married Sir — Fitzsimon, of Dublin and Manchester, and was mother of Father Henry Fitzsimon, S.J., the eminent controversialist. The family continued to reside at Inglewhite Lodge till the death of James Sidgreaves in 1853. The latter's brother George, of Preston, was the father of Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, sometime Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements, who died in 1889, aged sixty. Another brother, Edward, of Grimsargh House, was father of Father Edward Sidgreaves, S.J. A very faulty pedigree is given in Fishwick's *Hist. of Goosnargh*.

<sup>3</sup> Anthony Ayrey was buried 16 June, 1681, and his wife Elizabeth 26 Nov., 1680.

<sup>4</sup> He was buried 6 July, 1678.

Robertus Richmond	Maria ux eius
Jenetta ux eius	Willielmus Parkinson
Anna Bleasdall	Isabella ux eius
ux Ricardi Dunderdall	Rogerus Birley
Anna Tomlinson, spinster	Alicia ux eius
Ricardus Swinlehurst	Margretta Rogerson
Isabella ux eius	Juliana Parker, <sup>2</sup> vid
Thomas Thomlinson	Ricardus Bleasdall <sup>3</sup>
Margretta Walne, vid	Alicia ux eius
Alicia Bradley, vid	Maria Bleasdall
Anna Bradley	Jacobus Parkinson
Jacobus Sailsbury	Isabella ux eius
Maria ux eius	Alicia ux Johannis Astley
Ricardus Skillicorne <sup>1</sup>	Eliz Bleasdall
	BRIERSCLIFFE [WHALLEY]
Ellena ux Ricardi Hanson <sup>4</sup>	Josephus Cauthero <sup>5</sup>
Henricus Hanson	Alicia ux eius
Margeria Hanson	

## WORSTHORNE [WHALLEY]

Barnardus Townley,<sup>6</sup> gen Margretta Towneley

<sup>1</sup> She was buried at Chipping 4 April, 1678. Her husband was no doubt a member of the ancient Catholic family of Skillicorne, of Prees Hall, in Weeton, William Skillicorne, of Prees Hall, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, married Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower, and had five sons and three daughters. Upon his death, in 1601, he was succeeded by his son Nicholas, then thirty-nine years of age. The latter married Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford Hall, and was the father of seven sons. Of these, William, the eldest, married Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Preston, of Preston, and left two daughters and coheirresses, the Prees estate having probably been sold before his death. One of the younger sons, Nicholas, was a recusant at Osbaldeston 1620-1636, and possibly the father of the Richard mentioned in the text. Fishwick, *Hist. of Kirkham*, traces a pedigree of eleven generations, showing alliances with the best families in the county.

<sup>2</sup> The various Catholic families of Parker of Bowland-cum-Leagram, Chipping, and other places in this locality, are far too numerous to distinguish. Juliana was buried 1 Feb., 1680. Her's was a name peculiar to several Catholic families in this district, John Parker, of Lickhurst, whose will was proved in 1670, had a dau. Juliana by his wife Alice, dau. of Edmund Threlfall, of The Ashes in Threlfall Tything, Goosnargh, and Juliana, his wife, dau. of Cuthbert Hesketh, of White Hill, in Goosnargh.

<sup>3</sup> Richard Bleasdale, of Blackstick, in Chipping, was buried 2 Mch., 1672, and his wife Alice 28 Feb., 1671.

<sup>4</sup> In the registers the name appears as — Ayanson, Ih'anson, Hianson, Hanson, and other variations, under Brierscliffe, Barrowford, and Habbergham Eaves. Dom Wm. Alphonsus Hanson *alias* Hesketh, O.S.B., who was slain in cold blood near York by the Cromwellians in 1644, was a native of Barrowford. He figures in "De Vaux, A Tale," by D. S. L., in the *Catholic Miscellany*, Vol. IX. Dom Maurus Hanson, O.S.B., who died in 1630, was of the same family. Henry Hanson, son of Miles Hanson, of Brierscliffe, was baptized 26 July, 1646.

<sup>5</sup> Probably an error of the transcriber for Cawthorne. The Christian name, Joseph, was exceedingly uncommon in the north at this period.

<sup>6</sup> Barnard Towneley, of Hurstwood, who died 1686, was a younger son of John Towneley, of Hurstwood Hall, by Eleanor, dau. of Simon Haycock, of Hesandforth Hall. The elder brother, John, died in July, 1664, and his son and namesake in the previous May. Hence the son's widow, Katherine, dau. of Geoffrey Rushton, of Antley Hall, a non-Catholic, brought up her young

Magretta ux Thome Halstead <sup>1</sup>	Margretta Birtwisle fil pred.
Thomas Birtwistle de Huncoate,	Thome
<sup>2</sup> gen	Theodothia Birtwisle
Margretta ux eius	Josephus Birtwisle
	Margretta ux eius
BILLINGTON [BLACKBURN]	
Willielmus Winckley, <sup>3</sup> gen	Isabella ux eius

children Protestants. The son, John, died in 1704, when the estates were divided between his two daughters and coheirs, and the family came to an end in the male line. The estate was subsequently purchased by the Towneleys of Towneley. The family returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, and another appears in Whitaker's *Hist. of Whalley*. Barnard Towneley was still on the rolls in 1684. His grandfather and namesake, son of John, third son of Sir Richard Towneley, of Towneley, erected Hurstwood Hall.

<sup>1</sup> Rowley Hall, in Worsthorn, a fine old mansion, was erected by John Halsted in 1593. The family at that time retained the faith, one of his sisters married Simon Haydock, of Hesandforth Hall, and two others Hoghtons, and his eldest son a Towneley, of Hurstwood. The latter suffered heavily as a Royalist, and about this time ceased to be recusant, Thomas Halsted, named in the text, does not appear in the pedigree in Whitaker's *Hist. of Whalley*.

<sup>2</sup> The Birtwises, deriving from Birtwisle, a hamlet in the adjoining township of Hapton, appear to have acquired the manor of Huncote through marriage with heiress of the Huncotes. They returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1567 and 1664. In 1575 Oliver Birtwisle, second son of Oliver Birtwisle, of Huncote Hall, stayed some time at Douay College. Another member of the family, John Birtwisle, was admitted into St Alban's College at Valladolid 9 Nov., 1594, having previously been at the English College at Seville. He was ordained priest, and on 1 Oct., 1600, left the college for the mission. He died 26 Feb., 1620, *s.n.*, and was buried at Harkirke, within the park at Little Crosby Hall, the seat of the Blundells. Thomas Birtwisle, named in the text, married Margaret, dau. of Thomas Clayton, of Little Harwood Hall, by Bridget, dau. of Francis Tunstall, of Aldcliffe and Lentworth Halls. He was still on the recusant rolls in 1682-4. His eldest son, John, became a priest, and was serving Broughton Hall, Yorks, the seat of the Tempests, in 1655. In 1679 he was at Huncote Hall, but appears to have been chaplain at Croxteth Hall, the seat of Viscount Molyneux, where he died 26 Jan., 1680, aged about fifty-seven, and was buried at Harkirke. Joseph Birtwisle, the third son, James the second son apparently having died, seems to have succeeded to the estate, and according to the Visitation of 1664 married Anne Rawson. The text calls his wife Margaret, but possibly she was a second wife, as the Visitation was signed by his father, who would hardly make a mistake in the Christian name. Joseph Birtwisle died at Huncote Hall in 1687, soon after which date the estate seems to have passed from the family. He was most probably the father of Edward Birtwisle, who took the college oath at Douay in 1681, and in 1694 was professor of philosophy. In 1716 John Birtwisle and his wife were residing on the family property at Birtwisle in Hapton, and were convicted of recusancy. Richard Birtwisle *alias* Halliwell, whose mother was probably a daughter of William Halliwell, of Liverpool, was ordained priest at Lisbon in 1737, and died at Claughton Hall, the seat of the Brockholes family, 26 Jan., 1742-3. After this the name disappears from Catholic records. Huncote Hall was an ancient erection of many gables, replete with a fine banqueting hall, a chapel, subsequently converted into a bedroom, and the necessary priest's hiding-places. The estate eventually was purchased by the Towneleys of Towneley.

<sup>3</sup> William Winckley, of Billington, was the younger son of Thomas Winckley, of the same, a younger brother of Roger Winckley, of Winckley Hall, in Aighton. His elder brother, Capt. Thomas Winckley, was slain at Liverpool during the civil war in the royal cause. The family always retained the faith. Their mother was Rosamond, dau. of Edward Walmesley, of Banister Hall, in Walton-le-dale, fourth son of Thomas Walmesley, of Showley Hall, and upon the

Isabella ux Johannis Craven <sup>1</sup>	Eliz ux Georgij Bloare
Egidius Craven	Georgius Bloare, jun <sup>r</sup>
Ricardus Craven	Carolus Bloare
Edwardus Craven	Jenetta Porter
Johannes Craven, jun <sup>r</sup>	Jenetta fil pred. Jenette
Ellena Craven	Alicia Speake
Isabella Craven	Jenetta Rawcliffe
Johannes Riddihalgh	Anna ux Johannis Chew
Robertus Chew <sup>2</sup>	Anna Chew, vid
Anna ux eius	Maria Hill
Johannes Hodgkinson	Isabella Pollard
Anna ux eius	Georgius Rawcliffe
Johannes Riding	Anna Blackborne
Anna ux eius	

## LOWER DARWEN [BLACKBURN]

Thomas Lucas	Gracia ux Johannis Gerard
Jana ux eius	

death of his uncle, Edward Walmesley, in 1673, the Banister Hall estate passed to William Winckley, who went to reside there. He married Isabel, dau. of Robert Elston, or Ethelston, of Higher Brockholes Hall, whose ancestor at an early period had acquired that estate through marriage with the heiress of the Brockholes family. His wife was buried at Walton 3 July, 1688, and he himself on 27 Dec., 1703. They had four sons and three daughters—two sons of the name of Thomas, who died infants in 1675 and 1677; Edward, doctor of physic, who succeeded to Banister Hall; William, born 1677, who was ordained priest at the English college at Rome in 1704, and served the chapel at Banister Hall, but after the forfeiture of the estate in 1716 removed to Gradell, Barbles Moor, in Ulnes Walton, the seat of his brother-in-law, Christopher Gradell, where he died and was buried in 1742; Rosamond died in 1676; Anne, wife of Christopher Gradell; and Dorothy, wife of Cuthbert Clifton, son of James Clifton, and grandson of Thomas Clifton, of Westby Hall. Edward Winckley, the eldest son, was outlawed for his part in the Jacobite rising of 1715, and though his estate was forfeited he recovered possession, and eventually sold it on 1 Feb., 1738-9, and withdrew to Preston, where he died in Dec., 1742. He was twice married, his first wife Mary was buried at Walton 7 Dec., 1709, and his second was Winifred, dau. of Thomas Tyldesley, of Myerscough Lodge, the Jacobite diarist. His three sons were—Thomas, who used the *alias* of Elston, was ordained priest at Douay, and died chaplain to the convent at Dunkirk, 9 Mch., 1740, aged forty-two; Edward, of Preston, who was buried at Walton 18 Mch., 1749-50; and James, who was buried at Walton 1 Mch., 1726-7. Of his two daughters, Isabel died an infant in 1697, and Jane, born in Dec., 1697, went to the Benedictine convent at Cambrai for a short time in 1720. The family thus came to an end. Banister Hall, formerly the seat of the Banastres, from whom the Walmesleys inherited it, was a very ancient erection, and mass was said there throughout the days of persecution.

<sup>1</sup> The Cravens, of Elkar in Billington and of Craven Fold in Dinkley, were relatives of the Winckleys, Richard Craven having married Anne, second dau. of Edward Walmesley, of Banister Hall. They appear annually in the rolls from the time of Elizabeth, and they were also non-jurors in 1717.

<sup>2</sup> Robert Chew, of Potterford, in Billington, died in 1667, and his widow Ann in 1676. Down to 1684 the family appears regularly in the recusant rolls, but lost its faith about that time. It is now represented by William Lawrence Chew, of Hankelow Court, co. Chester, J.P. and D.L. The del'Cho family were allied to the De Bilyngtons, lords of Billington, and held under them the manor of Cho. In the thirteenth century Hugh del'Cho married Avicia, dau. of Adam de Bilyngton.

## THORNLEY-CUM-WHEATLEY [CHIPPING]

Johannes Wilkinson, yeom	Henricus Cottam, yeom
Brigetta ux eius	Maria ux eius
Eliz ux Roberti Sherborne	Jana Cottam
Gracia ux Edwardi Broadhurst, Husbn.	Jenetta Rogerson, vid
Eliz. ux Edwardi Parkinson	Johannes Cutler, husbn
Johannes Sharples, Husbm	Alicia ux eius
Eliz ux eius	Laurencius Cutler
Johannes Dobson	Ellena ux eius
Ellena ux eius	Edwardus Eccles, husbn
Jenetta Dilworth, vid	Johannes Turner, husbn
Rogerus Dilworth, Blacksmith	Dorothea ux eius
Anna ux eius	Johannes Bankes
Prudentia Sherborne, spinster	Johannes Dagggers, Carpenter
Edwardus Bradley, Husbn.	Anna ux eius
Cicilia ux eius	Johannes Dagggers fil pred.
Jacobus Bradley, <sup>1</sup> yeom	Johannis
Isabella ux eius	Isabella ux Thome Rodes, Husbn

## MELLOR-CUM-ECCLESHILL [BLACKBURN]

Egidius Walmesley	Jacobus Walmesley
Johannes Walmesley	Alicia ux eius
Margeria Walmesley	Thomas Walmesley
Matheus Walmesley	Eliz ux eius
Willielmus Walmesley	Margretta Twist
Johannes Walmesley fil pred.	Alicia ux Twist
Mathei	Alicia ux Ricardi Marsden
Thomas Walmesley	Dorothea ux Edwardi Carter

## CLAYTON-LE-DALE [BLACKBURN]

Robertus Catterall	Margretta Walmesley
Jacobus Catterall	Robertus Shaw
Walmesley de Showley <sup>2</sup>	Anthonius Shaw

<sup>1</sup> Bradley Hall in this township had just been sold, after the death of Hugh Bradley, in 1665, to the Earl of Derby. The family returned a pedigree at the Visitation of the county in 1567, and another at the Visitation of Westmoreland in 1615. They always retained the faith, as did the several collateral branches in a more humble position resident in the township.

<sup>2</sup> Richard Walmesley, of Showley Hall, in this township, born in 1598, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, as his cousin, Thomas Walmesley, of Dunkenhalth, son of Sir Thomas Walmesley, the eminent judge, had done in 1613. He married Ellen, dau. of William Gerard, of Radborne, and had six sons and two daughters, one of the latter being the Margaret of the text, who died unmarried. His father and namesake was the second son of Thomas Walmesley, of Showley, the eldest son, the judge, settling at Dunkenhalth, and this elder branch is now represented by the Petres. The Showley branch was continued by Richard's third son, Thomas, born in 1623, and the fourth son, John, was the ancestor of the Walmesleys of Westwood House, lords of the manor of Ince, which estate they acquired with an heiress of the Gerards of Ince Hall. Of the Westwood branch were Bishop Charles Walmesley, V.A.—W.D., and his brother Dom Richard Peter Walmesley, O.S.B., grandsons of John, and several nuns. Richard Walmesley was still on the recusant roll for 1679, in which year his will was proved. Many of his descendants were secular priests, Benedictines, and nuns. Through a southern marriage of Richard's great-grandson, Thomas, and that of one of his sisters, the family gravitated to Essex, and other places in

## WISWALL [WHALLEY]

Thomas Alston de Wiswall	Maria Heaton
Margretta ux eius	Siscelia Walsh
Gratia Parkinson	Henricus Walsh
Margretta Blackborne	Katherina Walsh
Francisca Lawe, vid	

## WALTON-LE-DALE [BLACKBURN]

Johannes Banks	Robertus Taylor, Webster
Willielmus Cherneley	Laurencius Parke, yeom
Ricardus Charneley	Eliz ux Jacobi Walton <sup>1</sup>

the south, and almost abandoned Showley Hall, which fell into decay, and the bulk of it was demolished shortly before its sale by Thomas George Walmesley in Feb., 1870. There were chapels in and adjoining the venerable mansion, with several hiding-places, which regularly sheltered priests from time immemorial, indeed, Bishop Francis Petre, V.A.—N.D., resided here many years till his death in 1775. There are pedigrees of the family in Foster's *Lancashire Pedigrees* and *The Visitations of Essex*, Harl. Soc., Vol. XIV.

<sup>1</sup>From a remote period the Waltons resided at Little Walton Hall, an ancient structure, with central porch and gabled wings, originally erected in the post and pan style, but much altered in later times, the present gate-posts bearing the date 1675. Thomas Walton, of Little Walton Hall, married Priscilla, dau. and heir of John Cottam, of Tarnacre Hall (who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1613), and had issue William, his successor, John, and James. The third son, born at Walton in or about 1609, was ordained priest at the English College at Rome in 1633, and adopted the *alias* of Cottam. He died on the mission in Lancashire in Feb., 1671. William, the eldest son, married Dorothy, dau. of Christopher Anderton, of Howick Hall, who survived him and married secondly Edward Walmesley, of Banister Hall. His daughter, Sister Anne Joachim Walton, was professed at the convent of the Poor Clares at Gravelines, in 1640, and died in 1677, aged fifty-eight. Upon his death, Feb. 18, 1625-6, he was succeeded by his son Thomas, born in 1620, whose will was proved in 1673. He appears under Eccleston-juxta-Knowsley, with Mary his wife, in the text for March 23, 1667. The James of the text is not easy to identify; the name was a family one, but there is no reliable pedigree. Soon after this the heir, Thomas Walton, alienated the estate, in 1682, and took up his residence on another estate he possessed at Winder in Cartmel, and his will was proved in 1683. In Upper Holker in that parish there was an ancient mansion called Walton Hall, said to have been the residence of William de Walton, prior of Cartmel, possibly of the same family. The will of Elizabeth Walton, of Canon Winder, in Cartmel, was proved in 1691. Thomas Walton *alias* Westby took the college oath at Douay in 1700. He is probably the priest who was present at Bishop Williams' confirmation at Hexham in 1729. Elizabeth and Isabel, daughters of Francis Westby, of Myerscough and Mowbreck Hall, were recusants at Holker in 1683-4, and it is possible that one of them became the mother of the priest. Thomas Walton, who succeeded his father and namesake to the Winder estate, and also to an estate in Hambleton, was a relative of Thomas Tyldesley, the Jacobite, who frequently mentions him in his diary in 1711-13. He married Anne, dau. of George Leyburne, of Nateby Hall, Lancashire, and of Cunswick Hall in Westmoreland, by Elizabeth, dau. of George Preston, of Holker Hall. Thomas Walton was attainted of high treason after the rising of 1715, and his estates were confiscated. Mrs Walton's brother, John Leyburne, was also attainted in 1716, and as his two brothers, George and Nicholas, were priests, what was saved from the Leyburne forfeiture, including Nateby Hall, was inherited by his niece, Elizabeth Walton, the dau. and heiress of Thomas Walton. She married first, in 1745, Thomas Cholmeley, of Brandsby Hall, co. York, and secondly, George Anne, of Frickey Hall, co. York, by whom she had an only daughter and heiress, who died unmarried and left the Nateby Hall estate to her father, whose son by a second marriage, Michael Anne, sold Nateby Hall in



Eliz ux Jacobi Darwyn, webster	Johannes Woodcock de Wal-
Jacobus Deane, Taylor	ton Mosse <sup>3</sup> webster
Margretta ux eius	
Margretta Garstang, vid	Johannes Duddell, webster
Maria Cuerden, vid <sup>1</sup>	Dorothea ux eius
Thomas Cuerden	Jana Brewer, vid
Thomas Graystock	Rogerus Brewer, webster
Anna ux eius	Jacobus Turner, webster
Maria Serjant, <sup>2</sup> vid	Ricardus Duddell, <sup>4</sup> Cowper
Johannes Carver, Carpenter	Jacobus Duddell
Eliz ux eius	Willielmus Duddell, husbm
Johannes Jackson, yeom	Margretta ux eius
Edwardus Jackson, husbm	Margretta Cowper, vid
Edwardus Cotterall	Georgius Gregson, <sup>5</sup> webster

1806. There were several Jesuits of the name, who probably belonged to this family. Father John Walton *alias* Rigby, who died in 1677, aged fifty-three, a noted controversialist; Father William, who died in 1706, aged fifty-five; Brother Roger, who died a scholastic in 1683, aged 23; Father James, who died in Maryland in 1803, aged sixty-seven, and his brother Father Thomas Walton, who died at Irnham, in 1797, aged fifty-seven.

<sup>1</sup> Mary Cuerden's will was proved in 1677, and that of her husband, Matthew Cuerden, of Walton-le-Dale, in 1666. The Cuerdens of Cuerden, parish of Leyland, of Walton-le-Dale and Clayton-le-Dale, parish of Blackburn, and of Tarleton, parish of Croston, appear in the recusant rolls from their commencement, 34 *Eliz.* 1591-2. Father John Cuerden, Disc. Carme., born at Tarleton in 1696, was son of William Cuerden and his wife Jane Rymer. He was ordained priest at Louvain in 1720, and served the chaplaincies at Crosby Hall, Sefton Hall and Croxteth Hall, and died in London in 1761. William Cuerden, of Clayton-le-Dale, chapman, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, returned estates there, in Cuerden, and in Walton-le-Dale, all in his own possession. He mentions his infant sons Matthew and Thomas, the latter of whom, born in 1718, became a Jesuit, served Westby Hall for many years, and died at Scholes Hall, near Prescot, in 1793. Dr Richard Kuerden, the eminent Lancashire antiquary, returned a very long but thin pedigree of the family at the Visitation of 1664. Though the Doctor himself was a Protestant, the family alliances down to the time of his grandmother were Catholic.

<sup>2</sup> The Sergeants, of whom Abram gives some account in his *Hist. of Blackburn*, disappear from the rolls soon after this date. Leonard Sergeant, of Walton, was a recusant up to his death in 1640, and his grand-daughter Anne, dau. of his late son and heir Thomas, was his next heir. Leonard's dau. Katherine was the wife of Richard Sharrock, of Walton, an old Catholic family, of whom were a number of Benedictines, one being Bishop William Gregory Sharrock, V.A.—W.D., who died in 1809.

<sup>3</sup> The Woodcocks of Walton were a branch of the family seated at Woodcock Hall in Cuerden, and always retained the Faith. The above John died in 1690. In 1663 he purchased the Lemon House estate in Walton, from William Lemon, of Preston, where the family resided till its sale by a descendant and namesake of John Woodcock some few years after 1733. The last John Woodcock was the Catholic non-juror of 1717. Abram gives a pedigree of the family in his *Hist. of Blackburn*.

<sup>4</sup> Richard Duddell's will was proved in 1667, and that of James, probably his son, in 1689. They were both coopers. Richard Duddell married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Chorley, of Walton, by Isabel, dau. of William Serjeant, of Walton. One of this family, Sister Catherine Cecilia Joseph Duddell, was professed a Poor Clare, at Gravelines in 1744, and died in 1783, aged fifty-six.

<sup>5</sup> The Gregsons of Brindle, Hoghton, Walton-le-Dale, and Salmesbury, were always recusants, and in 1717 were Catholic non-jurors. A number of them became Benedictines.

Ricardus Atkinson, webster	Margretta ux eius
Anna ux eius	Willielmus Gregson, webster
Ellena Ayscough, vid	Eliz ux eius
Robertus Wyke, Blacksmith	Eliz ux Thome Burscogh, webster
Anna ux eius	Margretta Gerard, vid
Anna ux Thome Anderton, Ale- housekeeper	Gracia Thorpe, spinster
Anna ux Thome Dale	Thomas Shaw, husbm
Thomas Cowper	Willielmus Shaw
Jona ux eius	Johannes Kirkham, tanner
Willielmus Bullock, webster	Rogerus Parke, webster
Jenetta ux eius	Johannes Tasker
Georgius Cowell	Georgius Cowpe
Alicia ux eius	Evanus Darwyn, webste
Anna ux Edwardi Toogood	Alicia ux Laurentij Thornley
Evanus Catterall, Husbm.	Margretta Catterall, vid
Thomas Catterall, husbm	Ricardus Catterall, webster
Edwardus Catterall, husbm	Edwardus Catterall, webster

## RIBCHESTER CUM DILWORTH [RIBCHESTER]

Thomas Cutler	Maria ux eius
Elizabetha ux eius	Willielmus Walmesley
Robertus Harris	Maria ux eius
Ellena Cottam	Maria ux Johannis Bolton
Alicia Cottam fil pred Ellene	Brigetta Hesketh, vid
Anna ux Rogeri Dewhurst	Edwardus Eccles
Alicia ux Ricardi Sherborne <sup>1</sup>	Johannes Norcrosse, linnen web ster
Anna ffairclough	Maria ux Galfridi Cowell
Anna ux Johannis Wood	Eliz ux Johannis Bushell
Maria Wood, vid	
Edwardus Walmesley	

## DILWORTH [RIBCHESTER]

Anna ux Laurentii Cottam, junr <sup>2</sup>	Jenetta ux eius
Anna Cottam	Issabella Pie, vid
Johannes ffairclough	Eliz ux Ricardi Cottam junr
	Thomas Seed

<sup>1</sup>She was buried at Ribchester, Feb. 8, 1673. Her husband, at the age of sixty-two, built the present Buckley Hall in 1662, and his will, dated June 20, 1673, was proved Jan. 14, 1674. His father, Roger Sherburne, of Buckley, who died Oct. 16, 1605, was the son and heir of Richard Sherburne, of Buckley Hall, by Isabel, dau. of Thomas Denman, of Ordsall, co. Notts, which Richard was a younger son of Robert Sherburne, of Wolfhouse. Richard Sherburne left no issue, and Buckley Hall passed into other hands.

<sup>2</sup>The Cottams of The High House in Dilworth were an ancient Catholic family. There is a genealogical account of the family in Smith's *Hist. of Ribchester*, but it is very unsatisfactory. There is probably some confusion in the description in the text. Laurence Cottam, senior, married in 1627 Anne Burne, of Chipping, and Lawrence Cottam, junior, married in 1675 Mary Fairclough. The father died in 1682, and the son (who was a non-juror in 1717) in 1733. John Cottam, son of Lawrence junior, married in 1717 Elizabeth Cutler, of Chipping, and left the High House for the neighbourhood of Preston about the middle of the eighteenth century. There was another branch of the family living at this time at Knowle Green in Ribchester, their residence being variously called Cottam Hall, Knoll Hall, and Dilworth Hall.

Jenetta ux eius [Seed]	Alicia ux Adami Robye
Dorothea Hold, vid	Thomas Roughley
Jenetta ux Johannis Lynne	uxor eius
Gratia Lynne	Willielmus Kearson
Johannes Eccles junr	Johannes Jackson
Margretta ux Johannis Hacking	Ellena ux eius
Eliz Hayhurst, vid	Dorothea ux Thome Towneley
Ellena ux Georgii Hayhurst	

## DUTTON [RIBCHESTER]

Eliz ux Roberti Ash	Katherina fil eius
Maria ux Ricardi Hayhurst <sup>1</sup>	Ricardus Sowerbutts
Anna Hayhurst	Jenetta ux eius
Thomas Carter	Ellena ux Willielmi Orte
Dorothea ux Ricardi Goodshey	Alicia ux Roberti Barton

## MITTON, HENTHORN, AND COLDCOATS [MITTON]

Katherina Sherborne, vid <sup>2</sup>	Anna ux eius
Jacobus Porter	Edwardus Sherborne, gen
Robertus Dugdell	MITTON
Ellena Parrey	Johannes Hodgson
Katherina Sherborne junr	uxor eius
Thomas Dugdell	

## BOWLAND [WHALLEY]

Christopher Harries <sup>3</sup>	Margeria ux eius
----------------------------------	------------------

<sup>1</sup>The Hayhursts, of Hayhurst, in Dutton, were of ancient lineage. Henry Hayhurst, of Hayhurst, in 1622 married Anne, dau. of William Browne, of Aintree, and relict of Richard Towneley of Dutton Hall, whose daughter Susan married Henry Hayhurst, junior. The Anne of the text was probably the widow of Henry senior. In 1717 Lawrence Hayhurst, of Dutton, was a Catholic non-juror. The genealogical account of the family in Smith's *Hist. of Ribchester* is very confused.

<sup>2</sup>The Sherburnes, of Little Mitton Hall, were descended from Robert, younger son of Thomas Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, and brother to Sir Richard Sherburne, reader of Gray's Inn. Robert obtained Little Mitton through his wife Dorothy, dau. and coheir of Thomas Catterall, of Catterall Hall and Little Mitton Hall, and his grandson and namesake married Katherine (of the text), dau. of Richard Lathom, of Parbold Hall, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Piers Legh, of Lyme Hall, co. Chester, and had four sons and seven daughters. The eldest son, Thomas, married, first, Jane, dau. of Judge Reeves, of Thwaites, and secondly, Katherine, dau. of John Jones, and relict of Edward Jones, of Glumandy, in Clavris in Yale, co. Denbigh, the junior Katherine named in the text, who was living in 1674. As Thomas Sherburne had no issue by either wife, the estate, upon his death in 1664, passed to his brother Richard, who married Frances, dau. of Christopher Towneley, of Patrick Brompton, co. York, son of John Towneley, of Towneley Hall. He, too, died *s.p.* in 1665, and the estate was sold to Alexander Holt. The other two sons seem to have died young, and the family became extinct. The Sherburnes appear regularly in the recusant rolls. At one time, 5 Car. I, 1629-30, Robert, the husband of the elder Katherine was living at Catterall Hall. He died in 1657, as did his younger brother Dom Thomas James Sherburne *alias* Tunstall, O.S.B. Two other brothers were secular priests, Richard and Matthew, both ordained at Douay in 1622 under the *alias* of Tunstall. The latter was alive in 1667. Their mother was Margaret, dau. of Francis Tunstall, of Aldcliff Hall, their father Thomas Sherburne's first wife.

<sup>3</sup>Christopher Harries, of Torrisholme, in the parish of Lancaster, married Margery, dau. and heir of Robert Swindlehurst, of Fair oak House, in Bolland or Bowland), co. York, and thus obtained that estate, Harries was a Royalist,

Jenetta Thorneton  
 Anna Parker  
 Thomas Parker  
 Margretta ux eius  
 Willielmus Parker  
 Katherina ux eius  
 Hugo Dobson  
 Ricardus Towley  
 Eliz ux eius  
 Johannes Holding

Eliz ux eius [Holding]  
 WHALLEY  
 Anna Crouchley  
 Robertus Walmesley, Joyner  
 Laurentius Cottam, servus eius  
 Petrus Winstanley  
 Eliz ux eius  
 Robertus Valiant  
 Ellena Gregson, vid  
 Christopher West

## SAMBLESBURY [BLACKBURN]

Eliz ux Johannis Southworth<sup>1</sup>  
 Arm  
 Eliz ux Roberti Sharples  
 Margareta Blakoe, vid

and took an active part during the civil wars. His son Charles Harries, of Fair-oak, married Oct. 1, 1683, Bridget, dau. of Thomas Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, and left two daughters and coheireses, Dorothy, wife of John Parkinson, of Sykes House, and Mary, wife of Henry Whittingham, of Whittingham Hall. Mr Parkinson died in 1725, leaving an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, married in 1746 to Robert Parker, of Hareden in Bolland. Mrs Whittingham was married in 1705, and died May 8, 1741, having been the mother of eleven children, two of whom, Bridget and Mary, respectively became the wives of George Silvertop, of Minsteracres, co. Durham, and his brother Joseph Silvertop, whose descendant, the present inheritor of Minsteracres, now represents the Harries and Whittingham families. Both Christopher and his son Charles Harries were on the recusant roll for 1680-1. Evidence was given during the Jacobite trials at Manchester in 1694, that Charles Harries had been seen in company with other gentlemen at Dunkenhalth, the seat of Mr Walmesley, at a secret meeting held there in King James II's interest. He died in 1719. His son-in-law, John Parkinson, of Myerscough, in 1716 was attainted and convicted of high treason for being out with the Chevalier de St George in 1715, and though he was never apprehended his estate was forfeited.

<sup>1</sup> The Southworths were one of the finest Catholic families in the county, at this time almost exhausted by fine and persecution, including long years of imprisonment and martyrdom at Tyburn. Originally of Southworth and Croft, in the parish of Winwick, they obtained the Manor of Samlesbury in the fourteenth century with the heiress of the D'Evyas family, which in like manner had acquired it through the marriage in the thirteenth century of Cicely de Samlesbury with Sir John D'Evyas. The Elizabeth Southworth named in the text was the daughter of Philip Langton, of Lowe Hall. Her husband returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, at which date he was aged 57, and had six sons and eight daughters, the eldest son, John, being then twenty-three years of age. The father died in 1675, leaving the estate heavily encumbered, and he was succeeded by his son Edward, who was compelled to finally part with his estate and the grand and picturesque old mansion of Samlesbury by indenture dated March 10, 1679. His name, however, continued to appear on the recusant rolls for some little time longer, till finally he withdrew to Balderstone, where he died in 1694. Croston, in his *Hist. of Samlesbury Hall*, says that he had two sons, John and Thomas, born in 1678 and 1690, and from the latter presumes that a family of the same name in London derived. This, however, is most improbable; the dates are hardly reconcilable, and the London family, a by no means uncommon name there, had no Catholic associations. There was a John Southworth of Highfield, esquire, in the Parish of Lancaster, in the same recusant roll with Edward, of Samlesbury, in 1680. [He or a namesake, of the same place, died in 1727, and is described in the *Autobiography of William Stout*, p. 114, as the last of an ancient and wealthy family, but reduced to a small estate. He left a widow, but no child. He was a man of weak capacity, and made no will. He had an uncle Robert Southworth, settled in London, then deceased, and another uncle Francis Southworth, of London, also deceased in

Johannes Blackoe  
 Ellena ux eius  
 Jenetta Chambers, vid  
 Ux Danielis Bradshawe  
 Thomas Wilcock senr  
 Thomas Wilcock junr  
 Maria ux eius  
     Lucas, vid  
 Jenetta Lucas  
 Eliz Potter, vid  
 Henricus Potter

Ellena Chambers, spinster  
 Matheus Wilson  
 Thomas Silcock junr  
 Johannes Shorrocks<sup>1</sup>  
 Ellena ux eius  
 Thomas Phillip  
 Margareta ux eius  
 Edwardus Smith  
 Gratia ux Georgij Sharples  
 Alicia Shorrocks, vid  
 Henricus Blakoe

1728, but the latter had left a son and namesake, Francis Southworth, who claimed the Highfield estate, and sold it to Robert Gibson, Esq. This was a younger branch, however, and was settled at Highfield in 1622, when George Southworth and Mary his wife were on the rolls. Another branch of the family settled in the neighbourhood of Preston, and of this Ralph Southworth, by his wife, Catherine Kay, sister of the Rev. Henry Kay, and grand-dau. of John Kendall, of Fulwood, was the father of five sons—(1) Richard Southworth *alias* Kendall, who arrived at Douay College Sept. 28, 1756, was ordained priest in 1769, became professor of philosophy, and vice-president and professor of divinity in 1773 till he left for the mission at Brockhampton, Hants, Aug. 25, 1786, where he died Nov. 19, 1817; (2) Henry, arrived at Douay Nov. 8, 1762, and died there Feb. 5, 1765; (3) Ralph, arrived at Douay with Henry, was ordained priest in 1774, was retained in the college as a professor till 1782, when he became chaplain to the Augustinian nuns at Louvain, accompanied them at the Revolution to Spettisbury, where he died July 13, 1810, aged 63; (4) Thomas, born in 1749, who went from Sedgley Park School to Douay in May, 1766, and after ordination was sent to assist his relative, the Rev. Hugh Kendall, president of Sedgley Park, whom he succeeded as second president in 1781, and so continued with an interruption between April, 1793, and Nov. 1797, till his death June 11, 1816; and (5) William, who accompanied Thomas from Sedgley, where they had both been from Dec., 1765, to Douay, was ordained priest, and came to the mission at Hathersage, co. Derby, in 1780, subsequently served other missions, and died April 28, 1814. In early times there were several priests of the family, of whom was John, son of Sir John, of Samlesbury Hall, who was ordained at Rheims, and about 1585 was reported as resident at Samlesbury Hall or in the Fylde. His brother Christopher went in 1580 from Rheims to Rome, where he was ordained priest in 1583, and came to England in 1586, was arrested in 1587, and committed to the Counter Prison, thence to Wisbeach Castle, in 1595 he was at Denbigh Castle, and finally, about 1598-9, he was removed to the Gatehouse, Westminster. Subsequently he was released, and in 1612 he was at Samlesbury Hall. He used the *alias* of Thompson. Another John Southworth, born in 1592, was condemned to death at Lancaster, on account of his sacred calling, and reprieved, but was again apprehended in later years, and martyred at Tyburn in 1654. There was always a chapel regularly served in Samlesbury Hall down to this period, and another in the Lower Hall, Samlesbury, which estate was sold by Thomas Southworth in the first quarter of the seventeenth century to Sir Thomas Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh. In 1690, and probably earlier, it was served by the Franciscans, who continued to do so till 1816. An independent chapel was erected in 1817, since which it has been served by the secular clergy.

<sup>1</sup> John Shorrocks, of Samlesbury, yeoman, was a recusant in 1635, and the will of one of the same name and place was proved in 1679. A branch of the family settled at Walton-le-Dale, and from it came several Benedictines, including a bishop. Robert Sharrock, yeo., and his wife, Richard Sharrock and his wife, James and Christopher, and John Sharrock and his wife, all of Samlesbury, were convicted of recusancy at the Lancaster Sessions on Jan. 15, 1716.

Anna ux Ricardi Talbot	Ricardus ffletcher
Anna ux Willielmi Fletcher	Christopher Buckworth
Thomas Anderton	

## DINKLEY [BLACKBURN]

Dorothea ux Johannis Talbot,<sup>1</sup> Armiger

## WILPSHIRE [BLACKBURN]

Georgius Talbot, gen	Thomas Tippin
Maria ux Petri ffish	Johannes West

## WALTON-IN-LE-DALE [BLACKBURN]

Evan Shaw	Jenetta Cockshut, vid
Margaretta Darwen	Willielmus Bullock
Jana Collinson	Issabella Banck
Edwardus Catterall	Alicia Bannester
Johannes Woodcock	Maria Gate, vid
Jana Bruer	Thomas Graystock
Jacobus Turner <sup>2</sup>	Thomas Cowpe
Jenetta ux Rogeri Walmesley	Jenetta Short
Ellena Walmesley, vid	Johannes Short
Jana Woodcock, vid	Jacobus Cowper

## STALMINE-CUM-STAINALL [LANCASTER]

Ricardus Robinson	Margretta Thompson, vid
Jenetta ux eius	Margretta ux Johannis Smith
Ricardus Ray	Maria ux Georgij Lettice
Jana ux eius	Thomas Comyne, husbm
Jenetta Thompson, spinster	

<sup>1</sup>The Talbots of Salisbury and Dinkley halls were descended from the Talbots of Bashall Hall, and returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1533, 1567, 1613, and 1664. They were always staunch recusants, and in consequence suffered much in fine and imprisonment. John, born in 1608, and George, born in 1612, both named in the text, were sons of Sir John Talbot, of Salisbury Hall, who was knighted by James I, at Lathom House, in 1617, and died in 1659. Their mother was Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Barlow, of Barlow Hall. George fought on the Royalist side at the storming of Preston in 1642, and was taken prisoner. He married Anne, daughter of Robert Parkinson, of Fairsnape Hall, but the pedigrees are silent as to there being any issue. John, the eldest son of Sir John, married, first, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Westby, of Mowbreck Hall, and she dying in 1634, secondly, Dorothy, dau. of James Wilford, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, and Quendon Hall, co. Essex, by Anne, daughter and heir of Thomas Newman, of Quendon Hall. John Talbot died in Oct., 1677, and his widow in Sept., 1684. Their only surviving child Dorothy married, about 1678, Edward Warren, of Poynton Hall, co. Chester, and carried the Talbot estates into that family. Mrs Warren and her mother appear in the recusant rolls down to 1684, and then resided at Dinkley Hall. The Warrens, who were not Catholics, continued to reside chiefly at Dinkley, and the extensive Talbot estates ultimately descended to the second Lord De Tabley, who sold them in 1866 to Henry Ward, of Blackburn. There were chapels in both of the halls at Salisbury and Dinkley, where Mass was said during the early part of Elizabeth's reign and later. Fr William Talbot, S. J., who died in 1660, aged 64, and Fr. John Talbot, O.S.F., who died in 1668, were of this family. The pedigree in Abram's *Blackburn* is the best.

<sup>2</sup>Two of this family became Benedictines, Dom Robert Austin Turner, born 1721, died 1757, and Dom John Thomas Turner, born at Walton, 1743, died 1802. Sister Grace Winefred Francis Turner was professed a Poor Clare at Gravelines in 1704, and died there at the age of thirty-eight.

## GREENHALGH CUM THISTLETON [KIRKHAM]

Johannes Baker	Thomas Laurenson
Anna ux eius	Anna ux eius
Willielmus Dawson	Robertus Laurenson fil pred
Margretta ux eius	Thome
Johannes Dawson fil pred Wil-	Isabella Porter, vid
Alicia Bullar, spinster	ux Willielmi Martin
Georgius Jackson	Robertus Dickson
Eliz ux eius	uxor eius
Johannes Crosse	Willielmus fformby
Ellena ux eius	ux eius
Willielmus Thorneton, husbm	Laurentius Cornow <sup>1</sup>
Jacobus Smith	Ellena ux eius
Eliz ux ejus	Henricus Carter
Margretta Smith, vid	Dorothea ux eius
Jana Winstanley	Ricardus Blackborne, <sup>2</sup> gen
ux Willielmi Eccleston	Perpetua ux eius
ux Johannis Thorneton	Johannes Whiteside, husbm
Eliz Dughty	ux eius
Ricardus Hardey	Willielmus Carter
Margretta Porter	Eliz Taylor
ux Johannis Carter	Anna Charneley

<sup>1</sup>The Cornowes of Cornowe, or Cornorowe, in Greenhalgh-cum-Thistleton, were of ancient descent, Lawrence, Rowland and Henry being their favourite names. Laurence Cornoe died in 1668, and his son and namesake was a recusant in 1671. The will of the son's wife Ellen was dated March 25, 1681, and was proved in that year by her son John. Henry Cornoe, or Corney as the name began to be spelt, married Jane, daughter of Robert Worswick, of Todderstaffe Hall, her brother, Thomas Worswick, being the founder of Worswick's Bank in Lancaster, now represented by the Lancaster Banking Co. His wife was Alice, daughter of Robert Gillow, of Lancaster. One of Henry Corney's younger sons, Thomas, married Dorothy, daughter of William Mawhood, of London. Another of his sons, James, of Lancaster, whose wife, Anne Fell, was a cousin of the Rev. John Gillow, D.D., president of Ushaw College, was the grandfather of the late Charles Frederick Corney, of London, father of Dom Charles Wilfrid Corney, O.S.B., and Dom Vincent Corney, O.S.B. The pedigree of the family is fairly accurate from the reign of Elizabeth.

<sup>2</sup>Richard Blackburne was son of Robert Blackburne, of Thistleton, by Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Longworth, of Tarnacre Hall, or St Michael's Hall, in Up Rawcliffe, and grandson of Richard Blackburne, of Scorton Hall, Thistleton, and Newton. His uncle, Thomas Blackburne, was ancestor of the Blackburnes of Orford Hall, and The Hutt in Hale, the Protestant branch of the family. Richard Blackburne married Perpetua, dau. of Francis Westby, of Myerscough Hall, son of John Westby, of Mowbreck Hall, co. Lancaster, and Westby, co. York, by his first wife, Perpetua, dau. of Sir Edward Norreys, of Speke Hall. He died in 1679, leaving several children, of whom were Robert, John, and Francis. Thomas succeeded to the Thistleton and Newton-cum-Scales property, of which he made a settlement in 1686. In the spring of 1695 he went up to St James's, and in April, 1696, he was falsely charged with conspiring to assassinate King William, and committed to Newgate. His case is almost without parallel for its hardship and injustice. Though there was no evidence against him, and he was never brought to trial, he was immured in Newgate for over fifty-three years, till death released him from his sufferings. Francis, the third son, living in 1704, was the father of Gregory Blackburne and several other children.

## ALSTON-CUM-HOTHERSALL [RIBCHESTER]

Thomas Bleasdall	Eliz ux Henrici Winckley
Alicia ux eius	Willielmus Walmesley
Jana ux Jacobi Bleasdall	Anna ux eius
Ricardus ffaireclough	Willielmus Hothersall, <sup>2</sup> gen.
Margaretta ux eius	Gratia ux eius
Thomas Suddall	Eliz ux Laurentij Pemberton,
Anna ux eius	husbm
Johannes Eccles	Willielmus Turnor
Isabella ux eius	Milo Turner fil pred Willielmi
Willielmus Cutler	Ricardus Wilkinson
Georgius Cutler	Henricus Walmesley
Gratia Harrison, vid	Eliz ux eius
Agnes Daniell, vid	Christopher Willasay
Christopher Rogerson	Jana ux eius
Alicia Sanderson, <sup>1</sup> vid	Johannes Sharples

<sup>1</sup> She was the widow of William Sanderson, of Alston, whose will was proved in 1665. Her son Nicholas Sanderson, born about Easter, 1648, after studying at St Omer's College, was sent to that at Rome, where he was admitted Nov. 14, 1666, and assumed the *alias* of Singleton, probably his mother's maiden name. He was ordained priest Aug. 3, 1670. Several members of the same family entered the Society.

<sup>2</sup> William Hothersall was a younger son of Thomas Hothersall, of Hothersall Hall, by Bridget, dau. of William Haydock, of Cottam Hall, and his wife Bridget, daughter of Sir Richard Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower. His sister Elizabeth married Cuthbert Haydock, of Cottam Hall. Thomas Hothersall returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then about 80 years of age. His eldest son, Capt. John Hothersall was slain at the siege of Greenhalgh Castle in 1645, defending it in the Royal Cause. By Margery, his wife, dau. of James Wall, of Moorside, Preston, by Isabel, dau. of William Travers, of Nateby Hall, the captain left a son Thomas, named later in the text, who was aged twenty-one on May 10, 1665. He succeeded to Hothersall Hall, and made his will Jan. 2, 1719, and was buried at Ribchester on the 18th of the same month. His mother Margery, married, secondly, Robert Haydock, of Cottam Hall, Feb. 13, 1647. Thomas's son John joined the Chevalier de St George in 1715, and was taken prisoner at Preston, was attainted and convicted of high treason, and outlawed, but managed to escape, and lived quietly with his sister and coheir Anne, wife of William Leckonby, of Leckonby House, Great Eccleston, till his death, unmarried, some time before 1750. Hothersall Hall and manor then passed to the Leckonbys, the other surviving sister, Margery, wife of Edward Winstanley, of Pemberton, having other property for her share. The Hothersall pedigree can be traced from the twelfth century. The family suffered much for its faith, and Mass was said in the hall. George Hothersall, who went to Douay in 1585, and thence to Valladolid in 1590, where he was ordained priest, returned to England in 1593, and served the mission at or about Hothersall. He was imprisoned and exiled, after which he joined the Benedictines in 1615, returned to England, and probably died at Hothersall Hall in 1633. He was a younger son of John Hothersall and his wife Anne, dau. of John Talbot of Salisbury Hall, by Anne, dau. of Hugh Sherburne, of Stonyhurst. William Hothersall, named in the text, died in 1679, leaving several sons, of whom Thomas, the eldest, died in 1684, leaving sons, William and John. On Jan. 15, 1716, Fr Walter Vavasour, S.J., who resided in Alston, and used to say Mass at Hothersall Hall, was convicted at Lancaster as "Sir Walter Vavasor, a reputed Priest." Rather defective pedigrees appear in Smith's *Ribchester* and *Longridge*. A junior branch of the Hothersalls lived at Alston, of whom was Sister Margaret Mary Austin Hothersall, who was professed a Poor Clare at Gravelines in 1741, and died in 1765, aged fifty-three.



Thomas Sharples	Anna ux Roberti Hacking
Margretta ux Ricardi Bilsborrow <sup>1</sup>	Willielmus Brittain
Anna Albine	Alicia ux eius
Thomas Gregson	Thomas Sagar
Katherina ux eius	Eliz Cunliffe
Jennetta Gregson, vid	Anna Cunliffe fil pred. Eliz
Ricardus Gregson	Willielmus Albine
Henricus Gregson	Ricardus Albine
Ellena Seed, spinster	Laurentius Phillip
Isabella Seed, spinster	Thomas Hothersall, gen
Johannes Tasker	Eliz ux Henrici Marsden
Margretta ux eius	Georgius Ducketh <sup>2</sup>
	Anna ux eius

<sup>1</sup> Richard Bilsborrow, of the family of the Bilsborrows of Cottam, died in 1676. His wife was Margaret Albine of Alston, and they were married at Ribchester, July 16, 1628. Their grandson, Richard Bilsborrow, of Alston, joined the Chevalier de St George in 1715, and was attainted July 24, 1716, and the stock and effects on his farm were sold. The family was always recusant. The Bilsborrows had held leaseholds under the Haydocks of Cottam Hall from an early period. The will of Henry Bilsborrow was proved in 1593, and those of John, in 1618, Henry, in 1664, William, in 1669, and John, in 1688, all of Cottam. The last, on March 4, 1685, leased a farm under William Haydock, of Cottam Hall, for three lives. He married, probably as a second wife, Mary Higginson, widow, whose son Roger Higginson, of Barton, went to London after the Rising of 1715, and was a Catholic non-juror of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, gent., in 1717. Mrs Bilsborrow died in 1704, and her husband's will was proved in 1711. His son William Bilsborrow, of Bartle Quarter in Woodplumpton, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. It was he who let the barn in Bartle to the priest at Cottam Hall, about 1703, to establish an independent mission. His will was proved in 1725, and that of John Bilsborrow, of the same address, in 1728. From one of these was descended Richard Bilsborrow, of Bradkirk Hall, who died July 24, 1869, aged seventy-six, having issue, amongst others, by his wife Elizabeth, who died Feb. 15, 1860, aged fifty-nine—the Rt Rev. John Bilsborrow, Bishop of Salford, born March 30, 1836, died March 5, 1903; Henry, of Pendleton, who married, first, Eliza Anastasia, dau. of James Leeming, of Seedley in Pendleton, J.P., and, secondly, his deceased wife's sister, Mary Leeming, who survived her husband, and died at Salford, Nov. 8, 1882; Cecily, died Jan. 2, 1859, aged twenty-four; and Barbara, wife of Thomas Edsforth, of Bradkirk Hall. Henry Bilsborrow died at Pendleton, Feb. 25, 1876. The Revv. Richard O. Bilsborrow, of Hornby, Henry L. Bilsborrow, of Bristol, and James Romanus Bilsborrow, V.G. of Port Louis, in the Mauritius, are nephews of the late bishop.

<sup>2</sup> This name was originally Duckworth, but eventually became spelt, as it was locally pronounced, Duckett. George Duckworth, or Ducketh, was the father of John Duckworth *alias* Ducket, of Alston, yeoman, who married Anne Dewhurst, of Alston, and was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. The will of Thomas Ducket, of Alston, was proved in 1734. Bartholomew Duckworth *alias* Ducket, of Alston, married Anne, dau. of Henry Comaleach, of Elston, tanner, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Walmesley, of Elston, tanner, and was the father of the Rev. Henry Duckett, born July 15, 1729, ordained priest at the English College at Rome, March 9, 1754, and leaving Rome for the mission, April 27 following, died in Lancashire, Oct. 17, 1755. His mother was the nurse appearing in the family group entitled "The heiress of Hothersall Hall," reproduced from the original painting and published in Smith's *Hist. of Ribchester*. About this time some of the family removed to Cloughton, in the parish of Garstang, where Richard Duckett died, and his will was administered to in 1729. He was probably the father of Dom George Edmund Duckett, O.S.B., born at Cloughton, professed at Paris in 1760, and died in 1792. James Duckett removed from

Robertus Ireland	Ellena filia eius
Jenetta ux eius	Katherina Osbaldeston, vid
Anna Kitchin	Oliverus Ley
Ellena ux Ricardi Greenwood	Ellena Norcrosse, vid
Gratia ux Willielmi Hothersall	Robertus Sharples
Thomas Halsay	Alicia ux eius
	BARTON [PRESTON]
Anna Barton, <sup>1</sup> vid	Eliz ux eius
Francisca Arrowsmith, <sup>2</sup> vid	Willielmus Blake, lab.
Jacobus Baldwyn <sup>3</sup>	Ellena ux eius
Jenetta Correr, spinster	Thomas Horneby, husbn
Margretta Singleton, spinster	Ricardus Horneby fil pred Thome
Johannes Richardson, Blacksmith	Eliz Horneby
Alicia ux eius	Ricardus Singleton, sen., Labr
Robertus Charneley junr, smith	Anna Beesley, <sup>4</sup> spinster
	Margretta Parkinson, spinster

Claughton to Preston, where he died May 15, 1825, aged 79, leaving sons: Richard, an auctioneer in Preston, died May 1, 1861; James, born at Claughton, Oct. 26, 1791, educated at Sedgley Park and Oscott, ordained priest in 1820, and died at Wolverhampton, May 30, 1864; and Thomas, of Preston, whose son James, corn merchant, of Preston, was the father of the Rev. Canon Thomas Duckett, educated at Sedgley and Oscott, ordained priest in 1855, and died at Rugeley, March 5, 1906. Richard, the eldest son, had sons, Richard, auctioneer of Preston, who died April 20, 1886; Rev. Canon George Duckett, educated at Sedgley and Oscott, ordained 1851, and spent the whole of his missionary career at Wolverhampton till his death, May 5, 1898, aged 75; and Thomas, of Preston, sculptor, father of the Rev. Canon Richard Duckett, D.D., now of Norwich, who went to Lisbon in 1847, and was there ordained.

<sup>1</sup> The Bartons, manorial lords of Barton, were at this period represented by Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall, a Protestant, who died in June, 1669, aged 82. His wife was Fleetwood, dau. and heiress of Richard Barton, of Barton Hall, by Mary, dau. of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford Hall. Mrs Shuttleworth, whose ancestors were all recusants, died in 1664. The Bartons named in the text, farmers on the estate, appear for generations on the rolls, and may have derived from a younger son of a remote lord of the manor.

<sup>2</sup> She was probably a native of this locality, and widow of one of the Arrowsmiths of the Haydock district, as the name is not met with at an earlier date in this part. She died in 1681, and her son Richard was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and his will was proved in 1728. He was the ancestor of Richard Arrowsmith, banker, of Preston.

<sup>3</sup> Thomas Baldwin, a Lancashire man, took the oath at Douay College in 1671, was ordained, and died a professor there in 1684.

<sup>4</sup> The Beesleys at this time had but recently parted with their ancient estates of The Hill, in Beesley Tythe in Goosnargh, and The Brooks, in Bleasdale. They were always staunch to the faith, and suffered heavily in fine, imprisonment, and even martyrdom. William de Beselegh, son of John, was living in the fourteenth century. His descendant John Beesley, of The Hill in Beesley, had a younger son, Christopher, who settled in York, and was succeeded by his son Edward, who, by his second wife Bridget, dau. and heiress of William Nelson, of Skelton, N.R. of York, had two sons—William; and John, who matriculated at Douay in 1599, and probably became a priest; and three daughters, of whom Marie became the wife of Christopher Scrope, of Spenithorn, whose son Henry, born in 1605, succeeded to Danby. Edward, who suffered much for his recusancy and that of his family, and was still on the rolls in 1604, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of Yorks in 1584. His son William was the father of Father John Beesley *alias* Nelson, S.J., who went to the College at Valladolid in Dec., 1613, thence to that at Seville, where he was ordained priest, and joined the Society

Edwardus Stockee	Christopherus Poulton, Lab
Willielmus Mawdesley, husb	Eliz ux eius
Eliz ux eius	Willielmus Worsick, Labr
Henricus Abbott, Labr	Eliz Turner
Maria ux eius	Ricardus Sheppard, husbm
Margretta Gregson, vid	Thomas Sheppard, Blacksmith
Galfridus Gregson fil pred	Willielmus Cardwell, <sup>1</sup> husbm
Margrette	Eliz ux eius
Ricardus Gregson fil pred	Cuthbertus Cardwell <sup>1</sup> fil pred
Margrette	Willielmi

at Watten in 1622, dying Nov. 3, 1670, aged 77. Christopher's elder brother, of The Hill, had two sons, George, his successor, and John, who was a priest, and in 1585 was reported to be living at Leighton Hall, with the widow of George Middleton, Margaret, dau. of Sir Christopher Metcalfe, of Nappa, whose wife was a dau. of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland. The eldest son, George Beesley, had five sons (1) Francis, of The Hill, who died Feb. 23, 1608-9; (2) George, ordained priest at Rheims in 1587, and martyred at Tyburn, July 2, 1591; (3) Richard, born 1570, ordained priest at Douay in 1595, having studied also in Spain and at Rome, suffered imprisonment and was exiled more than once, and was still serving the mission in Lancashire in 1632; (4) William, of The Brooks, in Bleasdale, recusant in 1607-8, who by his wife Margaret, dau. and coheir of John Parker of Aighton, had a son, John, born Feb. 2, 1609, who entered Douay College, Jan. 12, 1628, under the *alias* of Parker, was ordained priest, was known under the *alias* of Mollyns on the Mission, was rural dean of West Derby Hundred, and treasurer of the Lancashire Clergy Fund, died March 30, 1674, and was buried at the Harkirk Cemetery, and a dau., Ellen, wife of William Parker, eldest son and heir of John Parker, of Bradkirk Hall; and (5) John, of Barnacre, who had a son and namesake a recusant in 1607. Francis Beesley, of The Hill, was succeeded in 1609 by his son and heir George, who was then twenty-three years of age, and Henry, the second son, married and resided at The Brooks in Bleasdale, till that estate was sold with The Hill about 1648-9, when he removed to Ingolhead, and died in 1666. Francis may have had a third son, Edward Beesley, who went to Valladolid in 1622, under the *alias* of Hoghton, left to enter the Society in 1629, subsequently became procurator at the Jesuit College at Madrid, and died there in 1654. George seems to have gone to Brabant in 1632-3, but was back at The Hill and a recusant in 1635-6. His son Francis Beesley sold The Hill and The Brooks estates to Richard Blackburne, of Scorton Hall, Thistleton, and Newton, in 1648-9, after which the history of the Beesleys is difficult to trace. Henry of Ingolhead had a son, George, of the same place, whose will was proved in 1668, and he had sons Henry, of Ingolhead, will proved in 1702, Thomas, Ralph, Richard, of Goosnargh in 1685, and George. The Right Rev. Mgr John Beesley, of Stretford, ordained priest at Salford from Ushaw in 1862, is descended from this family.

<sup>1</sup> William Cardwell's will was proved in 1668, and that of Cuthbert Cardwell of Barton, in 1667. The family was numerous, and is difficult to trace. A pedigree was published in Foster's *Lancashire Pedigrees* in 1873 by the Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, who was created Viscount Cardwell of Ellerbeck in 1874, but it is most unreliable and incorrect in the earlier generations. The branch represented by Lord Cardwell, apparently lost its Faith early in the eighteenth century. Thomas Cardwell, of Barton and Goosnargh, whose will, dated March 9, 1692, and proved in 1693 by his wife Helen, probably a Taylor, was the father of Robert, of Barton, whose will was proved in 1730; William, of Barton, tanner, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, who registered a property originally leased by Richard Shuttleworth, Esq., in 1670 to Cuthbert Cardwell, then deceased, and afterwards assigned to the non-juror's father; Richard of Broughton, yeoman, non-juror in 1717, who registered a freehold and leasehold in Broughton and Whittingham, and whose will was proved in 1722; and John, who was admitted into the English College at Rome, Oct. 18, 1695, aged

Willielmus Singleton, Labr	Edwardus Willasie
Maria ux eius	Eliz ux eius
Laurentius Anderton junr	Ricardus Wilson
Margretta ux eius	Oliverus Cottam, husbm
Willielmus Anderton	Ricardus Cottam
Thomas Kitching, <sup>1</sup> goldsmith uxor eius	ux eius
Johannes Kitching	Thomas Kitching, butcher
Jacobus Kitching	Jana ux eius
Maria Kitching fil pred Thome Kitching	Henricus Clitherall, Joyner
Gilbertus Barton, husbn	Maria ux eius
Thomas Barton	Ricardus Charneley, husbm
Margretta ux eius	Eliz ux eius
Laurentius Barnes ux eius	Georgius Charneley
Willielmus Horneby	Eliz ux eius
Jenetta ux eius	Georgius Calvert, husbm
	Gracia Calvert
	Antonius Sheppard
	Margretta ux eius

twenty, ordained priest March 26, 1701, and left Rome for St Gregory's Seminary at Paris, where he pursued his studies, and then came to the mission. In 1716 Peploe, the vicar of Preston, informed the Council that John Cardwell, a Popish Priest abroad, held an estate called Belle Living, in Broughton, under lease from Mr Shuttleworth. He died Sept. 17, 1728, aged 53. Elizabeth, dau. of William Cardwell, of Barton, yeoman, who died Feb. 21, 1697, from whom Lord Cardwell descended, married in 1671 Roger Gradell, of Barton, who died in 1700, descended from Roger, a younger son of Christopher Gradell, of Barbles Moor, in Ulnes Walton, by Jennet, dau. of Richard Charnock, of Charnock Richard. She subsequently removed to Fernyhalgh, within Broughton, where she was a non-juror in 1717, and by her will, dated Dec. 4, 1719, and proved in 1728, she left bequests to her daughter Margaret, wife of William Shepherd, of Fernyhalgh, father of William Shepherd, of Croxteth. One of the Cardwells married Elizabeth, dau. of James Sidgreaves, of Inglewhite Lodge, and had issue James Cardwell; Mary, wife of Mr Rigby, of Walton-le-Dale, and mother of the Rev. John Rigby and the Rev. Nicholas Rigby, who died respectively in 1871, aged 76, and 1886 aged 86; Isabel, wife of Mr MacNeal; and Nancy, wife of James Midgeall, of Blacke Hall, in Goosnargh, whose son Robert alienated that ancient inheritance in 1807.

<sup>1</sup> The Kitchens are on the recusant rolls from the commencement in, 1591. The will of Thomas Kitchen, of Barton, was proved in 1677. Anne Kitchen, widow, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717 at Barton, and her will was proved in 1732. They were spread about in neighbouring townships. Edward Kitchen *alias* Smith took the oath at Douay in 1670, was ordained priest, and succeeded Rev. John Langton *alias* Baldwin at Higher Shutlingfields, in Walton-le-dale, in 1684, and thence succeeded Rev. George Crook at Bank Hall in Broughton in 1709, and whilst there on Jan. 15, 1716, was convicted at the Lancaster sessions as "a reputed Popish Priest." His nephew, the Rev. Edward Kitchen, educated at Douay and Lisbon, died a professor at the latter college in 1732. Rev. John Kitchen *alias* Marsden, born in 1741, ordained at Douay in 1768 and appointed a professor, left May 15, 1770, and was appointed to Chester, where he was succeeded in 1794 by Rev. James Lancaster. The Rev. Edward Kitchen *alias* Marsden, born in 1747, ordained at Douay in 1770, left Aug. 17, 1772, and was appointed chaplain at Lartington Hall, and there he remained till he was recalled to Douay to be President of the College, where he arrived July 30, 1791, but owing to the terrible effect produced on his nerves and health by the French Revolution, he resigned his office and left the College for England on the following October 3, and returning to Lartington died there Jan. 3, 1793. The Kitchens leased Catforth Hall, in Woodplumpton, early in the eighteenth century, and farmed it for some time.

## ELSWICK [ST MICHAEL'S]

Johannes Leckenby<sup>1</sup> yeom  
 Alicia ux eius  
 Ellena Johnson, vid  
 Anna ux Willielmi Smith  
 Jenetta Crooke, spinster

Dorothea ux Willielmi Hoole, sen  
 Willielmus Hole jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Ricardus Hoole fil pred Willielmi  
 Hoole sen. [Hoole  
 Eliz Hoole<sup>2</sup> fil pred Willielmi

<sup>1</sup> John Leckonby, of the Desmesne of Elswick, and subsequently of Leckonby House, Great Eccleston, estates inherited from his father Richard, a royalist engaged in the civil wars who had to compound for his estate, married Alice, dau. of Richard Gillow, of Bryning, but died *sine prole*, and was buried at St Michael's-on-Wyre, Dec. 31, 1690. Though described as yeoman in the roll, he always appears as gentleman in deeds. His grandfather and namesake, from whom the estates descended, was an active Royalist, married Alice, dau. of Thomas Singleton, of Staining Hall, by Cecily, dau. of William Gerard, of Ince Hall, and besides Richard, his son and heir, had a younger son George, whose son John, of Great Eccleston, by his wife Ann, dau. of William Hoole, of Staynoe, was the father of Fathers Richard and Thomas Leckonby, S.J., the former of whom died at Croston Hall in 1771, aged seventy-two, and the latter in Maryland in 1734, aged thirty-two. John Leckonby, the recusant named in the text, was succeeded according to the entail by his brother Richard, who married Ann, dau. of William Hesketh, of Maynes Hall, by Perpetua, dau. of Thomas Westby, of Mowbreck Hall. His daughters, Sisters Mary Aloysia and Anne Winefred, were professed Poor Clares at Gravelines in 1718 and 1729, and died respectively in 1751 and 1756, aged fifty-two and fifty; and his son and heir, William Leckonby, married Ann, dau. of Thomas Hothersall, of Hothersall Hall, and sister and coheirress of John Hothersall, and brought to the family the manor of Hothersall and other estates; and she and her husband with their five children are depicted in the family group entitled "The Heiress of Hothersall Hall," published in Smith's *Hist. of Ribchester*. The infant in the lap of the mother is the portrait of Fr Thomas Leckonby, S.J., born in 1717, who served Pontop Hall, Durham, from 1748 till his death in 1778. The eldest son Richard succeeded to the family estates, and with his wife Mary, dau. and eventual coheirress of William Hathornthwaite, of the Demesne of Catshaw, by Ellen, dau. and coheirress of Richard Blackburne, of Stockenbridge Manor, acquired the Demesne of Catshaw, adjoining Hathornthwaite, Livesey Hall in Sutton, the Luddocks estate, and land in Hale. Richard Leckonby, the last squire, died in 1783, his only son William having been killed whilst hunting in Wyresdale in the preceding year. Mary Leckonby, the son's daughter and sole heiress, born in 1777, became the wife of Thomas Henry Hele Phipps, of Leighton House, Wilts, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff of that county in 1804, and thus the Leckonby family became extinct in the male line. There were two secular priests who went by the name of Leckonby, probably that of their grandmother, whose real name was White, sons of John White, of Great Eccleston, and his wife Alice Southworth, Luke, born in 1708, who was ordained at Rome in 1731, and lived many years at Alston, where he died in July, 1765; and John, born in 1710, who, after studying at Fernyhalgh, went to Rome, where he was ordained in 1733, left for Douay to finish his theology in 1734, and on June 14, 1735, set out for the mission in Yorkshire, and resided with Mr Markham, whence in 1741 he removed to Euxton Hall, the seat of the Andertons, where he remained till his death, Feb. 7, 1778.

<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth Hoole, of Elswick, spinster, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. The will of her father was proved in 1715. By will dated April 26, 1727, she charged a meadow in Elswick, which she gave to the Catholic chapel at Great Eccleston, with the annual payment of £3 to the poor of Elswick, and her will was proved in 1730. Her sister Ann, in 1682 married John Leckonby, of Great Eccleston, father of the two Jesuits. The Hooles were of ancient lineage. William Hoole, senior, was descended from John Hoole or Hulle, of Carlton, who in 1548 married Alice, dau. of William Gillow, of Bryning, and had issue a son John Hulle, of Carlton, whose wife was the only daughter and eventual heiress

Anna ux Willielmi Turner <sup>1</sup>	Gratia ux eius
Ellena Turner fil pred Willielmi	Alicia Tayler fil pred Johannis
Johannes Tayler	Tayler

LEA [PRESTON]

Eliz Holme, vid <sup>2</sup>	ux eius
Johannes Wharles <sup>3</sup>	Margretta Gregson, vid

of Hugh Singleton (second son of George Singleton, of Staining Hall), by Margaret, sister and coheir of Laurence Carlton, of Carlton, whose wife Margaret was Hugh Singleton's sister. Of this family was Sister Dorothy Clare Hoole, professed a Poor Clare at Gravelines in 1763, having been seventeen years an extern, and died in 1792, aged sixty-seven.

<sup>1</sup> The will of William Turner's father and namesake, also of Elswick, yeoman, was proved in 1631, and his own in 1668. His son and namesake, whose will was dated Oct. 29, 1703, and proved in 1704, by Margaret his wife, had issue John Turner, of Elswick, yeoman, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, Laurence, Anne, married to John Roe in 1722, and Elizabeth. John Turner sold his estate in Elswick to William Smith, of Elswick, likewise a Catholic non-juror in 1717, a younger son of the family settled at Cornerow in Greenhalgh-cum-Thistleton and at Forton, whose son Robert was the father of William, his eldest son, Alice, wife of Robert Haydock, of Leach Hall, in Bartle, and Richard. Richard's son Robert, of Larbreck, by his wife Ann, sister to the Right Rev. George Browne, first Bishop of Liverpool, had a son Richard, of Preston, father of the Rev. Robert Smith, D.D., formerly vice-rector of the English College at Rome, the Rev. Bro. Edward Gilbert Smith, Xaverian, who died at Mayfield, Dec. 3, 1907, aged seventy-seven, and Sarah, widow of Henry John Hansom, of London, eldest son of the eminent architect, Joseph A. Hansom.

<sup>2</sup> The will of Elizabeth Helme (Holme and Holmes were common corruptions of the name) was proved in 1690. The Helmes of Lea were a junior branch of the very old family of the name seated at Church House in Goosnargh, of whom John Helme, a priest, was living there in 1478, and another of the same name was curate of Goosnargh in 1583, whilst a third priest, says Col. Fishwick in his *Hist. of Goosnargh*, Nicholas Helme, was vicar of Kirkham in 1594. Dom Hugh Bede Helme *alias* Tapin, O.S.B., a native of Lancashire, whom Abbot Snow in his *Benedictine Necrology* confuses with Thomas Tunstall *alias* Helmes, the martyr, in 1600 was admitted into the English College at Valladolid, which he left to join the Benedictines in 1603, and died in Durham in 1629; Dom Gregory Helme, O.S.B., died in 1696; Dom Richard Helme, or Holmes, O.S.B., died at Sefton in 1717; and Dom Thomas Wilfrid Helme, O.S.B., of the Church House family, professed in 1699, died in 1742. There were several Franciscans of the family—Fr Thomas Willibrord Helme or Holmes was serving in the neighbourhood of Goosnargh, probably at White Hill, in 1728, and died in 1772 or 1773; Fr Germanus Helme or Holmes succeeded to White Hill in 1738, and from thence served Lee House till 1745, when he was thrown into Lancaster Castle, where he died a confessor of the faith in 1746; and Edward Helme or Holme, a novice at Douay in 1757, was assistant chaplain to the English nuns at Acre in Artois, subsequently came to the mission, and finally conformed, and as a reward for his apostasy received a living in Essex, but died the day he preached his first sermon, about 1773. And lastly may be named a direct descendant of the lady of the text, the Rev. Edward Helme or Holmes, son of Thomas Helme, of Lea, tanner, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and his wife Elizabeth Barton, born in Jan., 1725, who, after studying at Fernyhalgh and the Rev. Simon George Bordley's school at Salwick Hall, was admitted into Douay College, Sept. 25, 1737, ordained priest Sept. 21, 1748, after teaching syntax, poetry, and philosophy, came to the mission in 1753, and was appointed to Manchester, which he served till his death, Oct. 16, 1773. His brother's daughter became the wife of John Turner, an attorney in Preston, and was mother of the Rt Rev. William Turner, first Bishop of Salford, born 1799, died 1872, whose brother John succeeded to the small estate of the Helmes in Lea, which is now held by his son and namesake.

<sup>3</sup> His will was proved in 1667.

LEA, ASHTON, INGOL, AND COTTAM [PRESTON]	
Johannes Harrison <sup>1</sup>	Johannes Crouchley <sup>3</sup>
ux eius	Thomas Harrison
Georgius Sherrington <sup>2</sup>	Maria Harrison
ux eius	Henricus Graystock
Margretta Grason, vid	uxor eius
Jacobus Seed	

<sup>1</sup>The will of John Harrison, of Lea, yeoman, was proved in 1609, and that of his grandson and namesake, son and heir of John Harrison, of Lea, yeoman, was proved Aug. 7, 1723, by Elizabeth, his widow, dau. of Christopher Walmesley and his wife Margaret. The marriage settlement between John Harrison and Elizabeth Walmesley was dated Nov. 2, 1700. They were a very staunch recusant family. John Harrison, son of John and Elizabeth, born Sept. 21, 1714, went to Douay in Sept., 1729, was ordained priest Dec. 23, 1741, and was placed at Cottam, where his house and chapel were attacked in 1745 by a No-Popery mob, whom "he resisted with intrepidity," says an old writing, but both were burnt down by the ruffians. He then removed to Towneley Hall, the seat of the Towneleys, where he remained for thirty years, as long as his strength permitted him to serve, and then he retired to the house of his brother Lawrence in Friar-gate, Preston, where he died Jan. 16, 1780.

<sup>2</sup>The Sherringtons were recusants in Ashton *temp. Jac. I.* Francis Sherrington, Esq., died a prisoner for recusancy in Lancaster Castle about 1679, but he was of Booths, another family, and administration to his estate was granted in 1684. The will of Elizabeth Sherrington, of Ashton, was proved 1618-9, and that of Margaret Sherrington, of the same, in 1683. The family subsequently removed to Preston, where Henry Sherrington died July 12, 1834, aged sixty-three, father of the late Madame Lemens-Sherrington, the famous singer.

<sup>3</sup>The various spellings of this name have already been noted. The family originally came from Charnock Richard, and branches were settled at Euxton, Clayton, and neighbouring townships. The way they came to Lea is as follows. Roger Critchlowe, of Charnock Richard, married Margaret, natural daughter of Alexander Hoghton, of Lea Hall and Hoghton Tower, who died in 1581, leaving in his will considerable legacies to Margaret Critchlowe and her family, which, however, he afterwards revoked by codicil. Nevertheless, Roger Critchlowe probably received a grant of land at Lea from his wife's father. Both he and his wife appear as recusants from the commencement of the rolls in 34 *Eliz.* 1591-2 till 1613-14 or later, and for some years after 1622 Margaret appears as a widow. In 1614 Roger Critchlowe, junior, and his wife Margaret appear, and in 1627 William Critchlowe and his widowed mother Margaret, all of Charnock Richard. In 1613 William Critchlow, gent., was living at Lea; and it is said that during the civil wars the family residence at Lea was partially demolished, and was rebuilt by this William, or a namesake and grandson of Roger. In 1679 a clock was put up in the front of their residence, which struck the hour, and from which it was afterwards known as Clock House. In 1717 Ann Critchlow, of Newsham, widow of William Critchlow, of Lea, gent., registered her estate as a Catholic non-juror. The wills of three Williams (of Lea) were proved respectively in 1673, 1711, and 1748, the last leaving a widow Elizabeth. The family lost its religion towards the end of the eighteenth century, the last possessor of the estate being chiefly remarkable for his loose and profane language. It is said that James Critchley, son of William Critchley, as the name was latterly spelt, was a captain in the Liverpool Light Horse, and died in 1873. The Critchleys were distinguished for their size, being very tall and often of heavy build. Clock House, situated in Sidgreaves Lane, Lea, was sold, by the last of the family resident there, to George Gillow, of Moor House, Newton-cum-Scales, about the end of the eighteenth century, and by him it was transferred to William Smith, of Forton. A new house was erected slightly in front of the old one, but the remains of the ancient clock and its works were still in existence in the old building in the early years of the nineteenth century. In comparatively recent times the name has been changed to Lea Lodge.

Henricus Browne	Ricardus Higginson
ux eius	ux eius
Johannes Hodkinson	Anna ux Thome Baron
Thomas Moore	Anna Charneley
Jacobus Holinshead <sup>1</sup>	Margretta ffrancett <sup>2</sup>
	ELSTON [PRESTON]
Katherina Huthersall	Willielmus Gregson
Ellena Seed, spinster	Brigitta ux eius
Ricardus Clarkeson	Ricardus Landall alias Clarkeson
Jenetta ux eius	husbm
Leonardus Walmesley <sup>3</sup>	Alexandrus Gregson, husbm
Alicia ux eius	Eliz ux eius
	HARDHORN-CUM-NEWTON [POULTON]
Thomas Bamber	Eliz Gaulther, vid
Maria ux Johannis Bisbrowne <sup>4</sup>	Thomas Leigh
weaver	uxor eius
	NEWSHAM [KIRKHAM]
Robertus Crosse, husbm	Johannes Hodkinson
Margretta Crosse, vid	Johannes Winder, husbm
Johannes Parkinson, husbm	GARSTANG
Johannes Parkinson, husbm	Ellena Bell, vid
Katherina Hodkinson, vid	Jacobus Case

<sup>1</sup>The will of James Hollinghead, of Ingol, was proved in 1668.

<sup>2</sup>This is an error for Margaret france, of Greaves Town, in Ashton, a very ancient family which had resided there for many generations, and constantly appears in the rolls. John france, of Greaves Town, married Margaret, younger daughter and coheirss of Richard Eccleston or Kerstone, of Little Eccleston Hall, who died in or about 1546, when that manor passed to the ffrances. Their son John france, of Little Eccleston Hall and Greaves Town, married Alice, dau. of George Gillow, of Bryning, and on the same day, March 10, 1551, her brother Richard Gillow, of Bryning, married Alice, sister of John france. The latter's grandson and namesake had three sons, John, Henry, and William. It is the family tradition that William obtained the Little Eccleston estate through apostacy. Anyhow, his descendants continued to hold that estate, and resided there till his greatgrandson, John france, acquired Rawcliffe Hall, forfeited from the Butlers on account of the part they took in the Jacobite rising in 1715, through his marriage with Elizabeth, daughter and heirss of Thomas Roc who had purchased the estate. Their only son John france, of Rawcliffe Hall and Little Eccleston Hall, died *s.p.* in 1817, aged ninety-one, when his extensive estates were devised to Thomas Wilson, of Preston, who assumed the name of france, whose wife was a distant relation of John france's grandmother. The descendants of the elder branch of the family continued to reside at Greaves Town. John france, great grandson of the eldest brother of William, the ancestor of the Rawcliffe branch, married Anne, sister and coheirss of Dom Oswald Eaves, O.S.B. (descended from the ancient Catholic family of Eyves of Fishwick Hall, who died in 1793, aged fifty-four), and his grandson, John france, of Greaves Town, married Mary, daughter of John Gillow, of Elswick Grange and Salwick Hall, and died in 1883, aged eighty-three, when the Greaves Town estate descended according to the entail to his eldest son and namesake, who disposed of it, and died unmarried. Greaves Town contained much antique oak furniture, old china and other ornamental effects of the early Stuart period, handed down from generation to generation, all of which have been dispersed, and the house itself has been turned into a farm.

<sup>3</sup>Will proved in 1673.

<sup>4</sup>Wills of two of this name, John Bisbrowne, of Thornton, were proved in 1688 and 1693.



Isabella Bell fil pred Ellene	Willielmus Romley, glover
Margretta Burches, vid	Brianus Jackson, Carpenter
Georgius Skelton	Ellena ux eius
Robertus Croston, husbm	Robertus Rathmell, Lab <sup>r</sup>
Maria Burham, vid	Alicia ux eius
Katherina Dalton, vid	Maria ux Ricardi Whittingham
Jenetta ux Roberti Plessington, <sup>1</sup>	Jacobus Pickering, Tayler
gen.	Alicia ex eius
Willielmus Greene, Alehouse-	Eliz ux Roberti Rodes
keeper	Margretta Houghton, vid
Jana ux eius	Johannes Herritage, husbm
Johannes Harrison, Lab <sup>r</sup>	Dorothea Travers, <sup>2</sup> spinster
Ellena ux eius	Eliz Miller, spinster

<sup>1</sup> Robert Plesington, of Byreworth in Garstang, was buried Jan. 20, 1669-70, and the will of his widow Jane (of the text) was proved in 1670. He was probably a younger son of Robert Plesington, of Dimples Hall, by his second wife Jane, daughter of Christopher Parker, of Radham Laund. He had a son John buried at Garstang in 1611, another, Thomas, to whom in his will dated Jan. 25, 1665, he left his land in Great Eccleston known as Plesingtons, and daughters Anne, wife of George Whittingham (whose son Robert seems to have succeeded to Byreworth), Margaret, Grace, Jane and Katharine.

<sup>2</sup> This venerable old lady was the very last of the ancient race of Travers of Nateby Hall, in the parish of Garstang, and of Tulketh Hall in Ashton, in the parish of Preston. The Travers family came over with William the Conqueror, and obtained the manor of Nateby towards the close of the thirteenth century, when Thomas Travers, son of Lawrence, married Isabel, daughter and heiress of William de Nateby. Lawrence, son and heir of Thomas Travers and Isabel Nateby, married Elena, dau. and coheiress of John de Haydock, of Tulketh Castle in Ashton, an estate inherited by the Haydocks of Haydock and Cottam from the dau. and heiress of Marmaduke de Tulketh early in the twelfth century. Thus the two estates descended from father to son till the time of William Travers, and his son Richard, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1613, each generation having intermarried with the oldest families of the counties of Lancashire, Yorkshire and Westmorland. They were true to the old Faith, and suffered heavily for their recusancy, both in fine and imprisonment. William Travers, who suffered imprisonment for recusancy in 1584, was the son of Richard Travers by Grace, dau. of Richard Redman, of Harewood Castle, Co. York. He married Annetta, dau. of Thomas Lathom, of Parbold Hall, by Isabel, dau. of Alexander Standish, of Standish Hall, and had three sons, Richard, Edward, and William, and five daughters, Isabel, Ellen, Dorothy (of the text), Eleanor, and Katherinc. Edward, the second son went to St Omer's College, whence he proceeded to Rome, where he entered the English hospice, Sept. 20, 1619, under the *alias* of Francis Hill, and on the same date was admitted into the English College as a convictor, as Edward Hill *vere* Travers, but left on July 16, 1621, and eventually was admitted into the English College of Valladolid, in 1623, under the *alias* of Edward Risley *alias* Houghton. There he completed his third year's theology, and left for Flanders on Sept. 22, 1629, to enter the Society, but for some reason was not received till 1642, when he was already a priest, being at the time forty or forty-one years of age. He again visited the English hospice at Rome on Jan. 1, 1646, under his own name, but in the following April is entered as Fr Edward Risley. After this he became English Procurator at Madrid, and died there in 1654. Of William, the third son, nothing is known. Two of the daughters married—Isabel to Alderman James Wall, of Moor Hall, Preston (son of Thomas Wall, of the same by Jane, dau. of Oliver Tootell, of Lower Healey Hall), whose dau. Margery married (1) John Hothersall of Hothersall Hall, and (2) Robert Haydock of Cottam Hall; and Ellen to Maxey Nelson, of Fairhurst Hall, Captain of Foot in the King's Army,

Anna ux Edwardi Leyland	Eliz Reame fil pred Johannis
Ricardus Richardson, cooper	Jacobus fletcher, Lab
KIRKLAND INFRA GARSTANG.	uxor eius
Henricus White, alehouse keeper	Priscilla ux Johannis Wood
uxor eius	Gracia Wood fil pred Johannis
Johannes Ayre, husbm	Eliz Wood fil pred Johannis
uxor eius	Janetta Williamson, spinster,
Willielmus Cottam, husbm	Jona Swartbrooke servt. Thome }
Margretta Bergis, vid	Nickson }
Willielmus Pie, husbn	Johannes Sturzaker
uxor eius	Anna ux eius
Jana Pye fil pred Willielmi	NATEBY INFRA GARSTANG
Agnes Walker	Elizabetha Sturzaker
Thomas Walker, Tayler	Johannes Miller
Margretta Kirkby, vid	Robertus Miller
Margretta Curwen, vid	Katherina Miller, spinster
Margretta Browne, spinster	Gracia Miller, spinster
Robertus Bradley, Taylor	ux Thome Greene, <sup>1</sup> gen
Dorothea ux Johannis Reame	Ricardus Sherdley

who was slain at the battle of Marston Moor, July 2, 1644. Richard, the eldest son, who was twenty-three years of age in 1613, joined with his father in 1626, in the sale of Nateby Hall estate to George Preston, of Holker Hall, whose grandson George conveyed it in 1654 to Walter Strickland, of Sizergh Castle, co. Westmorland, and his son, Robert, again sold it to George Leyburne, of Cunswick Hall in that county. About the same time the Tulketh Hall estate was sold to the Werdens. Thus the family came to an end, and the name disappears from the records of that part of the county. The chapel in Nateby Hall was almost continuously served from the time of Elizabeth till almost the close of the eighteenth century, for its owners were all Catholics till it finally passed into Protestant hands about 1807. The names of many of the chaplains are preserved. As for Tulketh Hall, at which the monks temporarily settled in 1124 before erecting Furness Abbey, Mass continued to be said in its domestic chapel during the reigns of Elizabeth and her immediate successors. From the Werdens it passed to the Rawstornes, and from them to the Heskeths, and during their residence, in 1687, Bishop John Leyburne confirmed 1,153 persons there and in the chapel at Preston. Some of the priests' names are on record. Tulketh Hall, planted on an elevated site overlooking the Ribble, close to Preston, and, in the writer's recollection approached by an avenue of ancient trees from the marsh below, was a large and very ancient structure, greatly altered in appearance under so-called restoration by the eminent architect, J.A. Hansom, in his younger days. It has recently been acquired by the Brothers of Charity and turned into a Home, but it is now surrounded by streets of small houses, and forms an integral part of Preston.

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Greene, of Bowers House, in Little Nateby, married Margaret, dau. of Edward Ireland, of Lydiat Hall. Thomas and William Greene appear in the roll for 1679. The family had long resided at Bowers House, a fine old mansion in the early seventeenth-century style of architecture, bearing the date 1627, and the initials R.G., and G.G., for Richard Greene and Grace his wife, who both appear in the rolls between 1613 and 1637. How the family became possessed of the estate has not been ascertained. In the reign of Edward III it belonged to Robert de Bower. Richard Greene was the surviving executor to Thomas Lord Gerard in 1618. His son Richard married Dorothy, daughter of John Brockholes, of Cloughton Hall, and was the father of Thomas of the text. Dorothy's will was proved in 1661. Thomas Greene was buried at Garstang, March 23, 1708-9. His widow and her sons Thomas and William were living at Bowers House in 1711-14, and are often referred to by Tyldesley, the diarist.

Jacobus Browne, servus pred	FORTON INFRA GARSTANG.
Ricardi	Ricardus Newsham, <sup>1</sup> gen
Robertus Tomlinson, husbm	ux eius
Anna ux eius	Willielmus Cowell
Eliz Wittingham, vid	Alicia Browne
Jacobus Parkinson	PILLING INFRA GARSTANG.
Johannes Harrison, Taylor	Jacobus Smith, husbm
Eliz ux eius	Anna ux eius
Robertus Curwen, lab <sup>r</sup>	Anna Smith fil pred Jacobi
Margretta ux eius	Eliz ux Christopheri ffox
Anna Cartmell, spinster	CABUS INFRA GARSTANG.
Anna Margarson	Eliz Ellis, vid
WINMARLEIGH INFRA GARSTANG	Anna ffellady
Ellena ux Christopheri Saul	Thomas Crosse, Sadler
Johannes Crosse, Lab <sup>r</sup>	Ellena Crosse
Margretta ux eius	Anna ux Johannis Charnock
Rogerus Noell, Lab <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Cowell
Jana ux eius	Ellena Daniell
Sissilia ux Jacobi Curwen	Georgius Unsworth, smith
Johannes Haworth	Jona ux eius
Estra ux eius	Agnes Clarke, vid
Wilhelmus Haworth fil pred	Jona Clarke fil pred Agnetis
Johannis	Henricus Topping, Gunsmith
	uxor eius

There was a chapel in the mansion, with the necessary hiding places, approached by curious winding stairs. On Sunday, Oct. 26, 1712, Tyldesley went there for Mass, but his loyalty to "James III" was evidently sorely offended, for he adds, "but Sherdy did not pray for our master." Sherdy or Shirdley was probably one of the congregation and not the priest. In 1717 Thomas Greene's dau., Agnes Greene, was residing at Bowers House, and registered her estate as a Catholic non-juror. It was possibly her brother John Greene, of Bowers House, who married Ann, dau. of Thomas Westby, of Mowbreck Hall and Burne Hall, by Bridget, dau. of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Westby Hall, and Clifton Hall. The estate seems to have passed from the family about 1745, and it then removed from the district. It was John Greene who was so successful in defending Lord Molyneux, Sir Thomas Clifton, Bart., and other Lancashire Catholics in 1694 and 1695, and his grandson Francis Greene married Elizabeth, dau. and eventual coheirress of Cuthbert Clifton, of Salwick, Sir Thomas Clifton's nephew. The issue of this marriage was Father Francis Greene, S. J., born 1748, died 1774; Thomas, born 1753, who was still alive, and resident in Liverpool, in 1833; and Frances, wife of Thomas West, of Eccleston, father of Father Francis West, S. J., who died in 1852, aged seventy.

<sup>1</sup> Richard Newsham was one of the purchasers of the manor of Forton in 1643-4. His will was proved in 1672, and that of his elder brother Robert in 1677. Their father was William Newsham, second son of Robert Newsham, of Newsham Hall, in Plumpton, by his wife Elizabeth Sherburne, of Greenhalgh Castle. William's elder brother Richard was living at Newsham Hall in 1632, soon after which the estate was sold. Richard married Barbara, dau. of Edmund Fleetwood, of Rossall Grange, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Cheney, of Chesham Bois, co. Bucks. Her brother, Sir Paul Fleetwood, of Rossall, was born about 1574. Of this family was probably Sister Anne Didacus Newsham, professed a Poor Clare at Gravelines, in 1692, and died in 1719, aged forty-three. The Newshams were once a powerful and influential family in Lancashire and Yorkshire, and had possessed Newsham from a remote period. The family returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, and another appears in Fishwick's *Hist. of Goosnargh*.

## NETHER WYRESDALE [GARSTANG]

Willielmus Baynes <sup>1</sup>	Andreas Sykes fil pred Edwardi
Jana Winderhouse	Dorothea Sykes fil pred Edwardi
Thomas Baynes fil pred Willielmi	Edwardus Wynder, husbm
uxor eius	ux Christopheri Caw-
Matheus Stirzaker, husbm	thorne <sup>2</sup>
Bartholomeus Baynes, husbm	Johannes Cottam, husbm
Jona Baynes fil pred Bartholomei	Eliz ux eius
Maria Baynes fil pred Bartholomei	ux Ricardi Higginson
Willielmus Winderhouse	Thomas Sykes, husbm
uxor eius	uxor eius
Nicholaus Marscough, husbm	Stephanus Burne, Lab.
Margretta ux eius	ux Rogeri Greene
Robertus Clarkeson	Jana Hubberstie, vid
Dorothea Proctor	Willielmus Hubberstie, car-
Johannes Sykes sen	penter
Johannes Sykes, jun.	Ricardus Parkinson <sup>3</sup>
Alicia Pateson	Ricardus Blackborne <sup>4</sup>
Edwardus Sykes	Margretta ux eius
uxor eius	

<sup>1</sup> William Baines, who appears in the rolls as early as 1635, married Margaret Sykes, and his son John was ordained priest at the English College at Rome, Aug. 13, 1662. Upon admittance to the College, in 1659, he said that his parents were of the middle class, but descended from an ancient stock, and that he had one brother and two sisters. His parents had suffered much on account of their religion, and were reduced to very slender means in consequence. He left the College for the mission, April 18, 1666. Mary Baynes, named in the text, is probably identical with Sister Mary Joseph, a Poor Clare, professed at Grave-lines, in 1706, after serving twenty-two years in the extern quarters, who died in 1718, aged sixty-seven. The family had long been settled in Nether Wyresdale, and appears in the rolls from the commencement in 1591.

<sup>2</sup> The will of John Cawthorne, of Nether Wyresdale, was proved in 1671, and that of William Cawthorne, of the same, in 1692. The family subsequently lost its faith, and late in the eighteenth century the last of them, Elizabeth Cawthorne, married James Fenton, of Lancaster, who died in Nov., 1791, aged seventy-five. Their son, John Fenton, in 1781 assumed by Royal licence the name of Cawthorne, and resided at Fenton-Cawthorne House in Lancaster. He was Colonel of the Westminster Regiment of Middlesex Militia, represented Lancaster in Parliament for many years, and died in 1831, aged seventy-eight. In his person George III once contemplated the revival of the Barony of Wyresdale.

<sup>3</sup> The Parkinsons of Swineshead (or Swanshead) in Wyresdale, appear annually in the rolls. The will of Laurence Parkinson, of Swineshead, was proved in 1592, and that of Thomas, of the same, gent., in 1639. The latter and his son Laurence appear in the rolls between 1618 and 1633, after which Laurence alone appears, and his will was proved in 1664. Richard of the text, continues on the rolls till 1683, possibly being identical with the Richard whose will was proved in that year.

<sup>4</sup> Richard Blackburne, of Scorton Hall, was of course one of the Blackburnes of Scorton, Thistleton, Eccleston, and Stockenbridge, but his exact place in the pedigree is not shown. He married Margaret, daughter of Richard Nelson, of Mawdesley, a branch of the Nelsons of Fairhurst Hall, and in 1679 and 1682 Richard Blackburne was residing at Mawdesley. He died at Scorton, and his will was proved in 1686. His widow continued to reside at Scorton, and was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. By will dated Jan. 15, 1718, proved 1720, she made her bequests to the poor of Nether Wyresdale and Mawdesley.

Ellena Mayrscough <sup>1</sup>	BARNACRE INFRA GARSTANG.
Willielmus Pickering jun <sup>r</sup>	Isabella ux Roberti Kendall <sup>4</sup>
Eliz ux eius	Andreas Mayre, yeom. <sup>5</sup>
Janetta ux Johannis Pickering <sup>2</sup>	Isabella ux eius
Isabella Pickering fil pred Johan- nis	Robertus Mayre fil pred. Andreae
Johannes Cowell, husbm	Anna Baynes
uxor eius	Willielmus Parkinson, husbm
Janetta ux Johannis Burne	Maria ux eius
Johannes Burne, junr fil pred	Galfridus Wilcocks, husb.
Johannis	Anna ux eius
Ellena ux Willielmi Ward	Dorothea ux Henrici Breares <sup>6</sup>
Thomas Hebson, carpenter	ux Thome Catton <sup>7</sup>
Jana ux eius	Thomas Goose, <sup>8</sup> webster
Willielmus Winderous <sup>3</sup>	Margretta ux eius
Margretta ux eius	Alicia Howker, spinster
Willielmus Winderous fil pred	Margretta Wright, vid
Willielmi	ux Willielmi Edforth <sup>9</sup>
	Willielmus Rathmell, Carpenter

<sup>1</sup> The Myerscoughs were old recusants in Wyresdale, Thomas, described as gentleman, being on the rolls between 1629-36.

<sup>2</sup> The will of John Pickering, of Scorton, was proved in 1670.

<sup>3</sup> The will of William Windress (or Winderhouse) of Lower Wyresdale was proved in 1678.

<sup>4</sup> His will was proved in 1670, and that of William Kendall, of Barnacre, in 1694.

<sup>5</sup> Andrew Maire was the fourth son of Robert Maire, of Hardwick Hall, co. Durham. He married Isabel, dau. of John Richardson, of Myerscough, gent., and according to Dugdale's *Visitation of Durham* in 1666 had issue—Thomas, John, Robert, Anne, Grace, and Mary. His will was proved in 1677. His son Robert, a recusant 1679-82, became a silversmith and watchmaker in Preston, and his will was proved in 1691.

<sup>6</sup> He would no doubt be a son of Roger Breres, of Barnacre, descended from the family seated at Walton Hall, near Liverpool.

<sup>7</sup> Probably son of Christopher Caton, of Barnacre, a recusant as early as 1610. There were several branches of the family settled in Claughton and neighbouring townships, and two of them were Catholic non-jurors in 1717.

<sup>8</sup> Later on under Claughton appear the names of Thomas Goose and Anne his wife. There were several branches of the family. Alexander, Robert, and Henry Goose held lands in Barnacre under Lord Gerard in 1604. Henry was a recusant in 1636, and his will, or that of one of his name, was proved in 1671. "Old cos Tom Goose," and "Young cos Tom Goose," of Catterall, are referred to by Tyldesley in his *Diary* in 1712. The son was "out" in 1715, and in consequence was attainted of high treason, and executed at Garstang, Feb. 14, 1716. It is the local tradition that he was arrested at Garstang for shouting out to the Jacobites as they marched through the town—"Hey ye on my lads and you 'll take the crown with a distaff." His father registered his estate at Sturzaker Houses in Catterall as a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and dying in 1721, was succeeded by his second son John, who had a son Thomas living in Over Wyresdale in 1746. Some of them were well-connected, for Christopher Butler, born in 1673, a younger son of Richard Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, married Agnes, dau. and heiress of Thomas Goose, of Stalmine Hall. The will of Alexander Goose, of Garstang, was proved in 1696. The name latterly was spelt Goss, and the Right Rev. Alexander Goss, second Bishop of Liverpool, who died in 1872, was descended from this family.

<sup>9</sup> The will of William Edsforth, of Parkhead in Barnacre, was proved in 1697. The family appears in the rolls from the commencement in 1591. Subsequently it removed to Myerscough Plank, and the will of Thomas Edsforth

Margretta ux eius	Ricardus Goose, Tayler
Thomas Turner, Blacksmith	Robertus Mearescough, husb.
Eliz ux eius	Margretta ux eius
Bartholomeus Hall, Brasier	Johannes Sturzaker, Tanner
Isabella ux eius	Issabella ux eius
Robertus Parkinson, Lab	Alicia Baines, spinster
Eliz ux eius	Ricardus Charnock, Lab.
Willielmus Pickering, husb.	Robertus Charnock
Ellena ux eius	Willielmus Patteson, husb.
Maria Goose	Anna ux eius
Anna ux Georgii Whittingham <sup>1</sup>	Jana ux Willielmi Bailton, <sup>2</sup> gen
yeom	Willielmus Cowell, Lab <sup>3</sup>
Johannes Parkinson	Ellena ux eius
Thomas Danson, Lab.	Alicia ux Willielmi Charnock
Anna ux eius	Jenetta Robbinson, spinster
Willielmus Udall, Lab	BONDS INFRA GARSTANG.
Dorothea Udall	Johannes Leigh
Isaac Hodgson, Carpenter	Isabella Leigh, vid
Margretta ux eius	Jenetta ux Willielmi Labray
Jana Hodgson fil pred Isaaci	Christopher Atkinson, husb.
Ellena Parkinson, spinster	Eliz ux eius
Willielmus Ward, Lab.	Jana Pleasington, fil pred. Alicie
Anna ux eius	Pleasington <sup>3</sup>
Alicia Goose, vid	Margeria Pleasington

of that place was proved in 1729. His grandson and namesake married Mary, dau. of James Sidgreaves, of Inglewhite Lodge, and their son Thomas, born in 1777, married Alice, dau. and coheirress of Robert Haydock, of Leach Hall. The latter sold the small estate of Myerscough Plank, and was succeeded by his son Thomas Edsforth, of Bradkirk Hall, who married Barbara, dau. of Richard Bilsborrow, and sister of the Right Rev. John Bilsborrow, third Bishop of Salford, but dying *sine prole* in 1882, the family became extinct.

<sup>1</sup>George Whittingham, son of Richard Whittingham, of Barnacre, married (1) in 1656, Jennet Cowell, of Goosnargh, and (2) Anne, dau. of Robert Plesington, of Byreworth, in Garstang, by whom he had Robert, who seems to have succeeded to Byreworth, Richard, Elizabeth, Jane, and Margaret. George Whittingham's father, Richard, who settled in Barnacre, was the second son of Thomas Whittingham, of Whittingham Hall. His mother was Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Walmesley.

<sup>2</sup>By his will dated July 23, 1679, proved in 1686, he left considerable bequests to the poor.

<sup>3</sup>There is an evident omission here. The Plesingtons, of Dimples Hall, in Barnacre-with-Bonds were a very ancient Catholic family, and returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1567 and 1613. Richard de Plesington had conveyed to him the lands of Richard de Dimples in 1373-4. They intermarried with leading county families. Alice Plesington, named in the text, was the wife or widow of Robert Plesington, of Dimples, and dau. of Laurence Rawstorne of Newhall, by Holcroft, dau. of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford Hall. Her husband, who suffered much for his loyalty, died in Oct., 1668, at which date his son and namesake was forty-two years of age, and the will of the latter was proved in 1673. Mrs Plesington's youngest son, John, was sent to the school privately kept by the Jesuits at Scarisbrick Hall, and in consequence adopted the name of Scarisbrick. He was ordained priest at Valladolid, and was chaplain at Puddington Hall, Cheshire, at the time he was arrested during the Oates Plot ferment. He was indicted and condemned to death at Chester for being a priest, and was martyred at West Chester, July 19, 1679. The martyr's aunt Margaret,

Willielmus Pickerington	Ellena Hilton, spinster
Jenetta ux Ricardi Cartmell, husb.	Michael ffisher, husb. Jacobus Rathmell, lab <sup>r</sup> uxor ejus
Jacobus Rye	Robertus Rathmell, fil pred Jacobi
Alicia Rabye, vid	Johannes Pemberton, dryster
Anna Rabye fil pred. Alicie	[drysalter]
Isabella Rabie fil pred Alicie	uxor eius
Gabriel Bankes, fuller	CLEVELEY INFRA GARSTANG
Johannes Brighouse, fuller ux eius	Ricardus Greene
Anna ffisher, spinster	Eliz ux eius
Henricus fleming, Lab <sup>r</sup>	Willielmus Greene fil pred. Ri- cardi
Ellena ux eius	Jana Greene
Dorothea ux Johannis Crosse	CLAUGHTON [GARSTANG].
Maria ux Thome Bell	Ellena Wilkinson, vid
Jenetta ux Johannis Atkinson	Oliverus Gardner
Ellena Tomlinson, spinster	Alicia ux eius
Willielmus Holden	Maria ux Thome Walmesley, yeom.
Isabella Dicconson, vid	Alicia ux Thome Gardner
Georgius Holden fil pred. Wil- lielmi	Willielmus Walmesley fil pred. Thome
Jacobus Wilkinson, Smith	Eliz Barton <sup>1</sup>
ffranciscus Walker	

dau. of William Plesington, of Dimples, by Isabel, dau. of Richard Fallowfield, of Great Strickland, co. Westmorland, married John, younger son of Richard Walmesley, of Showley Hall, and ancestor of the Walmesleys of Westwood. Though not shown in the Walmesley pedigree, it is probable that from this match derived Father Joseph Walmesley *alias* Plesington, S. J., born in 1715, educated at Valladolid and Liège, who was at Oxburgh Hall, Norfolk, for some years before he removed to Callaly Castle, Northumberland, in 1749, where he remained till his retirement from duty in 1774, and died at Alnwick in 1781. The Plesingtons continued to reside at Dimples Hall till the attainder of the younger Robert's son John in 1716, after which the estates were sold by the Commissioners for Forfeited Estates. John's eldest son Robert was attainted and convicted of high treason at the same time, and his sister Alice's husband, Roger Muncaster, town-clerk of Garstang, was executed for high treason, for joining the Chevalier de St George in like manner, Jan. 27, 1716. After this the family seems to have been completely wiped out, and the hall is now a farmhouse. At this period the Rev. James Gaunt was residing at Dimples Hall, and attended to the chapel, also serving that in Nateby Hall. Subsequently he removed to Mowbreck Hall, the seat of the Westbys, and afterwards to Thurnham Hall, the seat of the Daltons, and died Oct. 28, 1734.

<sup>1</sup>The Bartons of Claughton and Bilsborrow were a branch of the Bartons of Barton Hall, descended from John, second son of Richard Barton, of Barton Hall, by Anne, dau. of Sir John Southworth, of Samesbury Hall. Richard died Oct. 25, 1572, and his estates in Bilsborrow and Claughton passed to his son John. The latter, like his father, was a staunch recusant, and appears annually in the rolls till 1618-19. One of his name was a recusant in the roll for 1631-2, and the will of John Barton, of Claughton, was proved in 1631, and that of Hugh, of the same, in 1678. Alice, daughter of John Barton, of Claughton, gent., married William Butler, younger son of Henry Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, by his second wife Cecily, dau. of Edward Parkinson, of Westfield in Claughton, gent., a staunch recusant who died in 1631. Thomas Barton, of Claughton, gent., died in 1713. His eldest son and heir, Hugh, married Elizabeth, dau. of

Jana Barton	Eliz Blackborne, vid
Henricus Gardiner, husb	Johannes Parkinson, husb.
Gracia Lathom	Alicia Parkinson, vid
Jenetta Cottam, spinster	Thomas Copeland, husb.
Jenetta ux Johannis Goodshawe	Gracia ux eius
Eliz ux Jacobi Alston	Thomas ffrance, husb.
Johannes Alston fil pred Jacobi	Alicia ux eius
Alicia Alston fil pred. Jacobi	Magretta ux Willielmi ffrance
Margaretta Robbinson	ux Thome Mackerall
Jenetta Jackson, vid	Edwardus Robbinson, husb.
Jenetta ux Willielmi Sheppard	Margretta ux eius
Michael Graystone, husb.	Eliz. Atherwright, spinster
Jana ux eius [chaelis	franciscus ffredbanck, Tayler
Robertus Grayston fil pred Mi-	Jana Curwen, <sup>1</sup> spinster
Edwardus Lawson, webster	Gracia Walmesley, spinster
Maria ux eius	Georgius Jackson, Tayler
Willielmus Rowbotham, husb.	uxor eius
Margretta ux Johannis Row-	Jenetta ux Thome Hargreaves
botham	Robertus Gurnall, Lab.
Johannes Parkinson, husb.	Elizabetha ux eius
Elizabetha ux eius	Ricardus Bayne, <sup>2</sup> webster

William Haydock, of Cottam Hall, by Jane, dau. of Hugh Anderton, of Euxton Hall, and the nuptial settlements were made in 1706. In Sept., 1716, Hugh Barton, who resided at Bilsborrow, was tried at Preston for high treason, but was acquitted, and in 1717 he registered his estate as a Catholic non-juror. His will was proved in 1719, when he was residing at Claughton. He does not appear to have left male issue, but administration to the estate of fleetwood Barton, perhaps his dau., was granted in 1720. His younger brother, Thomas, was also a non-juror in 1717, and he would appear to have been the last of the family. There were several Lancashire priests of the name, but it is difficult to identify them with this family. The two ladies mentioned in the text may possibly be identified with Elizabeth and Jane Barton, of Claughton, whose wills were proved in 1710 and 1691 respectively.

<sup>1</sup> Cecily, dau. of William Butler and his wife Alice, dau. of John Barton, of Claughton, married within a few years of this date John Curwen, of Claughton.

<sup>2</sup> Richard Bayne or Baines, born 1607, was son of Edmund Bayne, of Catforth in Woodplumpton, by Alice, daughter of George Symcocke, and for some time after his marriage resided in Catforth. His wife, Jennet, was either a Blacow or a Kendall. He had two sons, Edmund and John. The latter, baptized by the priest at Cottam Hall, the Rev. John Hughes, Nov. 30, 1653, was ordained priest at Rome in 1678, and came to the mission in 1681, the delay having been occasioned by the frenzied state of the country caused by the Oates Plot. At Rome he used the *alias* of Peter Blacow, and on the mission was known as John Kendall. He served the chapel in Cottam Hall, the seat of the Haydocks, and about 1703 took a barn not far from the Hall and opened it as a chapel and dwelling house. This is the origin of the present independent mission at Cottam. There he died and was buried at Woodplumpton, April 5, 1727. His will was proved at Lancaster by his brother Edmund Baine, of Catforth, the inventory being sworn at £19. He was succeeded at Cottam by his relative the Rev. Henry Kendall. His brother was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. The family originally came from Caton, in the parish of Lancaster, and Dalton in the parish of Burton. An old Marian priest named William Banes died at Caton in 1586. Bishop Peter Augustine Baines, O.S.B., V.A.-W.D., who died in 1843, and his nephew Mgr Peter Baines, D.D., President of the English College at Lisbon, who died in 1882, were descended from the Claughton branch.



Jana ux eius	Ellena ux eius
Eliz ux Gawin Udall	Eliz Walmesley, spinster
Johannes Bradley, scholemaster	Roseamunda Dicconson, vid
Eliz ux eius	Agnes Brewerton, vid
Thomas Ashton, shoemaker	Jacobus Brewerton, Tayler
Anna ux eius	Jenetta ux eius
Johannes Richardson, blacksmith	Christopher Brewerton, Tayler
Ellena ux eius	Alicia ux Jacobi Walker
Jenetta Arthurwright, spinster	Eliz ux Roberti Chippingdall
Eliz Arthurwright, spinster	Anna ux Laurentij Cottam <sup>1</sup>
Laurentius Walmesley, Webster	Edwardus Pateson, husb.
Anna Gurnal, vid	Thomas Goose
Jenetta Gurnall	Anna ux eius
Willielmus Gurnall, husbm	Willielmus Whittingham, <sup>2</sup> yeom.

<sup>1</sup>The Cottams of Bannister Hey in Claughton had held that estate from at latest the sixteenth century. They probably derived from the Cottams, lords of Bilsborrow. Lawrence Cottam, of Bannister Hey, died Feb. 26, 1606-7, leaving Anne, his widow, and a son Richard, aged twenty-one at his father's *inq. post mortem*, July 26, 1608, who would, no doubt, be the father of the Lawrence of the text, who married Anne, daughter of John Hothersall, of Hothersall Hall, son of Thomas Hothersall, of the same, by Bridget, dau. of William Haydock, of Cottam Hall, and Bridget, his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower. Administration to Lawrence Cottam's estate was granted in 1691. Richard, his son, of Bannister Hey, made his will, Jan. 19, 1693, proved in that year, and his widow Ellen, who afterwards resided at Broughton, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. Their children were Laurence, of Bannister Hey, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, who subsequently went to Shifnal, co. Salop, and about that time commenced to spell his name Cotham; Thomas Cottam, who seems to have died unmarried; a daughter married to Thomas Golden, of Hardshaw Hall; and Anne, wife of Richard Parkinson, of Broughton, son of Richard Parkinson, of Leach Hall in Woodplumpton, by Anne, dau. of John Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, by his third wife Dorothy, dau. of Robert White of Cross House. Lawrence Cotham died at Shifnal, *sine prole*, his will being dated Sept. 11, 1734, and proved same year, his executors being Richard Parkinson and Elizabeth Cotham. Richard Parkinson, who died at Preston in 1746, had two sons, Thomas and James, who were admitted into Douay College in Sept., 1729, the former taking the *alias* of Golden, and the latter that of Cottam. Thomas Parkinson *alias* Golden, born July 27, 1713, after his ordination at Douay served the missions at Blackbrook, the seat of the Orrells, and Hardshaw Hall, near St Helens, and was killed by a heavy stone slate falling on his head, March 7, 1751, and was buried at Windleshaw. His brother, James Parkinson *alias* Cottam, born Jan. 24, 1715-6, after his ordination served the mission at Claughton, where he died Jan. 26, 1766. The descent of the Bannister Hey estate and the various families who have assumed the name of Cotham has been traced under Golden of Winwick.

<sup>2</sup>William Whittingham, of Westfield in Claughton, died in 1668. In his will, dated Oct. 14, 1662, he names his wife Ellen, sons Thomas, George and Matthew, and a daughter Catherine. He was probably son of Richard Whittingham, of Claughton, gent., who held Bayne House, and whose will was proved in 1649. Richard was a younger son of Richard Whittingham, of Whittingham Hall, by Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Dolman, of Pocklington, and his wife Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Mallory, of Studley, co. York, and was brother to Fathers Adam (*alias* Paul) Whittingham, S.J., born in 1589, and William Whittingham, S.J., born 1590, who was killed in the terrible accident at the French Ambassador's house in Blackfriars in 1623. Administration to the will of Thomas Whittingham, son of William, was granted in 1710, and he appears to have been the last of the family connected with that township. The Whittinghams of Whittingham Hall, do not appear in the roll of monthly fines, probably owing to the fact of

Ellena ux eius	Georgius ffeckleton, <sup>1</sup> Lab <sup>r</sup>
Agnes Baynes, vid	uxor eius
Willielmus Baines fil pred. Agnetis	Robertus Male, <sup>2</sup> yeom
Jona Heritage, vid [keeper	Anna Walker, vid
Edwardus Dawson, Alehouse-	Dorothea ux Anthonij Walker <sup>3</sup>
Maria ux eius	Johannes Leigh, husbm
Alicia ux Jacobi Cornow	Jenetta Sailsbury, vid
Johannes Arthurwright	Margretta ux Edwardi Reeder <sup>4</sup>
Isabella ux eius	Isabella ux Willielmi Harrison
Jenetta Arthurwright, vid	Rogerus Reeder, husb.
Alicia Dicconson, vid	Isabella Archer
	Eliz Marton
	[GARSTANG]
Johannes Tootall, husb. <sup>5</sup>	Isabella Phillipson, vid
Eliz ux eius	Dorothea ux Johannis Hudgson
Thomas Adamson, husb	Margretta ux Johannis Robo-
Margretta ux eius	tham
Ellena Richardson, vid	Jana Parkinson, spinster
Ricardus Barton, husb	Johannes Lawson, Labr
Margretta ux eius	Margretta ux eius
Willielmus Brand, husbm	Willielmus Widdowes, husb.
Eliz ux eius	Anna ux eius
Jana Ashton, vid	
	[GARSTANG]
Oliverus Cottam <sup>6</sup>	Georgius Cottam
uxor eius	Pollard, vid
	Laurentius Wilkinson, husb.

two-thirds of their estate having been sequestrated at this period, for they come in other rolls. Many well-known recusants of property are omitted for the same reason. The family returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1567, 1613, and 1664, and came to an end in the person of Richard Whittingham, of Whittingham Hall, who sold the estate shortly before his death in 1779. His aunt Bridget married George Silvertop, of Minster Acres, co. Northumberland, and his descendant Francis Somerled Joseph Silvertop, of Minster Acres and Lar-tington Hall, now represents the Whittingham family.

<sup>1</sup> The name should no doubt be Freckleton.

<sup>2</sup> Robert Male, of Claughton, married Jane, dau. of Thomas Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, by his first wife Jennet, dau. of Edward Bradyll, of Portfield Hall, and administration to his estate was granted in 1680. Another of the same name lived in Claughton in 1689, and John Maile, of Claughton, and Richard Maile, of Great Singleton, were recusant convicts in 1716, the latter's will being proved in 1728. Male is the pronunciation of Maghull, and it is probable that they were descended from the ancient recusant family of that name seated at Maghull and Aintree.

<sup>3</sup> The will of Anthony Walker was proved in 1667, and administration to that of his widow Dorothy in 1679.

<sup>4</sup> The Reeders came from Forton and Cockerham, where they were tenants of the Abbey in 1451. Edward died at Cockerham in 1670. They lost the Faith about the end of that century.

<sup>5</sup> The will of John Tootell was proved in 1671, and that of his wife Elizabeth in 1676. They probably descended from the same stock as the Tootells of Lower Healey Hall. Christopher Tootell, of Catterall, was a recusant 1625-35, and John Tootell, senior, and Christopher Tootell, of Catterall, refused the protestation oath in 1641-2.

<sup>6</sup> Administration to his estate was granted in 1696. The family held the

ECCLESTON PARVA CUM LARBRECK [KIRKHAM]	
Henricus Kirkham <sup>1</sup>	Robertus Kirkham exor eius
GREAT ECCLESTON [ST MICHAEL'S]	
Robertus Holt	Thomas Bleving servus pred
Oswaldus Whalley servus Thome Stanley, <sup>2</sup> Ar	Thome Anna Anderton serv <sup>a</sup> pred Thome

manor of Bilbsorrow from a remote century. William Cottam, of Bilbsorrow, *temp.* Hen. VIII, married Constantia, dau. of Christopher Barton, of Barton Hall, by Margaret, dau. of William Singleton, of Broughton Tower, and his grandson and namesake, likewise of Bilbsorrow, married Anne, dau. of William Hesketh, of Maynes Hall, by Anne, dau. of Hugh Anderton, of Euxton Hall. Oliver Cottam, gent., of Bilbsorrow was a recusant as early as 1629; and William appears in 1631. William Cottam, of Bilbsorrow, and his son and heir Oliver, of the same, were Catholic non-jurors in 1717. The son was the father of William, who died in 1773, and whose dau. Anne, heiress to her brothers, married in 1766 George Haydock, of The Tagg, Cottam, and was mother of the Rev. James Haydock, who died at Lea in 1809, and the Rev. George Leo Haydock, the Biblical annotator, who inherited The Tagg, but died at Penrith in 1849, aged seventy-five.

<sup>1</sup> The Kirkhams appear in the rolls from 1591, but are too numerous to identify, and especially Henry, as it was a favourite name with the family. Father Henry Kirkham, S. J., born in 1573, and ordained at Rome in 1601, was probably the son of Henry Kirkham, of Larbreck, who died in 1629. The Jesuit died in Lancashire in 1646. Another member of the family, Father Richard Kirkham *alias* Lathom, S. J., born in 1671, died in 1708. Henry Kirkham, senior, son of his namesake of the text, and Henry, junior, his son, both of Larbreck, were Catholic non-jurors in 1718. The latter, who removed to Weeton, and whose will was proved July 19, 1725, by Elizabeth his wife, left a son, John, of Weeton, will proved Feb. 15, 1727, who by Elizabeth his wife was father of George Kirkham, of Poulton, who by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of George Gillow, of Singleton, was father of George Kirkham, born July 18, 1765. The last entered the English College at Rome in 1776, but left on account of ill-health in 1783. He subsequently married and was father of Richard Kirkham, of Lancaster, who died at Bombay, April 27, 1836, aged thirty-two, and of a dau. the wife of John Whiteside of Lancaster.

<sup>2</sup> Oswald Whalley, the surname being locally pronounced O'Whoa, subsequently resided at Aldcliffe, where he died in 1693. In some capacity, perhaps as steward, he served Thomas Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall. The Stanleys were all staunch recusants, and their omission from this list can only be accounted for on the supposition that they had come under the *Act of 29 Eliz. Cap. 6*, by which two-thirds of their lands and leases could be seized in default of the £20 per month fine for recusants over sixteen years of age, and £10 per month for wives. James was fond of feeding his hungry followers by granting them the benefit of such forfeitures, which were enlarged in the third year of his reign under *Cap. 4*. The recusant, however, was to be allowed to retain his mansion-house with the third share of his property. The present list of convictions does not seem to include the names of those who suffered such forfeiture of lands. The first Stanley of Great Eccleston Hall was Thomas Stanley, natural son of Henry Stanley, fourth Earl of Derby, who married Mary, dau. of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford Hall, and relict of Richard Barton, of Barton Hall. He appears annually in the rolls till his death in 1638. His son Richard, also a recusant, married Mary, dau. of Lambert Tyldesley, of Garrett Hall in Tyldesley, and sister and eventual heiress of Thomas Tyldesley. Richard died shortly before his father, and his son Thomas, named in the text, succeeded his mother and his grandfather to the estates of Garrett and Great Eccleston. Thomas married Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Tyldesley, of Morleys Hall and Myerscough Lodge. He returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, and died whilst on a visit to Dr Kuerden, the eminent antiquary, at Cuerden, and was buried at Leyland, April 17, 1686. He was succeeded by his son Richard, born in 1661,

Anna Lawencson serv <sup>a</sup> pred Thome	Edwardus Sturzaker Jana ux eius
Eliz Parker serv <sup>a</sup> pred Thome	Ricardus Sturzaker fil pred. Edwardi
Agnes Tompson, vid	Thomas Sturzaker fil pred Edwardi
Eliz ux Willielmi Tompson	Alicia Sturzaker fil pred Edwardi
Johannes Tompson	Anna Sturzaker fil pred Edwardi
Willielmus Tayler	Johannes Graddell <sup>1</sup>
Anna ux Willielmi Newsham	Margretta ux eius
Ellena ux Thome Whitle	Henricus Butler serv <sup>t</sup> pred Johannes Graddell
Anna Newsham, vid	Anna Gant, vid
Johannes Newsham	Dorothea Gant, spinster
Jana ux eius	Anna Bleving, spinster
Hodgson, vid	Thomas Barnes
Anna Hodgson	Dorothea ux Johannes Sherborne
Eliz ux Thome Gurnall	Henricus Login
Jenetta Horneby, vid	Anna ux Ricardi Cornall
Johannes Hall	Edwardus Gurnall
Jana ux eius	Jana fforshaw, vid.
Georgius Gurnall	Robertus Gurnall
Jenetta ux eius	Georgius Seed
Jenetta Billing	Ellena ux Johannis Jameson
Willielmus Gurnall	
Maria ux eius	
Johannes Gurnall fil pred Willi <sup>i</sup>	
Maria ux Ricardi Barton	

## INSKIP WITH SOWERBY [ST MICHAEL'S]

Agnes Crouser, vid	Maria ux Jacobi Charneley
Jana Charneley, vid.	Maria Deyes, vid
Willielmus Patteson	Ellena Idesford
Jana Whalley	Alicia Horneby
Eliz Cardwell, vid	Agnes ux Georgij Tayler
Jenetta Cardwell	Ellena ux Johannis Bell
Dorothea Watson, vid	Eliz ux Willielmi Horneby sen.
Jana Wilkinson	

who married Anne, dau. and eventual coheiress of Thomas Culcheth, of Culcheth Hall, by Anne, sister of Sir Roger Bradshaigh, of Haigh Hall, and at the time of the birth of his eldest son Thomas, Feb. 8, 1683, was residing at Culcheth. His second son, Father Henry Stanley *alias* Culcheth, S.J., born in 1688, served the mission in Liverpool, 1749, and for a year or two, then went to Leigh for a short time, and finally died at Culcheth Hall in 1753. The eldest son, Thomas, upon the death of his father in 1714, succeeded to the estates, and married Meliora, dau. of Thomas Gomeldon, of Summerfield Court, co. Kent, and relict of James Poole, eldest son of Sir James Poole, of Poole Hall, co. Chester, Bart. In 1715 he joined the Chevalier de St George at Preston, was convicted of high treason, and his estates of Great Eccleston Hall, Garrett Hall, and New Hall in the parish of Leigh, and his residence in Preston, were forfeited and sold. In 1732 he was living at Garrett Hall, and subsequently he inherited Culcheth Hall, where his wife died in June, and he himself in July, 1749. His only dau. and heiress married William Dicconson, fourth son of Edward Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall.

<sup>1</sup> He was descended from the Gradells of Barbles Moor, in Ulnes Walton. He subsequently removed to Out Rawcliffe, and his will was proved in 1676, and that of his wife in 1678. Richard Gradell, of Upper Rawcliffe, possibly his father, married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Longworth, of Tarnacre Hall.

## MARTON [POULTON]

Margretta ux Thome Gryme

## WOODPLUMPTON [ST MICHAEL'S]

Ricardus Parkinson, gen<sup>1</sup>

Margretta ux eius

Margretta ux eius

Willielmus Cottam

Georgius Cowpe

Thomas Threlfall

Alicia ux eius

Ellena ux eius

Jacobus Mason

Margretta ux Johannis Cowell

Agnes ux eius

franciscus Orton

Eliz Browne, vid

Margeria ux eius

Alicia Hudgson

Eliz Moore

Georgius Almond

Thomas Clifton

## NEWTON CUM SCALES [KIRKHAM]

Thomas Davie

Parnella Mercer

Edwardus Signall

Henricus Weaver

Alicia ux eius

Robertus Clarkson

Robertus Signall

Clement Whiteside

Willielmus Grason

Eliz Cookson

Alicia Graison

## FRECKLETON [KIRKHAM]

Butler Cowborne<sup>2</sup>

Anna ux Willielmi Browne

Anna ux eius

Jenetta ux Ricardi Holley

Johannes Crompton

## PREESALL CUM HACKINSALL [LANCASTER]

Dorothea ux Roberti Hay

Anna ux Thome Thorneton

Isabella Bannister, vid

Maria ux Willielmi Carter

## LOWERING INFRA CARLETON [POULTON]

Ricardus Bamber<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>The will of Richard Parkinson, of Leach Hall, in Bartle Quarter of Woodplumpton, now called Bartle Hall, was proved in 1677. He probably belonged to the old Catholic family of Parkinson, of Fairsnape Hall. There were several priests of the name about this period, but it is difficult to identify them. Mr Parkinson's son and namesake and his sons, the Rev. Thomas Parkinson *alias* Golden and James Parkinson *alias* Cottam, have been noticed under Laurence Cottam of Cloughton.

<sup>2</sup>Butler Cowborne (Colborne, Colburne, Cowban, Cowbron, or Cowlbron as the name is variously spelt), of Freckleton Hall, married Anne, dau. of Gabriel Hesketh, of White Hill, in Goosnargh. The family was very ancient. An old Marian priest, Sir George Cowburne, formerly of Warley, in Yorkshire, died at Freckleton in Jan., 1596-7. John Cowburne, of Freckleton, died in or about 1587, leaving two sisters and coheiresses, Janet, then of the age of thirty-eight, wife of Richard Butler, and Helen, then aged thirty, wife of Henry Freckleton. Laurence and Henry were common names in the family. The Rev. William Couborne *alias* Johnson, born 1611, son of Henry Couborne, of Freckleton, was ordained priest at Rome in 1636. The Rev. John Cowban *alias* Butler, born in Sept. 1701, probably son of Lawrence Colborne, of Freckleton, arrived at Douay College from St Omer's College, Sept. 5, 1722, and was ordained priest March 27, 1728, served the missions at Cottam, Ladywell in Fernyhalgh, 1737-44, Eshe, co. Durham, Aug., 1744, till Nov., 1748, and finally at Crathorne, where he died Oct. 6, 1777. His relative, Richard Cowban, was the priest at Alston Lane from 1813 till his death in 1849.

<sup>3</sup>The Bammers of the Moor in Carleton were of ancient lineage. They appear annually in the rolls from 1591. Richard Bamber, of The Moor, about 1630 paid £10 as composition for refusing to take the order of knighthood. His will was

	CARLETON [POULTON]
Johannes Wild	Jenetta ux eius
	LITTLE CARLETON [POULTON]
Ricardus Bamber <sup>1</sup>	Jenetta ux Henrici Thorneton
Johannes Rossall sen <sup>r</sup>	Ellena Whiteside de Lowerhouse <sup>2</sup>

proved in 1636. He had several sons, Thomas, died in 1667; John, a captain under Sir Thomas Tyldesley during the civil wars, who had a son Richard, named in his grandfather's will, and probably the one of the text; William, who died before 1636; Richard; and Edward. The last went to St Alban's College at Valladolid, where in the diary he may probably be identified with Edward Richardson, who was admitted in 1625, and adopted the *alias* of Walsh. If so he was ordained priest, and left the College for Belgium in 1628. He then passed over to England, but was arrested at Dover, and banished. Again he returned, and was in Lancashire in 1631, but after a time was rearrested in the neighbourhood of Standish, and was committed to Lancaster Castle, but escaped on the way, and sought refuge with Mr Singleton, of Broughton Tower. Finally he was apprehended for the third time, when he was using the *alias* of Reding, and was martyred at Lancaster, Aug. 7, 1646. The Bammers continued to reside at The Moor till the time of John Bamber, who removed to Aughton, and was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. His son, Thomas Bamber, the last of the family, married Catherine, daughter of John Trafford, of Croston Hall, by Catherine, dau. and eventual coheirress of Thomas Culcheth, of Culcheth Hall, and settled at Ormskirk, where he made his will April 23, 1737, and died *sine prole* shortly afterwards. He had two sisters, Anne, the wife of Mr Jump, who left five daughters, Mary, Margaret, Anne, Elizabeth, and Jane; and Elizabeth, the wife of Robert Brownbill, of Liverpool, who had three sons and two daughters, Thomas, who inherited The Moor estate from his uncle, John, Robert, Elizabeth, and Mary. The three brothers, natives of Gillmoss, in West Derby, near Liverpool, were probably of this family, Father Thomas Brownbill, S.J., born 1788, died 1844; Father Francis Brownbill, S.J., born 1793, died 1875, and Father James Brownbill, S.J., born 1798, died 1880. Colonel Fishwick gives some account of The Moor, with pedigrees of the Bammers, in his *Hist. of Poulton-le-Fylde*, but it is very confused and of little value.

<sup>1</sup>There were two branches of the family living on the original Bamber estate, one at The Moor, or the Lower Moor, and the other at the Higher Moor, James Bamber, of Higher Moor, a staunch recusant, like the rest of the family, by Mary, his wife, daughter of Roger Sherburne, of Wolfhouse, by Elizabeth, dau. and coheirress of William Haydock, of Cottam Hall, died in 1617, and was succeeded by his eldest son William Bamber, of Higher Moor, who died in 1662, leaving a son and successor, Richard Bamber, of Higher Moor, the gentleman named in the text. The latter, baptized at Poulton, March 7, 1630-1, married Anne, dau. of Thomas Singleton, of Staining Hall, by Cicely, dau. of William Gerard, of Ince Hall. His wife died in 1660, and he himself was buried at Poulton, June 6, 1671.

<sup>2</sup>The Whitesides were old recusants in this and the adjoining township of Marton. Gilbert Whiteside, of Marton, married in 1685 Mary, dau. of Richard Leckonby, of Leckonby House, Great Eccleston, and his son, James, by his wife Mary, dau. of Peter Bradshaw, of Normoss, was father of John Whiteside of Marton, who married Alice, dau. of Richard Gillow, of Singleton. John's son and namesake settled at Lancaster, and died at Dolphin Lee in 1811, aged sixty-eight. The younger John had two sons, John and James, and one dau., Margaret, wife of William Leeming, of Ridge, near Lancaster, who was the mother of the late Richard Leeming, of Greaves House, Lancaster, and Lentworth Hall in Over Wyresdale. John Whiteside, who died in 1856, aged sixty-two, married his cousin, a dau. of George Kirkham, of Poulton, by Elizabeth, dau. of George Gillow, of Singleton, and James Whiteside, the banker in Lancaster, married his cousin Margaret, dau. of Henry Whiteside, of London, by his first wife Jane, dau. of James Corney, of Lancaster (son of Henry Corney or Cornerow, of Cornerow and Rosaker, by Jane, dau. of Robert Worswick, of

	RIBBLETON [PRESTON]
francisca Houghton	Alicia Coseney <sup>1</sup>
Margaretta Houghton	Gracia Singleton
Anna Tildesley	
	HAMBLETON [KIRKHAM]
Antonius Wimley <sup>2</sup>	Anna ux eius
Alicia ux eius	Ellena Sander, vid
Margretta Hull serv <sup>t</sup> pred Antonij	Agnes Dobson, vid
Henricus Dobson	Jenett ffisher fil Henrici ffisher
Eliz ux eius	Edwardus Walker
Willielmus Lytham	Jana Carter
	WHITTINGHAM [KIRKHAM]
Ricardus Waring <sup>3</sup>	Alicia ux eius
Anna ux eius	Issabella Holme <sup>4</sup>
Thomas Helme	

Todderstaffe Hall), and had an only child, Mary Catherine Whiteside, a nun at Princethorpe.

<sup>1</sup>The name is variously spelt Cossey, Cossney, Cossen, Cossnoe, Coseney, and finally Cosney. Thomas Cossney, of Grimsargh (adjoining Ribbleton) in 1602 had issue—Thomas, of Grimsargh, recusant with Margaret his wife in 1600; Ralph, of Grimsargh, who had issue Thomas, father of John, living in 1682, George, of Grimsargh, father of Thomas, in 1682, Ralph, of Grimsargh, in 1662, and of Fulwood in 1682; John, deceased in 1622, when his son John was living; Richard, father of Thomas and George; and George, who went to London, and was deceased in 1662, when his sons George and John were present at the Preston Guild. Thomas, the eldest son, had sons John and Thomas, the latter perhaps being the one of his name, a recusant in Grimsargh, with Isabel his wife, in 1605, *seq.*, and variously denominated yeoman, husbandman, and gentleman. Another Thomas, of Grimsargh, appears in the rolls between 6 Jac. I, and 7 Car. I (1631-2), with Anne his wife. Thomas, the son of Thomas, had issue, John, senior, of Grimsargh in 1682, father of Thomas; Thomas, of Ribbleton, a recusant in 1679, whose will (then of Grimsargh) was proved in 1683; and George, of Grimsargh, in 1682, father of John, junior, and Thomas. The will of Alice Cosney, of Grimsargh, possibly the one named in the text, was proved in 1710. Thomas Cosney, of Fulwood, registered property in Grimsargh as a Catholic non-juror in 1717, as did likewise John Coseney, of Grimsargh, who married Dorothy, daughter of Henry finch, of Mawdesley, by Jane, dau. and heiress of John Cooper, and died in or about 1732.

<sup>2</sup>This is clearly an error for Anthony Windle, administration to whose estate at Stalmine was granted in 1680. The will of Francis Windle, of Melling House, was proved in 1736.

<sup>3</sup>Administration to his will was granted in 1690. The family appears in the rolls from 1591. George Waring, of Gotfield in Whittingham, chapelry of Goosnargh, and his wife Jenett, were recusants in 1613-4. Their son George married Elizabeth, dau. of John Singleton, of Dilworth, and his son Edward married Margaret, dau. and coheirress of John Harrison, of Lea, and had several daughters, of whom Ann was the wife of Mr Holland, and Martha of Thomas Crook.

<sup>4</sup>The Helme family has been referred to under Lea. Isabel Helme (or Holme), named in the text, may have been the widow of Thomas Helme, of Church House, in Goosnargh, to whose estate she administered in 1662. She was dau. of William Hoghton, of Grimsargh Hall, and relict of Robert Sherburne, of Wolfhouse. Her mother was Grace, natural dau. of Sir Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, by Isabel Wood. Thomas Helme, born in 1575, was son and heir of Leonard Helme, of Church House (whose *inquis. post mortem* was taken in 1601), by Isabel, dau. of Edmund Parker, of Browsholme Hall, co. York, and Leonard was the son of Thomas Helme, by one of the daughters and coheirresses of Mr Riding of Riding. Leonard's younger son, William,

Jacobus Simpson <sup>1</sup>	Anna Dicconson, vid.
Maria uxor eius	Jenetta Blakoe
Henricus Oward	Ricardus Crosse
Ellena Dicconson	Anna ux eius
Radulphus Jackson	Katherina Crosse, vid
Jana ux eius	Thomas Eccles
Jana Turner	Jenetta Kighley <sup>2</sup>
Ellena Turner fil pred Jane	Eliz Stanastreet
Johannes Heaton	Alicia fil ejus
Alicia ux eius	Johannes Clarkson
Eliz Clarkson	Ricardus Singleton
Ellena fil eius	Jenetta ux eius
Elizeus Barton	Maria ffisher
Johannes Hayhurst	

married Frances, dau. of William Davenport, of Woodford, co. Chester, and his son Thomas may possibly be the one appearing in the text. The family held the manor of Chipping, and also an estate in English Lea. Thomas Helme, the husband of Isabel of the text, in 1642 had sons Leonard, William, John, and Thomas, besides several daughters.

<sup>1</sup>James Simpson's will was proved in 1707. Of this family were Dom Thomas Simpson, O.S.B., professed at Dieulward in 1737, died in 1764, and Dom John Benedict Simpson *alias* Daniel, O.S.B., professed at Dieulward in 1743, died 1775, whose mother was a Daniel, of Whittingham. Another branch of the family settled at Preston. Dom John Cuthbert Simpson, O.S.B., son of Richard Simpson, of Preston, and his wife Mary, dau. of Richard Whittington, of Ribbles-ton, who was outlawed and suffered forfeiture of his estate in 1716, on account of the Jacobite rising, was born in 1724, and was sent to Douay to study for the Church, but left to join the Benedictines at Paris, Sept. 16, 1745, where he was professed in 1746, and died at Bath in 1785. His brother Dom Richard Benedict Simpson, O.S.B., was professed at Dieulward in 1753, and died in 1801. Their sister became a Blue Nun at Paris, where she was professed in her twenty-fifth year in 1770.

<sup>2</sup>The Keighleys of White Lee, in Goosnargh, were descended from the Keighleys of Keighley, co. York, and Inskip Hall, co. Lancaster, which ended in the male line with Henry Keighley, who, by Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Carus, Justice of the Queen's Bench, left in 1567, three daughters and coheirresses, Anne, wife of Sir William Cavendish, of Hardwick Hall, co. Derby, first Earl of Devonshire, ancestor of the present Duke, Catherine, wife of Thomas Worsley, of Booths Hall, and another daughter who *o.s.p.*, the wife of Robert Charnock of Charnock Richard and Astley Hall, The Inskip, Great Eccleston, and other estates are still in the possession of the Devonshire family. The Keighleys of White Lee also had estates in Whittingham, Claughton, Charnock Richard, and other townships. Robert Keighley, of White Lee, and Anne, his wife were recusants *temp.* Elizabeth. His half-brother Hugh was a recusant living at Bilsborrow in 1603, and died in that year, and his son John inherited White Lee from his uncle Robert about the same time. John's son Hugh married Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Banastre, of Altham Hall, and relict of Thomas Richardson, of Myerscough, and was succeeded by his son Nathaniel Kighley, as the name was latterly spelt. Nathaniel, who lived at Myerscough, died in or about 1691, when administration of his estate was granted. Jennet Kighley, of the text, was probably his sister or near relative. Nathaniel's eldest son Hugh, born in 1665, married and had issue a son Hugh, and other children, got into difficulties, and sold White Lee, Harwood House in Goosnargh, and Claughton House, in 1694. He went to London, and was residing in Holborn in 1727. Hugh's brother John, of Gray's Inn, also had a son Hugh Basil Keighley, who was a surgeon in Holborn in 1726. In 1713 was proved the will of Richard Keighley, of Whittingham. The Keighleys were recusants, and at the south end of the mansion of White Lee was formerly a small chapel.



Robertus Noblett	Alicia Kitchley <sup>2</sup>
Margaretta ux eius	Ricardus Kitchley fil eius
Eliz Barton	Henricus ffshwick <sup>3</sup>
Johannes Walmesley	Alicia ffshwick fil pred Henrici
Maria ux eius	Georgius Sharples
Sara Walmesley	Anna ux eius
Thomas Clarkeson	Margretta Greene
Ellena ux eius	Maria Sowerbutts
Anna Clarkson fil eius	Jacobus Pye
Eliz Newsham	Eliz ux eius
Isabella Parkinson	Thomas Willasie
Anna Leyland	Jacobus Wilson
Eliz Tayler	uxor eius
Anna Albyn <sup>1</sup>	Anna Cooper
Laurentius Parkinson	Johannes Daniell <sup>4</sup>
Eliz ux eius	Thomas Sherdley

<sup>1</sup> The Albins of Cambrall in Whittingham and of Alston occasionally appear in the recusant rolls.

<sup>2</sup> Probably an error for Keighley.

<sup>3</sup> The ffshwicks were in Goosnargh and Whittingham much earlier than Col. Henry Fishwick was aware when he wrote his *Hist. of Goosnargh*. Henry ffshwick, of Goosnargh, was a recusant from the commencement of the rolls in 1591 till his death about 1619. His son Richard, who lived in Whittingham, married Margaret, dau. of Richard Snape, and appears regularly in the rolls. He had issue, Henry, probably the one named in the text, John of Goosnargh, a recusant in 1626-7, who had a son and namesake also a recusant, and James, who became steward to Charles Walmesley, of Stainer Hall, near Selby, co. York, son of Thomas Walmesley, of Dunkenthalgh, and was buried in Selby Church, March 9, 1650, and his wife Alice, Feb. 17, 1688. James ffshwick purchased Bulsnake Manor in Goosnargh, in 1649, and was succeeded by his son Charles, named after his patron Charles Walmesley, and it was about this time that the family lost the Faith. There were many other members of the family in the rolls.

<sup>4</sup> The Daniels of Whittingham, in Goosnargh, and of the adjoining hamlet of Durton, in Broughton, were an ancient Catholic family, and supplied many priests, secular and Benedictine, to the Church. John Daniel, of Whittingham and Durton, was tried for high treason at Preston, in Sept., 1716, after the Jacobite rising of 1715, but was acquitted. As a Catholic non-juror in 1717 he returned a freehold estate of fifty-six acres in Durton, and his will was proved in 1720. Thomas Daniel, a priest, was serving in Lancashire in 1631, probably a brother of the John of the text. Three of John Daniel's sons were secular priests, Edward, born in 1709, who used the *alias* of Bennet, was ordained priest at Douay, May 30, 1733, and left for the mission July 18, 1735, became chaplain to the Molyneux family at The Wood and Mosborough Hall, then went to serve Garstang and Wyresdale, and eventually died at York in 1765; Thomas, born 1714, ordained priest at Douay in 1739, left for England Aug. 5, 1740, and died at York in 1770; and William, born 1713, was ordained priest at Douay, Dec. 23, 1741, stayed in the College as a professor till July 1, 1748, when he left for Paris to be chaplain to the Blue Nuns, where he died Feb. 9, 1761, aged 47. Thomas Daniel, of Whittingham, son of John Daniel of the same, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and was probably brother to John above. He was, perhaps, father of Dom Robert Daniel, O.S.B., born at Whittingham, who was professed at Dieulward in 1735, and died in 1781. Another brother, Edward, of Crook House, in Durton, who died in 1706, by his wife Grace (died 1712), dau. of Henry Carter, of Durton (died 1704), was father of Richard Daniel, who was ordained priest at Rome in 1710, left the College to become confessor to the Carmelite nuns at Antwerp in 1712, subsequently removed to the Benedictine

	WARTON [KIRKHAM]
Jervasius Clifton <sup>1</sup>	Thomas Abraham fil pred Wil-
uxor eius	lielmi
Johannes Ball	Johannes Simpson
uxor eius	uxor Johannis Bretherton
Ricardus Boney	uxor Willielmus Noblett
uxor eius	uxor Willielmi ffletcher
Jana Abraham <sup>2</sup>	Thurstanus Whalley <sup>3</sup>
Thomas Abraham fil eius	Ricardus Whalley
Willielmus Abraham fil eius	uxor eius
uxor eius	Margeria Whalley

convent at Ghent, where he was assistant in 1718, and succeeded as head chaplain in 1723, and died in 1753. Edward's brother Thomas, of Durton, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, as likewise Edward Daniel of Catterall, who registered a freehold in Broughton, in which his wife, Elizabeth, and his sisters Elizabeth and Dorothy Daniel were interested, and also his freehold residence called Brighthouse House in Catterall. John Daniel, born in 1745, the last president of Douay College, and Edward Daniel, born 1749, at one time professor there, were sons of Edward Daniel, of Durton, by Mary, dau. of William Penswick. The former's history is well known; the latter, Edward, who became a senior professor in 1778, left in Dec. 1778 for the mission, and was placed at Croston Hall in 1779 till 1792. He then became chaplain to the Gerards at Garswood, where he died in 1819. Their nephew John Daniel, born 1755, was educated at Rome and Douay, at the latter of which he was ordained priest in 1780, and left for the mission Feb. 5, 1781, and died at Stockton-upon-Tees in 1802.

<sup>1</sup>Gervase Clifton, of Warton Lodge, was son of John Clifton, of Stalmine Grange, and grandson of Gervase Clifton, of Much Plumpton (will proved 1638), younger son of Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby Hall, by Catherine, dau. of Sir Richard Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower. His younger brothers were Cuthbert, Peter, John and William, and he had sons John, (deceased in 1682, who had sons Thomas and John), Richard and James, both living in 1682. Gervase's grandmother's name was Isabel, and her husband, the elder Gervase, was own cousin to Dom Lambert Clifton, O.S.B., son of William Clifton, of Ballam, younger son of Thomas Clifton, of Westby Hall, by his first wife Ellen, dau. of Sir Alexander Osbaldeston, of Osbaldeston Hall. Dom Lambert was professed in Spain, and was living in Lancashire in 1631.

<sup>2</sup>Administration to her estate was granted in 1668, and to that of Thomas Abraham in 1672. The will of her son William was proved in 1670. The family constantly appears in the rolls.

<sup>3</sup>Thurstan Whalley's will was proved in 1668. Richard Whalley was still on the rolls in 1679-80. Thomas Whalley, son of Richard and Jane, was ordained priest at Rome, where he used the *alias* of Porter, in 1701, and left the College Oct. 2, 1702. He remained in Rome for half a year, and then left for England with Bishop George Witham, who had just been appointed to the Midland District, and was placed somewhere in Rutlandshire. At an earlier date one Thomas Whalley, of Lancashire, was admitted into St Alban's College at Valladolid, June 20, 1592, and was sent to that at Seville, Jan. 12, 1593, where he was ordained priest, and thence came to the mission. Besides the priest, Richard Whalley had an elder son, Thurstan, who succeeded him to his freehold estate at Warton, which had been entailed by his grandfather, the Thurstan of the text. The younger Thurstan registered this estate as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. He was probably the father of James Whalley, born May 27, 1710, who entered Douay College, Aug. 7, 1727, but left it in poetry, May 27, 1732, to recuperate his health in England, and does not seem to have returned. Father Alexius Whalley, O.S.F., who died at Osmotherley, July 21, 1811, aged about seventy-two, was probably a grandson of Thurstan, the non-juror.

Thomas Whalley	Anna Sanderson, vid
Maria Holme, spinster	ux Georgii fletcher
Cuthbertus Nickson	Jacobus Ball
Ricardus Cowborne	ux eius
uxor eius	Johannes Dobson
ux Jacobi Boney	ux eius
Georgius Boney	Evanus Anyon
Thomas Boney fil pred Jacobi	Nicholaus Nickson
Bonney	ux eius
Alicia fletcher, vid	LYTHAM.
Maria Blevin, vid	Thomas Clifton, Bar <sup>tt</sup> 1
Willielmus Blevin	uxor eius [Clifton
Willielmus fletcher jun	Anna Sutler serv <sup>t</sup> pred Thome
Eliz Noblett, vid	Robertus Sheppard serv <sup>t</sup> pred
Eliz Dobson, vid	Thome Clifton
Ellena Dobson, spinster	Andreas Sheppard
Jenetta Ball, vid	Ricardus Horneby
uxor Johannis Noblett	Ellena ux eius
uxor Willielmi Shawe	Rogerus Charneley <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Sir Thomas Clifton, born July 7, 1628, was the second son of Thomas Clifton, of Westby Hall, who recovered Clifton through his wife Anne, dau. and eventual sole heiress of Sir Cuthbert Halsall, of Halsall Hall and Clifton Hall, whose grandfather Henry Halsall, acquired Clifton through his marriage with Anne, sister and heiress of Thomas Molyneux, of Clifton Hall, and dau. of Sir William Molyneux, of Sefton Hall, who had obtained Clifton in right of his wife, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Cuthbert Clifton, of Clifton Hall. Sir Thomas Clifton was created a baronet March 4, 1660-1. He succeeded his elder brother Cuthbert, a colonel in the Royal army, who was slain at the siege of Manchester in Oct. 1642. In the previous year the colonel had married Margaret, dau. and heiress of George Ireland, of Southworth Hall, but left no issue. His widow married secondly Pennington Whalley, Esq. Sir Thomas married (1) Bridget, dau. of Sir George Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, by whom he had four sons and four daughters, the only one to marry being Mary, wife of Thomas, sixth Lord Petre, and (2) Bridget, dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, of Hunnington Hall, co. Lincoln, by whom he had a son Thomas, who predeceased him in 1688, and a daughter Bridget, wife of Sir Francis Andrews, of Denton Hall, co. Northampton, Bart. On July 17, 1694, Sir Thomas was arrested at Wrea Green by one of the King's messengers, and guarded by Dutch troopers was carried to his own place, Lytham Hall, for the night. He was then sent to the Tower of London on a trumped up charge of high treason, and finally sent down to Manchester to be tried for his life, with a number of other Catholic gentlemen. The trial took place in the following October, but though Sir Thomas was acquitted, he was unable to stand the strain, and he died probably at the seat of Sir William Gerard, one of his fellow prisoners, and was buried with his ancestors at Kirkham, Nov. 13, 1694. The Rev. Richard Jameson preached the funeral oration, which is worthy of publication. The Clifton estates then passed to his nephew John Clifton, but the baronetcy expired. The Cliftons were staunch recusants, and a great many of the ladies became nuns. They abandoned the Faith for a couple of generations during the last century, but the present squire, like his grandfather, has returned to their ancient allegiance.

<sup>2</sup>Roger and James Charnley were recusants in 1679. A grandson of the former, Roger Charnley, of Lytham, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and his will was proved at Lancaster April 11, 1727, his executors being Peter Charnley and Richard Warbreck. The will of Margaret Charnley, of Lytham, widow, was proved by Peter Charnley, her son, March 9, 1727, and that of Roger Charnley, of Catforth in Woodplumpton, by Ellen Charnley, widow, Oct. 22, 1730.

Jacobus Charneley	Willielmus Bamber
Jacobus Winstanley	Katherina ux eius
Thomas Winstanley	Thomas Greaves
Johannes Johnson	Isabella ux eius
Ricardus Ball	Alicia Harkett
Nicholaus Gilloe <sup>1</sup>	Margretta ux Edwardi Smith
Willielmus Tayler	Willielmus Noblett
Ricardus Greaves	Eliz ux Thome Hoole
Thomas Riloe	Willielmus ffaire
Jacobus Beesley	Ellena ux Johannis Crookall <sup>2</sup>
Margeria Wrennall	Katherina ux Thome Collie
Jenetta Parker	Katharina ux Willielmi Cookson
Anna Clitherall	Anna ffair, vid
Eliz Sterzaker	Johannes ffaire sen <sup>3</sup>
Jenetta ffair	Alicia Salthouse
Gracia Gaulter	Ricardus Bonney
Arthurus Cowborne	Margretta ux eius
Thomas Harrison	Alicia ffaire, vid.
Ellena ux eius	Johannes ffisher
Johannes Harrison	Alicia ux eius
Anna ux eius	Jacobus ffletcher
Elizabeth Harrison	Isabella ux Christopheri Carter
Jacobus Hoole	Margeria Bennett, vid
Alicia ux Thome Salthouse	Anna ux Jeremihe Greenwood
Johannes Harrison	Jona ux Jacobi Webster
Margretta ux eius	Georgius Salthouse
Anna ux Thome Crookhall	Alicia ux eius
Margretta ffletcher	Ellena Salthouse, vid
Christopher Whiteside	Georgius Bonney
Anna uxor eius	Jenetta ux eius
Willielmus Gleaves	Willielmus Bonney fil pred
Isabella ux eius	Georgij

<sup>1</sup> Probably an error for Ricardus Gillow.

<sup>2</sup> John Crookall's will was proved in 1670, and that of Ellen in 1680. The name appears annually in the rolls. Mary Crookall married Thomas Barrow, of Westby, and was mother of John Barrow, who from the Jesuit College at Bruges went to Douay, Dec. 10, 1768, and during the scholastic year, Oct., 1773 and '74, was sent to St Omer's College to teach, whence he returned a priest on Oct. 17, 1776, and left for the English mission Jan. 7, 1777. He was placed at Hazelwood Castle, co. York, till 1780. He was also at Ness Hall, Clintz Hall, and Frickley Hall, and in 1789 went to Garstang, which he served, with an interval between 1796-1800, till death in Dec., 1811, aged sixty. Jane, daughter of Ralph Crookall, married George Gillow, of Moor House, Newton-le-Scales, who died in 1808, and was mother of the Rev. Richard and Henry Gillow, who died respectively in 1867 and 1849. And John Crookall, of Turnover Hall and Larkham, married Anne, daughter of John Gillow, of Salwick Hall, and was father of John Crookall, of Fleetwood, J.P., and by a second wife, of Rev. Thomas Crookall.

<sup>3</sup> The Fairs were recusants on the Clifton estate from the earliest period. Latterly they spelt the name Fayer. The Rev. William Fayer, third son of William Fayer, of Westby, and his wife Mary Hodgson, born Dec. 4, 1814, was ordained priest at Ushaw, Dec. 4, 1840, and served Samlesbury from 1847 till 1875, when he retired to Kirkham, where he died Sept. 17, 1883.

Thomas Sanderson	Robertus fletcher
Margretta ux eius	Ellena ux eius
Nicholaus Sanderson fil pred	Willielmus fletcher
Thome	Johannes Webster
Elizabetha Webster	Janetta ux eius
Éliz ux Jacobi Bicarstaffe	Eliz Snape
Georgius Greene	Jana ux Thome Salthouse
Margretta ux Georgij Bennett	Willielmus Snape <sup>1</sup>
Ellena Webster, vid	Jennetta ux eius
Margretta fletcher, vid	
LAYTON CUM WARBRECK [BISPHAM]	
Jana ux Henrici Tincker	Jana ux Willielmi Hall
	UP RAWCLIFFE {ST MICHAEL'S}
Jacobus Horneby	Johannes Digson
Jenetta ux eius	Ellena ux eius
Willielmus Gregory	Johannes Walker
Thomas Barne	Isabella Walker fil eius
Laurentius Parkinson	Jenetta Eccleston, vid
Maria ux eius	Ricardus Hesketh
Willielmus Threlfall	Anna ux eius
Agnes ux eius	Isabella Hesketh
Cuthbertus Richardson <sup>2</sup>	Thomas Walmesley
Ellena ux eius	Anna Walmesley
Maria Higinson, vid	Grismond White <sup>3</sup>
Katherina Waring, vid	Margretta West

<sup>1</sup> His will was proved in 1686. His son and namesake, also of Lytham, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and his will was proved in 1738. The latter was probably brother to Andrew Snape, of Moorhead, in Upper Wyresdale, whose will was proved in 1715, and whose widow Margaret was a Catholic non-juror in 1717.

<sup>2</sup> The will of Cuthbert Richardson of Tarnacre in Upper Rawcliffe, was proved in 1667.

<sup>3</sup> The Whites of Cross House in Great Eccleston, formerly considered to be in Tarnacre, were settled here as early as 1332. They appear in the recusant rolls from their commencement in 1591. Robert White, of Cross House, married Isabel, daughter of William Kirkby, of Up Rawcliffe Hall, and both were recusants between 1609 and 1635. He compounded for knighthood in 1632. Their daughter, Dorothy, married John Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, and their son Nicholas White married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas flyfe, of Wedacre Hall, and predeceased his father in 1639. Grismond White, of the text, was possibly another daughter of Robert. John White, of Great Eccleston, son of Nicholas, married Esther, daughter of Richard Leckonby, of Leckonby House, Great Eccleston, and of the Demesne of Elswick, now called Elswick Lodge, and had a son John, who married Alice Southworth, possibly the daughter of Thomas Southworth, of Highfield, in the parish of Lancaster, descended from the ancient family seated at Samlesbury Hall. They had two sons priests— Luke White *alias* Leckonby, born Oct. 17, 1708, ordained priest at Rome in 1731, and died at Alston, where he had been for many years, in July, 1765; and John White *alias* Leckonby, born May 18, 1710, ordained at Rome March 21, 1733, and left for Douay College on Sept. 23, 1734, thence left for the mission June 14, 1735, lived with Mr Markham in Yorkshire for many years, and thence, before 1752, removed to Euxton Hall, the seat of the Andertons, where he died Feb. 7, 1778. It is probable that Nicholas White had an elder brother Thomas, of Cross House, whose grandson Thomas White was baptized July 18, 1710. He is said to have kept a pack of hounds, and to have involved

Alicia Almond	Jacobus Carver
Ellena Gornah, vid	Thomas Katon <sup>2</sup>
Alicia ux Thome Blackborne <sup>1</sup>	uxor eius
Iennetta Tirer, vid	Maria ux Ricardi Hull
Robertus Tirer	Johannes Jackson
Georgius Wilkinson	Johannes Hodgkinson
Sara ux eius	Isabella ux eius
Isabella Wilkinson, vid	Jenetta ux Jacobi Hardker
Margretta Wilkinson	Johannes Suthard
Robertus Almond	Anna x eius
Dorothea ux eius	Anna Suthard fil pred Johannis
Anna Parkinson	Suthard <sup>3</sup>
Jana ux Ricardi Bamber	Ricardus Blackborne <sup>4</sup>
Johannes Carver	Margretta ux eius

the estate in debt. His will was dated May 28, 1770, and after his decease his property went to John White, of Great Eccleston. The latter was apparently the father of Nicholas White, of Orotava, in Teneriffe, who married by proxy at Leyburn, Nov. 11, 1766, Barbara, daughter and coheir of Roger Strickland, of Catterick, by Catherine, daughter of Simon Scroop, of Danby Hall. John White, a younger brother of Nicholas, born in Feb., 1744, studied at Fernyhalgh, under Dame Alice, and thence went to one of the Jesuit colleges and entered the Society in 1768, and died at Hammersmith in 1771. The estate was sold early in the last century, and Cross House is now a farmhouse. The occasional apparition of the "White Lady" at a small window, looking out of the attics into the garden, is still believed in by the country people, and strange and unaccountable noises are said to be frequently heard.

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Blackburne, second son of John Blackburne, of Stockenbridge Hall, died Aug. 9, 1667, and was buried at St Michael's, where a stone commemorates his memory. He does not appear to have left issue.

<sup>2</sup> The Catons of this and neighbouring townships were strong recusants, and several of them became priests. William Caton, son of Thomas and his wife Ellen, admitted into the College at Rome in 1694, aged nineteen, was ordained in 1699, left for Paris in 1701, and was placed at Great Eccleston, where he passed his missionary career till his death in 1749. His name appears in the *tabella missarum* at Scorton under Feb. 12. Thomas Caton, born in 1756, son of John Caton, of Broughton, and his wife, Anne Gregson, was ordained at Lisbon, and died at Cottam in 1826. His sister, Sister Anne Scholastica Caton, O.S.B., of Cambray, born in 1749, died in 1830. William, born in London in 1782, and son of Robert Caton, of Lancashire, and his wife Mary Thornborough, went to Sedgley Park School, and thence to Lisbon with the intention of becoming a priest, but left before taking orders. Laurence Caton, of Cloughton, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and registered an estate in the parish of St Michael's.

<sup>3</sup> This family of Southworth (or Southert as the name was pronounced) was descended from the Southworths of Samlesbury Hall.

<sup>4</sup> Richard Blackburne, of Stockenbridge Hall in Tarnacre, and of Scorton Hall in Wyresdale, was the senior representative of this ancient Catholic family, which appears annually in the rolls from 1591. The family derived from John Blackburne, of Sandholme Milne in Barnacre, who was a recusant with his wife Marie in 1591. He had two sons, William and Richard. The latter purchased Newton from Sir Richard Fleetwood, of Calwich, co. Stafford. The elder brother married Elizabeth, daughter of William Kitchin, of Forton, and was aunt of Barnaby Kitchin, of Pilling, lord of the manor of North Meols. William resided at Great Eccleston and Thistleton, and had four sons—John, of Great Eccleston, whose descendants if he had any died out; Richard, of Scorton Hall, who sometimes resided at Thistleton and Newton, and died in 1641; William, ancestor of the two families of Bridge End and Blackley Hurst, the latter ending in the heiress, Sophia Gildard, wife of the Hon. Richard Jones, brother to Lord Ranelagh; and Thomas, who settled in Cheshire. Richard married Jane,

Christopher Swinlehurst<sup>1</sup>  
 Anna ux eius  
 Thomas Salle  
 Jenetta ux eius

Margretta ux Ricardi Lightweeke<sup>2</sup>  
 Willielmus Butler<sup>3</sup>  
 Johannes Garlick  
 Thomas Glazier

## CLIFTON [KIRKHAM]

Ellena ux Jacobi Graddell<sup>4</sup> Ricardus Graddell

daughter of William Aynesworth, of Newton, and was father of—John, of Eccleston and Newton, and lastly of Stockenbridge Hall in Tarnacre, of whom hereafter; Richard, who settled in Goosnargh, and founded the families seated at The Hill in Goosnargh and The Brooks in Bleasdale, the last of the Hill family being the Rev. James Blackburne, who died at the English College at Lisbon in July, 1754; Thomas, who married Margaret, daughter of Robert Norreys, of Bolton, a cadet of the family of Speke Hall, and was ancestor of the Blackburnes of Orford Hall and The Hutt in Hale, the Protestant branch of the family, of which a pedigree was returned at the Visitation of 1664; and Edward, of Stockenbridge, and latterly of Garstang, who was father of Thomas, of Upper Rawcliffe, who died in 1662, and John, born 1654, ordained priest at Rome, April 1, 1679, and left for the mission in 1681, was at Gorsuch Hall in 1704, being then rural dean of West Derby, and died at Moor Hall in Aughton, the seat of Mrs Wolfall, April 2, 1728, and was buried in the ruined chapel of St Katherine at Lydiate. John, the eldest son of Richard, had issue—Richard, of Scorton Hall and Stockenbridge Hall, appearing with his wife Margaret in the text; Thomas, who died in 1667, and has already been noticed; and Edward, born 1633, entered the English College at Rome in 1658 (after spending three years at St Omer's College), and assumed the *alias* of John Carey, was ordained in 1661, left for England in Jan., 1663, and served the mission in his native locality, perhaps at Stockenbridge (where the Rev. John Sefton baptized his cousin John in 1654), or at Claughton Hall, the seat of the Brockholes family, where about 1700, with his nephew and successor, the Rev. Richard Taylor *alias* Sherburne, he purchased the site of the present independent mission at Claughton, and died there, rural dean of Amounderness, in Sept., 1709. Richard, the eldest son and heir, made his will Sept. 10, 1686, and was buried at St Michael's Aug. 16, 1687, leaving two sons—John, of Stockenbridge Hall and Fylde Plumpton, whose will was proved in 1736, and Thomas. John had issue—Richard, of Stockenbridge Hall, Catholic non-juror in 1717, will dated March 27, 1725, who died before his father in 1726; Thomas, of Fylde Plumpton, Catholic non-juror 1717, but between 1728 and 1747 removed to Pemberton, where he is described as "gentleman" at the latter date; Edward, living in 1682; John, living in 1702; and Jennet, buried at St Michaels in 1704. Richard, the eldest son, married Mary, daughter of Laurence Livesey, of Livesey Hall in Sutton, and coheirress of her brother George, who died in 1712. The Liveseys were intermarried with the families of—Skillicorne of Prees Hall, Standish of Scholes Hall, Lancaster of Rainhill Hall, Stanley of Lydiate, Eccleston of Eccleston Hall, and others of ancient lineage. Richard Blackburne left four daughters and coheirresses—Ellen, born July 17, 1698, wife of William Hathornthwaite, of the Demesne of Catshaw, Margaret, born Sept. 9, 1701, wife of Thomas Eccles, of Dilworth, Anne, born March 10, 1702, wife of Henry Eccles, of Meanfield, in Winwick, and Jennet, born Feb. 19, 1704, wife of George Croke, of Bank Hall in Broughton. Through the Hathornthwaites, Stockenbridge, Catshaw, and Livesey Hall, property in Hale, and other estates, passed to the heirs of Richard Leckonby, of Leckonby House, who married the daughter of William Hathornthwaite and sister and coheirress of John Hathornthwaite, of Catshaw.

<sup>1</sup>The estate of Christopher Swindlehurst, of Tarnacre, was administered to in 1699.

<sup>2</sup>The will of Richard Lightworke, of Tarnacre, was proved in 1670, and that of Margaret his widow in 1671.

<sup>3</sup>William Butler's estate was administered to in 1692. He was the fifth son of Richard Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall.

<sup>4</sup>The Gradells or Gradwells were probably descended from one of the three

Isabella Graddell  
Margretta Graddell  
Ellena Graddell  
Thomas Clifton <sup>1</sup>  
Margretta ux eius  
franciscus Clifton  
Anna Clifton  
Ellena Clifton

Johannes Smith  
Gratia Rawlinson  
Thomas Barton  
Eliz Davie  
Ricardus Hosker  
Ellena ux Thome Cottam  
Willielmus Hoskar <sup>2</sup>  
Eliz ux eius

younger sons of Christopher Gradell, of Barbles Moor, in Ulnes Walton, by Jennet, daughter of Richard Charnock, of Charnock Richard, and his wife Isabel, daughter of William Clayton, of Leyland. James Gradell of the text, who was living at Clifton in 1633, had, besides five daughters, four sons—Richard, born 1634, ob. inf.; James, born 1639, of Clifton, died 1715, who had two sons, James, born 1685, of Clifton, married in 1703 Anne Laurensen, of Newton, and died 1739, and Thomas, born 1688; Richard, of Clifton, buried Jan. 21, 1706-7, of whom hereafter; and John, of Clifton, died 1694, who had a son James living in 1701. Richard by his first wife, Anne, who died in 1689, had four sons—James, ob. inf. 1682, Robert, of whom hereafter, Henry, of Clifton in 1706, and James, died 1694. Robert, of Clifton, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, died 1746, and by his wife Alice Holden left a son Richard, of Clifton, born 1701, died 1751, who by Anne Holden, his wife, had four sons and three daughters—Robert, who died young; John, of whom hereafter; Christopher, died an infant in 1741; Christopher, died an infant in 1742; Helen, married in 1765 William Brown, of Clifton, and was mother of the Rt Rev. George Hilary Brown, first bishop of Liverpool, who died in 1856; Dorothy, married in 1768 Thomas Brown, of Clifton; and Alice, spinster, of Preston, who died in 1836, aged eighty-five. John Gradwell settled in Preston, married in 1774 Margaret, daughter and heiress of John Gregson, of Balderston, died in 1829, aged eighty, and left issue—Richard, of Balderston, born 1775, who married Jane, daughter of Peter Marsh, of Hindley, and had issue a daughter and heiress, Margaret, who carried Green House, Balderston, to her husband Richard Carr, of Preston, father of the Rt Rev. Mgr James Carr, V.G.; John, of Preston, J.P., who died unmarried in 1841; Robert Gradwell, D.D., bishop of Lydda, and coadjutor to Bishop Bramston, V.A.—L.D., who died in 1833; George, alderman of Preston, J.P., and colonel of volunteers, of whom hereafter; and Henry, priest, who succeeded Bishop Gradwell to the mission at Claughton in 1817, and died there in 1860. Alderman Gradwell married Mary, daughter of Richard Ashhurst, of Puddington, co. Chester, and dying in 1849, left issue—John, of Platten Hall, co. Meath, who married Ellen, daughter of Peter Fitzgerald, of Soho, co. Westmeath, and had sons George, John, and Gerald; Richard, of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, who married Maria Theresa, daughter of James MacEvoy, of Tober Tinan, co. Meath, by Theresa, daughter and coheir of Sir Joshua Collis Meredyth, Bart., and had issue—Robert Bernard Ashhurst Gradwell, of Dowth Hall, who married in 1884 Henrietta Maria, daughter of the tenth Earl of Fingall, Theresa, wife of the Hon. R. Nugent, son of the ninth earl of Westmeath, and Annette, wife of Edmund Athy, of Renville; the Rt Rev. Mgr Robert Gradwell, rector of Claughton, who died in 1906, aged eighty-one; and the Rev. George Gradwell, formerly of Preston, who died at Torquay in 1855.

<sup>1</sup>Thomas Clifton, of Clifton, and his elder brother Peregrine were sons of John Clifton, third son of Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby Hall, by Catherine, daughter of Sir Richard Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower. Thomas, whose will was proved in 1667, by his wife Margaret, who was a widow and a recusant of Clifton in 1679, had sons Thomas, living in 1642, Andrew, 1662, Francis of the text, Laurence, 1662, and apparently daughters Anne and Ellen of the text. The junior branches of the Cliftons were very numerous, and a great many of the daughters became nuns.

<sup>2</sup>The Hoskers, or Horsecarres as the name was originally spelt, were recusants in Clifton from the reign of Elizabeth, and they were intermarried with the Gradells, Clitheralls, and other Catholic families of the district. Admin-



Thomas Hoskar  
Alicia ux eius

Margaretta Willasye

SALWICK [KIRKHAM]

Anna Clifton<sup>1</sup>  
Willielmus Clifton  
Thomas Sheppard  
Ricardus Poole

Johannes Leach  
Johannes Singleton  
Thomas Somner  
Anna Brockholes<sup>2</sup>

istration to the estate of William Horsker was granted in 1680, the will of Elizabeth, his wife, was proved in the same year, and that of Thomas, their son, in 1703. Thomas lived at Chapel Houses in Clifton, and his son James, of Thistleton, whose will was proved in 1743, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. Robert Horsecar, of Clifton, was also a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and his will was proved Nov. 6, 1727. His dau Alice married George Gillow, of Singleton.

<sup>1</sup>Anne, wife of James Clifton, of Ward's House, in Salwick, was one of the Brents, of Larkstoke, co. Gloucester, a notable and wealthy Catholic family. Her husband was at this time in Maryland, but he appears to have returned before 1679, in which year he was living a recusant at Ward's House. He was the fifth son of Thomas Clifton, of Clifton Hall, Salwick Hall, and Westby Hall, and younger brother of Sir Thomas Clifton, Bart. He had four sons and three daughters, Cuthbert, who married Dorothy, dau. of William Winckley, of Banister Hall, by Isabel, dau. of Richard Elston, of Higher Brockholes Hall, and had issue Father James Clifton, S.J., born 1698, died 1750, Father Thomas Clifton, S.J., born 1700, died 1777, William, who married his cousin, one of the Brents, and was the father of Anne, wife of Col. Slaughter, of the family of Cheyney Court, co. Hereford, Anne and Eleanor, nuns, Elizabeth, wife of Francis Greene, and Mary, wife of her cousin, one of the Brents, by whom she had a son, Henry Brent, who married Ellen, dau. of Laurence Breres, of Walton Hall, and had a son, Laurence Brent, and two daughters; Thomas Clifton, born 1675, who entered the Society in 1698, but left it in 1699; Father William Clifton, S.J., born 1678, died 1749; Francis Clifton, born 1682, who was ordained priest at the English College at Rome, April 3, 1706, and left for England April 2, 1709; James, born 1683, who died an ecclesiastical student at Rome, Jan. 2, 1704; Mary, born 1679, became a nun at Gravelines, in 1696, and died in 1729; Bridget, spinster, of Lytham, who was a Catholic non-juror in 1717; and Catherine.

<sup>2</sup>She was probably the dau. of John Brockholes, of Cloughton Hall, by his third wife Dorothy, dau. of Robert White, of Cross House. She became the wife of Richard Parkinson, of Leach Hall. She must have been very young when her father died in 1642, and at the date of this roll her half-brother Thomas Brockholes, born in 1613, was in possession of the Cloughton estate, which would probably be under sequestration for recusancy at this time, and hence his name would be omitted from this list. Her own-brother, Augustine, lived at Myerscough, and died in 1679. A pedigree of the family was returned in 1665, but it was of an unsatisfactory character. Originally lords of the manor of Brockholes, which eventually passed with two daughters and coheiresses to the Singletons and Ethelstons (or Elstons) about the year 1400, the descendants of the younger son of Roger de Brockholes, of the thirteenth century, continued to reside at Cloughton Hall, as well as at Heaton Hall, in the parish of Lancaster, which they acquired in 1440-41, till the family became extinct in the last half of the eighteenth century. Thomas Brockholes, half-brother to Anne of the text, had three sons, John, his successor, who died in 1719; Thomas, who was ordained priest at Douay, officiated at Whitehall during the reign of James II, and after the revolution in 1688 went to Sunderland Hall, the seat of the Osbaldestons, then went to Puddington Hall, Cheshire, the seat of William Massey, in 1717 was at Standish Hall, the seat of the Standish family, and finally settled at Burgh Hall, the seat of the Chadwicks, where he died in 1738; and Roger, who was ordained priest at Lisbon, and died at York in 1700. The eldest son, John, born in 1645, married (1) Anne, daughter and coheir of Thomas Barcroft, of Barcroft Hall, and (2) in Oct., 1716, Mary, eldest dau. and coheir

Margretta Clitherall<sup>1</sup>  
 Ellena Booth  
 Jacobus Grason

Johannes Somner  
 Eliz ux eius

## WEETON-CUM-PREESE [KIRKHAM]

Edwardus Barrowes<sup>2</sup>  
 Clemencia ux eius

Jacobus Townend fil pred Johannis

Johannes Barrowes fil pred Edwardi

Eliz Townend fil pred Johannis  
 Anna Townend fil pred Johannis

Johannes Townend  
 Maria ux eius

Anna Wickson  
 Willielmus Thistleton<sup>3</sup>

of Michael Johnson, of Twyzel Hall, co. Durham, by Mary, dau. of William Eure of Elvet (grandson of William, Lord Eure of Wilton), and sister and heiress of Peter Eure. By the second marriage he left an only daughter, Catherine Brockholes, who, Nov. 15, 1739, married Charles Howard of Greystoke Castle, subsequently tenth Duke of Norfolk. The second Mrs. Brockholes married secondly, in 1724, Richard Jones, of Caton, and was mother of Michael Jones, and hence the barony of Scrope, lying dormant in the Eure family, became vested in that of Jones. By his first wife John Brockholes had issue—Thomas, ordained priest at Douay in 1706, died in 1758 at Chillington Hall, co. Stafford, the seat of the Giffards; John, who joined the Chevalier de St George at Preston in 1715, was convicted and outlawed, but escaped imprisonment, and died at Claughton, Sept. 25, 1717; Roger, ordained priest at Rome in 1708, died at Claughton in 1743; William, who succeeded to the estates; Charles, born in 1684, who joined the Society of Jesus, and died at Wigan in 1759; Anne, wife of Robert Davies; and Mary, wife of William Hesketh, of Maynes Hall. William Brockholes married Jane, third dau. and coheirress of Michael Johnson, of Twyzel Hall (sister of his father's second wife), and relict of John Owen, of Chester-le-Street, co. Durham, but dying without issue the estates passed to his sister Mary, wife of William Hesketh. The latter had issue—Thomas Hesketh, who succeeded his uncle, William Brockholes, assumed that name, and died unmarried in 1766; Roger Hesketh, born 1729, who went to Rome, and afterwards to Watten with the intention of becoming a Jesuit, but his health failing he returned home and died in 1767; Joseph Hesketh Brockholes, who succeeded his brother Thomas, married in 1768, Constantia, dau. of Basil Fitzherbert, of Swynnerton Hall, co. Stafford, but dying without issue in 1782, bequeathed the estates to his brother James with the recommendation to settle them on William Fitzherbert, his wife's younger brother; and James Hesketh Brockholes, who died unmarried, April 16, 1783. The estates accordingly passed to William Fitzherbert, who assumed the name of Brockholes, and since that date they have been held by various members of the Fitzherbert family, who have in turn assumed the name of Brockholes.

<sup>1</sup>The Clitherall (a corruption of Clitheroe) family appears in the rolls from the commencement in 1591. James Clitherall, of Clifton, died in 1648, and his son and namesake in 1668. The latter was the father of Thomas Clitherall, who by his wife Mary had sons, John, living at Clifton in 1710, probably identical with one of his name of Newton-cum-Scales, whose will was proved in 1715, and Richard Clitherall, of Clifton, deceased in 1714, who owned lands in Great and Little Eccleston. Elizabeth Clitherall of Clifton, by will dated Dec. 4, 1675, left charities to Clifton, Newton-cum-Scales, and Freckleton.

<sup>2</sup>The Barrowes of Weeton were recusants in 1591, in which year John Barrow's will was proved. John Barrowe, of Weeton, and his wife Margaret were staunch recusants in the first quarter of the seventeenth century. They were probably the parents of Edward Barrow, on the rolls in 1625-6, administration to whose estate was granted in 1670, and Father Thomas Barrow *alias* Waring (probably his maternal name) and Harcourt, S.J., born in 1610, who was martyred at Tyburn in 1679. John Barrow, appearing later under Westby, was probably another brother of Edward of the text.

<sup>3</sup>The Thistletons of Kellamergh and Bryning appear annually in the rolls,

Anna Thistleton	Christopher Hall
Anna Worthington vid	Margretta ux eius
Edwardus Stith	Jacobus Smith
Thomas Bennett <sup>1</sup>	Jenetta ux eius
Alicia ux eius	Ricardus Wilkinson
Thomas Goose	Anna ux eius
Thomas Rainforth <sup>2</sup>	Ricardus Banks
Anna ux eius	Ellena ux eius
Willielmus Rainforth fil pred	Laurencius Banks
Thome	uxor eius
Georgius Rainforth fil pred	Jacobus Carter
Thome	Thomas Pike <sup>3</sup>
Alicia Hodgson	Jenetta ux eius
TREALES, ROSEACRE, AND WHARLES [KIRKHAM]	
Henricus Ward	Willielmus Walker
Alicia ux eius	uxor eius
Alicia Cottam	Alicia Grenehall, vid
Andreas Sturzaker	Margaretta Grimbalfall, vid <sup>4</sup>
Eliz ux eius	ux Henrici Higginson
ux Jacobi Wilkins	

William, of Kellamergh, in 1625, Clemencia, widow, of Ribby-cum-Wrea, in 1626-7, William, of Kirkham, 1635, Jennet, widow, and Andrew, of Bryning in 1633-6, and Jennet, of Bryning-cum-Kellamergh, spr, 1621-31.

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Bennett *alias* Baines, born 1656, son of Thomas Bennett, probably the one of the text, was ordained priest at Rome Dec. 20, 1681, and came to the mission in 1683.

<sup>2</sup> His will was proved in 1679.

<sup>3</sup> The Pykes probably came from South Lancashire when the Langtree family left Langtree Hall and settled at Swartebreck (or Swarbreck) Hall in Weeton. Thomas Pyke and Jane his wife were recusants at Eccleston in the parish of Prescot in the reigns of James I and Charles I. Thomas died in 1629, and his widow remained on the rolls for some years. Edward Pyke, of Little Plumpton, and his brother Thomas Pyke, of Claughton, were living in 1762. The former, by Jennet his wife, had a son Thomas baptized at Westby July 29, 1765. Edward Pyke, of Claughton, whose wife Mary died March 22, 1857, aged eighty-five, was father of Edward Pyke, of Haighton, died Jan. 25, 1873, aged seventy-five, whose son Edward, of Blundellsands, died April 25, 1908, aged eighty-five; and Joseph Pyke, of Preston, J.P., who married Margaret, daughter of Dionysius Howarth, of Preston, died Dec. 23, 1885, aged seventy-five, and was father of Edward Pyke, of Southport, J.P., co. Lancaster, the Very Rev. Canon Joseph Aloysius Pyke, of Preston, and five daughters, of whom three were nuns. Edward married Hannah, daughter of Richard Carr, of Holme Slack, Preston, and of Green House, Balderston, and has, amongst others, the Rev. Edward Pyke, of Preston.

<sup>4</sup> This is an error for Grimbaldeston. The will of her husband, Thomas Grimbaldeston, was proved in 1667, and her own in 1673, Thomas was probably son of John Grimbaldeston, of Treales, whose will was proved in 1630. The family appears on the rolls from the earliest period. Thomas Grimbaldeston's sons John and William, of Treales, died in 1680 and 1681. A son of one of these was the father of—John, steward to Sir Robert Throckmorton, of Coughton Court, co. Warwick, Bart., will dated July 4, 1739, proved Feb. 16, 1742, who by Elizabeth, his wife, left a daughter Mary Grimbaldeston; Emir Grimbaldeston, steward to Ralph Standish, of Standish Hall, Catholic non-juror, 1717, of whose issue hereafter; Leonard Grimbaldeston, who had a son and namesake; Eleanor; Elizabeth, wife of Mr Briggs; and Alice, wife of Mr Bickliffe, who had issue John, Thomas, and Alice all living in 1739. Emir, by his wife Alice, had

Thomas Singleton	Clarencia Stith, vid
Elizeus Leyland	Margretta Styth fil pred Claren-
uxor eius	cie
Edwardus Worthington <sup>1</sup>	Crooke, vid
uxor eius	Georgius Crooke
Eliz Nickson	Jana Crooke
ux Thome Banson	Eliz Grason
ux Ricardi Stith	ux Johannis Weaver
Johannes Kirkby	
ux eius	
	BROUGHTON [PRESTON]
Ricardus Dargison	Jana ux eius
	THORNTON [POULTON]
Thomas Westby <sup>2</sup>	Ricardus Hodgson
ux eius	Eliz ux eius

issue—John Grimbaldeston; William Grimbaldeston, born June 2, 1708, arrived at Douay College from the Fylde, June 4, 1726, ordained priest, Dec. 1, 1735, was a professor till Oct. 3, 1737, when he came to England, and was placed at Wrightington Hall, the seat of the Dicconsons, till his death, Feb. 1, 1770; Thomas Emir Grimbaldeston (used his second name only), born June 2, 1715, entered Douay July 11, 1730, ordained priest there Dec. 12, 1739, placed at Lytham Hall, and became travelling tutor to the young squire, Thomas Clifton, in 1746, and then chaplain at Lytham Hall, thence removed to Birchley Hall, where he was in 1751, and died there April 8, 1786; Mary; and Anne. John, the eldest son, had a son, William, who went to Douay Augt. 26, 1741, but was sent away on April 29, 1743.

<sup>1</sup> Edward Worthington, of Wharles, married Mary, daughter and coheirress of John Hoghton, of Charnock Richard, by Isabel, daughter of Henry Rogerlye, of Lytham, younger son of George Rogerlye, of Park Hall in Blackrod, by Ellen, daughter of William Clifton, of Westby Hall.

<sup>2</sup> Thomas Westby was of Burne Hall, a fifteenth century mansion, and his wife was Bridget, daughter of Thomas Clifton, of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham halls, and sister of Sir Thomas Clifton, Bart. He was born in 1641, and this, his first, marriage took place in 1661, and his wife died in 1675. He married, secondly, Margaret Braithwayte, of the family of Burneside Hall, co. Westmoreland, and died in March, 1699–1700. The Westbys returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1567, 1613, and 1664. They originally came from Westby, co. York, but acquired Mowbreck Hall, in Medlar-cum-Wesham, at an early period, and made it their principal seat, though they retained the manor of Westby, co. York, till well into the seventeenth century. They also possessed the manor called Westby Lands in Much Urswick, the manors of Burne, Holmes, and Heaton, besides that of Duffield in Yorkshire, and the junior branch of this period owned the manor of Up Rawcliffe. They were throughout the days of the penal laws most staunch in their adherence to the old Faith, and suffered every kind of imprisonment and imposition. They were intermarried with the best Catholic families of the county. The chapel in Mowbreck Hall was regularly served till the closing years of the eighteenth century. The walls of the domestic chapel in Burne Hall were ornamented with oaken wainscot, carved shields, small statues and foliage, and the ceiling with vine leaves and clusters of grapes. Over the mantelpiece was the inscription, "Elegi abjectus esse in Domo Dei mei, magis quam habitari in Tabernaculis peccatorum." Thomas Westby succeeded his uncle John to the Mowbreck, Westby, and other estates in 1661. Another uncle, Thomas Westby, M.D., was slain in the royal cause at Preston in Feb., 1642–3. By his first wife, Thomas had issue—John, born 1662, his successor to Mowbreck and Burne; Thomas, of Thistleton, who was buried in the Westby chapel at Kirkham in March, 1728–9, *s.p.*; William, *s.p.*; Cuthbert, buried in the Westby chapel at Kirkham in Nov., 1727, *s.p.*; and Robert, who succeeded his

Robertus Hodgson fil pred Ricardi	Johannes Hoggard Ellena ux eius
Margretta Hodgson fil pred Ricardi	Willielmus Hoggard Ellena ux eius
Robertus Hebson	Thomas Hodgson
Isabella ux eius	Jana ux eius
Jenetta Breckall	Eliz Croft
Maria Breckall fil. ejus	Thomas Hull
Ricardus Litham <sup>1</sup>	Robertus Johnson
Isabella ux eius	Margretta ux eius
Marcus Litham fil pred Ricardi	Robertus Stirzaker ux eius
Willielmus Hodgson	Smithson, vid
Maria ux eius	Garlick, vid
Willielmus Hoggard	
Anna ux eius	

## GREAT AND LITTLE SINGLETON [KIRKHAM]

Georgius Gillow<sup>2</sup> Maria ux Bartholomei Whiteside

brother John to the Mowbreck estate, and died *s.p.* in 1762, the last heir male of this the eldest branch of the family; Francis, who died an infant; Bridget, spinster; Anne, wife of John Greene, of Bowers House; and Dorothy, wife of Alexander Parker, son of Christopher Parker, of Bradkirk Hall. The eldest son, John, married, Feb. 10, 1688, Jane, daughter of Christopher Parker, of Bradkirk Hall, and at his death, in June, 1722, left four daughters and coheirresses—Catherine, wife of Alexander Osbaldeston, of Sunderland Hall, Bridget, wife of William Shuttleworth, of Turnover Hall, Mary, wife of Rev. Thomas Alderson, a parson, and Anne, wife of Rev. John Benison, of London, a parson, the two last being the only Protestant alliances hitherto made by the family. The only child and heiress of the Shuttleworth marriage, Margaret, in 1744, became the wife of her distant cousin, Thomas Westby, of Up Rawcliffe Hall, commonly called White Hall, and their eldest son John Westby, as next heir in tail, succeeded to the Mowbreck, Westby in Furness, and Westby in Yorkshire estates, as well as to Turnover Hall and White Hall. His sister Bridget, in religion Austin, was prioress of the canonesses of the Holy Sepulchre at Liège. Upon John's death in 1811 the estates passed to his brother Thomas, who upon his death in 1829 bequeathed the estates to the grandson and namesake of his uncle George Westby. This gentleman died at Paris in 1842, aged fifty-four, whereupon his widow, a non-Catholic, sent her children to Protestant schools, and had them brought up in that faith. The eldest, the late Captain Jocelyn Tate Fazakerley-Westby, gradually parted with all the Westby estates, and was the last of the family to reside at Mowbreck Hall.

<sup>1</sup> The Lythams of Thornton and Poulton were staunch recusants from the earliest period. The will of Mark Lytham, then residing in Poulton, was proved in 1699.

<sup>2</sup> George Gillow, like all his ancestors and descendants, was staunch to the old Faith. His ancestors, Elias de Gillow and Thomas his son, were benefactors to Conishead Priory in the reign of Edward II. The latter's brother or son, Robert, became Vicar of York Minster, and dying in 1402, was buried in the Cathedral. The family followed him to Yorkshire. His nephew Henry was presented to the rectory of Pelham-Stocking, co. Hertford, in 1451, and the latter's nephew, Mr. Henry Gillow, was temporal chancellor of Durham, 1465-76, rector of Hoghton-le-Spring, 1470 till death, Master of Keyper Hospital, prebendary of Tockerington in the Church of York, 1476, collated to Fridaythorpe 1479, installed sub-dean of York, 1477, and rector of Gilling, 1480. His will was dated Feb. 8, 1482-3. Henry's brother Ralph, of Hoghton-le-Spring, had issue, Thomas, of Uncleby, in the parish of Kirkby Underdale, Ralph, Seth, and Sir Robert, ordained priest 1481, admitted to the chantry at St Stephen's altar in York Minster, vicar choral, and made his will in March, 1504-5. The

Willielmus Hoole  
Ricardus Hoole  
uxor eius

Edwardus Hoole  
uxor eius  
Willielmus Almond

will of Thomas, the eldest son, is dated May 19, 1506, and by his wife Isabel he had—Thomas, of Uncleby, who married Margaret, dau. of Robert Claxton, of Old Park, Durham, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wandesford, of Kirklington, co. York, and whose son, Sir Henry Gillow, priest, left Yorkshire after the destruction of the monasteries by Henry VIII, and returned with his relatives to Lancashire, and died at Kirkham in 1561; Sir William, priest; Paulyn, who became freeman of York, 1495, chamberlain, 1509, sheriff 1514-5, alderman 1517, and died Lord Mayor in Nov., 1522; and Alice. One or more of Paulyn's sons returned to Lancashire, but from another descended the Gillows of Woodnesborough Manor, Stourmouth Court, Cooksditch Court, and Buckland Manor, co. Kent. From George, the eldest son, descended his namesake of the text. The recusant was son of Richard Gillow, of Bryning, who died in 1662, aged 57. He subsequently removed to an estate called Gillow, in Little Eccleston, and died there in June, 1697. He had two sons, Richard, of Great Singleton, and William. The descendants of the latter, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, continued to reside at Gillow till it was sold by the trustee (the writer's father) after the death of William Gillow in 1854. From the latter's younger brother Thomas descends Father Aloysius Gillow, S.J. Richard, the eldest son of George, non-juror in 1717, was convicted of recusancy at the Lancaster sessions on Jan. 15 of that year, and died on the following December 22. He had issue—George, of Singleton, of whom hereafter; Edward of Westby, ancestor of the Very Rev. Robert Gillow, of Ramsay, who died in 1900, aged 69, the Right Rev. Eulogio G. Gillow, D.D., Archbishop of Oaxaca, Mexico (son of Thomas Gillow, of the Castle of Chautla, and his wife Solidad del Rivero, Marquise de Selva Nevada), and Mary Anne, O.S.A. at Paris; William, *ob. inf.*; Thomas, *ob. inf.*; John; Thomas; and Robert, of Lancaster, who married Agnes, dau. of Mr. Fell, of Lancaster. Robert died in 1773, leaving issue—Richard, of Elle Grange; Thomas, of London; Edward, died young; Robert, of London; John, D.D., Professor of Theology at Douay College, Rector of St Wilfrid's, York, and finally President of Ushaw College, where he died in 1828, aged seventy-six; and Alice, wife of Thomas Worswick, of Todderstaffe Hall and Lancaster, banker, whose son Alexander acquired Leighton Hall. Richard, the eldest son of Robert, who died in 1811, aged seventy-seven, had issue by Agnes, dau. of Robert Haresnape of Thurnham—Robert, of Clifton Hill, Forton, who left several daughters and co-heiresses, of whom Margaret became the wife of Cuthbert Dunn, of Newcastle, and Anne became the wife of John Frederick Chadwick, of Burgh Hall, Chorley, and The Hermitage, Alston; George, of Hammersmith, who had eight daughters and co-heiresses, of whom Mary was the wife of George Thomas Ferrers, second son of Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton Hall, co. Warwick, and Teresa became a nun at Taunton; several daughters, of whom was Sister Agnes Mary Joseph, O.S.F.; and Richard, who purchased Leighton Hall from his cousin Thomas Worswick, married Elizabeth, dau. and eventual heiress of Charles Stapleton, M.D., third son of Nicholas Stapleton, of Carlton Hall, co. York, heir to the barony of Beaumont, subsequently restored, died in 1849, aged seventy-six, and left issue, Richard Thomas, of Leighton Hall, J.P.; John, died 1829; Robert, priest, died during the fever epidemic in Liverpool in 1847; George, priest, died at Preston in 1894, aged seventy-nine; Joseph, of Clifton, *ob. s.p.* 1865; The Right Rev. Mgr. Charles, many years Professor at Ushaw, died 1896, aged seventy-seven; William, surgeon, died in 1899, aged seventy-two, *s.p.*; and seven daughters, of whom several were nuns O.S.F. Richard Thomas, the eldest son of Richard, married Mary Anne, dau. of Charles Eyston, of East Hendred, Berks, High Sheriff of that county in 1831, died in 1905, aged almost ninety-nine, and had issue—Richard Charles; Robert Joseph, died 1893, *s.p.*; George William, barrister-at-law, of London; the Very Rev. Mgr. Francis John, of Kirkham; and three daughters, of whom Mary Theresa married, in 1872, Henry Riddell, son of Ralph Riddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland. The eldest son, Col. Richard Charles, J.P., who predeceased

Anna ux Johannis ffaile<sup>1</sup>  
ux Ricardi Saynt

Willielmus Hull  
Johannes Hull

Johannes Sant

uxor eius

Milo Swarbreck

Jacobus Hull fil pred Johannis

his father in 1901, aged fifty-four, by his wife Agnes Mary, dau. of Charles Riddell, younger son of Ralph Riddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, had issue—Charles Richard, the present owner of Leighton Hall, J.P., George, Walter, and several daughters. Reverting to George Gillow, of Singleton (the eldest son of Richard), who died in 1758, he left by his wife Alice, dau. of Robert Horscar, of Clifton—Richard, of Singleton, and of Moor House, Newton-le-Scales; Edward, of Westby, died unmarried 1779; William, of Singleton, died unmarried 1780; John, of Larbreck Hall, died unmarried 1803; Robert, who died 1783, leaving by his wife Anna, dau. and heiress of William Eaton, of Little Plumpton, Robert William Joachim and Winifred Frances Margaret, the former leaving at his death in 1821 an only child, Winifred, wife of John Morgan, of Latham House, Penwortham, by whom she was the mother of Father James Gillow Morgan, S.J.; Anne, spinster; and Elizabeth, wife of George Kirkham, of Poulton-le-Sands. Richard, the eldest son of George, married Isabel, sister and heiress of Henry Brewer, of Moor House, Newton-le-Scales, and dying in 1814, aged eighty-six, left—George, of Moor House, who by Jane, dau. of Ralph Crookall, of Lytham, left at his death in 1808, Richard, priest, sometime vice-rector of the English College at Rome, professor of theology at Ushaw, canon of Liverpool, who died in 1867, aged seventy-three, Henry, priest, of Appleton, died in 1849, Ralph, of Newton-le-Scales, died 1868, aged seventy-one, unmarried, Isabel, wife of Robert Middlehurst, of Wigan, and Jane, wife of William Liptrott, of Bold, and mother of Canon Peter Liptrott and Rev. Richard Liptrott; John, of Salwick Hall and Elswick Grange, of whom hereafter; William, of Singleton, who died in 1852, aged seventy-nine, leaving by Mary, dau. of Thomas Guest, of Euxton, Canon Richard, of North Shields, died 1853, Thomas of Foxcote, co. Warwick, died 1870, aged sixty, *s.p.*, having married Mary, dau. of John Garnett, of the Quernmore Park and Wyrreside family, who died at Hereford in 1904, aged ninety-four, William of Lilystone Hall, Essex, J.P., died *s.p.*, in 1893, aged seventy-six, John Francis, of Lilystone Hall, died *s.p.* in 1894, aged seventy-two, Isabel, spinster, died at Lilystone Hall in 1893, aged eighty-five, and Mary, a nun, died in 1891; Thomas, priest, of North Shields, died in 1857, aged eighty-eight; and Joseph, of Newton-le-Scales, who died in 1843, leaving five daughters, of whom the eldest, Isabel, married Thomas Gillow, of Great Eccleston, and had a son Joseph, the father of Father Aloysius Gillow, S.J. Returning to John (the son of Richard), who died in 1845, aged eighty-one, he had issue by his wife Alice, dau. and coheiress of Henry Atkinson, of Little Poulton Hall—Richard, priest, died at Fernyhalgh in 1864, aged seventy; Henry, priest, died at Manchester in 1837, aged 41; Joseph, of whom hereafter; Edward, *ob. s.p.* 1860, aged fifty-eight; Thomas, of Preston, died 1872, aged sixty-four, father of Alice Mary Emanuel, O.S.F., died 1877, aged twenty, and Helen, wife of Albert Sibeth, of Wimbledon, son of Werner Sibeth; John, D.D., vice-president of Ushaw College, died 1877, aged sixty-three; and seven daughters, of whom Ellen, a nun of Syon, died at Lisbon in 1860, aged fifty-four, and Margaret, wife of Barthol. Brown, of Winkley Hall, was mother of Revs. Richard and William Henry Brown. Joseph Gillow (the surviving eldest son of John), of Preston and Ribby, J.P., died in 1872, aged seventy-two, leaving by his wife Jane, daughter of William Smith, of Clock House in Lea and of Forton, by Jane, dau. and coheiress of Robert Haydock, of Leach Hall,—Rev. John Gillow, died in Belgium, in 1881, aged forty-eight; Rev. William Gillow, of Berwick, and formerly of North Shields, died in 1880, aged forty-five; Canon Henry Gillow, of Blackhill, co. Durham; Joseph, the present writer; and six daughters, of whom Mary Anne, spinster, died in 1907, aged seventy-six, and Frances Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Kearney, of The Ford, Lanchester, co. Durham, J.P., D.L., and High Sheriff of that county in 1881, died Dec. 22, 1906.

<sup>1</sup>The will of John Faile, of Singleton Grange, was proved in 1691, and that

Robbinson, vid <sup>1</sup>	Eliz ux Willielmi Sandom
Willielmus Robbinson	Johannes Swartbreck <sup>3</sup>
Robertus Swartbreck, smith	Edwardus Swartbreck, fil eius
uxor eius	Willielmus Eccleston <sup>4</sup>
Jenetta ux Jacobi Butler <sup>2</sup>	Jana Eccleston

of Anne, his widow, in 1693. His father was probably William Faile, of Singleton, whose will was proved in 1667.

<sup>1</sup>The will of Margaret Robinson, of Singleton, was proved in 1667, and that of her late husband, John Robinson, of Great Singleton, in 1661. They suffered both public and private spoliation of their property during the civil wars on account of their faith. They had five sons and two daughters. One of the sons, Thomas Robinson *alias* Shaw, was baptized by the priest of Great Singleton, the Rev. John Holden, Aug. 26, 1651, and was ordained priest at Rome in 1677. The father, John, was probably son of William Robinson, of Great Singleton, a recusant in 1613.

<sup>2</sup>James Butler, youngest son of Henry Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, by his third wife, Isabel Grimston, granddaughter of Thomas Grimston, of Grimston Garth, co. York, by Dorothy, dau. of Marmaduke Thwaites, of Smeaton, co. York, was educated at St Omer's College, and died at Cartford, in Little Eccleston, in 1709, leaving, by Jennet his wife, a daughter, Jennet, wife of William Gillow, of Little Eccleston.

<sup>3</sup>John Swarbreck was son of Edward Swarbreck of Great Singleton, who appears in the rolls up to his death in 1622, and his widow Agnes for some years later. His will was proved in 1667. One of his sons, James, was baptized by the Rev. Thomas Matthews, the priest at Great Singleton, in 1655, was ordained priest at Rome in 1678, using the *alias* of Singleton, succeeded to the charge of the mission at Singleton, and resided in the house of Richard Gillow, where he was apprehended in 1716, and died in Lancaster Castle, through the sickness prevailing there, in March of that year. John, son of Edward Swarbreck, of Singleton, and his wife Elizabeth, born 1679, was ordained priest at Rome in 1703, served New House in Newsham and Crow Hall in Woodplumpton, and died Sept. 15, 1729. Robert Swarbreck *alias* Walker, son of William Swarbreck and his wife Lucy, of Singleton, born 1675, was ordained priest at Rome in 1700, and died Feb. 24, 1736-7. James Swarbreck, of Great Singleton, as a non-juror in 1717, registered leasehold property in Weeton, and Thomas Swarbreck, of Weeton, was also a non-juror and died in 1719. John Swarbreck, of Wesham Hall, brother of the Rev. James Swarbreck, the priest at Great Singleton, as a non-juror registered leasehold estate at Wesham and Weeton, as well as a freehold estate in Hardhorn-with-Newton, which in reality he held in trust for the Singleton mission. The Swarbrecks, deriving their origin from Swarbreck Hall, in Weeton-cum-Preese, were recusants throughout penal times. One of the grandsons of John Swarbreck of the text settled at Nateby House, in the parish of Garstang, and his descendant, Thomas Swarbrick, in 1806 purchased Nateby Hall. The latter's son Edward Swarbrick, of Nateby House, by his wife Margaret, dau. of James Newsham, of Bell Fold in Newsham, was the father of the Rev. James Swarbrick, thirty-two years priest at Thurnham, who died at Hornby in 1898, aged seventy-five, and the Rev. Edward Swarbrick, who served Preston, Great Eccleston, and Clifton Hill, and died at Fulwood in 1893, aged 68. Another and probably the senior branch of the family was represented by John Swarbreck, surgeon, of Poulton-le-Fylde, who married Anne, dau. of Thomas Worswick, of Todderstaffe Hall and Lancaster, by Alice, dau. of Robert Gillow, of Lancaster, subsequently settled at Sowerby, in the parish of Thirsk, and was ancestor of the Rev. Thomas Oswald, O.S.B., and Charles Swarbreck.

<sup>4</sup>Administration to his estate was granted in 1671. The Ecclestons of Great Singleton appear annually in the rolls from the commencement. Thomas Eccleston, priest, born at Great Singleton, spent more than forty years of missionary labour in the parishes of Halsall and Aughton, and was buried in the Harkirk cemetery in 1700.



uxor Johannis Gant <sup>1</sup>	KIRKHAM.
Willielmus Gant	Willielmus Davis
Thomas Gant	Maria ux eius
Ellena Gant	Alicia ux Jacobi Clayton
ux Johannis Baine	Henricus Johnson
ux Georgij Swartbreck	Georgius Johnson
Willielmus Swartbreck	Jacobus Crosse
ux Thome Devis	Anna ux eius
Beatrix Charneley <sup>2</sup>	Thomas Hodgson
Thomas Parkinson	Agnes ux eius
	Katherina Blackborne
	Maria Miller
	MEDLAR-CUM-WESHAM [KIRKHAM]
Dorothea Hesketh <sup>3</sup>	Christopher Smith

<sup>1</sup>The Gaunts of Great Singleton, descended from one of the followers of John of Ghent, who was Lord of Singleton, and is said to have sometimes resided there, appear annually in the rolls. John Gaunt's will was proved in 1697. William Gaunt, of Great Singleton, whose will was proved in 1606, had two sons priests, James, *alias* Sands, who went from Douay to Rome, where ordained priest in 1607, became archdeacon of the chapter, and died in Lancashire in 1658, and Thomas, *alias* Sands and Thornbrough, born at Singleton about 1587, went from Douay to Rome, where ordained in 1613, apprehended on the mission, and imprisoned in the Clink, whence released and exiled in 1630. Another priest, James Gaunt, probably son of Thomas Gaunt, of Singleton, the one of the text, whose will was proved in 1681, is met with serving Myerscough in 1712, Dimples Hall and Nateby Hall in 1714, Mowbreck Hall in 1727, and Thurnham Hall in 1729, and died Oct. 28, 1734. William Gaunt, born 1721, son of William Gaunt, of Great Singleton, and his wife Jane Jackson, was admitted into Douay College, Sept. 25, 1737, ordained priest May 27, 1747, came to the mission and served Mowbreck Hall, where in Feb., 1754, his Superiors had reason to be dissatisfied with him, and in 1760 he was sent with the Rev. Jerome Wilson to Raventofts, Yorkshire. Thence he was placed at Nidd Hall, the seat of the Trappes family, in 1763, but left and apostatized, preaching his recantation sermon at Manchester in 1769, when he was given a curacy at Brindle, and subsequently obtained that of Wrea Green, not very far from his old mission of Mowbreck Hall, where he passed an unhappy time, depressed with melancholy, till his death in 1773.

<sup>2</sup>The Charnleys of Great Singleton appear annually in the rolls. Beatrix, of the text, may have been a relative of Richard Charnley, of Little Poulton Hall, will proved 1710, whose wife was Margaret, dau. of William Hesketh, of Maynes Hall, in Little Singleton, by Perpetua, dau. of Thomas Westby, of Mowbreck Hall, who survived her husband, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and whose will was proved April 19, 1719.

<sup>3</sup>Dorothy, dau. of William Hesketh, of Maynes Hall, by Perpetua, dau. of Thomas Westby, of Mowbreck Hall, married Thomas Wilkinson, of Cloughton, an old Catholic family, one of whom, Thomas, married Elizabeth, dau. of John Newsham, of Newsham Hall, in the reign of Elizabeth. Dorothy's dau., Perpetua Wilkinson, married John Fletcher, of Denton's Green, in Windle, son of Thomas Fletcher, of the same, and her son William Fletcher *alias* Wilkinson, born 1722, ordained priest at Douay, was a professor, and in 1762 became vice-president of St Omer's College, when it was transferred from the Jesuits to the secular clergy. He died at Bath, March 24, 1803. John Wilkinson, born 1703, ordained priest at Douay, and prefect there for many years, finally became chaplain at the Augustinian Convent at Paris in 1741, and died there in 1771. An earlier member of the family, Father Thomas Wilkinson *alias* Molyneux, S. J., born 1638, ordained priest at Valladolid, was thrown into the gaol at Morpeth during the Oates Plot ferment, and was poisoned by the prison surgeon in 1681.

Alicia Smith	Gawen Chamlett
Ricardus Walton <sup>1</sup>	Henricus Higginson
Alicia Browning	Henricus Billesborrow
Ricardus Greenall	Alicia Bonney
Georgius Townsend	Ellena Crookall
Ellena Townend	Eliz Blacklach
Willielmus Greenall	Maria Greenall
Johannes Greenall	Ellena Greenall
Margretta Greenall	Ellena Greenall jun.
Ellena Greenall	Eliz Jackson
Ellena Jackson	Eliz Benning
Jacobus Simpson	Eliz Greenall
Agnes Browning	Ellena Greenall
Margretta Smith	Jana Hodgson
Ricardus Lee	Agnes Simpson
Thomas Walton <sup>2</sup>	Margretta Horneby <sup>3</sup>
Mabella Walton	Alicia Horneby
Eliz Walton	Jona Clayton <sup>4</sup>
Willielmus Breyning	Jenetta Clayton
Johannes Bryning	Gracia Sidegreaves
Margretta Chamlett	

## FISHWICK [PRESTON]

Thomas Eaves <sup>5</sup>	Dorothea ux Willielmi Stopridge
Dorothea Bradley	Radulphus Browne
Maria ux Johannis Bayly	Alicia ux eius [phi]
Ricardus Melling	Margretta Browne fil pred Radul-
Eliz Pike vid	Jacobus Turnor
Eliz ux Thome Bramwell <sup>6</sup>	Isabella ux eius
Jana Bramwell	Anna ux Johannis Bramwell

<sup>1</sup> His will was proved in 1670.<sup>2</sup> His will was proved in 1708.<sup>3</sup> Robert Hornby, of Medlar, and Elizabeth, his wife, were recusants in 1612 *seq.*, and William and James, of the same, in 1635 *seq.* The latter's will was proved in 1662, and that of Alice of the text in 1674.<sup>4</sup> Emer Clayton, of Medlar, was a recusant in 1631. Administration to the estate of Jane Clayton, of Medlar, was granted in 1667.<sup>5</sup> Thomas Eyves (latterly spelt Eaves) of Fishwick Hall, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, being then of the age of forty. He married Margery, dau. of Ralph Sherdley, of Farington, and his son Richard was born in 1659. Thomas was still a recusant of Fishwick in 1679-82, but soon after that date the family parted with Fishwick Hall. They had been seated there for many generations, and were recusants throughout. The father of Thomas of the text, Richard Eyves, lost his life during the civil wars in 1644. By his wife Jane, dau. of Richard Grimshaw, of Clayton Hall, he had two younger sons, and two daughters: James, father of Dom Thomas Eyves, O.S.B., born 1659, died 1747, and probably of Dame Mary Eyves, O.S.B., of Cambray, who died in 1732; Oswald, who settled at Ashton-super-Ribble, whose will was proved in 1715; Anne, wife of Thomas Dale, of Walton; and Jane, wife of William Shaw, of Preston. Oswald, whose widow, Elizabeth, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, had two sons, Oswald, of Ashton, and Robert. The former was the father of Dom Oswald Eyves (or Eaves), O.S.B., born 1739, who died at Brownedge in 1793; James; Ellen, spinster; and Anne, coheirress to her brothers, who married John France, of Greaves Town.<sup>6</sup> His will was proved in 1669, as likewise that of Elizabeth Bramwell.

## BISPHAM-CUM-NORBRECK [BISPHAM]

Johannes Hull, sen.

Maria ux Ricardi Wade

Jona ux eius

## RAWCLIFFE [ST MICHAEL'S]

Waldivus Butler, <sup>1</sup> gen

Jana ux eius

<sup>1</sup>The Butlers of Rawcliffe Hall returned a very full pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, and very elaborate MS. pedigrees are extant, but the name in the text is not found in them. They were always staunch to the Faith. Henry Butler, the Lord of Rawcliffe, died in this very year, 1667. His estate would probably be sequestrated for recusancy, and hence his name would not appear in this list. He was the eldest son of William Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, by Elizabeth, dau. of Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby Hall. He was thrice married (1), to Dorothy, dau. of Henry Stanley, of Bickerstaffe Hall, and sister of Sir Edward Stanley, Bart., ancestor of the Earls of Derby, (2) to Cecily, dau. of Edward Parkinson, of Westfield in Cloughton, and (3) to Isabel Grimston, granddaughter of Thomas Grimston, of Grimston Garth, co. York, by all of whom he had issue. His eldest son, Richard, was slain at Manchester in 1643, but left a large family by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall. Henry, the second son of Henry by his first wife, married Jane, dau. of Thomas Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall, and it seems not improbable that he is identical with the "Waldivus" of the text. This Henry had a large family, of whom Charles, the eldest, was the grandfather of Richard Butler, of Pleasington Hall. The Butlers continued at Rawcliffe till the time of Henry Butler, who was thrice married, (1) in 1683 to Magdalen, dau. of John Girlington, and granddaughter and ultimately heiress of Sir John Girlington, of Thurland Castle, (2) to Anne, dau. of Mr Howard, of Barnard Castle, and (3) to Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Butler, of Kirkland Hall. By his first wife he had an only son, Richard, who was taken prisoner at the battle of Preston in 1715, condemned to death for high treason, but died in prison in London, Jan. 16, 1716, and his estates forfeited and sold, the father, Henry, having fled to the Isle of Man. By his wife Mary, dau. of Henry Curwen, of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland, Richard left an only child, Catherine, who only inherited the Thurland Castle estate. She married, in 1729, Philip Markham, of Ollerton Hall, co. Notts, but died under age and *sine prole*. Thus one of the most ancient families in the country was ruined, and practically came to an end in respect of their county position. A cousin of the last young lord of Rawcliffe, William Butler, of Myerscough, son of Edward, married Rosamond, dau. of Richard Longworth, of St Michael's Hall, engaged in the rising of 1715, was tried and convicted of high treason at Liverpool, Jan. 20, and executed at Preston, Jan. 28, 1716. There were several secular priests, Benedictines, and Jesuits, besides a great many nuns in the family, of whom were—John Butler, probably son of Nicholas Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, ordained from Rheims at Laon, in 1588; John Butler, baptized April 6, 1579, son of Alban Butler, of Nateby (younger son of John Butler, of Kirkland Hall), by Grace, his wife, probably a daughter of Richard Travers, of Nateby Hall, and his wife Grace, dau. of Richard Redman, of Harewood Castle, co. York, admitted into the English College at Rome in 1601, aged twenty, was sent to Belgium on account of ill-health in 1602, and died in England; John Butler *alias* Ellison, possibly the fourth son of William Butler, of Rawcliffe, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby Hall, came to the mission from Douay in 1626, and was serving in Lancashire in 1632; John Jerome Butler *alias* Berry, O.S.B., born 1714, died in Lancashire in 1792; Thomas Butler, S. J., born 1718, third son of Christopher Butler, of Stalmine (twenty-first child of Richard Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, and his wife Katherine, dau. of Thomas Carus, of Halton Hall), by Agnes, dau. and sole heiress of Thomas Goose, of Stalmine Hall, died 1779; Philip Butler, born Dec. 8, 1724, son of William Butler and his wife Dorothy Ashton, was ordained priest at Douay, Dec. 19, 1750, left for the mission, May 9, 1752, and was placed at Blackbrook, the seat of the Orrells, where he remained till his death, Dec. 19, 1777; Richard Bernard Butler, O.S.B., born 1748, second son of Henry Butler, of Stalmine

Jacobus Thorneton	Brigitta ux Thome Jenson
Jacobus Tompson	Henricus Cowell
Margretta ux eius	Rutha ux eius
Alicia ux Johannis Cowhead	Ellena Roscall <sup>1</sup>

Hall (son of Christopher Butler and his wife Agnes Goose), by Mary, dau. of Richard Parkinson, of Westfield, in Cloughton, died in 1825; and Thomas Butler, born 1734, son of Lancelot Butler, of Preston (son of Charles Butler, of Great Eccleston, by Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Newton, of Stocksfield Hall, co. North-umberland), died at Hornby in 1795.

<sup>1</sup>The Roskells appear in the rolls from the commencement in 1591. Alice Roskell, of Out Rawcliffe, widow, was a recusant in 1627 seq. The will of John Roskell, of Out Rawcliffe, was proved in 1721, and that of Thomas Roskell, of Hambleton, in 1722. About this date the family settled in Garstang, where George Roskell in 1732 married Mary Bleasdale, of Barnacre. He died in 1787, having had issue—Thomas, born 1737, ob. inf.; Thomas, born 1741; Nicholas, born 1744, who married in 1772 Jennet, daughter of John Fox, of Forton; George, born 1749; Anne, born 1734; Mary, born 1739; Mary, born 1747; and Catherine, born 1752. Nicholas died in 1800. The connection with Garstang, and the famous watch-making business, mentioned below, is alluded to in the Lancashire ballad, of which the following is a stanza:

“And there lies little Garstang  
With houses all o’ thatch,  
That gave arise to Roskells all  
And patent lever watch.”

He had issue—George, born July 27, 1773, who married Jane, daughter of James Sidgreaves, of Inglewhite Lodge, by his second wife Martha, daughter of George Crook, of Bank Hall, in Broughton, and settled at Stokyn Hall, Holywell, co. Flint, J.P.; Robert, twin with George, of Gateacre, near Liverpool, who died Sept. 11, 1847; John, born 1780, who married Anne, daughter of James Sidgreaves, of Inglewhite, by his second wife, who became a banker of Preston, “Roskell, Arrowsmith and Kendall,” and died in Preston, Nov. 6, 1859, *s.p.*: Thomas, born 1787, who died at the Benedictine Monastery at Ampleforth, co. York; and Mary, wife of Richard Arrowsmith, banker, of Preston. George, the eldest son had issue twelve children, of whom—Nicholas, captain in the P. and O. service, married Charlotte Jones, and left Bernard, Wilfrid, Arthur, and Agnes, who married (1) Fitzgerald Henry, commodore in the P. and O. service, and (2) the Vicomte de Vercelli-Ranzi; George Potts Roskell, of Stokyn Hall, married June 3, 1833, Ellen, daughter of Mr Wharton, of Netherton, who survived her husband, and died at Stokyn, July 16, 1900, aged ninety-two; Richard; John, went to the West Indies, married, and had two daughters, one a nun, and Marianne, married at Preston, Oct. 15, 1889, to James Emile Bridges, barrister-at-law, of the Bengal Civil Service, commissioner of the Eastern District of Upper Burmah; Elizabeth, wife of Michael Harnett, of Heswall, in Wirrall, co. Chester; Frances, the wife of John Markland (son of Thomas Markland, of Clifton Park, near Bristol), whose only sister married Dr William Gillow; and Mary Ann, wife of Richard Trappes, of Manchester, younger son of Francis Trappes, of Nidd Hall, co. York, by Elizabeth, daughter of James Lomax, of Clayton Hall. Robert, the second son of Nicholas, was twice married—(1) July 3, 1797, to Elizabeth, daughter of William Tarleton, and she died Aug. 4, 1807, aged thirty-two, leaving six children—Nicholas, born 1798; Robert, born 1804; Elizabeth, born 1800, married Jan. 9, 1849, Morgan O’Connell, and died *s.p.* at Brighton in 1890; Jennette, born 1802, spr, died 1863; Margaret, wife of William Leeming, of West Derby; and Catherine, born 1807, married John Kendall, of London and Bath, and died in 1858—and (2) Oct. 2, 1808, to Anne, daughter of John Kaye, of Liverpool, by whom he had six children—William, born 1811; John, unmarried, leaving his estate at Glascoed to his sister, Mrs Lynch; Richard Butler, D.D., born 1817, Bishop of Nottingham, who died in 1883; Joseph Kaye, of Coleford, died in 1880; Anne, born Sept. 14, 1809; and Mary, married, March 1, 1848, John Lynch, of Liverpool. Robert Roskell’s

Willielmus Tompson  
Margretta ux eius

Isabella ux Nicholai Kitchen<sup>1</sup>

RIBBY-CUM-WREA [KIRKHAM]

Anna Parker  
Alicia Garet  
Isabella Planton

Willielmus Sheppard  
Milo Hull  
Ellena ux eius

father-in-law, Mr. Tarleton, was a watchmaker in Liverpool, to which business Robert succeeded, and greatly augmented, after obtaining the rights of the compensating lever. Nicholas, the eldest son, associated with his brother Robert in the watch business at Liverpool, married Ellen, daughter of Thomas Tasker, of Billinge, who died at Wavertree Dec. 10, 1884, aged eighty-two, and had issue—Robert, born June 2, 1827; Thomas Tasker Roskell, D.D., born Nov. 22, 1831, died in Liverpool Dec. 5, 1862; Nicholas, of Billinge, born 1833, died at Stoneycroft, Liverpool, Dec. 21, 1904, who by Emily, his wife, daughter of Thomas Swarbreck, of Thirsk, co. York, had Nicholas, Thomas, Hubert, Francis, all unmarried, and Mary, a nun; Ellen, spinster, died March 1, 1908; Anne, Agnes, and Elizabeth, nuns of the Good Shepherd; and Jennet, married to Francis Sparrow, eldest son of John Sparrow, of Woodfold Park, near Blackburn, who died *s.p.* in 1893. Robert, the second son of Robert by his first wife, married Mary Kay, and resided at Park House, Fulham, where he died July 12, 1888, and his widow Sept. 4, 1888, aged seventy-eight, having had issue—Nicholas Robert, of Kensington, married (1) Elizabeth Jemima, daughter of William Moran, of St Edmundsbury, Lucan, J.P., and had Robert Nicholas, Capt. William John, born 1875, Mary, Leila, married in 1892 to James Philip Reynolds, third son Francis Reynolds, of Hillside, Woolton, and Rose Margaret, married in 1898 to Frederick William Lee, M.R.C.B., L.R.C.P., eldest son of Capt. William Lee, R.N., of Twickenham,—and (Nicholas Robert) married (2) Florence Matilda, daughter of Mark Saunders, of Coombe House, Halberton, co. Devon, by whom he had one child *ob. inf.*; Allan, born 1839, of South Kensington; Richard, died unmarried at Buluwayo in 1907; Charles John, solicitor, who married his cousin Mary, daughter of John Lynch, of Liverpool, and has Charles Robert Joseph, born 1901, and Joan Mary, born 1902; Mary, wife of Sir William Mary Joseph Codrington, fifth Bart., and he died in 1904; Rose, a nun at New Hall; and Catherine, died 1875. William, son of Robert by his second wife, Anne Kaye, resided at Wavertree and Bishop Eaton, near Liverpool, married June 16, 1835, Eliza (died at South Kensington in 1898, aged eighty-three), daughter of Michael Gibson, of Knotty Ash, died March 11, 1859, aged forty-seven, and had issue—Robert, born 1836, died 1881, unmarried; Michael, born 1837, drowned at Penketh 1842; William Leeming Roskell, born 1839, by his wife Mary, who died in 1883, had Maude, born 1871; Richard, born 1840, died in Argentina in 1882, leaving by his wife Bertha, daughter of Mr Butler, whom he married in 1863, Richard, born 1864, *ob. infans*, Richard Aloysius, born 1867 (who by Eugenie Fraquet, his wife, has John Gibson Roskell, Bertha, Gertrude, and Margaret Mary), Edward, born 1871, *ob. infans*, Mary Bertha, born 1865, a Carmelite nun at Lanherne, Anne Elizabeth, born 1866, a Notre Dame nun, Teresa Mary, born 1869, a Notre Dame nun, and Mary Frances, born 1871, died 1889; John, born 1840, twin with Richard above, *ob. infans*; Michael Gibson Roskell, born 1844, married in 1872 Rose, daughter of Mr Greenan, and had Robert, born 1873, Michael Gibson Roskell, born 1886, Mary, *ob. infans*, Mary Juliana, born 1878, Agnes Blanche, born 1880, and Catherine, born 1884; Augustine John, born 1847, of Argentina, who by his wife Junita had William, Eliza, died young, and Mary Frances; Aloysius Joseph, born 1852, who died 1897, leaving by his wife Emma, daughter of John Wall and relict of Reuben Miller, whom he married in 1879, John Wall Roskell, born 1880, priest at Walsall; Joseph Gerrard Roskell, born 1856, Philip George, born 1859, priest at Harvington; Mary Elizabeth, born 1842, married 1861 Charles McCartney Swarbreck, of Thirsk; Mary Gertrude, O.S.B., prioress at East Bergholt, born 1845; Anne Mary, born 1849, married in 1872 Joseph Stanislaus Hansom of London; and Mary Frances, spr, of Bognor.

<sup>1</sup>The will of Nicholas Kitchen, of Out Rawcliffe, was proved in 1667.

Willielmus Reby (Ribby)	Margretta Cuban (Cooban)
Janetta ux eius	Eliz Key
Thomas Hall	Johannes Hall
Eliz ux eius	Ellena ux eius
BRYNING CUM KELLAMERGH [KIRKHAM]	
Georgius Clarkson	Eliz Rawe
Jana ux eius	Maria Rawe
Willielmus Clarkson	Ellena Rawe
Johannes Coulborne	Ellena Woodhouse
Willielmus Merser, sen.	Georgius Charneley
Alicia Merser vid	Eliz Hodgson
Ellena Ireland	Ricardus Garlick <sup>3</sup>
Maria ux Jacobi Bradley <sup>1</sup>	Katherina ux eius
POULTON.	Nicholaus Porter <sup>4</sup>
Robertus Garlick	Ellena Hull
Alicia uxor eius	Henricus Porter
Robertus Lassey	Jana ux eius
Maria Ordes	Ellena Pemberton
Anna Browne	Alexanderus Claughton <sup>5</sup>
Matheus Raw <sup>2</sup>	Isabella ux eius
Margretta ux eius	Janetta Garlick
WESTBY CUM PLUMPTON [KIRKHAM]	
Johannes Barrowes <sup>6</sup>	Robertus Elston
ux eius	uxor eius

<sup>1</sup> James Bradley, of Bryning Hall, married Mary, daughter of Nicholas Hesketh, of Hesketh cum Becconsall, who died in 1637, younger son of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford Hall, by Margaret, daughter of Alexander Standish, of Standish Hall. James Bradley's will was proved in 1669, and administration to his widow's estate was granted in 1680. He returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. The family appears in the first roll in 1591 in the person of Margaret, wife of John Bradley, of Bryning Hall. The inquisition post mortem of their son James is dated 15 Jac. I, 1617-8. He married Helen, daughter of Lambert Tyldesley, of Garret Hall in Tyldesley, and she was living at Bryning Hall, a widow and a recusant, in 1623. They had issue—Edward, of Bryning Hall, a captain of foot under Sir Thomas Tyldesley, who was slain at the battle of Marston Moor, July 2, 1644; Thomas, *o.s.p.*; John, *o.s.p.*; Richard, S. J., confessor of the faith, born 1605, entered the Society, was apprehended and imprisoned in Manchester Gaol, where he died before his anticipated martyrdom, Jan. 30, 1645; Helen; and Jane and Anne, married in Ireland. Capt. Bradley married Katherine, daughter of Roger Nowell, of Read Hall, by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas fleetwood, of Calwich, co. Stafford, and sister of Sir Richard fleetwood, Bart., and had issue—James, named in the text, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Mary. James had issue—Edward, born 1648, who sold Bryning Hall and estate prior to 1726; James, of Bryning Hall, whose will was proved in 1720, and whose wife Elizabeth was a recusant in 1679; John; Thomas; Richard, of Kirkham, a recusant in 1679; Alice; and Mary. Bryning Hall is now a farm house.

<sup>2</sup> The will of Matthew Roe, of Poulton, was proved in 1678.

<sup>3</sup> Administration to his estate was granted in 1670.

<sup>4</sup> The will of Nicholas Porter, of Little Poulton, was proved in 1719, and that of another of the same name and place in 1633.

<sup>5</sup> Administration to his estate was granted in 1671.

<sup>6</sup> The Barrows of Weeton and of Westby were apparently the same family. Fr Edward Barrow, S. J., born at Westby in 1660 was most probably the son of John of the text. He died priest at Westby Hall in 1721. His portrait, with the date upon it, was formerly in the possession of the Rev. Dr Hall, at Macclesfield, who was related to him. James Barrow, son of Edward Barrow, of Weeton,

Gervasius Clifton <sup>1</sup>	Johannes Ryley
uxor eius	uxor eius
Andreas Leuty <sup>2</sup>	Ricardus Clarkenson
Gracia Lewty fil pred Andrei	uxor eius
Johannes Mercer	Gilbertus Mercer
uxor eius	Robertus Bennett
Willielmus Barnes	uxor eius
uxor eius	ux Willielmi Weeton
Willielmus Roe	Eliz Weeton fil pred Willielmi
uxor eius	ux Johannis Johnson
Willielmus Tompson	Ricardus Cowborne
uxor eius	uxor eius
Robertus Hall	Jacobus Cowban
uxor eius	Thomas Cowban
Ellena Knowles, spinster	Johannes Hodgson
Anna Swartbreck, spinster	Margeria Eccleston, vid
Edwardus Wrennall	Petrus Clifton <sup>3</sup>
Willielmus Bennett	ux eius
uxor eius	Isabella Townend

and his wife Elizabeth Swarbreck, born April 21, 1726, was ordained priest at Rome in 1751, succeeded the Rev. James Postlethwaite at Clints Hall in 1781, stayed there five or six years, then travelled with John Stapleton, of Carlton, and died May 27, 1800. John, son of Edward Barrow, of Westby, and Anne Hall his wife, born 1735, educated at Rome and Douay, died priest at Cloughton in 1812. His brothers, Fr Richard, S.J., died in 1799, and Fr Joseph, S.J., died in 1813. A nephew of theirs, John, son of Thomas Barrow, of Westby, and his wife Mary Crookall, born 1751, was ordained at Douay, whence he went to St Omer's College to teach, returned to Douay Oct. 17, 1776, and left for the mission Jan. 7, 1777. He served Ness Hall, 1777, Hazelwood Castle, about 1777-80, Clints Hall, about 1780, and thence took charge of the double mission of Frickey Hall and Burghwallis Hall, about 1780-89, all in Yorkshire. In 1789 he came to Garstang till 1796, and again from 1800 till death in Dec., 1811.

<sup>1</sup>Gervase Clifton, of Much Plumpton, was a younger son of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby Hall and Lytham Hall, by his second wife Dorothy, daughter of Sir Thomas Smythe, of Wootton-Wawen Hall, co. Warwick. He married Dorothy, daughter of Hamlet Masey, of Rixton Hall, by Dorothy, daughter of Roger Bradshaigh, of Haigh Hall, and had issue—Cuthbert, Gervase, Catherine, a nun, Winifred, a nun, and Elizabeth, a nun. He had six own-sisters, of whom Alice was the wife of Richard Masey, of Rixton Hall, Dorothy, born 1623, died a nun at Paris in 1677, and Catherine was a nun at Antwerp. Of his three own-brothers, Lawrence, a major in the Royal army, was slain at Shelford House, co. Notts, Oct. 27, 1645, Francis, a captain in the Royal army, was slain at Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643, and John, a captain in the Royal army, slain at Shelford Manor House, Oct. 27, 1645. His two half-brothers were, Thomas, the eldest son of Sir Cuthbert by his first wife Anne, daughter of Thomas Tyldesley, of Morleys Hall, who married Anne, daughter and eventual sole heiress of Sir Cuthbert Halsall, of Halsall Hall and Clifton Hall, through which alliance the Cliftons recovered possession of Clifton Hall and Salwick Hall, which had descended to the Halsalls through the heiress of Cuthbert Clifton early in the sixteenth century; and Fr Cuthbert Clifton *alias* Norreys, S.J., who died at Garswood in 1675, the second son of Sir Cuthbert, whose father, Thomas, had married Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Norreys, of Speke Hall. Col. Cuthbert Clifton, the eldest son of Thomas, and Gervase's nephew, married in 1641 Margaret, daughter and sole heiress of George Ireland, of Southworth Hall, but was slain at the siege of Manchester in Oct., 1642, and left no issue.

<sup>2</sup>The will of Andrew Lewtie, of Great Plumpton, was proved in 1671.

<sup>3</sup>Peter Clifton, of Westby, administration to whose estate was granted in

Ricardus Townend	Thomas Knowles
Willielmus Townend	uxor eius
uxor eius	uxor Johannis Hodgson
Georgius Londe	Laurentius Watmough
uxor eius	uxor eius
uxor Elizei Worthington	Johannes Colley
Eliz Taylor	Georgius Smith
Jacobus Taylor	Evan Porter
uxor eius	ux eius
Willielmus Cowbhan <sup>1</sup>	Thomas Crompton
Jana Newsham	ux eius
Johannes Butler	Robertus Abott
uxor eius	Christopherus Smith
Margretta Newsham	Clementius Ryley
Jacobus Weeton	Robertus Mercer
uxor eius	uxor eius
ux Christopher Lancaster	

GRIMSARGH CUM BROCKHOLES [PRESTON]

Vidua Banck	Vidua Rogerson
Vidua Clayton	per Cedul. Pipe pro Recu- santibus Lancastri <sup>1</sup> .

RAINHILL [PRESCOT]

Johannes Lancaster de Rainhill<sup>2</sup> in Com Lanc. gen. *virtute cujusdam Acti parliamenti apud Westm. xxix<sup>o</sup> die Octobr Anno Regni Dni nup Regine Elizabethe xxviii<sup>o</sup> . . . . . edit et provis' Institutat' An Act for the more speedy and due execution of certaine branches of the statute made in the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> yeare of the Queenes Ma<sup>ties</sup> Raigne Intituled An Act to retaine the Queene's Ma<sup>ties</sup> Subjecls in their due obedience, infra tres menses unde conviſus fuit ad generalem Gaole domini Regis deliberationem tentam pro Com. Pal. Lanc. apud Castrum Lancastria die Sabbati xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Martij Anno xix<sup>o</sup> regni Regis Caroli secundi [1667] . . . . . lx<sup>li</sup>*

Ricardus Ackard, yeom	Edwardus Stringfellow, husb.
KIRKBY [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]	
Laurencus Stannought <sup>3</sup>	Johannes Tatlock, husb.
Margaretta ux eius	Maria uxor eius
Edwardus Tatlock, <sup>4</sup> yeom	Anna uxor Roberti Norris [husb
Jona ux eius	Dorothea ux Johannis Burton,

1667, was the third son, by his wife Anne, of John Clifton, of Stalmine Grange, and younger brother of Gervase Clifton, of Warton Lodge. He had three sons, John, Richard, living in 1682, and Fr James Bernardine, O.S.F., born 1680, who died at Bruges in 1738. The eldest, John, had two sons, Thomas and John.

<sup>1</sup> Administration to the estate of William Cowban, of Plumpton, was granted in 1675.

<sup>2</sup> John Lancaster has already been noticed under the schedule of recusants convicted at Wigan Jan. 20, 1668.

<sup>3</sup> The Stananoughts (variously spelt Standanough, Staninought, Stanny-nought, etc.) appear throughout the rolls as of Fazakerley and neighbouring townships. Lawrence Stannanought of Kirkby was a recusant in 1633. Two of the name were Catholic non-jurors of Much Hoole in 1717.

<sup>4</sup> Already noticed under the convictions of Jan. 20, 1668.



## GARSTON [CHILDWALL]

Radulphus Plump, yeom	CHILDWALL
Henricus Hole, husb.	Katherina Carter, vid
Ellena Taylor, spinster	Willielmus Dwaryhouse, husb.
Henricus Hichmouth, husb.	Margretta Plumb, spinster
Anna Miller, spinster	

## FORMBY [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Ricardus fformby, <sup>1</sup> gen.	Edwardus Andoe, husb
Phillipus Norris, <sup>2</sup> husb.	Johannes Mathew, husb
Willielmus Blevyn, husb.	Edwardus Riding, husb
Cuthbertus fformby, husb.	

## LITTLE WOOLTON [CHILDWALL]

Willielmus Hunt, husb.	Elizabetha Miller, vid
------------------------	------------------------

## MUCH WOOLTON [CHILDWALL]

Maria Quick, vid	Margeria Quick, spinster
Ricardus Quick, <sup>3</sup> husb	Willielmus Pendleton, husb.
Maria ux eius	Jana uxor eius
Sarah Cooke, vid	

## RAINFORD [PRESCOT]

Ricardus Lancaster, husb	Ricardus Naylor, <sup>4</sup> husb
Christiana uxor eius	Ellena uxor eius
Willielmus Callon, husb	Maria Rainforth, spinster
Jana uxor eius	Jana Barrow, spinster

## EVERTON [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]

Thomas Speakman, Blacksmith

<sup>1</sup>Already noticed under the convictions of Jan. 20, 1668.

<sup>2</sup>In the 1668 conviction. His will was proved in 1676, and one of the same name, of Downholland, in 1664.

<sup>3</sup>Richard Quick evidently died between this conviction and that already recorded on Jan. 20, 1668. The Quicks annually appear in the rolls. Richard Quick, of Garston, weaver, was a recusant 1625-6, and Robert, of Much Woolton, 1626-7. Thomas Quick, of Warrington, George, of Much Woolton, and Robert and Thomas, of Halewood, were convicted in 1716. The last two were non-jurors in 1717, Robert naming his wife, Isabel, and sons Richard and William. The late Rev. Thomas Quick, who founded St Joseph's Orphanage and Industrial School at Manchester, born at Garstang, in the Fylde, was a descendant of one of the latter.

<sup>4</sup>There were several Benedictines of a family of this name, but it is not easy to assign them. Richard Naylor, of Rainford, John, of Orrell, John, of West Leigh, Richard, of Pemberton, and Richard, of Brindle, were recusants in 1679. Thomas Naylor, of Orrell, as a non-juror in 1717 registered property at West Leigh let to William Naylor, and he names his mother Martha. Thomas Naylor, of Ashton-in-Macclesfield, a non-juror in 1717, names his son and daughter Thomas and Mary. Dom William Placid Naylor, O.S.B., born at Scarisbrick, served Brindle from 1722 to 1769. He had two relatives nuns at Cambray, one of them, his sister, being Ellen Teresa, born in 1677. His nephew Dom John Placid Naylor, born 1741, died 1795, was evidently related to the Naylors of Orrell, for amongst his papers seized during the French Revolution was the marriage settlement between Thomas Naylor, of Orrell, and Mrs Alice Cardwell, of Goosnargh, relict of Thomas Cardwell, dated Nov. 22, 1752, and also the will of Thomas Naylor. A nephew of the latter Benedictine, Dom John Ambrose Naylor, born 1738, died in 1821.

WALTON CUM FAZAKERLEY [WALTON-ON-THE-HILL]	
Breres, <sup>1</sup> gen	Jacobus Topping, husb
uxor eius	Anna Turner, vid
Maria Tarlton, vid	Johannes Turner, husb
SPEKE [CHLDWALL]	
Thomas Harrison, husb.	Willielmus Challoner, husb
Alicia Edmundson, spinster	Ellena Cooke, vid
Thomas Brooke, husb.	Georgius Holme, husb
Alicia ux eius	Alicia ux eius
PARR [PRESCOT]	
Brianus Howard, yeoman	Margaretta Owen, spinster
Eliz Parr, spinster	
WINDLE [PRESCOT]	
Ricardus Egerton, husb	Jana ux eius
Thomas Taylor, yeom.	Margeria ux Johannis Eddleston
Ellena ux eius	Ellena Arrowsmith, vid
Jana Travis, vid	Margaretta Holland, spinster
Johannes Travis, husb	
ECCLESTON JUXTA KNOWSLEY [PRESCOT]	
Thomas Walton, <sup>2</sup> gen	ffrancisca Hayward, spinster
Maria ux eius	Johannes Travis, husb
BOLD [PRESCOT]	
Christopher Jackson, yeom	Margretta ux Gilberti Arrow-
Jacobus fforster, husb	smith, husb.
	Anna Cowley, spinster
ALLERTON [CHLDWALL]	
Willielmus Lathome, yeoman	Ellena Hay, spinster
Henricus Miller, husb	
DITTON [PRESCOT]	
Johannes Houghton, <sup>3</sup> gen	Eliz ux eius

<sup>1</sup> Evidently Roger and Alice his wife recorded under the convictions of Jan., 1668.

<sup>2</sup> See note under Walton-le-dale.

<sup>3</sup> John Hoghton, of Park Hall in Charnock Richard, acquired Ditton Hall with his second wife Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Edward Ditchfield, of Ditton Hall, whose uncle, Edward Ditchfield, was ordained priest at Douay in 1619. His first wife was Mary, daughter of William Worthington, of Blainscow Hall, by whom he had no issue. The family returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1664, showing its descent from Richard Hoghton, of Park Hall, natural son of Sir Richard Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower. Richard, who died about 1623, was a staunch recusant, and suffered much for the faith. He was thrice married, (1) to Mary, daughter of Roger Rishton, of Pontalgh Hall; (2) to Katherine, daughter of George Rogerlye, of Park Hall in Blackrod (by Ellen, daughter of William Clifton, of Westby Hall), and relict of Richard Tyldesley, of Garrett Hall in Tyldesley, son of Lambert Tyldesley, of Garrett, by Margaret, daughter of Alexander Standish, of Standish; and (3) Mary, daughter of Thomas Gerard, of Ashton, and relict of Miles Gerard, of Gerard Hall in Aughton, who after Richard Hoghton's death married thirdly Mr Goulesbrough, and was living a recusant at Park Hall in 1638. By his first wife Richard Hoghton had a son John, of Park Hall, who married Isabel daughter of Henry Rogerlye, of Lytham, younger son of George Rogerlye, of Lytham, by Ellen, daughter of William Clifton, of Westby Hall, and had three daughters and coheresses, Margaret, Mary, wife of Edward Worthington, of Wharles, and Catherine, wife of James Holland, of Dalton.

Hugo Rawson, husb

Ester Entwistle

By his second wife he had William Hoghton, who succeeded to Park Hall, and a daughter Elizabeth, a recusant living at Park Hall in 1603. William was a lieut.-col. of horse under Col Thomas Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, and was slain at the first battle of Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643. He married, (1) Mary, daughter of Sir John Gascoigne, of Barnbow Hall, co. York, Bart., by Anne, daughter of John Ingleby, of Lawkland Hall, co. York, and after her death, Nov. 8, 1622, (2) Margaret, daughter of Nicholas Worthington, of Shevington Hall, by whom he had no issue. By his first wife he had—John, born 1619, appearing in the text; Dom Richard Bede Hoghton, O.S.B., who was convicted of recusancy in 1673, when he would appear to have been serving the chaplaincy at Park Hall, and died in 1687; Anne, probably a nun; and Dame Mary Eugenia, O.S.B., of Cambray, died 1701. By his second wife John Hoghton had issue—William, born 1659; Dame Dorothy Scholastica, O.S.B., Abbess of Cambray, died 1726; Jane, wife of Richard Walmesley, of Showley Hall, died Nov. 13, 1722; and Elizabeth, who entered the Benedictine Convent at Cambray, July 5, 1684, aged seventeen, but left as she found she had no vocation. The son, William, married Elizabeth, daughter and coheirress of Robert Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, marriage settlement dated Aug. 15, 1683, and had issue—John Hoghton, of Thurnham Hall and Park Hall, who assumed the name of Dalton about 1710; Dom Robert Edward Hoghton, O.S.B., died on the mission at Park Hall in 1751; William, an officer in the army, died Dec., 1712; Elizabeth, wife of Edward Errington, of Wallick Grange, Northumberland; and Anne. The eldest son, John Hoghton Dalton, married Frances, daughter of Sir Piers Mostyn, of Talacre Hall, co. Flint, Bart., and had issue—John Dalton, who married Catherine, daughter of Henry Whittingham, of Whittingham Hall, and had two daughters and coheirresses, Frances, and Mary, wife of George Thornborough; William, *o.s.p.*; Robert; Frances, wife of Humphrey Trafford, of Croston Hall; and Elizabeth *obit cælebs*. Robert Dalton was thrice married, (1) in 1740, to Cecilia, daughter of John Butler, of London, descended from a younger son of Henry Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, and she died in 1749; (2), in 1753, to Elizabeth Dempsey, of York; and (3) to Bridget, sister and coheirress of Thomas More, of Barnborough Hall, co. York. By the first marriage were—John, born 1746; William and Robert, *ob. inf.*; Anne, a nun at Liège; Mary, a nun at York, born 1743, died 1803; Frances, spr; and Dorothy, wife of Edward Sulyard, of Haughley Park, co. Suffolk. By the second marriage—Robert and William, *o.s.p.*; Jane, a nun at Liège; and Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Naylor, captain of royal marines and brother of Sir George Naylor, York herald. And by the third marriage—William Hoghton Dalton, upon whom his father settled Park Hall, which he sold, married Louisa, daughter of F. Smith, and had issue several children; and Bridget, wife of Sir James Fitzgerald, of Castle Ishen, co. Cork, seventh Bart. John, Robert's eldest son by his first marriage, married, in 1774, Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Rookwood Gage, of Hengrave Hall, co. Suffolk, Bart., and died March 10, 1837, aged ninety-one, having had issue—John Dalton, who married Mary Anne, daughter of George Cary, of Torr Abbey, co. Devon, but died at Bath May 18, 1819, aged forty-one, *s.p.*; Mary, spinster; Lucy, married in Oct., 1816, to Joseph Bushell, of Preston and Myerscough Cottage, *o.s.p.*; Charlotte, spr; Elizabeth, of Thurnham Hall, spinster, died March 15, 1861, aged eighty-one; and Bridget, spinster. Upon the death of Miss Dalton in 1861, the estates passed to the grandson of Lady James Fitzgerald, Sir James George Dalton-Fitzgerald, ninth Bart, and upon his death to his brother, Sir Gerald Richard Dalton-Fitzgerald, tenth Bart. Upon the death of the latter, in Feb., 1894, the estates reverted to the eldest son of William Hoghton Dalton, of Park Hall, who died Jan. 13, 1838, a devout Catholic, as did likewise his widow at Hammersmith, Dec. 15, 1865, aged eighty. They had issue—William Henry Dalton, the first Protestant of the family, who married in 1876 Emma Mary, eldest daughter of J. T. Cook, of Santos, U.S.A., and dying at Thurnham Hall, May 12, 1902, aged sixty-seven, was succeeded by his eldest son, John Henry Dalton, and left besides, Charles John; Elizabeth; Margaret; and Bridget.

Sara Tyldesley,<sup>1</sup> spinster          Jacobus Cowley, husb  
 [TARBOCK [HUYTON]

Ricardus Carter, yeom

<sup>1</sup>The Tyldesleys of Ditton were descended from a younger son of the Wardley Hall family. Edward Tyldesley, of Ditton, died about 1616, and Ellen, daughter of John Ditchfield, of Ditton Hall, was the wife of Thomas Tyldesley, of Ditton. The will of Henry Tyldesley, of Ditton, was proved in 1677. Thurstan Tyldesley, lord of Tyldesley, obtained Wardley Manor with his wife, Margaret, daughter and coheiress of Jordan de Workesley, lord of Wardley. Edward Tyldesley, younger son of Thurstan Tyldesley, of Wardley Hall, by his second wife, Jane, daughter of Ralph Langton, baron of Newton, married Anne, daughter and heir of Thomas Leyland, of Morleys Hall in Astley, by Alice, daughter of Sir Edmund Trafford, of Trafford, and founded the family of Tyldesley of Morleys Hall and Myerscough Lodge. He had a large family, of whom were—Thomas, his successor; Thurstan, of Stansacre Hall in Myerscough, who married Mary, daughter of Robert Charnock, of Charnock and Astley, and had, Edward, of Douay College in 1585, Richard, Thomas, Robert, William, who married Alice, daughter of John Butler, of Kirkland Hall, and Cuthbert, who died at Stansacre Hall in 1667, probably the father of John Tyldesley, of Stansacre Hall, whose son and namesake sold the hall and estate and settled at Fornham St Geneviève, co. Suffolk, where he was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, died Feb. 18, 1723, leaving by Catherine, his wife, daughter of John Stafford, of Bury St Edmunds, a younger son William, who died in 1729, aged twenty, Elizabeth, died 1727, aged twenty-seven, Mary, died 1728, aged twenty-five, and the eldest son John, of Bury St Edmunds, will dated Feb. 8, 1734, proved April 1, 1735, who by Jane, his wife, left daughters Frances, and Bridget, wife of Mr Hanne, of Deviock, co. Cornwall, brother to Fr Charles Hanne, S.J. Thomas Tyldesley, the eldest son of Edward, married Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock Hall, and had issue—Edward, of whom hereafter, Anne, wife of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby Hall, Dorothy, wife of John Poole, of Poole Hall, co. Chester, and Elizabeth, Abbess of the English Convent at Gravelines. Edward, born in 1585, of Morleys Hall and Myerscough Lodge, married at Cartmel Priory Sept. 15, 1605, Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Preston, of Holker Hall, who after her husband's death in 1622 married Thomas Lathom, of Parbold Hall, and thirdly Thomas Westby, of Burne Hall. Edward Tyldesley entertained James I at Myerscough Lodge during his royal progress from Scotland. He had issue—Sir Thomas, of Morleys and Myerscough, formally christened by the parson at Cartmel Priory Sept 10, 1612, major-general in the royal army, governor of Litchfield, slain at the battle of Wigan Aug. 5, 1651, and buried in the Tyldesley chancel at Leigh; and Edward, *ob. infans*, and buried at Cartmel Priory June 8, 1621. Sir Thomas by his wife Frances, daughter of Ralph Standish, of Standish Hall, by Bridget, daughter of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, Bart., had—Edward, born 1635, of Tyldesley, Morleys, Myerscough, and Fox Hall, Blackpool; Thomas, aged twenty-two at the Visitation of 1664, who married Mary, daughter of Alexander Rigby, of Layton Hall, and sister and coheiress of Sir Alexander Rigby, settled at Preston Bardsea, and died in 1712; Ralph, recusant of Myerscough in 1682, and living in 1694; Bridget, wife of Henry Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall; Elizabeth Christian, O.S.A., at Paris, born 1638, professed 1656, died 1719; Frances, wife of Thomas Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall; Anne, O.S.A., born 1641, professed 1657, and Abbess of the Augustinian Convent at Paris from 1698 till her death in 1720; Dorothy, O.S.A., born 1645, professed at Paris 1662, died 1705; Margaret, died young; and Mary, wife of Richard Crane. Edward, the eldest son, was at Douay College in 1650, was in the list for the intended order of the knighthood of the Royal Oak, and married (1) Nov. 26, 1655, Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas fleetwood, of Calwich Hall, co. Stafford, Bart, Baron of Newton, co. Lancaster, by Gertrude, daughter of Thomas Eyre, of Hassop Hall, co. Derby, and (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Beaumont, of Whitley, by whom he had a daughter Catherine, of Preston, spinster. By his first wife Edward had issue—Thomas, born April 3,

## HUYTON-CUM-ROBY [HUYTON]

Johannes Hunt, husb	Johannes Laurenson, husb
	WHISTON [PRESCOT]
Anna Ashton, Spinster	Alicia fforest, spinster
Johannes Hunt, husb	Maria Case, <sup>1</sup> spinster
Anna Lyon, vid	Johannes fford, husb

1657, whose "Diary" was edited by the present writer in 1872 and 1873; Edward, recusant of Ribbleton, in 1679; James, living in 1713; Frances, buried at Leyland May 19, 1659; and Anna Maria, of Preston, spinster, will dated Mch 6, 1753, proved Dec. 5, 1755, and buried in the Tyldesley chantry at Leigh, Feb. 9, 1755. Thomas, the eldest son, of Morleys Hall, Myerscough Lodge, Astley Hall, and Fox Hall, an ardent Jacobite and a staunch recusant, was buried at Church Town, Garstang, Jan. 26, 1715, having been twice married, (1) in 1679, to Eleanor, daughter and coheirress of Thomas Holcroft, of Holcroft Hall (by Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Birch, of Birch Hall, who married secondly Henry Bunbury), who was buried at Church Town, Nov. 7, 1693, and (2) Agatha, whose identity has not been ascertained, and whose will was proved at Lancaster April 30, 1747. By his first wife he had issue—Edward; Thomas Holcroft Tyldesley, died young; James, who may be identical with Fr Anthony Tyldesley, O.S.F., who died in 1720; ffeetwood Tyldesley, who married and had issue a son Thomas, living in 1711; Eleanor Helena Augustine, O.S.A., entered the convent at Paris in 1701, took the veil in 1706, and died in 1760; Anne Cecilia, O.S.B., born 1688, professed at the English convent at Ghent in 1707 or 1708, Abbess from 1727 till death 1736; Frances, at York Bar Convent in 1712, and visited the Augustinian Convent at Paris in Dec., 1720; Elizabeth, at York Bar Convent in 1712; and Mary, visited the Augustinian Convent at Paris on her way to Flanders in 1717, died and her heart was interred at the convent in Paris in 1718. By his second wife Thomas had issue—Charles, baptized at Bispham May 9, 1706; Agatha, wife of John Bleasdale, of Goosnargh; and Winfrid, baptized at Bispham Oct. 8, 1702, who married Edward Winckley, M.D., of Banister Hall and Preston. Edward, the eldest son, succeeded to the family estates, which were greatly encumbered, and also to Holcroft Hall. In 1715 he raised a troop for the Chevalier de St George, which he commanded at the battle of Preston. He was tried for high treason before the Court of Admiralty in the Marshalsea, but pleading that he had been forced into the Jacobite rising, he was acquitted by the jury, for which they were reprimanded by the judge. He died at Myerscough Lodge, and administration to his estate was granted at Lancaster to his principal creditor, John Crouchley, July 12, 1736. By his wife Dorothy, living a widow at Holcroft Hall in 1725, who died Nov. 15, 1739, he had issue—James Tyldesley, of Holcroft Hall and Astley Hall, who served in the army of Prince Charles Edward in 1745, sold Morleys Hall in 1755, and died in Augt, 1765, his will, dated Feb. 8, 1765, being proved at Chester, April 23, 1768; Catherine, spinster, of Chester in 1720, then of Ormskirk, and finally of Preston in 1744; and (presumably) Mary Michael, O.S.B., of Ghent, professed about 1728-30, died 1759. James, by his wife Sarah, had issue—Thomas, baptized at Astley, Jan. 9, 1740, living in 1765; Charles, baptized May 12, 1747; James, bapt. Jan. 25, 1748; Edward; bapt. March 21, 1750, buried at Leigh, March 28, 1751; Henry, bapt. Oct. 6, 1752, living in 1765; Jane, baptized Augt 13, 1743, married at the Collegiate Church of Manchester, in April, 1767, to Charles Gossett, of London, merchant; and Anne, bapt. Sept 25, 1744, buried at Leigh Feb. 22, 1745-6. After this the family are lost in obscurity. There were chapels maintained by the family at Morleys Hall, Myerscough Lodge, and Fox Hall.

<sup>1</sup> The presumably elder and Protestant branch of the family returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664. They were seated at Huyton, till Jonathan Case, born in 1653, acquired Red Hasles and Whiston Hall with his wife, Elizabeth, heiress of Edward Ogle. She died in Oct, 1675, and subsequently Red Hasles was sold by Henry Case. His descendant, Thomas Case, of Huyton and Whiston, married a daughter of Giovanni Maurometti, who died a widow, and a Catholic, in Paris, Feb. 19, 1890, aged seventy-two. Robert Case, of

Anna Standish, spinster  
Jana Griffith, spinster

Margaretta Houghton, spinster  
Maria Challoner, spinster

## LATHOM [ORMSKIRK]

Ricardus Mosse, husb  
Eliz uxor eius  
Edwardus Mosse, husb  
Thomas Ayscough, husb  
Ellenora uxor eius  
Thomas Burscough, husb  
Jacobus Burscough, yeom

Thomas Waring, yeom  
Dorothea uxor eius  
Ricardus Waring, sen, yeom  
Eliz Holland, vid  
Henricus Holland, yeom  
Petrus Aspinwall, yeom.  
Cislea uxor eius

## SKELMERSDALE [ORMSKIRK]

Henricus Mosse, yeom  
Willielmus Mosse, husb  
Eliz ux eius  
Edwardus Mosse, husb  
Jacobus Ascroft, yeom  
Katherina ux eius  
Rudolphus Holland, yeom  
Jacobus Ascrofte, sen., yeom  
Ricardus Mosse, yeom

Michael Chernock, yeom  
Anna ux eius  
Anna ux Ricardi Ashurst, yeom  
Edwardus Mosse, husb  
Margretta ux eius  
Johanna Mosse, vid  
Hugo Mosse, husb  
Henricus Mosse, husb

## BURSCOUGH [ORMSKIRK]

Cuthbertus Halsall,<sup>1</sup> gen  
Johannes fletcher, husb  
Ellena ux eius  
Ricardus Culcheth, husb  
Alicia ux eius

franciscus Messam, yeom  
Maria ux eius  
AUGHTON  
Gabriel Esketh,<sup>2</sup> Ar  
Petrus Stanley, gen

Whiston, was a recusant in 1630, and his widow, Elizabeth, appears in the roll for 1635-6. Henry Case and Robert and Jane his wife were recusants of Whiston in 1679. Henry Case, of Whiston, registered his estate as a non-juror in 1717, and names his sons John and James, and William Case, of Whiston, son of Robert, then living, was a non-juror at the same date, and names his sons Roger, Richard, and Robert. The will of Roger Case, of Whiston, was proved in 1676.

<sup>1</sup> The Halsalls of Melling, descended from Richard, second son of Sir Henry Halsall, of Halsall Hall, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1665. Cuthbert, eighth son of Thomas Halsall, of Melling, by his second wife, Margery, dau. of Richard Maghull, of Maghull, died in 1666. His sister Anne, of Melling, appears earlier in the text, and his brother James later. Richard, the eldest brother, had a son and namesake aged about fifty-four in 1665, who was married and had issue. Henry, the second brother, married Margaret, dau. of Edmund Gascoigne, of Yorkshire, and dying about 1682, left a son, Thomas Halsall, who was contracted in marriage to Bridget, dau. and coheirress of Sir Cuthbert Halsall, of Halsall, which marriage, however, was dissolved, and he then married Elizabeth, daughter of a fourth son of Berington of Cowarne Court, co. Hereford, but recorded no issue at the Visitation of 1665, at which time he was sixty-two years of age. From one of these eight brothers descended James Halsall, of Aughton, who registered his estate as a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and names Ann, his wife, and his sons and daughters, Edward, James, Mary, and Anne. He registered property at Westhead, in the parish of Ormskirk, an ancient Halsall possession.

<sup>2</sup> Gabriel Hesketh, *vide* earlier note.

## SCARISBRICK [ORMSKIRK]

francisca Scarisbrick,<sup>1</sup> vid

<sup>1</sup>Frances, widow of Edward Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick Hall, who died at London, Nov. 7, 1652, was the fifth dau. of Roger Bradshaigh, of Haigh Hall, and aunt of Sir Roger Bradshaigh, Bart. She was buried in the Scarisbrick chancel at Ormskirk, April 16, 1667. The family returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, in which, however, the descent of the widow's husband is not shown. Edward Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick, great grandson of Gilbert, married (1) Margaret, dau. of Alexander Barlow, of Barlow Hall, and (2), Anne Singleton, probably of the Broughton Tower family, who died in March, 1603-4. By his first wife Edward Scarisbrick had issue—Edward, George, and Alexander, all died before their father; Mary, wife of John More, of More Hall and Bank Hall; Dorothy; Jane, died in May, 1599; Anne, wife of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock Hall; and Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Parker, of Radham Laund, in Chipping, whose dau., Anne, married July 28, 1599, Henry Scarisbrick, upon whom her grandfather Edward Scarisbrick settled the family estates. Henry Scarisbrick was the eldest son of Thomas Scarisbrick, of Barwick in Furness, son of Henry, whose father, James Scarisbrick, of Bickerstaffe, who acquired that estate with his first wife, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of Thomas Atherton, of Bickerstaffe Hall, was the younger brother of the Gilbert Scarisbrick mentioned above. James Scarisbrick's second wife, the mother of Henry, was a dau. of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn Hall. Henry Scarisbrick, the husband of Anne Parker, died Oct. 7, 1608, and had a posthumous son, Edward, baptized March 9, 1608-9, who married Frances Bradshaigh, of the text, March 24, 1631. He suffered much for his faith and loyalty, and his estate was under sequestration at the time of his death in 1652. He had issue—James, born 1635, who succeeded to Scarisbrick; Edward, *alias* Neville, S. J., born 1639, died at Culcheth Hall, and buried Feb. 10, 1708-9; Henry, *alias* Neville, S. J., born 1640-1, chaplain at Scarisbrick Hall, 1679-88, died 1701; Thomas, *alias* Neville, S. J., born 1642-3, died 1673; Francis, *alias* Neville, S. J., born 1643, died 1713; Anne, wife of Laurence Ireland, of Lydiate Hall, married in Jan., 1658, and he after her death, Dec. 28, 1663, joined the Jesuits, and died in 1673; Dorothy, spinster, died in Oct., 1662; Letitia, wife of Peregrine Tasburgh; and Elizabeth. The eldest son, James, married in 1659, Frances, fifth dau. of Robert Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall. He died April 29, 1673, and his widow in Jan., 1720-1. They had issue—Edward, *ob. inf.* 1602; Edward, *alias* Neville, S. J., born Jan. 26, 1663-4, died 1735; James, *ob. inf.*; Joseph, *ob.* 1673; Robert, born 1668, who succeeded to the estate; Thomas Joseph, *alias* Neville, S. J., posthumous son, born July 11, 1673, died Jan. 20, 1728-9; Dorothy, *ob. inf.*; and Frances, *ob.* 1670. Robert, who was engaged in the Jacobite rising of 1715, and was imprisoned in Newgate in 1717, married in Oct., 1695, Anne, sister of John Messenger, of Fountains Abbey, and died in March, 1737-8, and his widow in June, 1744, aged sixty-five. They had issue—James, born Sept. 21, 1696, *ob. ante pat.*; Edward, *alias* Neville, S. J., born March 25, 1698, died 1778; Robert, *ob. s.p.* in Jan. 1739-40; William, who succeeded to Scarisbrick upon the renunciation of his brother Edward, married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ogle, of Huyton, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, had issue a dau., Elizabeth, baptized Oct. 10, 1748, wife of Sir John Lawson, of Brough Hall, co. York, Bart., and was buried at Ormskirk, July 24, 1767; Francis, *alias* Neville, S. J., born in April, 1701, died 1789; Joseph, born 1708, who succeeded his brother William to the Scarisbrick estates in 1767, and died unmarried about 1780; Henry, *alias* Neville, scholastic S. J., born 1712, died 1744; Basil Thomas, born 1713, of whom hereafter; Anne, wife of Bryan Palmes, of Naburne Hall, co. York; and Elizabeth, Frances (born 1707), and Mary, who became Franciscan nuns at Princenhoff. Basil Thomas Scarisbrick assumed the name of Eccleston upon the death, in 1742, of John Gorsuch, of Gorsuch Hall within Scarisbrick, who had acquired Eccleston Hall by settlement of the last of the Ecclestons, Father Thomas Eccleston, S. J., and assumed that name. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall, and, dying in 1789, was succeeded by his son, Thomas Scarisbrick Eccleston, whose

Hugo Worthington, <sup>1</sup> yeom	Ricardus Waring, yeom
Margretta ux eius	Maria Sharpe, spinster
SEFTON, NETHERTON AND LUNT [SEFTON]	
Nicolaus Sheppard	Ellena Stock, vid
Robertus Sheppard, yeom	Johannes Bennett, husb
Ellena Pennington, vid.	Willielmus Bootle, yeom
Margeria ux Ricardi Molineux, yeom	Margretta Bolton, spinster
Katherina ux Nicholai Bolton, husb	Robertus Tarleton, husb
Robertus Melling, yeom	Anna ux eius
Petrus Hardes, yeom	Edwardus Booth, yeom
Anna Hardes, vid	Anna ux Roberti Tristran, yeom
Robertus fleetwood, yeom	Thomas Tirer, husb
Ricardus Abram, husb	Ricardus Gerrard, yeom
Margeria ux Willielmi Dale	Jacobus Nailor, husb
Margeria ux Willielmi Copple, husb	Elena Nayler, vid
Nicolaus Aughton, husb	Anna ux Johannis Gorsuch, husb
Anna ux eius	Ricardus Aughton, yeom
Petrus Stock, husb	Ellena ux eius
	Ellena Greene, vid
	Robertus Bolton, husb.

## GREAT CROSBY [SEFTON]

Jana Johnson,<sup>2</sup> vid Thomas Rothwell, yeom

uncle, Father Francis Scarisbrick, S.J., died the same year, having settled the Scarisbrick estate upon him. Upon the death of his uncle, Edward Dicconson in 1807, Thomas Scarisbrick Eccleston succeeded to the Wrightington Hall estates, married Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham Hall, and died Nov. 1, 1809, having had issue—Thomas Scarisbrick, who inherited Scarisbrick and Eccleston, married Sybella Georgiana, dau. of William ffarington, of Shaw Hall, and died *s.p.*, July 11, 1833; Charles, who inherited Wrightington, and assumed the name of Dicconson, but upon his succession to the Scarisbrick estates in 1833, resumed the name of Scarisbrick only, and died unmarried at Scarisbrick Hall, May 6, 1860; William, died young; Anne, married in 1807 to Sir Thomas Windsor Hunloke, of Wingerworth Hall, co. Derby, Bart., and after the death of her brother Charles, in 1860, succeeded to the Scarisbrick estate, and assumed that name; and Elizabeth, wife of her cousin, Edward Clifton, younger son of John Clifton, of Lytham Hall and Clifton Hall, and succeeded to Wrightington Hall upon the death of her brother Charles Scarisbrick, and assumed the name of Dicconson. Upon Lady Hunloke-Scarisbrick's death, March 6, 1872, the Scarisbrick estate devolved upon her daughter, Eliza Margaret, wife of Léon Rémy de Blandos, Marquis of Casteja, who by royal licence assumed the name of Scarisbrick. The Marchioness died at Scarisbrick Hall, Nov. 13, 1878, aged sixty-eight, and was buried at Wingerworth.

<sup>1</sup> Hugh Worthington, who in later rolls is described as "gentleman," was apparently the son of Edward Worthington, of Scarisbrick, and his wife Alice, dau. of Gabriel Hesketh, of Aughton Hall. In 1717 James Worthington, of Scarisbrick, registered his estate as a Catholic non-juror, and names his wife Grace. It seems most probable that Edward was the eldest son of John Worthington, of Worthington, will proved 1667, who was second son of Thomas Worthington, of Worthington Hall, by Isabel, dau. of Gilbert Langtree, of Langtree Hall. The Worthingtons returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1664.

<sup>2</sup> Jane, dau. of John Molyneux, of New Hall, married John Johnson, of The Moorside, in Great Crosby. In her will dated March 16, 1702, proved same year, she names among others her brother Edward Molyneux, sister Margaret Molyneux, and her nephews Edward Molyneux, of Formby, with Dorothy his wife,



Ricardus Poole, yeom	Thomas Thellow, husb
Johannes Lunt, yeom	Alicia ux Henrici Aspinwall, husb
Willielmus Lunt, husb	Ricardus Hatton, husb
Georgius Mercer, yeom	Willielmus Rydeate, husb
Nicholaus Lurting, yeom	Willielmus ffisher, yeom
Henricus Mercer, yeom	Laurencius Sharp, yeom
Edwardus Alcocke, husb	Ricardus ffazackley, husb
Henricus Atherton, yeom	Ricardus Cartwright, yeom
Margeri Hatton, vid	Willielmus Johnson, yeom
Ricardus Arnold, yeom	

## INCE BLUNDELL [SEFTON]

Eduardus Mollineux, <sup>1</sup> yeom	Robertus fforneby, husb.
Simonus Worrall, yeom	Robertus Tompson, husb
Jacobus Ryce, husb.	Robertus Hill, yeom
Willielmus Blanchard, husb	Eliz Couldocke, vid
Robertus Holme, husb	Johannes Melling, <sup>2</sup> husb
Ricardus Blundall, husb	Laurencius Blundell, yeom
Henricus formby, yeom	Eliz Wilson, vid
Margretta Mollineux, vid	

Ricard Molyneux, of Alt Grange, Laurence Breres, priest, and her niece Catherine Breres, a nun at Gravelines. John Johnson, of Great Crosby, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717.

<sup>1</sup>The Grange, or Alt Grange, really in Altcar, was held by the Molyneux family, of New Hall, in West Derby, under a long lease from their kinsmen and namesakes of Sefton. John Molyneux, of the Grange, was a recusant in 1626-7, and he and his wife Margaret, dau. of John Whalley, appear in the roll for 1633-4. The will of Margaret Molyneux, of Alt Grange, widow, was proved in 1693. Their son, Edward Molyneux, born at Alt Grange, was ordained priest at Douay, and for thirty-eight years served the chapel at Alt Grange, where he resided with his brother Richard, and his son and namesake, till his death caused by a fall from his horse on Blundell sands, April 28, 1704, aged sixty-four. His sister, Jane Johnson, named in the text, left funds for the education of her grandnephew Edward Molyneux *alias* Harrington, born March 10, 1700, who, after his ordination at Douay, left the College for the mission, Sept. 25, 1728, and died at Moor Hall, Oct. 20, 1739. He was the son of Edward Molyneux, of Formby, by Dorothy, dau. of Alexander Hesketh, of Aughton. Bishop Smith confirmed upwards of one hundred persons at Alt Grange on Nov. 30, 1703. The mission subsequently merged into that at Formby. The family returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1665. Richard, the second son of Richard, of New Hall and Alt Grange, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Harrington, of Huyton Hall, died at Alt Grange, Jan. 27, 1713. The family eventually succeeded to the estates of the Harringtons, and is now represented, through the Unsworths, by the Molyneux-Seels.

<sup>2</sup>The Melling family no doubt took its name from Melling in the parish of Halsall. One or other of the several Mellings of the text would be connected with the family, of which there were many priests. A Douay priest of the name came over about 1580. John Melling *alias* Maxfield was ordained at Douay in 1612, was lodging in Holborn in 1623, was apprehended, but released by Charles I in 1625, and returning to Lancashire died and was buried in the Harkirke cemetery, Ince Blundell, April 26, 1633. Richard Melling, ordained priest at Douay in 1620, came to England in the following year. Ralph Melling, ordained priest at Douay, March 10, 1629, left the college for England May 5, 1632, and was buried at Harkirke, Ince Blundell, May 2, 1660. Ralph and Thomas Melling were recusants at Skelmersdale in 1679. Ralph married Anne Tootell, sister of the Rev. Christopher Tootell, of Fernyhalgh, settled there or in the neighbourhood, and had two sons priests—Edward, born March 14,

## LITTLE CROSBY [SEFTON]

Willielmus Blundell,<sup>1</sup> Ar

## WINSTANLEY AND ORRELL [WIGAN]

Ricardus Billing,<sup>2</sup> gen.

Johannes Marsh, husb.

Willielmus Chaddock, husb.

Thomas Rothwell, husb

Thomas Marsh, husb

Margretta Cowley, vid

Willielmus Marsh, husb

Milo Ince,<sup>3</sup> husb.

1682-3, ordained at Douay, succeeded his uncle at Fernyhalgh, and died there April 16, 1733; and John, born Feb. 8, 1688-9, ordained at Douay in 1714, and left to become chaplain to the nuns at Louvain, in March, 1716, where he died May 10, 1745. James Melling, son of Richard Melling, of Broughton, and his wife Margaret Adamson, born June 10, 1748, was ordained at Douay, and died at Hazelwood Castle, co. York, April 26, 1806. In 1717, Elizabeth Melling, widow of John Melling, of Claughton, whose will was proved in 1715, registered her estate as a Catholic non-juror, and mentioned her son Edward, then an infant. The Rev. John Melling, now of Wrightington Hall, is probably descended from the same family.

<sup>1</sup> *Vide* earlier in the text.

<sup>2</sup> Richard Billinge, M.D., of Billinge Hall, returned a long pedigree at the Visitation of 1665, being then of the age of fifty-two. He visited Rome in 1642, and became a Catholic just before his marriage with Margery, dau. of Robert Molyneux, of the Wood, in Melling, by his second wife Ellen, dau. of John Westby, of Mowbreck Hall. Administration to his estate was granted in 1670. His fourth son, Thomas Billinge *alias* Westby, born about 1654, was ordained priest at Rome in 1686, and for some time remained in the service of his Excellency the Legate, subsequently laboured many years on the mission, but at length returned to Rome to end his days, and died there Jan. 9, 1739-40. The eldest son, John, aged seventeen in 1665, succeeded to Billinge Hall, and appears on the rolls down to 1684. Margaret Billinge, of Bedford, his widow, in 1717 registered her estate as a Catholic non-juror, devised to her by her aunt, Anne Mossock, dau. and coheirress of Richard Urmston, of West Leigh, and widow of Thomas Mossock, of Cunsough Hall. She was apparently Margaret, dau. and coheirress of George Bradshaw, of Greenacre, by Frances, dau. and coheirress of Richard Urmston, and relict of Richard Shuttleworth, of Bedford Hall. John Billinge, of Manchester, who also registered an estate in Bedford as a non-juror in 1717, was apparently her son. The latter's brothers, Father Richard Billinge, S.J., born in 1674 or 1676, was chaplain at Croxteth Hall in 1720, and at Bryn in 1721, where he died, and was buried at Winwick, May 22, 1732; and George Billinge, temporal coadjutor, S.J., born 1678, died in 1739. Father Richard Laurence Billinge *alias* Laurenson, S.J., born Feb. 15, 1713, was ordained priest at Valladolid, March 4, 1739, and died in 1769. Charles Billinge, nephew of Richard and George, born Dec. 16, 1735, entered the Soc. of Jesus 1753, and was prefect of St Omer's College in 1761, then came on the mission, and was chaplain to Francis Whitgreave, at Mosley House, in Staffordshire, for a few years, till his passion for music led him much into company, and gradually estranged him from his duty, caused him to conform first, and then to marry. He preached his recantation sermon in Lichfield Cathedral in the summer of 1767, but did not gain much respect in the Anglican Church, and received no preferment, though he occasionally officiated as a curate at Wombourn. He lived in Wolverhampton, and in 1767 was writing threatening letters to his former patron, Francis Whitgreave. He had a numerous family, was always wretchedly poor, earning a scanty maintenance by teaching French in Wolverhampton, where he came to a miserable end in 1805. "My townsman, Billinge," wrote Bishop Milner in the Appendix to his address to the Bishop of St David's, "finding himself summoned away, sunk into despair, starting continually, and exclaiming, 'I am a lost man! I am a lost man, and dream of nothing but of hell-fire!'"

<sup>3</sup> The will of Miles Ince, of Ince, yeoman, was proved in 1692. His daughters Dorothy, Anne, and Elizabeth, spinsters, and Ellen, wife of John Twiss,

Alexanderus Leigh, <sup>1</sup> husb.	Edmundus ffairhurst, husb.
	HOLLAND [UPHOLLAND, WIGAN]
Ricardus Leigh, yeom	Nicholaus Tayler, husb
Johannes Crosse, husb	Bartholomeus Tirer, husb.
Thomas Pinington, husb	Ellena Mawdsley, spinster
	DALTON [WIGAN]
Alexanderus Barker, <sup>2</sup> gen	Oliver Crosse, husb
	ABRAM [WIGAN]
Roger Culcheth, <sup>3</sup> gen.	

yeoman, all of Ince, registered a ninety-nine years' leasehold in Ince from April 26, 1678, as Catholic non-jurors in 1717.

<sup>1</sup>Alexander Leigh, of Ackhurst Hall, in Orrell, gent., was the son and heir of James Leigh, and his wife Margaret, of the same, who died in 1648, his armorial bearings being over the Wigan Free Grammar School, to which he contributed funds. He had sisters Alice, Jane, and Ellen. His will was proved in 1676. He married a dau. of Ralph Layton, younger son of Thomas Layton, of Saxhow, co. York, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Metcalfe, of Nappa, co. York. Mrs Leigh's mother was Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn Hall. By this marriage Alexander Leigh had issue—James; Richard, who succeeded to Ackhurst Hall; Father John Joseph, *alias* Layton, S.J., born 1639, died 1703; Father Philip, *alias* Layton and Metcalfe, S.J., born Feb., 1650-1, died 1717; and probably others. Richard, whose will was proved in 1684, by his wife Emerentia, had issue—Father Alexander Leigh *alias* Layton, S.J., born 1681, died 1748; Margaret and Catherine, spinsters, and Anne, widow of Mr Sandford, of the family of Up Rossall, co. Salop, who were all residing with their mother at Ackhurst Hall in 1717 and registered their interest in the estate as Catholic non-jurors. Mrs Sandford subsequently resided at Preston, and in 1740 gave £100 to the mission at Crossbrook in Orrell, subject to *requiem* Masses to be said for her mother Emerentia on Sept. 4, for her sisters Margaret and Catherine, on Sept. 26 and July 5 respectively, and another for herself on the anniversary of her death. Previous to the establishment of the mission at Crossbrook, in 1699, the priest resided at Ackhurst Hall, and the Catholics of the district went to Mass there. It would appear that the hall eventually became known as Orrell Mount, and was occupied as a convent by some French Benedictines, driven from France in 1792, who removed to Orrell in 1821 from Heath Hall, near Wakefield, and remained till about 1840.

<sup>2</sup>The will of Alexander Barker, of Dalton, was proved in 1676, and that of Alexander Barker, of Langtree, in 1679. There were several priests of the family. Alexander Barker *alias* Parr was ordained at Douay, March 15, 1631, and served the mission at Little Crosby, where he died Oct. 11, 1665. James Barker *alias* Laurence Rigby, born 1675, educated at Douay, took the degree of D.D. at St Gregory's, Paris, returned to Douay as professor of divinity in 1707, became vice-president, and in 1713 came to the mission, was elected archdeacon of the chapter, March 10, 1711-2, was also secretary, lived many years at Wycliffe Hall, and died there Sept. 23, 1731.

<sup>3</sup>His will was dated 1672, proved in 1676. He returned a long pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, when he was eighty-four years of age. His wife was Margaret, dau. of George Norris, of Bolton, and they had issue—John Culcheth, slain at the battle of Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643, in the royal cause; William, cornet in the royal army, slain at Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643; Thomas, aged forty-four at the Visitation of 1664, married Mary, dau. of Ralph Taylor, of co. Worcester; Roger, slain at Wirrall, in Cheshire, in 1643; George, of Towneley in 1682, and later of Abram, will proved 1702; Ralph, married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tonge, of Tonge Hall; Alexander, of Abram, administration granted to his estate in 1685; Margaret, wife of William Crouchley, of Colborne, appearing in the text; Elizabeth, wife of William Bolton, of Platt Bridge, in Ince; and Anne, wife of Robert Hunt, of near Frodsham in Cheshire. Thomas Culcheth, the eldest surviving son, who probably lived at Wappenbury, co. Warwick, had issue—Roger, of Abram, Catholic non-juror in 1717, but later of

Hugo Plat,<sup>1</sup> yeom. Johannes Unsworth, husb.  
Nicholaus Mather, husb. Jacobus ffazakerley, husb.

## INCE [WIGAN]

Laurencius Crichlowe, yeoman Johannes Glover, husb.  
Thomas Grandy, husb.

## PEMBERTON [WIGAN]

Edwardus Winstanley, yeom John Nayler, husb.  
Ricardus Rilance, husb. Jacobus Orrell, husb.  
Thomas Nayler, husb.

## LITTLE CROSBY [SEFTON]

Robertus Morecroft, yeom Ellena Worrall, vid  
Johannes Barton, husb Ellena Mercer, vid  
Radulphus Barton, husb Willielmus Widdowes, husb  
Thomas Rothwell, husb Thomas Tickle, husb.  
Ellena ux eius Nicholaus Blundell, husb  
Margretta Rothwell, vid Johannes Johnson, husb  
Johannes Marrell, husb Johannes Riding, husb  
Ellena Davy, vid Johannes Rogson, husbm  
Margretta Ryce sen.<sup>2</sup> vid Brianus Brianson, husb  
Margretta Ryce jun. vid Ellena Blundell, vid  
Hugo Reynold, husb Robertus Tompson, husb  
Humfridus Blundell, husb Johannes Blanchard, husb  
Willielmus Stock, husb Willielmus Bushell, husb  
Willielmus Arnold, husb Brianus Lee, husb  
Jacobus Ryce, husb Thomas Mercer, husb  
Thomas ffarrer, husb Isabella Ryding, husb [sic.]  
Ricardus Davey, husb Georgius Ryding, husb

## LITHERLAND [SEFTON]

Thomas Tyler, husb. Anthonius Mercer, yeom

Wappenbury, where he made his will Dec. 6, 1701, proved by his brother Thomas, July 29, 1725, in which he names his wife Isabel; Thomas, of Wappenbury and Studley, heir to his brother Roger, who sold certain properties in Abram in 1726, was of Wigan in 1744, when he mortgaged lands in Abram, and was father of Father Thomas Culcheth *alias* Lewis, S.J., born 1741 in Lancashire, who at one time served Wappenbury, and died in 1809; George, of London; and William, of Kingsteignton, co. Devon, Catholic non-juror in 1717, who married Clara Giffard, of the Chillington family, and dying Dec. 10, 1739, left issue, Thomas, *obit cœlebs* at Newton Abbot, Dec. 30, 1759, Clara, wife of James Puddicombe, and William, who married, June 21, 1764, Jane Coleman, and died Sept. 17, 1801, aged eighty-three, leaving an only child and heiress, Mary, who married, Nov. 30, 1795, Parmenas Pearce, and dying Dec. 20, 1841, in the fortieth year of her widowhood, left an only surviving son, Parmenas, born Feb. 10, 1798.

<sup>1</sup>The will of Hugh Platt, of Abram, was proved in 1673.

<sup>2</sup>The Ryce (or Rice) family appear throughout the rolls in Crosby and Speke. The latter branch attained some position. The will of Percival Ryce, of Speke, was proved in 1663, and those of Margaret and James, of the text, in 1670. Percival Ryce, of London, apothecary, was a non-juror in 1717, and registered the reversion of property in West Derby, held under a surrender by Thomas Ryce. Percival Ryce, M.D., and Thomas Ryce, both of Liverpool, as non-jurors, registered Fazakerley Hall, and property in Speke, Halewood, etc. Fazakerley Hall, in the parish of Walton-on-the-Hill, a venerable mansion taken down in 1823, was long the seat of the mission there.

Henricus Tristram,<sup>1</sup> yeom      Jana Bootle, spinster  
 Willielmus Lydgate, husb.      Jenetta Bootle, spinster  
 Gracia ux eius

## ORRELL AND FORD [SEFTON]

Jana Worrall, vid      Anna Hurdes, vid  
 Ellena ux Ricardi Worrall, husb      Eliz Tarleton, vid  
 Anna Couldock, husb. vid      Alex Tarleton, husb.

## AINTREE [SEFTON]

Lamthome,<sup>2</sup> vid.      Eliz Wignall, vid

## ALTCAR

Thomas Worthington,<sup>3</sup> gent      Margretta Livesay, spinster  
 Johannes Sutton, yeom      Willielmus Riding, husb  
 Cislea Sutton, spinster      Robertus Harvey, husb  
 Isabella Sutton, spinster      Willielmus Prescott, husb  
 Willielmus Wright, husbm      Johannes Arnold, husb  
 Thomas Reynolds, husb      Johannes Tatlock, husb  
 Johannes Linicar, husb      Willielmus Tatlock, husb  
 Maria Lovelady, spinster      Nicholaus Livesey, husb  
 Johannes Wilson, husb      Johannes Harvey, husb  
 Thomas Wilson, husb      Anthonius Wetherby, husb  
 Eliz Wilson, spinster      Johannes Speakman, husb  
 Jacobus Goare, husb      Willielmus Rymer, husbm  
 Thomas Tickle, husb      Willielmus Wharton, husbm  
 Willielmus Speakman, husb      Ricardus Lovelady, husb  
 Jana Sutton, spinster

## BICKERSTAFFE [ORMSKIRK]

Jacobus Smith, yeom      Thomas Aspinwall, husb  
 Jana ux eius      Johannes Hale, husb  
 Alicia Westhead, spinster      Jana Tayler, vid  
 Jacobus Westhead, husbm      Edwardus Hunt, husb  
 Thomas Webster, husb      Radulphus Sheppard, husb  
 Thomas Holme, husb      Margretta Tayler, vid  
 Katherina Greaves, vid      Edwardus Tarleton, husbm  
 Hugo Heys, husb      HALSALL  
 Edwardus Aspinwall, husbm      Ricardus Simpkin, yeom

<sup>1</sup> His will was proved in 1671. The family constantly appears in the rolls. Edmund Tristram, of Ince Blundell, was a non-juror in 1717, and he names Ruth Tristram, John and Ellen Tristram, deceased, and Joseph and Anne Tristram. His dau. Jane married William Sale, of Hopcar in Bedford, her marriage covenant being dated April 22, 1718. Father Joseph Tristram *alias* Cross, S.J., born at Ince Blundell in 1766, died in 1843. His brother John Tristram *alias* Cross, born 1767, one of a number of priests educated by the Jesuits who never joined the Society owing to its temporary suppression, died at Spinkhill, co. Derby, in 1835.

<sup>2</sup> Bridget Lathom, widow, was mother of Richard Lathom, of Aintree, surgeon, whose wife Judith opened a school at Liverpool, and received a royal mandate in its favour in 1686 after she and her husband had been prosecuted for keeping a Catholic school under the penal laws. Dr Lathom died in June, 1713. He had a chapel in his house, which was regularly served.

<sup>3</sup> Thomas Worthington would appear from the text elsewhere to have removed to Worthington Hall in 1668. According to the Visitation pedigree of 1664, his father, then aged sixty-five, married Margaret, dau. of John Halsey, of Altcar. Thomas Worthington, aged thirty-four in 1664, died at Worthington Hall, and his will was proved in 1670.

Ellena Mercer, vid	Thomas Harrison, husb
Joanna Plumb, vid	Margeria ux Cuthberti White-
Ricardus Kenion, husb	head, husb
Eliz Rimmer, vid	Eliz uxor Roberto Sephton, husb
Alicia Shorliker, vid	Jana Greene, vid
franciscus Haskyn, husb	Radulphus fforster, husb
Willielmus Rimer, husb	Margretta ux eius
Margretta ux Jacobi Shorlaker,	Katherina Haskeine, vid
husb	Henricus Haskeine, husb

## DOWN HOLLAND [HALSALL]

Johannes Aspinwall, husb	Margretta Hey ux Henrici Hey,
Thomas Aspinwall, husb	husbm
Johannes ffarrar, husb	Willielmus Rowley, husb
Anna ffarrar, vid	Eliz Massam, spinster
Jacobus ffarrar, husb	Margretta Holland, vid
Cislea Tasker, <sup>1</sup> spinster	Jacobus Rymer, husbm
Alicia Holme, vid	Anna Rymer, vid
Ellena Wakefield, vid	Johannes Hartley, husbm

## LYDIATE [HALSALL]

Ricardus Pye, husbm	Jacobus ffletcher, husb
Ellena ux eius	Edmundus Holme, webster
Anthonius Underwood, shoe-	Henricus Otty, husbm
maker	Katherina Spencer, vid

Bartholomeus Holme, yeom

## MAGHULL [HALSALL]

Thomas Gooding, yeom	Jacobus Hunter, husbm
Isabella Smith, vid	Eliz Hunt, vid
franciscus Cartmell, husbm	NORTH MEOLS
Brigetta ux eius	Radulphus Cooper, husb.
Henricus Parr, husb	Radulphus Ainsworth, husbm
Thomas Billing, husb	Henricus Everson, husbm
Thomas Hesketh, yeom	Eliz Jumpe, vid
Ellena Rawlinson, vid	Alicia ux Thome Bankes, husbm

Ellena Lunt, vid

Eliz Bradley, vid

## WARRINGTON

Johannes Turnor, husb
Jacobus Winterbotham, husb
Johannes Harsnip, husb
Henricus Kay, husbm
Thomas Kay, <sup>4</sup> husb
Robertus Bulling, husb

<sup>1</sup>The will of Robert Tasker, of Downholland, probably her father, was proved in 1661.

<sup>2</sup>The Molyneux family of The Wood in Melling returned a very long pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, and a short one at that of 1664. Thomas Molyneux, of the text, must have been the fourth son of Robert Molyneux, of The Wood, by his second wife Ellen, dau. of John Westby, of Mowbreck Hall. His father was slain at the first battle of Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643.

<sup>3</sup>He was the seventh son of Thomas Halsall, of Melling, grandson of Sir Henry Halsall, of Halsall Hall.

<sup>4</sup>Thomas Kay was a glover in Warrington, and administration to his estate was granted in 1668. There were several priests of the family. Peter Kaye was ordained priest at Lisbon, and became professor of philosophy there in 1703.

Samuelus Dunbabin, <sup>1</sup> husb	Willielmus Penkethman, husbm
Willielmus Booth, <sup>2</sup> husb	Brianus Sixsmith, husbm
Maria uxor eius	Thomas Whitwham, husbm
ffranciscus Wilson, husb	Jenetta Tomlinson, spinster
Johannes Crouchen, husb	Jana Murray, spinster
Johannes Allen, husb	Hugo Halsap, husb
Humfridus Catterall, <sup>3</sup> husb	Johannes Pickering, husb
Willielmus Deane, husbm	Johannes Ditchfield, husbm
Robertus Deane, husb	

## RIXTON [WARRINGTON]

Ricardus Mascy, Ar.

## WOOLSTON AND POULTON [WARRINGTON]

Johannes Marsh, husb	Henricus Lawton, husb
Ricardus Booth, husb	Thomas Lawton, husb
Thomas Unsworth, husbm	

## ATHERTON [LEIGH]

Jacobus Thropp, husb

## BEDFORD [LEIGH]

Christopherus Bradshawe, yeom	Galfridus Lithgore, husb
Jana ux eius	Willielmus Smethurst, husb

## SHACKERLEY [LEIGH]

Willielmus Berry, husb	Ellinora Parkinson, spinster
Lambertus Berry, husb	

## ASTLEY [LEIGH]

Willielmus Bradshaw, yeom	Ellena Lithgoe, vid
Henricus Hoghton, husb	Robertus Lithgoe, husb
Johannes Gant, husb	Willielmus Lithgoe, husb
Willielmus Hope, husbm	Ellinora Hollcrofte sen., vid
Ricardus Smith, husb	

## WESTLEIGH [LEIGH]

Edwardus Liptrott, husb	Ricardus Naylor, husb
Johannes Mather, husbm	Henricus Kearsley, husb

## PENNINGTON [LEIGH]

Johannes Holcrofte, husb	Georgius Smith, husb
Ricardus Smethurst, husb	Johannes King, husb

## HAIGH [WIGAN]

Ellena Roycroft, vid	Henricus Sethworth, husb
Thomas Leigh, husb	Gratia Rothwell, vid

Dom James Ambrose Kaye, O.S.B., professed in 1735, died in 1777. Peter Kaye, born in Warrington, ordained priest at Rome in 1829, died at Blackburn in 1856. John Peter Kaye, ordained priest at Lisbon in 1842, died 1884.

<sup>1</sup>The Dunbabins were a Warrington family.

<sup>2</sup>He was probably a relative of Richard Booth, of Woolston-cum-Poulton, named later in the text, whose son Edward was baptized by the martyr, Dom Edward Ambrose Barlow, O.S.B., Dec. 15, 1639, and hence assumed the *alias* of Barlow at Lisbon, where he was ordained priest in 1664, and died at Park Hall in 1719. He was the inventor of the repeating watch. His father died in 1673. John Booth, probably a nephew, was ordained priest at Lisbon in 1696, and died in 1722; and Dom Robert Ambrose Booth, O.S.B., professed in 1673, died at Dieulward in 1679.

<sup>3</sup>His will was proved in 1671.

## CULCHETH [WINWICK]

Maria Speakman, vid	Alicia Stirropp, spinster
Robertus Guest, husbm	Thomas Leather, husb

## HAYDOCK AND GOLBORNE [WINWICK]

Brianus Arrowsmith	Thomas Kethley, husb
Eliz Corles, vid	Georgius Croft, husb
Galfridus Harrdman, husb	Johannes Grimshawe, husb
Willielmus Crouchley, husb	Alicia ux eius
Radulphus Thomason, husb	Radulphus Croft, husb
Ricardus Liptrott, husb	Johannes Hasleden, husb

## LOWTON AND KENYON [WINWICK]

Robertus Tickley, husb	Johannes Unsworth, husbm
Gilbertus Unsworth, husb	Johannes Kay, husbm
Petrus Holcrofte, husb	Robertus Kenyon, <sup>1</sup> husb
Henricus Johnson, husb	Per Cedul. Pipe pro Recusan.
Henricus Unsworth, husb	

## STRETTFORD [MANCHESTER]

Johannes Sidall de Stratford in Com Lanc. *virtute cuiusdam Actus Parliamenti &c. ad aliquod tempus infra unum mensem prox sequen decimum diem Martij Anno xix<sup>o</sup> regni regis nunc Caroli secundi &c unde convictus fuit ad sessiones &c tentas apud Manchester die Jovis viz vicesimo tertio die Januarij Anno xix &c* [1668]

Anna Sidall	Thomas Johnson
Robertus Vaughan jun	Maria Rainshaw
Elizabetha Vaughan	Maria Mosse <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Administration to the estate of Robert Kenyon, of Lowton, was granted in 1673. The Kenyons were an offshoot of the territorial family of that name, and constantly appear in the rolls. Edward Kenyon went to Rheims in 1587, thence was sent to the school at Eu in 1588, whence he returned to Rheims in 1590, received minor orders in 1592, and was transferred to the college at Douay in 1593. In the following year he went to Valladolid, where he was ordained priest, and came to the mission. He is possibly the priest whom Gee reported to be about London in 1623. Two Benedictine nuns of this family, Margaret and Helen, were professed at Cambray in 1604, and died respectively in 1645 and 1657. Dom Thomas Anselm Kenyon, O.S.B., born at Warrington in 1770, died in 1850. Edward Kenyon arrived at Douay College, Oct. 13, 1781, from Lancashire, was ordained priest in 1790, and was professor of poetry till he left for the mission, March 26, 1792, and died in Liverpool in 1837.

<sup>2</sup> The Mosse family probably came from Skelmersdale, where they were recusants from the commencement of the rolls in 1591. They seem to have settled in Stretford about this period. One of them, Bro. Joseph Mosse, O.S.B., born in 1625, died in 1702. Another, Peter Mosse, married Catherine, dau. of Thomas Middleton, of Leighton Hall, by Catherine, dau. of Thomas Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower. She was sister to Sir George Middleton, of Leighton Hall, Bart. It was probably her grandson, Peter Mosse, who found the money and entered into partnership with John Holker, the pioneer if not the originator of cotton manufacture in France. Both were Catholics and strong Jacobites. In 1745 they joined the Manchester Regiment under Col. Francis Towneley, Peter Mosse receiving a captaincy, and John Holker a lieutenancy. They were taken prisoners at Carlisle, and sent to Newgate prison in Feb., 1746. The trial was fixed for the following June 23, but the night before they both effected their escape. Captain Mosse went to Spain, and died there in 1776, leaving all his estate, with some pictures and plate, to his grandson, John Gartside, of Crump-



Robertus Owen jun  
Ricardus Burgis

Margareta Burges

BARTON [ECCLES]

Katherina ux Johannis Turner	Anna ux. Ricardi Bent
Penelope ux Roberti Heyes, <sup>1</sup> gen	Henricus Bent
Anna Nayler, vid	Margretta Bent
Johnes Irlam	Ellena Atherton
Anna ux eius	Ricus Atherton
Willielmus Irlam	Jacobus Atherton
Radulphus Knight	Elizabetha Urmston
	Maria Smith

sall Hall, whose father had married the captain's only dau. In 1776 John Gartside married Catherine, dau. of Philip Howard, of Corby Castle. The Gartsides had suffered severely for their loyalty to the Stuarts in 1715. Besides his Stretford property, Capt. Mosse owned a considerable estate near Bolton, which escaped confiscation owing to his not having been brought to trial. The Holkers through some accident do not appear in this list, though they were always recusants and had been settled at Monton, in the parish of Eccles, for some generations. Of this family were, George Holker, who went to Douay in 1590, but left on account of his inability to undergo laborious study; and Richard Holker *alias* Nowell, son of Laurence Holker, of Monton, and his wife, a dau. of Roger Nowell, of Read Hall, who went to the English College at Rome in 1631, aged twenty-four. The Holkers, originally of Cheshire, obtained an estate at Read in 1409, through the marriage of Richard Holker with Katherine, dau. of John del Holt, of Read. In the reign of Elizabeth, John Holker, of Read, married Margaret, dau. of Richard Towneley of Dutton Hall. Richard Holker, after receiving minor orders, had to return home on account of his father's death in 1631. John Holker, the friend of Captain Mosse, after his escape served in Flanders, and was engaged in various battles and sieges till 1751. After the battle of Lanfeld he was presented with a handsome sword by Prince Charles Edward, which is still preserved by his descendants. In 1753 he patriotically notified the English Government of certain offers made to him by the French Government in connexion with the introduction of works at Rouen, and stated that if his pardon was granted he would forego the great advantages offered to him. No notice, however, was taken of the petition, and therefore, in 1754, Holker accepted the offer, quietly crossed to England, and engaged twenty-five hands in Manchester to instruct the French operatives at Rouen in the English methods of manufacture. In 1755 he was appointed by the French Government to be inspector-general of foreign manufactures, a post which he retained till his death, at Montigny, near Rouen, April 27, 1786. In 1770 he was nominated a Knight of the Order of St Louis. His first wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hulton, of Manchester, to whom he was married by the Rev. Henry Kendal, the priest at Manchester, died in Jan., 1776, and was buried in the cemetery attached to the English Convent at Gravelines. Subsequently he married the widow of Jean Testart. He had a son John (Jean), who became consul-general at Philadelphia, and died at Springsburg, Virginia, in 1822, and whose son, Jean Louis, born April 2, 1770, died at Paris, Aug. 18, 1844, having been head of the chemical works at Rouen, founded by his grandfather, during the Empire. The latter was the father of Henri Holker, of the French Navy, who published pamphlets on marine tactics and the manning of the Navy in 1842 and 1846 (*vide Crofton's Hist. of Stretford*, vol. iii).

<sup>1</sup>Penelope, fourth daughter of Adam Byrom, of Salford, by Helen, dau. of Edmund Prestwich, of Hulme Hall, married Robert Haye, or Heyes, of Monkes Hall, fourth son of Ellis Haye, of Monkes Hall, in the parish of Eccles, by Alice, dau. of Robert Holden, of Holden Hall. Her brother, John Byrom, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, as did likewise her husband's nephew, Ellis Haye, of Chorlton Hall, whose wife, Katherine, was the dau. of Thomas Standish, of Duxbury Hall.

## OVER HULTON [DEAN]

Radulphus Holcroft<sup>1</sup>

## HEATON [DEAN]

Johannes Smith

## HORWICH [DEAN]

Thomas Anderton,<sup>2</sup> yeoman Elizabetha Dalton  
Anna Anderton vid

## HALLIWELL [DEAN]

Rowlandus Bellasse,<sup>3</sup> mil Franciscus Hunt  
Domina Anna Bellasse ux pred Anna Hunt  
Rowlandi Maria Standish<sup>4</sup>  
Edwardus Toothall Margareta Roscoe

## RUMWORTH [DEAN]

Henricus Bannaster Isabella Seddon  
ffrancisca ux eius Anna Seddon

## ASPULL [WIGAN]

Willielmus Marsh Ricardus Urmston  
Nicholaus Marsh ux eius

<sup>1</sup> His will was proved in 1671, and that of a namesake, of the same place, in 1660.

<sup>2</sup> The will of Thomas Anderton, of Horwich, was proved in 1669. In 1642 (Preston Guild) he had sons, Christopher, Thomas, William, and Laurence. He was one of the Andertons of the Lostock Hall branch, and probably son of Christopher Anderton, of Horwich, whose will was proved in 1629. He was no doubt a near relation of the famous "silver-mouthed" Anderton, son of Thomas Anderton, of Horwich, who took his B.A. from Christ's College, Cambridge, in 1596-7, subsequently became a secular priest, eminent as a controversialist and poet under the *alias* of "John Brekeley, Priest," and finally joined the Society, and passed on the mission under the *aliases* of "John Hart" and "Scroop." The Anderton pedigrees, printed and in MS., are all very unsatisfactory concerning the Horwich branch of the family. There were very many priests and nuns connected with the various branches, including that of Horwich, and it is difficult to identify them all.

<sup>3</sup> The Hon. Sir Rowland Belaysse, K.B., was the third son of the Hon. Henry Belaysse, M.P. for co. York, by Grace, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Barton, of Smithells Hall, in Halliwell. He married Anne, eldest dau. and sole heiress of J. Davenport, of Sutton Hall, co. Cheshire, and dying at Smithells in 1699, was succeeded by his eldest son Thomas, of Sutton Hall, who seized his uncle, Sir Thomas Belaysse, as third Viscount Fauconberg, of Yarum, co. York, in 1700. The latter died in 1718, and three years later the fine old mansion of Smithells Hall, with its ancient chapel, was sold, some funds being reserved for the support of the Catholic mission in the district.

<sup>4</sup> Mary Standish may have been the second dau. of Edward Standish, of Standish Hall, whose estate was probably under sequestration for recusancy at this period, as his name does not appear in this list. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Howard, of Corby Castle, co. Cumberland, and his son William was twenty-six years of age at the Visitation of 1664. The Standish family were always staunch recusants, and suffered much for their loyalty. William married Cecilia, dau. and sole heiress of Sir Robert Bindlosse, of Borwick Hall, Bart., and his son, Ralph Standish, married the Lady Philippa Howard, dau. of Henry, Duke of Norfolk. Their son Ralph died without surviving issue in 1735, when the Standish and Borwick Hall estates passed to his sister Cecilia, wife of William Towneley, of Towneley Hall. Through the marriage of the latter's dau. Cecilia with Charles Strickland, of Sizergh Castle, co. Westmoreland, the Standish estates passed to her son, Thomas Strickland, who assumed the name of Standish, whose descendant is the present lord of Standish.

Radulphus Aynscow  
 Philis ux eius  
 Alicia Aynscow  
 Jacobus Marsh sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Elizabetha ux eius  
 Radulphus Seddon  
 Jona ux eius

Anna Lowe, vid  
 Anna ux Samuelis Meller  
 Anna Seddon, vid  
 Susanna Mackenson, vid  
 Jana Tayler, vid  
 ux Milonis Gerard<sup>1</sup>  
 ux Ricardi Bradley

<sup>1</sup>Highfield House, in Aspull, passed through various offshoots of the Gerards of Bryn Hall, but "Miles" was a distinctive name of the Gerards of Ince Old Hall, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1613, in which, however, no Miles appears likely to be living in 1667. All the printed Gerard pedigrees are very incomplete. The Gerards of The Ince, or Ince Old Hall, also registered a long pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, claiming descent from a younger son of the Gerards of Bryn. William Gerard, of Ince Old Hall, married Jane, dau. of Sir Alexander Osbaldeston, of Osbaldeston Hall, by his second wife, Helen, dau. of Thomas Tyldesley, of Wardley Hall, and had issue—Myles; Thomas, a Douay and Rheims priest, who died a confessor of the faith in Wisbeach Castle; and Alexander, ordained priest at Laon, April 5, 1586, came to England 1587, and served Lea Hall, a seat of the Hoghtons of Hoghton Tower, Rixton Hall, the seat of the Mascy family, and elsewhere. Myles, the eldest son, according to the 1613 pedigree, had only one son, Thomas, then of the age of twenty-two, who married Ellen, dau. of Edward Langtree, of Langtree Hall, and had an only dau. and heiress Anne. He is said to have sold Ince to his kinsman, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Gerard, second son of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn, Bart., and he died in 1673. Colonel Gerard, who was born in October, 1613, married (1) Frances, dau. of Sir Ralph Hanley, of Tickhill Castle, co. York, by whom he had a son, who died in infancy, and (2) Judith, dau. of Sir Nicholas Stewart, of Pateshall, co. Northampton, by whom he had seven children. He took an active part in the civil wars, and upon the restoration was sworn cup-bearer in ordinary to the queen-mother. He died at Ince, Sept. 5, 1686. He had issue by his second wife—Thomas, born May 21, 16 . . . , who resided at Highfield House, lord of Aspull, Ince, Southworth, etc., who married Mary (born Oct. 28, 16 . . . , died May 30, 1724), dau. of John Wright, of Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and died in 1724; Richard, apothecary, of Wigan, who married Jane, dau. of Samuel Prescott, of Orrell, and was living in 1731, of whose issue hereafter; William, novice S.J., born 1656, who died at Liège in 1676; John, S.J., who died at St Omer's College, Oct. 10, 1696; Frances Scholastica, O.S.B., abbess of Ghent, died Sept. 6, 1711; Anne, a nun at Liège; and Juliana, *ob. infans*. Thomas, the eldest son, had issue—Richard, born May 1, 16 . . . , Catholic non-juror in 1717, of Highfield, who married, in 1730, Margaret, dau. of John Baldwin, made his will Feb. 1, 1734-5, and died *s.p.*, being the writer of certain obituaries and nativities used in this pedigree; William, born Nov. 9, 16 . . . , probably identical with the Jesuit of his name born 1687, died in Maryland, according to Foley, April 16, 1731, though the writer of the obituaries places his death under Jan. 5; Thomas, born Oct. 5 (according to his brother's note, though Foley says 14th), 1692, entered the Society in 1714, succeeded his distant kinsman, the Rev. Ralph Gerard, at Bamfurlong Hall in or about 1698, and was serving the chapel there in 1702, went to Maryland in 1733, returned about 1737, and in 1744 was at Belgrave, co. Leicester, formerly the seat of the Beaumont family, but then of John Beaumont Byerley (whose mother was coheiress of Sir Thomas Beaumont, Bart.), and died in 1761, having sold Southworth Hall and manor to his cousin, William Gerard, of Ince Hall, in 1744; Caryll, born Nov. 18, 1695, ordained priest at Rome 1720, left 1723 to be chaplain to the convent O.S.A. at Bruges, an office which he resigned in 1761, but stayed at the convent till his death, Sept. 12, 1779; Frances, born Jan. 22, Bridget, born July 15 (living 1734-5), Clare, born Feb. 28 (living 1734-5), Elizabeth, born March 15, died Jan. 25, Anne, born May 5, (living 1734-5), and probably Mary, all according to their brother's notes. Richard, the second son of the Colonel, had issue—Richard Gerard, junior

ux Roberti Gorton	Johannes Makenson
ux Jacobi Pilkington	Isabella ux eius
Gracia Penington	Elizabetha Houghton
Elizabetha Penington	Jacobus Seddon
	SPOTLAND [ROCHDALE]
Johannes Voydell	
	MILNROW INFRA BUTTERWORTH [ROCHDALE]
Ricardus Milne	Daniel Milne
	WESTHOUGHTON [DEAN]
Johannes Hulton <sup>1</sup>	Agnes Hurst
Alicia ux eius	Margretta Hurst
Adamus Hulton	Ellena Hurst
Willielmus Hulton	Elizabetha Cheetham
Katherina Woodward	Maria Greene
Anna Whittell	ux Johannis Greene
Margretta ffrance, vid	Elizabetha ux Jacobi Pendlebury
Ellena Parr	Elizabetha Wathwaite
Anna Rigby	Elizabetha Lord
	LOSTOCK [BOLTON-LE-MOORS]
Francisca Seddon	
	PENDLEBURY [ECCLES]
Adamus Smith	Ricardus Redford

apothecary, of Wigan, who married Isabella, dau. of John Baldwin, and sister to his cousin Richard's wife, and had issue, Thomas, S.J., born July 23, 1667, was serving the family chaplaincy at Highfield in 1701-4, and died at St Omer's College in 1715; and William. The eldest son, Richard, died in 1743, and had issue—William, heir to his cousin Richard Gerard, of Ince Hall and Highfield, died *s.p.* in 1743; Mary, eventual heiress, married John Walmesley, second son of John Walmesley, of Wigan, grandson of Richard Walmesley, of Showley Hall; and Elizabeth, spinster. John Walmesley died in 1780, and his wife, the heiress of Ince and other estates, in 1795. Their son Richard Walmesley, born 1752, abandoned Ince Hall, and in its place erected Westwood House, in Ince, which has since been the seat of the family.

<sup>1</sup>The Hultons of Westhoughton were descended from a younger son of the Hultons, of Hulton Park, in the same parish, who returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1567 and 1664. A very long pedigree traced from the reign of Henry II appears in Foster's *Lancashire Pedigrees*, 1873. Adam Hulton, of Hulton Park, by his wife Clemence, dau. of Sir William Norreys, of Speke Hall, was succeeded, at his death 15 *Eliz.* (1572-3), by his son William, who married Margaret, one of the daughters and coheiresses of Henry Keighley, of Inskip Hall, by Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Carus, Judge of the Queen's Bench. Her eldest sister and coheiress, Anne, married Sir William Cavendish, of Hardwick Hall, co. Derby, Baron Cavendish, ancestor of the Duke of Devonshire, the present lord of Inskip. William had issue—Adam, of Hulton Park, ancestor of the late Sir William Wilbraham Blethyn Hulton, of Hulton Park, who was created a baronet, and whose son is the present representative of the family; William of Over Hulton, buried in 1653; Cuthbert, of Over Hulton, who appears annually in the recusant rolls, with his wife Mary, between 1591 and 1635; Rowland, of Westhoughton, a recusant till death in June, 1648; Henry; Elizabeth, wife of Robert Dalton, of Thurnham Hall; Katherine, wife of Assheton Potter, of Croston and Over Hulton; Martha; and Margaret, *vixit* 1624. Adam, the squire, conformed, and henceforward the pedigree records no Catholic alliances. The Hultons of the text were probably sons or grandsons of Rowland, Administration to the estate of Adam Hulton, of Westhoughton, was granted in 1687, and the will of William Hulton, of the same, was proved in 1672, and that of Jane Hulton, of Over Hulton, widow, in 1679.

## MANCHESTER

Georgius Martincroft<sup>1</sup>

WITHINGTON [MANCHESTER]

Robertus Bancrofte

WORSLEY [ECCLES]

Henricus Potter<sup>2</sup>

Adamus Grundy

Maria ux eius

Anna Rawson, vid

Henricus Hulme

Thomas Rawson

Katherina Cooke, vid

Thomas Smith

Ricardus Hall

Johannes Scot<sup>3</sup> fil pred Lam-

Margretta ux eius

berti Scot

Elizabetha Grundy

BLACKROD [BOLTON-LE-MOORS]

Georgius Jenyon,<sup>4</sup> yeom

Elizabetha ux eius

<sup>1</sup> George Martincrofte subsequently removed to Bedford, near Manchester, where he was a recusant, described as "gentleman," in 1682-4. He was probably the son of Richard Martincrofte, of Manchester, who, with his wife Elizabeth, appears in the roll for 1626-7, and is described as a joiner. In 1634-5 and later years, Richard Martincrofte, of Manchester, and his wife Anne appear, and the will of Richard Martincrofte, of Wickleswick (now Trafford Park), joiner, was proved in 1666. Subsequently the family removed to Croft, in Winwick, where John Merry Martincroft, of Croft House, died July 9, 1839, aged fifty-nine.

<sup>2</sup> Assheton Potter, said to be of Croston in the Hulton pedigree, but of Over Hulton in the recusant rolls between 1617 and 1630, married Katherine, dau. of William Hulton, of Hulton Park. It is probable that he belonged to the recusant family seated at Ashton in Makerfield, where Ellen Potter, probably a Gerard of Bryn, and her son Gerard Potter, were convicted of recusancy, as well as Oliver Potter, in 1633 *seq.* Assheton Potter's father was probably Henry Potter, whose dau. Margaret married first, John Lathom, of Mosborough Hall, and second, Alan Hulton, of Farnworth. Henry Potter, of the text, was doubtless son of Assheton Potter, and remained on the rolls till his death at Worsley in 1681. John Potter, of Ashton, whose will was proved in 1619, had a dau., Emma, wife of John Chaddock, of Chaddock Hall, and a son, John Potter, of Ashton, administration to his estate granted in 1647, who married Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Radcliffe, of Leigh. Henry Potter's descendant, John Potter, of Manchester, contributed largely to the erection of the old Catholic chapel dedicated to St Chad, in Rook Street, Manchester, in 1776. Religious controversy ran high at that time, and prejudices were strong. It was on this occasion that Mr Potter is said to have written a pamphlet under the ludicrous title of "A Ball of Wax against a Ball of Soap."

<sup>3</sup> Administration to the estate of Lambert Scott, of Astley, was granted in 1688. His name has apparently been omitted by the transcriber. The Scotts came from Pemberton, where they regularly appear in the rolls from 1591, Gilbert, Cuthbert, Ralph, and Roger, being their principal names.

<sup>4</sup> The Jenyons obtained Park Hall in Blackrod from the Rogerleys, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1613, when George Jenyon, upon whom the estate was entailed, was of the age of four years. George Rogerley, of Lytham, married Ellen, dau. of William Clifton, of Westby Hall. His widow continued on the rolls till her death in 1604. They had issue—George Rogerley, of Park Hall, in Blackrod, a staunch recusant till his death in 1616; Richard, of Lytham, a recusant in 1595-6; Henry, of Lytham, recusant in 1595-6, whose dau. Isabel married John Hoghton, eldest son of Richard Hoghton, of Park Hall in Charnock Richard, and had three daughters and coheiressees, Margaret, Mary, wife of Edward Worthington, of Wharles, and Catherine, wife of James Holland, of Dalton; and Katherine, wife of Richard Tyldesley, eldest son and heir of Lambert Tyldesley, of Garret Hall, lord of Tyldesley. The eldest son, George Rogerley, married Margaret, dau. of William Skillicorne, of Prees Hall,

Jacobus Barker sen	Ricardus Rigby, Husbm
Maria ux eius	Anna ux eius
Johannes Sheppard	Johannes Copeland, Webster
Ellena Sheppard, vid	Ellena ux eius
Margretta Sheppard, spinster	Ellena ux Thome Aynsworth
Nicholaus Harrison, yeoman	Agnes ux Jacobi Watmough,
Willielmus Norres	Husbm
Juliana ux eius	Margareta Markland, vid
Isabella Law	

## SALFORD [MANCHESTER]

ux Ricardi Pennington, Ar.	Anna Martinscroft
Josua Wilson	

## WITHINGTON [MANCHESTER]

Henricus Addison	Christopher Bower
Jacobus Williamson	Anna Kirke
Eliz. ux eius	Willielmus Tipping
Adamus Houlden	Katherina ux eius
Thomas Simpson	

## YEALAND CUM SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Hugo Wearing de Yelland cum Silversdale in Com Lanc *virtute eiusdem Acti Parliamenti &c non accessit Ecclesie sue parochiali &c ad aliquod tempus infra unum mensem prox sequen. secundum diem Decembus Anno xxiiij. Regis nunc Caroli secundi &c* [1672] *unde convictus fuit ad sessiones &c octavo die Octobris Anno xix Regis nunc Caroli secundi &c* [1667]

## LANCASTER

Alicia ux Christopheri Wilkinson, Gunsmith

## YEALAND-CUM-SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Thomas Morley	Anna ux Edwardi Jepson, Husbm
LANCASTER	Alicia ux Roberti Sturzaker,
Anna ux Ricardi Ormandy, Sadler	Husbm
Willielmus Parkinson, Webster	Elizabetha Harrison, spinster
Isabella ux eius	Isabella Knipe, vid
Thomas Whittingham, husbm	Ellena Knipe, spinster [gen
Ellena Nickson, vid	Dorothea ux Edmundi Newton, <sup>1</sup>

who was still a recusant at Park Hall in 1638. They had issue four daughters and coheireses—Ellen, who married (1) Dr John Jenyon, who resided with his wife at Park Hall, till his death in 1613, and (2) Laurence Worthington, of Crawshaw Hall, by whom she had no issue; Jane, spinster, recusant in 1612-3; Katherine, wife of John Osbaldeston, of Sunderland Hall; and Elizabeth, wife of John Parkinson. Ellen, by her first husband, Dr John Jenyon, had issue a son, George Jenyon, upon whom Park Hall was entailed by his grandfather. He was living a recusant there with his wife Mary in 1626-7, subsequently appears on the rolls with his wife Elizabeth, and was still a recusant in 1679. He had issue—John Jenyon, of Park Hall, who conveyed Park Hall in trust Aug. 11, 1684, and his widow, Lucy, assigned it, Nov. 12, 1700, to Thomas Lucas, citizen of London, after which all trace of the family is lost; George Jenyon (or Janion), S.J., born 1646, died 1698; and William, S.J., born 1652, died 1685. The manor of Blackrod was subsequently purchased by the Earl of Balcarres.

<sup>1</sup>The Newtons seem to have been settled in Lancaster for some generations. The will of Edmund Newton, of Lancaster, was proved in 1569, and

Elizabetha ux Marci Horsfall, Jennetta ux Ricardi Russell, slater  
blacksmith

YEALAND-CUM-SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Johannes Mason, husbm

ALLITHWAITE [CARTMEL]

Willielmus Wilkinson, husb Margeria ux eius  
franciscus Thorneborrow, gen

YEALAND-CUM-SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Thomas Blackhouse Maria ux eius

HAYSHAW VACCARY INFRA FOREST OF WYRESDALE [LANCASTER]

Thomas Whiteside, Husbm Christopherus Langton, husbm

YEALAND-CUM-SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Martha Blackborne, <sup>1</sup> vid

EMOSBROW [EMMETHBROW VACCARY] INFRA FOREST OF WYRESDALE  
[LANCASTER]

Thomas Jackson, Husbm

ABBEYSTEAD VACCARY INFRA FOREST OF WYRESDALE [LANCASTER]

Johannes Parkinson, Husbm

YEALAND-CUM-SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Elizabeth Harris, spinster Henricus Corles, labourer

TATHAM-CUM-IREBY [TATHAM AND THORNTON]

franciscus Morley, <sup>2</sup> gen. Christopher Parkinson, Husbm  
ux eius

ARKHOLME-CUM-CAWOOD [MELLING]

Alicia Beckbayne, <sup>3</sup> Spr. Maria Accothwaite, spinster <sup>4</sup>

Johannes Beckbaiyne, husbm Sibilla Beckbayne, spinster

Thomas Beckbayne, husbm Anna Beckbayne, spinster

Margretta Beckbayne, spinster Ellena Holme, spinster

QUERNMORE [LANCASTER]

Christoferus Cumberland, <sup>5</sup> Elizabetha ux Ricardi Gibson, <sup>6</sup>  
husbm husbm

Dorothea ux eius Thomas Winder, <sup>7</sup> husbm

that of Isabella, of the same, in 1663. The name also appears at Cantsfield and  
Whittington. They probably derived from Newton in Allithwaite.

<sup>1</sup> She no doubt belonged to the Blackburnes of Over Kellet or Capenwray,  
who appear in the rolls from 1591, and were people of position. Thomas *Black-*  
*house*, appearing just above in the text, is clearly an error for Blackburne.

<sup>2</sup> *Vide* later on, under Josias Morley.

<sup>3</sup> The Beckbaynes, of Gunnerthwaite, in the parish of Melling, were old  
recusants. The wills of George, John, and Robert Beckbayne, all of Gunner-  
thwaite, were proved respectively in 1633, 1715, and 1727.

<sup>4</sup> Hathornthwaite, *vide* later.

<sup>5</sup> Administration to his estate was granted in 1675.

<sup>6</sup> She was still on the recusant rolls in 1680-4, when her husband, whose will  
was proved in 1703, was described as yeoman.

<sup>7</sup> There were Catholic families of this name both at Quernmore and Nether  
Wyresdale. Of the latter family Edward has previously appeared in the text.  
One of that name was a recusant there in 1603, and Margaret, wife of Edward,  
in 1626. The Quernmore family came from Caton, and all probably derived from  
High Winder, in Melling parish, where the territorial family of the name ended  
in an heiress, who became the wife of John Dowbiggin, of Westminster,  
attorney-at-law, formerly of Ewer Clough, in Tatham, whose daughter and  
heiress, Anne Winder Dowbiggin, of Winder, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717.

Barbara ux Thome Holme,	URSWICK
husbm	Jacobus Anderton, <sup>2</sup> Ar.
Anna ux Willielmi Hathornth-	ux eius
waite, <sup>1</sup> husbm	Johannes Houghton, Husbm

She married Thomas Benison, of Hornby, agent for the Hornby Castle estate, then belonging to Lord Morley and Monteagle. In 1730 he began to erect Hornby Hall, which was reared in 1735. Upon his death in 1738, his daughter, Anne, born in 1724, became sole heiress to the estate, and married John Fenwick, of Burrow Hall. Thomas Winder of the text was probably one of the children of William Winder, of Quernmore, and Alice his wife, who were recusants in 1625-6 with their daughter Barbara. William Winder appears to have come from Caton, and his wife Alice was probably daughter of Peter Bradley, of Little Eccleston-cum-Larbreck. Their son Peter Winder *alias* Bradley was ordained priest at Douay, and subsequently went to the English College at Lisbon, whence he came to the mission in 1644. He served the chapel at Dolphin Lee, in Bulk, an estate belonging to the Daltons of Thurnham Hall, and also that at Quernmore Park, then belonging to the Prestons of The Manor of Furness. Previous to this he is thought to have served Robert Hall, in Tatham, the seat of the Cansfields. In 1682-4 he lived in Quernmore, and he was still alive and serving the mission in 1697. The will of Peter Winder, of Baibrigge, was proved in 1721, and that of Edward Winder, of Quernmore, in 1742.

<sup>1</sup>The Hathornthwaites were very numerous in this part, no doubt deriving from Hathornthwaite, one of the twelve vaccaries of Over Wyresdale. The name appears throughout the whole series of rolls, 1591 to 1684. There were Hathornthwaites resident in Hathornthwaite, but probably the principal family was that of the Demesne of the vaccary of Catshaw, in the forest of Wyresdale. This family also owned part of the Abbeystead vaccary. The will of William Hathornthwaite, of Catshaw Hall, was proved in 1592. His descendant John Hathornthwaite registered his entailed estate of Catshaw as a Catholic non-juror in 1717. He also possessed part of the Abbeystead and Calder vaccaries, and property in Bleasdale and other places. He names his wife Phœbe, but he left no issue, and his nephew and namesake became his heir. The latter, John Hathornthwaite, was the only son of William Hathornthwaite by his wife Ellen, daughter and coheir of Richard Blackburne, of Stockenbridge Hall. He died unmarried, his will dated Nov. 26, 1753, being proved May 19, 1766. He had six sisters and coheiresses—Mary, wife of Richard Leckonby, of Leckonby House in Great Eccleston and of Hothersall Hall, whose son William Leckonby inherited the Catshaw estate; Margaret, wife of Robert Walker, of Forton; Agnes, wife of William Caton, of Carr House, in Cabus, whose will, dated Nov. 7, was proved Dec. 28, 1751, and that of his widow, dated Oct. 15, 1767, proved Sept. 3, 1772, *sine prole*; Sarah, spinster, of Garstang; Jane, wife of Mr Crook; Elizabeth, wife of Mr Alston; and a daughter, wife of Mr Roe, and mother of the Rev. John Roe, born Feb. 1, 1757, died at Black Ladies, co. Stafford, June 28, 1838. Margaret Walker had a daughter and heiress Elizabeth, who married James Smith, of Forton, son of William Smith, of Forton, by Anne, daughter of Robert Haydock, of Leach Hall, and they had issue—William, who died unmarried leaving his estate at Forton to his second cousin William Smith, of Clock House, Lea, who married Jane, daughter and coheir of Robert Haydock, of Leach Hall; and Margaret, wife of George Blanchard, of Alston, whose son James Blanchard, of Alston and of Grimsargh House, married Anne Teresa, daughter of Richard Butler, of Pleasington Hall, and his two daughters, Elizabeth and Anne, were the wives respectively of Evan Richard Gerard, of Gerard's Hall in Haighton, and James Sidgreaves, of Inglewhite Lodge.

<sup>2</sup>James Anderton, of Bardsea Hall, in the parish of URSWICK, and of Clayton Hall, in Leyland parish, the fourth of his name, born 1602, was the eldest son of James Anderton, of Clayton Hall, by his first wife Dorothy, daughter and heiress of Nicholas Bardsea, of Bardsea Hall (who was slain during the civil war in 1642), by Anne, daughter of William Banastre, of Easington, in Bolland, and his wife Anne, daughter of Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Levens



Ricardus Parker, Husbm  
ux eius

Ricardus Hilton, Husbm  
Elizabetha Denny, spinster

Hall, co. Westmoreland. His wife Jane, daughter of Richard Assheton, of Middleton, was a recusant widow at Bardsea Hall in 1683. They left no issue, and the estate went to his half-brother, Dom Thurstan Celestine Anderton, O.S.B., whose elder brothers, Captains Nicholas Anderton, born 1613, and Thomas Anderton, born 1617, were slain fighting in the Royal cause in 1644 and 1646 respectively. Another brother, Capt. Matthew Anderton, born 1621, was also slain in the same cause at Sherburn fight in 1642. Their mother, the second wife of James Anderton, senior, married in 1610, was Anne, daughter of Thomas Shuttleworth, of Smithells Hall, younger brother to Sir Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall, and she died at Park Hall, the seat of John Hoghton, in 165-. Dom Thurstan Anderton in 1619, was ordained a secular priest in 1646, afterwards joined the Benedictines, and died chaplain to Lord Molyneux at Sefton Hall in 1697. The manor of Clayton was redeemed by Caryll, Viscount Molyneux of Maryborough, in his behalf and that of his brothers Christopher and William Anderton in 1672. Christopher, born at Clayton Hall in 1626, died unmarried at Bardsea Hall in 1695. Christopher and William sold their right to the lordship of Clayton to Lord Molyneux, and retired to Bardsea Hall, and eventually the manor of Bardsea was purchased by Lord Molyneux and was used as a hunting-lodge. Their sisters were: Dorothy, born 1615, who married Capt. Thomas Singleton, of Stayning Hall, who was slain at Newbury in 1643, and she was living a recusant widow at Stayning in 1679-80; Anne, born 1622, spinster, living 1660; Eleanor, born 1623, living unmarried in 1660; Alice, born 1625, died 1654; Elizabeth, born 1628, living 1660; and Mary, born 1629, spinster, living with her brother William, and both recusants, at Clayton Hall in 1682, whence she apparently removed to Aldcliffe, her will being proved in 1708. Some of the sisters were probably nuns. The Andertons of Clayton were descended from the Andertons of Anderton and Horwich, the first to acquire the manor of Clayton being Hugh Anderton, of Euxton Hall, who was twice married, (1) to Grace, daughter and coheir of John Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, by whom he had a son James, aged twenty-four at the death of his father in 1566, and on whom he settled Clayton, and (2) to Alice, daughter of Alexander Standish, of Standish Hall, by whom he had—William, on whom he settled Euxton Hall, where his descendants are still seated; Dorothy, wife of Edward Rigby, of Burgh Hall; Jane, spinster; Anne, wife of William Hesketh, of Maynes Hall and Little Poulton Hall; and probably another son Robert, ordained priest at Rheims in 1584, who was martyred in the Isle of Wight, April 25, 1586. James Anderton, the eldest son of Hugh, was entered at Gray's Inn in 1562. His wife, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Richard Elston, of Elston Hall and Higher Brockholes Hall, married secondly Ralph Holden, of Holden Hall, and thirdly Nicholas Banastre, of Altham Hall, and died in Dec., 1611. They had issue—James, lord of Clayton, who was admitted to Gray's Inn, May 14, 1593, was a staunch recusant, and died in 1614; Hugh, born 1579, admitted to Gray's Inn, March 10, 1592-3, having been previously at Oxford, and after studying at Gray's Inn for six years went to the English College at Rome, where he was admitted under the *alias* of Henry Courtney in 1600, received minor orders, but died before he was ordained priest in 1603, aged about twenty-five; Thurstan, late of Barnard's Inn, was admitted to Gray's Inn Feb. 5, 1600, was a recusant at Clayton Hall, 1603-1625; William, late of Barnard's Inn, was admitted to Gray's Inn Feb. 2, 1587-8; Dorothy, wife of Thomas Woodcock, of Leyland, and mother of Fr John Woodcock, O.S.F., the martyr; and another daughter whose name does not appear. The eldest son, the second James, married Dorothy, daughter of Sir Richard Assheton, of Middleton Hall, by his first wife Mary, daughter of Sir John Byrom, of Clayton Hall, and had issue—James, the third of his name, lord of Clayton, who married first Dorothy Bardsea, and secondly Anne Shuttleworth, as related above; Hugh, living 1602; Thurstan, who in the Old Chapter records is said to have been ordained priest at the English College at Rome, but does not appear, at any rate, under his own name, in Foley's copy of the *Diary*, which unfor-

## HOLKER [CARTMEL]

Thomas Duckett,<sup>1</sup> gen  
Jenetta ux eius

Margretta Sleddall, spinster  
Jacobus Duckett, husbm

tunately has a great many omissions, was at Clayton Hall in 1676, assisted the mission at Stayning Hall, died at Clayton Hall, and was buried at Leyland Augt 29, 1683; and Matthew, a captain in the royal army, was slain at Sheriff Hutton in 1642. James Anderton, the eldest son, suffered greatly for his loyalty and recusancy, sold to many of his tenants their own holdings, and mortgaged the lordship to the Dicconsens of Wrightington Hall. The subsequent history of the family has already been related. It is possible that there were other priests, besides nuns, of this branch of the Anderton family, as several of the name have not been otherwise assigned.

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Duckett was a cadet of the ancient family of Duckett of Grayrigg Hall, co. Westmoreland. He is probably identical with Thomas Duckett, of Winder, in Cartmel, to whose estate administration was granted in 1670. His widow, Jennet, was a recusant at Ashton-cum-Stodday in 1680, as well as James Duckett, gent. Apparently there were three Ducketts bearing the name of James in 1680, the other two being James Duckett, of Holker, gent., identical with the one described as "husbandman" in the text, and James Duckett, of Cartmel. James Duckett, of Grayrigg Hall, a recusant in 1667, returned a pedigree of sixteen generations at the Visitation of Westmoreland in 1664, being then fifty years of age. He was the son of Anthony Duckett, by Elizabeth, daughter of William Leyburne, of Cunswick Hall, co. Westmoreland, and grandson of Sir Francis Duckett, of Grayrigg, by Marion, daughter of Alan Bellingham, of Helsington Hall, co. Westmoreland. James Duckett was thrice married, (1) to Magdalen, daughter of Sir Henry Curwen, of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland, by whom he had Anthony, and Margaret, wife of John Girlington, of Thurland Castle, co. Lancaster; (2) to Mary, daughter of William Sanders, of Sutton Court, co. Middlesex, by whom he had William, Richard, Elizabeth, and Bridget; and (3) to Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Walker, of Workington, co. Cumberland, by whom he had Thomas, John, who apparently is identical with the one of his name of Lancaster whose will was proved in 1742, Marion, Ellen, and Anne, of Dalton, spr, whose will was proved in 1703. Anthony, the eldest son by the first wife, aged twenty-eight in 1664, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Dalston, of Acornbank Hall, co. Cumberland. He sold the manors of Grayrigg and Docker to the Lowthers in 1690. There were a number of priests of the family not named in the pedigree. James Duckett, of Giltwait Rigg (will proved 1565), second son of Richard Duckett, of Grayrigg Hall, by Agnes, daughter of John Fleming, of Rydal Hall, was father of Richard Duckett, of Gilfortriggs, in Skelsmergh, whose son James went to London and after suffering imprisonment for his faith in Bridewell and the Compter prison in Wood Street, and subsequently passing nine years in gaol in the same cause out of his married life of twelve years, finally was tried and sentenced to death for privately publishing Catholic books, his martyrdom being at Tyburn, April 19, 1601. His second son, Fr John Duckett, matriculated at the university of Douay in 1607, was ordained priest at Douay College in 1615, was many years procurator, and finally left the college on April 6, 1628, to become a Carthusian at the English monastery at Nieuport, where he was clothed on April 15, and in 1644 became ninth prior, in which office he died Augt 21, 1647. Another John, born in 1613, third son of James Duckett, and his wife Frances, daughter of John Girlington, of Thurland Castle, co. Lancaster, by Christian, daughter of Sir William Babthorpe, of Babthorpe Hall, co. York, was ordained priest at Douay in 1639, then spent three years at Arras College in Paris, and coming to the mission at Durham, was apprehended, sent to London, tried and condemned to death for being a priest, and was martyred at Tyburn Sept. 7, 1644. James Duckett, ordained priest at Douay in 1623, came to England in 1624, and was still serving the mission in Westmoreland, probably at Skelsmergh Hall, a seat of his relatives, the Leyburnes, in 1632. Another John Duckett was admitted into the English College at Valladolid in 1652, and after

Willielmus Tarbock,<sup>1</sup> yeom

YEALAND CUM SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Alicia Hudson

SKERTON [LANCASTER]

Robertus Edmonson, Lynnen  
Webster

Margareta ux

Elizabetha ux Johannis Carter,

Maria ux eius

husbm

Johannes Hewetson, husbm

DALTON [DALTON-IN-FURNESS]

Robertus Buskell,<sup>2</sup> Husbm

Oliverus Tootall,<sup>3</sup> husbm

Johannes Barrow, husbm

Alicia Preston,<sup>4</sup> vid

being ordained priest, came to the mission and resided as chaplain with Col. Touchet and Mr Stonor.

<sup>1</sup>In 1567 the Tarbocks, of Tarbock Hall, in the parish of Huyton, returned a pedigree of fifteen generations, ending with Sir Edward Tarbock, who was knighted by James I at Whitehall Nov. 1, 1606. Sir Edward married Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir William Norreys, of Speke Hall, and had sons Edward and George, who joined with him in the sale of the manor of Tarbock. William Tarbock, of the text, was probably son of Edward, and his will was proved in 1689, and that of his son Edward, also of Holker, in 1720. The Tarbocks were a knightly race, lamentably reduced in circumstances.

<sup>2</sup>The Buskells were old recusants. The will of Ellen Buskell, of Park House, in Dalton, was proved in 1696.

<sup>3</sup>Oliver Tootell is probably identical with the "gentleman" of his name, of Lower Healey Hall, near Chorley, who died May 5, 1698, his widow, Jane, daughter of Francis Trappes-Byrnand, of Nidd Hall, co. York, being a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and then resident at Arundel Castle, co. Sussex. The family unfortunately did not return a pedigree at any of the Visitations, though they had been the manorial lords of Lower Healey for a long period. Hugh Tootell, of Lower Healey Hall, married Alice, daughter of Thomas Anderton, of Horwich Hall, sister of the eminent "silver-mouthed Anderton," Fr Laurence Anderton, S.J., *alias* "John Brereley, Priest." William Tootell, of Lower Healey Hall, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Gillibrand, of Chorley Hall, subsequently known as Gillibrand Hall, and his daughter Catherine, married Ralph Critchlow, senior, of Charnock Richard. Jane, daughter of Oliver Tootell, married Laurence Wall, of Moor Hall, Preston. Bro. Oliver John Tootell, O.S.B., professed at Dieulward in 1625, died before his ordination, Jan. 8, 1626. Christopher Tootell, priest, was serving the mission in Lancashire in 1632. Thomas Tootell, priest, is said to have been at Bryn Hall in 1663. Oliver, John, Edward, and Hugh Tootell were recusants at Lower Healey in 1682-4. Christopher Tootell *alias* Blacoe, ordained at Lisbon in 1685, died at Ladywell, Fernyhalgh in 1727. His nephew Hugh Tootell *alias* Hesketh, priest, probably son of Hugh Tootell and his wife Elizabeth Hesketh, of the White Hill family, born in 1671, and died Feb. 27, 1742-3, is better known as "Charles Dodd," the Church historian. His kinsmen, Fr William John Evangelist Tootell, O.S.F., and Fr Charles Tootell, O.S.F., were in turn at White Hill, and died respectively Oct. 13, 1758, aged eighty-one, and in 1771, the latter being the former's nephew.

<sup>4</sup>The Prestons appear in the rolls from the commencement. They were originally seated at Preston Richard and Preston Patrick in Westmoreland, subsequently resided at Under Levens Hall, and soon after the dissolution of the monasteries Sir Thomas Preston purchased Furness Abbey, in Dalton, and other extensive estates, including Holker Park, in Cartmel. By Anne, daughter of William Thornburgh, of Hampfield Hall, Sir Thomas had issue—John, his heir, born 1511; Christopher, on whom he settled Holker Hall, and from whom the Prestons of Holker descended; George, *o.s.p.*; Anne, wife of William Banastre, of Easington Hall, in Bolland, co. York; Ellen, (1) wife of Sir James Leyburne, of Cunswick Park, co. Westmoreland (by whom she had Elizabeth, married first to Thomas, fourth Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and second to

Thomas Howard, fourth Duke of Norfolk, K.G.), and (2) wife of Thomas Stanley, second Lord Monteagle; Jane, wife of William Lamplugh, of Dovenby Hall, co. Cumberland; Dorothy, wife of William Travers, of Tulketh Hall and Nateby Hall; Elizabeth, wife of Robert Cansfield, of Robert Hall and Cantsfield Hall; and Catherine, wife of Sir Thomas Carus, justice of the Queen's Bench, and mother of Mary Carus, wife of Henry Keighley, of Inskip Hall, one of whose daughters and coheireses married William Cavendish, first Earl of Devonshire, ancestor of the Dukes of Devonshire, who eventually became possessed of the vast estates of the Prestons. Sir Thomas Preston died in 1523, and was succeeded by his son John, who made his principal residence at the Abbey of Furness, in a manor-house which he erected on the north of the precincts, his family thenceforth being termed of the Manor. He was sheriff of Lancashire in 1569, and M.P. for Lancaster 1592-3. He married (1), Ellen, daughter of Sir Christopher Curwen, of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland, by whom he had issue as hereafter, and (2) Dorothy, daughter of Sir Bryan Layton, of Dalemain Hall, co. Cumberland, and relict of Richard Redman, of Harewood Castle, co. York, by whom he had no issue. By his first wife he had—Thomas; Nicholas, a lawyer, *o.s.p.*; John, of Ellel Grange, in Cockerham, whose descendants appear later in the text; and Margaret, wife of Roger Kirkby, of Kirkby Ireleth Hall. Thomas, the eldest son, sheriff of Lancashire in 1585, married Anne, daughter of John Westby, of Mowbreck Hall, and dying May 14, 1604, had issue—John, who with his father appears in the recusant rolls from 1591 till his death March 27, 1643; Francis, of Dalton, who was a recusant with his sons Thomas and John in 1620; and Thomas, a recusant in 1621. John, the eldest son, married Frances, daughter and coheiress of Richard Holland, of Denton Hall, by Margaret, daughter and coheiress of Sir Robert Langley, of Agecroft Hall, and both he and his wife appear in the rolls as early as 1617. They had issue—Thomas, died young; John, born 1617, who succeeded to the estates; Anne, died young; Margaret, wife of Sir Francis Howard, of Corby Castle, co. Cumberland, second son of Lord William Howard, "Belted Will," of Naworth Castle; Agnes, wife of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock Hall, the marriage being commemorated by a poem by his kinsman Fr Laurence Anderton, S.J., *alias* "John Brekeley, Priest"; and Frances, wife of Francis Downes, of Wardley Hall, who died March 25, 1642-3. The only surviving son, John, took an active part in the Royal cause upon the breaking out of the civil wars, and was created a baronet, April 1, 1644. He raised a regiment at his own expense, and received a wound in an engagement in Furness of which he died in 1645. He married in 1637 Jane, daughter and sole heiress of Thomas Morgan, of Heyford Hall, co. Northampton, and of Weston-sub-Weathley, co. Warwick, and by her, who brought him a vast estate, had issue—Sir John, second Bart, who died unmarried in April, 1661; Thomas, *ob. infans*; Sir Thomas, third Bart, born 1643; Jane, *ob. infans*; Anne, wife of Sir William Gerard, of Bryn Hall, Bart; and Elizabeth, wife of William, eleventh Lord Stourton. Sir Thomas, third Bart, of the Manor in Furness, Preston Patrick and Under Levens Hall, in Westmoreland, and Heyford Hall, co. Northampton was twice married, (1) to Elizabeth, daughter of Mons. Peter de Planzye, of France, by whom he had no issue, and (2) to the Hon. Mary Molyneux, daughter of Caryll, third Viscount Molyneux of Maryborough, by whom he had issue—Francis, *obit infans*, 1672; Mary, wife of William, Lord Herbert, second Marquis of Powis; and Anne, wife of Hugh, second Lord Clifford of Chudleigh. Lady Preston died June 6, 1673, whereupon Sir Thomas decided to renounce the world and embrace a religious life. He entered the Society of Jesus at Watten June 28, 1674, under the *alias* of Saville, but having scruples regarding holy orders, owing to his having been twice married, he declined to be ordained priest, though he had received a special dispensation, and he died at Watten, a formed-scholastic, May 27, 1709, aged sixty-six. Administration to his estate was granted in 1710. When Sir Thomas went to join the Jesuits, he settled his Westmoreland and Northamptonshire estates upon his two daughters and coheireses, and the Manor and Abbey of Furness was presumably to revert to his kinsmen, the Prestons of Ellel Grange, with the exception of three small farms which were given as the foundation of a novitiate for the English Province S.J., but that

Robertus Lacy<sup>1</sup>  
Eliz Brockbanck, vid

Johannes Knipe<sup>2</sup>  
Jana ux eius

being impracticable, the income was for many years devoted to the mission supplying Furness, a sum of £1,500 being eventually expended upon the chapel and presbytery at Ulverston. It was then that Thomas Preston, of Holker Hall, who had hitherto been a recusant like all his family, apostatized with the idea of obtaining the estates, and undertook to prove that Sir Thomas had settled the Furness estates on the Jesuits, and that therefore they were forfeited to the crown. In this after some years of litigation he was successful, and the estates were seized by the Government. The next heirs, the Prestons of Ellet Grange, in Cockerham, were staunch Catholics, and hence they had but little chance of establishing their claim, upon which the apostate relied. He had considerable interest in high quarters, and his services having been duly represented, he obtained from the crown a long lease of the whole estate upon the most advantageous terms. He subsequently represented Lancaster in Parliament. He died Jan. 31, 1696, in London, but was buried at Cartmel Priory. He married first, Mary, daughter of George Dodding, of Conishead Priory, by whom he had no issue, and secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Roger Bradshaigh, of Haigh Hall, Bart, by whom he had an only daughter and sole heiress, Katherine, who married Sir William Lowther, Bart, of Marske Hall, co. York. They had issue Sir Thomas Lowther, Bart, who married in July, 1723, Lady Elizabeth Cavendish, daughter of William, second Duke of Devonshire, by whom he had issue Sir William Lowther, third and last baronet, who, dying unmarried in 1753, devised the Furness Abbey and Holker Hall estates to his cousin, Lord George Augustus Cavendish, after whose death in 1794 the estates passed to the Duke of Devonshire and the Earl of Burlington.

<sup>1</sup>Administration to the estate of Robert Lacy, of Newbarnes, in the parish of Dalton, was granted in 1680. In the same year John Lacy, of Dalton, gent., appears as a recusant. Robert Lacy was probably a son of Thomas Lacy, of Cromwellbotham Hall, co. York (by Anne, daughter of Roger Winckley, of Winckley Hall), who sold that estate and other possessions, and settled at Longworth Hall, in the parish of Bolton, co. Lancaster, which he purchased from the Longworths. The family returned pedigrees at the Visitations of Yorkshire in 1585 and 1612 and at that of Lancashire in 1664. Thomas Lacy's son and namesake, aged thirty-six in 1664, resided at Longworth Hall, and by Anne, his wife, daughter of Adam Hulton, of Hulton Park, had issue—Roger, aged nine in 1664, who was living at Hacking Hall (on the opposite bank of the Ribble to Winckley Hall), belonging to the Walmsleys of Dunkenhalth, to whom he was probably steward, in 1688 and 1705, at which latter date he had a son and namesake baptized at Great Harwood; Thomas, aged six; Adam, aged four; John, aged two; Anne, aged twelve; and a daughter called Hulton, aged eleven, all in 1664. Latterly the Lacys were evidently estate agents or stewards to large estates, Robert probably being for that of the Prestons. It is likely that John, the son of Thomas, is identical with John Lacy, of Harmsworth, in the parish of Alresford, co. Southampton, a Catholic non-juror in 1717. Henry Lacy, of London, by his wife Mary Elston, probably a daughter of Robert Elston, of Higher Brockholes Hall, was the father of Francis Lacy *alias* Elston, who was ordained priest at Rome in 1710 or 1711, and served the mission in London till his death, when he was senior capitular, Dec. 3, 1774, in his ninetieth year. Margaret and Jane Lacy, sisters, of Harmsworth, were non-jurors in 1717, the former's will, dated July 19, 1740, being proved Dec. 4, 1746. They were aunts of Henry Lacy (who died shortly before the probate of his aunt Margaret's will), steward to Lord Arundell, at Wardour Castle, co. Wilts, Thomas Lacy, Margaret Lacy, of Winchester, and William Lacy (who by his wife Margaret, a widow in 1758, had two daughters Frances and Margaret).

<sup>2</sup>The Knipes, of Rampside Hall, were an ancient family, and appear in the rolls from the commencement. Thomas Knipe and Jane his wife were recusants in 1616 *seq.*, and Thomas Knipe and his wife Isabella in 1634. John Knipe, of Rampside Hall, and Jane his wife appear in 1634 *seq.* He was a captain in the royal army, and was slain at Brindle, Augt 23, 1651. His son James Knipe,

Matheus Troughton	Margareta ux Thome Holme
Willielmus Brickland, Tayler	Ellena ux Johannis Robinson
Eliz ux Jacobi Hall	

## YEALAND-CUM-SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Johannes Kirkby, <sup>1</sup> husb.	Jana Swenson, spinster
-------------------------------------	------------------------

of Rampside Hall, married Susan, daughter and coheiress of Henry Butler, of Hackinsall Hall, by Margaret, daughter and coheiress of William Garnett, of Leigh, co. Westmoreland. The will of James was proved in 1694, and that of Susan in 1676. Their kinsmen, the Knipes of Wood Broughton, in the parish of Cartmel, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664.

<sup>1</sup> Administration to the estate of John Kirkby, of Leighton, in the parish of Warton, was granted in 1701. He appears on the rolls for 1680-4 as of Silverdale and of Yealand, is described as "gentleman," and was apparently steward to Sir George Middleton, Bart, of Leighton Hall. He was the second son of Roger Kirkby, of Kirkby Hall, in the parish of Kirkby Ireleth, by Agnes, daughter of Sir John Lowther, of Lowther Castle, co. Westmoreland. The Kirkbys returned pedigrees at the Visitations of 1613 and 1664, and also at the Visitations of Cumberland in 1530, and of Yorkshire in 1563 and 1584. They were descended from Roger de Kirkby, lord of Kirkby, *temp. Ric. I.* Seven generations later, Sir Richard de Kirkby, by his wife Isabel, had issue—Sir Alexander, *ob. vita patris*, who by Joan, his wife, daughter of Sir Thomas Tunstall, of Thurland Castle, had issue a daughter and heiress, Isabel, wife of Sir Robert de Ogle, first Lord Ogle, of Ogle Castle, co. Northumberland; Sir Roger, lord of Kirkby, who married Isabel, daughter of Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashton Hall; Richard, *o.s.p.*; John de Kirkby, who married Joan, daughter of Sir Robert Urswick, of Up Rawcliffe Hall (second son of Robert Urswick, of Urswick Hall, by Ellen, daughter and heiress of William Southworth, lord of Up Rawcliffe), and sister and heiress of John Urswick; Rowland de Kirkby, of Cross House in Kirkby, who by Margaret, his wife, had issue a son John; Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Curwen, of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland; Alice, wife of Sir William de Hoghton; Margery; and Joan. Sir Roger had issue—Sir Richard, lord of the manors of Kirkby and Coltshall, who married Anne, daughter of Sir Roger Bellingham, of Bellingham Hall, co. Westmoreland; Alexander; Thomas; Roger, of Cross House, whose son Henry married his cousin Anne Kirkby. The eldest son, Sir Richard, had issue—Henry, lord of Kirkby, *ob. s.p.*, 16 Hen. VIII; Alice, Elizabeth, and Margery, wife of Nicholas Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall; and Richard, who succeeded to Kirkby, and by Dorothy, his wife, daughter of John le Flemyng, of Rydal Hall, co. Westmoreland (by Jane, daughter of Sir Hugh Lowther, of Lowther Castle, co. Westmoreland), had a son John, who died 5 Edw. VI, aged eight, and a daughter and heiress, Anne, who married her cousin Henry as above. The latter had issue—Roger, aged thirty-six in 1567, who married Margaret, daughter of John Preston, of Preston Patrick, co. Westmoreland, and of the manor of Furness; and Margaret, wife of James Ambrose, of Lowick Hall. Roger, who died in 1627, aged ninety-five, had issue—Roger, *ob. vita patris*, who married Bridget, daughter of Ralph Latus, of Latus Hall, in Goosnargh, by Anne, daughter of John Huddleston, of Millom Castle, co. Cumberland; Ellen, wife (1) of Thomas Musgrave, of Heston, co. Cumberland, and (2) of Lancelot Carleton, of Brampton Foot in Gillesland; Dorothy, wife of Mr Ireton, of Ireton Hall, co. Cumberland; Elizabeth, wife of Gabriel Crofte, of Cloughton Hall; Anne, spr, recusant at Kirkby Hall in 1612; Margaret, wife of Alan Sandford; Mary, wife of Mr Poole, of the family of Poole Hall, Cheshire; and Bridget, wife (1) of Christopher Philipson, of Conishead, and (2) of Mr Buskell, of Haversham, co. Westmoreland. Roger, the son, had issue—Roger, lord of Kirkby Ireleth, who married Jane, daughter of Edward Rigby, of Burgh Hall, by Dorothy, daughter of Hugh Anderton, of Euxton Hall; Anthony, of Kirkby Ireleth, recusant 1621 *seq.* with his wife Jane, by whom he had a son Ralph; Ralph; and Margaret. Roger, the eldest son, had issue—Roger, aged twelve at the Visitation of 1613, who married Agnes, daughter of Sir John Lowther, of Lowther Castle,

co. Westmoreland; John, of Coniston Hall, who died in 1680; Alice, wife of William Fleming, of Rydal Hall, co. Westmoreland; and Margaret, wife of Hugh Anderton, of Euxton Hall. Roger died in Ireland in Augt, 1643, probably in the royal cause, aged thirty, and his children were brought up Protestants by his wife. One of them, however, Agnes, became the wife of Hugh Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall, and she was living at Culcheth, a Catholic non-juror in 1717. The Kirkbys continued to reside at Kirkby Hall till it was seized by the mortgagees of Col. Roger Kirkby, early in the eighteenth century. A branch of the family, however, continued to own Ashlack, in Kirkby Ireleth, for another century. Kirkby Hall was a low strong building of dark red stone, in the Tudor style, and an upper room served as the chapel, with a small sacristy leading out of it, whence access was obtained to a secret hiding-place. The junior branch settled at Up Rawcliffe Hall, or as it was afterwards called White Hall, retained the faith till the family was entirely wiped out through its loyalty during the civil wars. John, the founder of this family, through his marriage with the heiress of the Urswicks, was succeeded by his son William, of Up Rawcliffe Hall, who by his wife Isabel, daughter of Sir Roger Bellingham, of Bellingham Hall, co. Westmoreland, had issue—John, who married (1) Clemence, daughter of Sir John Pudsey, of Arnforth Hall, co. York, and (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Broughton, of Broughton Tower, in Kirkby Ireleth; Isabel, wife of Gilbert Barton, of Barton Hall; and Margaret, wife of Richard Banastre, of Bank Hall. By his first wife John had issue—William, born about 1 *Hen. VII* (1485-6), married, 22 *Hen. VII* (1506-7), Elizabeth, daughter of William Thornburgh, of Hampsfield Hall; Eleanor, wife of John Westby, of Mowbreck Hall; and Anne, wife of William Thwaites, of Thwaites Hall, co. Westmoreland. William had issue—John, *o.s.p.*; George, who married Helen, daughter of Thomas Rigmayden, of Wedacre Hall, by Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Langton, baron of Newton, but *o.s.p.*, Augt 13, 1558, and his widow married Edward Horsfall; William, of Up Rawcliffe Hall, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, and whose will was proved in 1594; Richard, *virii* 1576; Henry, of Lewth, in Woodplumpton; Anne, married (1) to Richard Pallady, of Brough, co. Cumberland, and (2) to Gervase Middleton, of Leighton Hall; Elizabeth, wife of John Curwen, of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland; Isabel, wife of Thomas Calvert (or Calverley), of Cockerham Hall; Jane, married (1) to Richard Kirkby, of Ireleth, (2) to Robert Lamplugh, of Dovenby, co. Cumberland, (3) to Henry Tolson, of Bridekirk, co. Cumberland, and (4) to Anthony Patrickson, of Stockhow Hall, co. Cumberland; and Dorothy, wife of William Burrowe, of Lubeck. William, the third son, who succeeded his brother George to Up Rawcliffe, married (1) Isabel, daughter of John Butler, of Kirkland Hall, by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Farington, of Farington Hall, by whom he had no issue, and (2) Isabel, daughter of William Normanville, of St Mawes, co. York (who married secondly Gabriel Crofte, of Claughton Hall), by whom he had—William, whose name appears on the recusant rolls till 1633; Edward, of Up Rawcliffe, recusant 1613 *seq.*; John; George; Dorothy, wife of John Harrison; Isabel, wife of Robert White, of Cross House, in Great Eccleston; and Anne. William, the eldest son, of Up Rawcliffe Hall, married Jane, daughter of Thomas Fleetwood, of Calwich Hall, co. Stafford, baron of Newton, co. Lancaster, by Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst. Her brother Sir Richard Fleetwood was created a baronet in 1611. They had issue a son, Thomas Kirkby, a staunch recusant throughout his life, who married Anne, daughter of John Langtree, brother of Edward Langtree, of Langtree Hall, and had issue—William, born 1621, became a gentleman volunteer in the royal army, and lost his life in the cause; Thomas, an officer in the royal army, slain in Lancashire; Edward, also a gentleman volunteer, and slain in the same cause about 1643; Isabel; and Anne. The father, Thomas Kirkby, sold the manor of Upper Rawcliffe to the Westbys of Mowbreck Hall, and retired to Great Eccleston, where he died about 1661-2. The purchaser, George Westby, a major in the royal army, suffered much for his recusancy and loyalty and had his estates forfeited and sold by the Parliamentary party in 1653, though Upper Rawcliffe was bought in for him by his friends. Herebuilt the old hall of the Kirkbys,

Domina Anna ux Georgij Middleton,<sup>1</sup> mil et Bart

WARTON  
Jana Ingleton

which contained a domestic chapel, and in which Mass had been long said, and which was continued in the new one throughout the days of persecution. The Westbys changed the name from Upper Rawcliffe Hall to White Hall, the better to distinguish it from Rawcliffe Hall, the seat of the Butlers.

<sup>1</sup>The Middletons, of Leighton Hall, were descended from a younger son of the Middletons, of Middleton Hall, co. Westmoreland, and returned pedigrees at the various Visitations of Westmoreland and Lancashire. Sir Geoffrey Middleton, third son of John de Middleton, of Middleton Hall, married Alison, dau. and coheirress of James Crofte, of Dalton, in Furness, whose ancestor, Robert Crofte, had obtained Leighton Conyers through his marriage with Isolda, dau. and heirress of Robert Conyers, whose wife was Alice, dau. and heirress of Adam de Redmayne, of Leighton Hall, and his wife Ellen, dau. and heirress of Adam de Avranches, of Leighton. Sir George Middleton, son and heir of Thomas Middleton, and his wife Catherine, dau. of Thomas Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower, and sister of Sir Richard Hoghton, Bart, who appears in earlier recusant rolls, was a brave and active colonel of royalists during the civil wars, and was knighted by Charles I at Durham, June 26, 1642, and created a baronet by letters dated the following day. On the decline of the royal cause he had to compound for his estate, but after the restoration he served the office of sheriff of Lancashire, 14-15 *Car. II.* He married (1) Frances, dau. and heirress of Richard Rigg, of Little Strickland, co. Westmoreland, and (2), Anne, dau. of George Preston, of Holker Hall, by whom he had an only son, Thomas, who died young. Sir George died Feb. 27, 1673, aged 73, and his widow Anne survived him till April 12, 1705. By his first wife Sir George had a son Geoffrey, who died young, and a dau. Mary, who became sole heirress. She married Somerford Oldfield, of Somerford Hall, co. Chester, and had issue—George Middleton Oldfield, who after the death of Lady Anne Middleton resided at Leighton Hall; Anne, who married in Nov., 1679, Edmund Gooden, of Pendleton and Little Bolton, who died in 1706; Katherine, wife of Thomas Fletcher, of Moresby Hall (upon whom Sir Henry Fletcher, Bart., of Hutton Hall, co. Cumberland, settled his estate when he retired to the Franciscan Convent at Douay in 1710), who apostatized after the Rising of 1715, and turned general informer against Catholic Charitable Trusts, but died *s.p.*; and three daughters who died unmarried. By Lady Clarke, his wife, George Middleton Oldfield, who died in 1708, had an only son, who died young in 1705, and hence the Middleton estates in Lancashire and Westmoreland passed to the heirress of Mrs Gooden. The Goodens (or Goldens) had been long settled at Little Bolton and at the Old and New Halls in Pendleton, and Edmund Gooden's brother, Peter, was chaplain to Lady Middleton at Leighton Hall, and it was through this circumstance that he had been introduced to his wife. They had issue an only son who died young, and a daughter Dorothy, the eventual heirress of the Middleton estates, who married Albert Hodgson, of the ancient Catholic family seated at Hebburn Hall, co. Durham. Albert Hodgson was actively engaged in the Jacobite rising of 1715, and suffered a long imprisonment, and confiscation of his life interest in the Leighton estate. This remained in the hands of the Commissioners for Forfeited Estates till 1722, when it was sold by auction, and purchased by a friend for Mr Hodgson, who again took up his residence at Leighton Hall, where he was living in 1740. His wife's will was dated 1751. He left two daughters and coheirresses, Anne, wife of George Towneley, fourth son of Charles Towneley, of Towneley Hall, who rebuilt Leighton Hall, and resided there till 1782, and dying in 1786, aged eighty, devised the estate to his nephew, John Towneley, of Towneley Hall; and Mary, who married in 1737 Bryan Hawarden, of Wigan, surgeon, younger son of John Hawarden, of Lower House, in Widnes, but *o.s.p.* John Towneley sold the estate to Alexander Worswick, of Ellel Grange, son of Thomas Worswick, of Todderstaffe Hall, by Alice, dau. of Robert Gillow, of Lancaster. Alexander died in 1814, and his son Thomas Worswick sold Leighton Hall to his cousin Richard Gillow, of Ellel Grange. There was always a chapel in



Anna ux Willielmi Metcalfe	Christiana ux eius
Jona ux Johannis Crofte	Alicia Briggs, vid
Anna Studert	Margretta Briggs fil pred Alicie
Katherina Washington, <sup>1</sup> spinster	Katherina Hubberstye <sup>3</sup>
Robertus Middleton, <sup>2</sup> gen.	Jennetta ux Johannis Wilson
Isabella Stout, spinster	Anna ux Willielmi Milner
Robertus Briggs, Husbm	HALTON
	Maria ux Christopheri Carus, <sup>4</sup> gen

Leighton Hall, which was continuously served by a chaplain till 1782, when Mr Towneley, before leaving the hall, settled his domestic chaplain, the Rev. Michael Wharton in a house and chapel at Warton. In 1852 Richard Thomas Gillow, of Leighton Hall, lord of the manor of Warton, erected a new church from the designs of E. G. Paley, and it was opened Aug. 5 in that year. The list of priests serving the chapel commences with George Beesley in 1588, and his relative John Beesley died at Leighton in 1661.

<sup>1</sup>The Washingtons had been seated at Warton for many generations, and were the ancestors of George Washington, the first President of the United States. Ralph Sheldon, the antiquary, in his Miscellaneous Pedigrees MSS in the writer's possession, compiled about 1680 to 1684, gives a descent of the Washingtons of Warton, which is included in the following notes. John Washington, of Warton, had issue—John; and Robert, of Warton, who married (1) a Westfield of the parish of Cartmel, and (2) a dau. of Thomas Whittington, of Borwick Hall in Warton. Robert, by his second wife, left issue—John Washington, of Warton, who married Margaret, dau. of Robert Kytson, of Borwick, and sister of Sir Thomas Kytson, of Hengrave Hall, co. Suffolk, Lord Mayor of London, whose dau. and heiress Mary became the wife of Thomas Darcy, Earl Rivers, whose dau. and coheir, Lady Penelope Darcy, carried the Hengrave estate in marriage to her second husband, Sir John Gage, of Firle, co. Suffolk, Bart, whose third son, Sir Edward Gage, inherited Hengrave, and was created a baronet in 1662; Thomas Washington; and Helen, wife of John Mason. John Washington had issue—Laurence, of Gray's Inn, who received a grant of Sulgrave, parcel of the dissolved monastery of St Andrew, co. Northampton, who died in 1585; Nicholas; Leonard; Peter; Thomas; and Joan, wife of Humphrey Gardiner, of Glasson, whose will was proved in 1561. From the younger sons descended several families of Washington resident in Warton and Dalton, Laurence, Nicholas and Robert being favourite names, some of whom appear in the recusant rolls. Laurence the eldest son, of Sulgrave, married Anne, dau. of Robert [Sheldon says *Laurence*] Pargiter, and she died in 1564, leaving issue—Robert Washington; Anne, wife of Edmund Forster; and Frances, wife of John Thompson, of Sulgrave. John, a younger son of Robert, emigrated to America in 1657, and was the father of Laurence, whose second son, Augustine, was father to George Washington, the first President of the United States.

<sup>2</sup>Robert Middleton, of Warton, was a younger brother of Sir George Middleton, Bart, of Leighton Hall. He married Jane, dau. of Thomas Kytson, of Killington, co. Westmoreland, and at the Visitation of 1664 was forty-six years of age, and had three children—Thomas, aged twenty-six, George, and Anne. Robert Middleton remained on the rolls till his death in 1681. The roll for 1680-1 gives "Maria uxor Georg' Middleton de Warton, gen." His two sons must have died without issue, otherwise the Leighton estate would have gone to them according to the entail.

<sup>3</sup>The Hubberstys were substantial yeomen, long resident in Yealand Conyers, and were always recusants.

<sup>4</sup>Mary, wife of Christopher Carus, of Halton Hall, was the youngest dau. of Richard Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall, by Mary, dau. of Lambert Tyldesley, and sister and sofe heiress of Thomas Tyldesley, of Garret Hall, in Tyldesley. Her husband was aged twenty-eight at the Visitation of 1664, the pedigree being signed by his father, Thomas Carus, then fifty-two years of age. The family also returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567, as likewise at that of Westmoreland, whence they derived, in 1615. The manor of Halton was pur-

Margaretta Hodgson	ffrancisca ux Christopheri Rig- maiden <sup>1</sup>
	LEECE [ALDINGHAM]
Johannes Wilkinson, Husbm	Dorothea Wilkinson, spinster
Thomas Wilkinson	Thomas Singleton, Husbm
Robertus Wilkinson, Husbm	Christoferus Singleton, Husb.
	WENNINGTON [MILLING]
Brianus Carus, gen.	Margeria ux eius
Willielmus Carus, Husbm	Anna ux Thome Tompson, Husbm
Willielmus Duckett, Husbm	Anna ux Leonardi Kellett, <sup>2</sup>
	CLAUGHTON Husbm
Henricus Kellett, Tanner	Anna ux Thome Kellett, Husbm

chased in 1583 from Philip, Earl of Arundel, and Lady Anne, his wife, one of the daughters of Thomas, Lord Dacre, by Sir Christopher Carus, a younger son of Sir Thomas Carus, of Kirkby Lonsdale, co. Westmoreland, Justice of the King's Bench. Sir Thomas married Katherine, dau. of Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick, and resided at Halton Hall before it was purchased by his son. His eldest son, Thomas, resided at Quernmore Park, an estate belonging to his maternal relatives, the Prestons, of Preston Patrick and the Manor of Furness. Christopher Carus, named in the text, had issue—Thomas Carus, born in 1661; George, of Lancaster, and sometime of West Hall, in Whittington, who died in 1727, having married Frances, daughter of Henry Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall, and had issue, Thomas, George, and a dau. Frances, who married her second cousin Richard Butler, son of Christopher Butler of Rawcliffe; Mary; Katherine; Judith, *ob. infans*; and Bridget. Thomas Carus, the eldest son, of Halton Hall and West Hall, had issue—Christopher, who joined the Chevalier de St George in 1715, was taken prisoner, and was tried and condemned to death, Feb. 2, 1716, but no time fixed for execution; George, of Lancaster, who was outlawed for his part in the Jacobite Rising; Thomas, who apostatized and publicly attended service at Halton Parish church on Feb. 14, 1714; and Mary, who died in 1690. Halton was seized by the Commissioners for Forfeited Estates, but seems to have been partially recovered by the apostate Thomas Carus, who resided at West Hall, married a Wilson of Casterton Hall, and had issue—Thomas, born Oct. 5, 1712; Wilson, bapt. April 1, 1720; George, bapt. Aug. 7, 1721; William, bapt. Aug. 7, 1722; and Grace, bapt. Sept. 13, 1723. In 1742 administration was granted to the estates of the three brothers, Christopher, George, and Thomas, and in the following year the last's son, Thomas, sold his interest in the Halton estate to William Bradshaw. Thus this ancient family, annually appearing in the recusant rolls, came to a lamentable end. Bryan Carus, of Wennington, named later in the text, was the third son of Thomas Carus, of Halton Hall, by his wife Anne, dau. and heiress of Myles Huddleston, of West Hall, Newton, in the parish of Whittington.

<sup>1</sup>Christopher Rigmaiden was of Lancaster, and a recusant in 1680. He was no doubt descended from a younger son of the Rigmaydens of Wedacre Hall, who returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1567. There were two Benedictines and a Jesuit belonging to one of the junior branches of this family—Dom John Maurus Rigmayden *alias* Smith, O.S.B., born 1672, died 1759, and his nephew Dom Simeon Benedict Rigmayden, O.S.B., born 1707, died 1749, and Fr John Rigmayden *alias* Rothwell, S.J., born 1709, who was residing in Mr Anderton's house in Preston, belonging to Caryll, Lord Molyneux, in Dec., 1745, and in 1746 passed to the Durham district, and in 1749 was placed at Kilvington Hall, where he died in 1782.

<sup>2</sup>Some of this family resided at Catforth Hall, in Woodplumpton, where Robert Kellet was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. His will was proved Sept. 15, 1726, by his executors, Leonard and Henry Kellet. By his wife, Jane, he had issue—John, Robert, Ralph, Ellen, and Margaret. The will of the eldest son John, of Catforth Hall, was proved by his executors, Jane, his widow, and Robert Kellet, his brother, March 22, 1747. Robert, the second son of Robert,

Elizabetha Tompson, spinster	Jenetta Sweetlove, vid
Dorothea Remington, <sup>1</sup> spinster	Elizabetha Crofte, vid
Christoferus Layfield, Webster	Radulphus Chatburne, shoe-maker
Elizabetha ux eius	
Ricardus Layfield <sup>2</sup> Webster	Ellena ux eius
Willielmus Sweetlove <sup>3</sup>	Margretta Crofte, vid <sup>4</sup>
Maria ux eius	Dorothea ux Willielmi ffoxcroft

appears to have been the father of Dom Robert Augustine Kellet, O.S.B., who was born in 1732, and died in 1809. Other grandsons of Robert Kellet, the non-juror, were—Rev. Henry Kellet, of Burscough Hall, who died there in 1808; and Robert Kellet, of Catforth Hall, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Haydock, of Leach Hall (now Bartle Hall). The last had issue—Robert Kellet, of Woodplumpton, who married Elizabeth Walton, and had five children; Rev. Richard Kellet, fifty-four years chaplain to the nuns at St Clare's Abbey, Darlington, who died at an advanced age Oct. 26, 1877; and Anne, spinster, of Preston.

<sup>1</sup>She was a daughter of Henry Remington and his wife Margaret, recusants in 1650 *seq.* The family was long settled at Bolton Head, in Melling, where the estate of Reginald Remington was administered to in 1599. His son, Robert, was father of Reginald Remington, who died in March, 1681, and had issue, by Anne his wife, Robert, John, Thomas, Henry, Elizabeth, and Jennet, who all died intestate, and also a son William, of Melling, who died in 1702. By his first wife, M. T., the latter had—Reginald, of Melling, who married Elizabeth Wilson and died in 1712; Elizabeth, wife of Robert B., and Anne, wife of Leonard C. By his second wife William had issue—John, Robert, and Elizabeth. Reginald, the eldest son, was the father of Henry Remington, of Melling, who, by his wife, Isabel Bainbrig, had issue a son Reginald Remington, of The Crow Trees, in Melling, J.P., born in 1770, the friend of Lingard the historian, who married in 1796 Catherine, daughter of Thomas Machell, of Aynsome, and had issue Henry, of The Crow Trees, J.P., born 1797. Henry married, in 1826, Mary, only child of George Ashburner, of Holm Bank, Ulverston, and had issue—Reginald, born 1827, a Protestant clergyman; George, Henry, Thomas-Machell, Agnes, wife of Rev. Thomas Edmund Petty, of Bardsea, and Catherine. The family lost the faith towards the end of the seventeenth century.

<sup>2</sup>Two brothers of this family became priests—James, born Sept. 8, 1707, son of Richard Layfield and his wife Elizabeth Atkinson, who was ordained priest at Rome March 16, 1726, and Christopher, born Sept. 13, 1713, who was ordained priest at Douay, Dec. 22, 1742, and after remaining as prefect-general, left for the mission July 7, 1745, and was placed at Tixall, in Staffordshire, the seat of Lord Aston, where he died Sept. 27, 1761. James, the elder brother, left Rome Sept. 9, 1728, to be chaplain to the nuns at Liège, and afterwards came to the mission at Wolverhampton, and finally removed to Oscott, where he died Feb. 5, 1756. He was elected to the Old Chapter on Nov. 29, 1752. Administration to the estate of Richard Layfield, of Claughton, was granted in 1684, and to that of Richard Layfield, of Lancaster, probably the father of the two priests, in 1717.

<sup>3</sup>William Sweetlove, of Claughton, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and administration to his estate was granted in 1719. His son, Thomas, was also a Catholic non-juror in 1717, and his will was proved in 1734.

<sup>4</sup>The Croftes, of Claughton Hall, had been the manorial lords of Claughton in Lonsdale from a remote century, and yet they did not return a pedigree at any of the Visitations. They appear in the rolls from 1591, Edward, Gabriel, and Henry being favourite names with the family. Eventually an heiress carried the estate to the Cansfields, of Robert Hall. The chapel in the hall, however, which had been regularly served throughout the days of persecution, was maintained by the Cansfields and their successors, the Gerards of Bryn. Claughton Hall, dating from the time of Henry VII, was a most interesting example of an early manorial residence. A low gateway, with an oriel window above, opened into the quadrangle. The terrace front was flanked with two

Thomas ffoxcrofte, Carpenter	ffrancisca ux ffrancisci Carter,
Johannes Tompson, Husbm	husbm
	FARLETON [MELLING]
Gracia ux Thome Holestock	Maria Holestock
Johannes Holestock, Husbm	TUNSTALL
Anna Holestock, spinster	Adrianus Cooper, Husbm
Isabella Holestock	Maria Girlington, <sup>1</sup> spinster
	CATON [LANCASTER]
Ellena ux Henrici Crofte	Robertus Struton, yeom
Jana ux Thome ffaithwaite, <sup>2</sup>	Margretta ux Willielmi Dobson,
husbm	yeom
Guido Cowperthwaite, husbm	Jana ux Eduardi Wilson, yeom
Maria ux eius	Thomas Proctor, Tayler
Maria ux Thome Dynely	Isabella ux eius
Margretta Lucas, vid	Christoferus Townson <sup>3</sup>
Lucia Cooperthwaite	Ellena ux eius
Anna Gibson, vid	
	BULK [LANCASTER]
Johannes Copeland, <sup>4</sup> yeom	Jacobus Wallon, servus pred Ro-
	berti Copeland

quaint towers, with long transomed windows above. A younger branch of the family resided at West End, or Claughton House, and of this branch were no doubt the Croftes of the text. In 1717 Margaret Crofte, of Claughton, widow, and her son William were Catholic non-jurors. She was probably the widow of Henry Crofte, whose will was proved in 1710. West End eventually passed with the daughter and heiress of Henry Crofte to Mr Knowles, of Claughton, and through his son Henry's daughter and heiress to Samuel Still, of London.

<sup>1</sup>Mary Girlington was the youngest daughter of Sir John Girlington, of Thurland Castle, in Tunstall, a major-general in the royal army, slain in 1645.

<sup>2</sup>The ffaithwaites, or ffarthwayte as the name was more usually written, had long resided at Littledale, in Caton. The *inquisition post mortem* of Henry Farthwaite, of Littledale, gentleman, was taken March 16, 1627, when it was found that he was seised of considerable estate *in fee*, that he died April 30, 1624, and that Thomas, then aged thirteen years and seven months, was his son and heir. The will of Anthony ffaithwait, of Littledale, was proved in 1606, and that of a namesake, of the same, in 1639.

<sup>3</sup>The Townsons had resided at Littledale, in Caton, for a very long period. Christopher subsequently removed to Melling, where administration to his estate was granted in 1701. There were several Benedictines of this family. Dom John Townson, D.D., was professed at Lamspring in 1674, and died in 1718, Dom Thomas Augustine Townson was professed at Lamspring in 1688, and died in 1722, and Bro. William Andrew Townson was professed at Douay in 1695, and died in 1711.

<sup>4</sup>The Copelands, probably descended from the ancient Lancashire family of their name, were agents to the Daltons, of Thurnham Hall, for their Bulk, Aldcliffe, and other estates. They resided at Dolphin Lee, over the entrance to which is still a stone inscribed with the initials L C E, standing for Laurence Copeland and his wife. He was steward to the Daltons in 1641 and died at Dolphin Lee in 1651. Administration to the estate of his son, Robert Copeland, named in the text, of Dolphin Lee, was granted in 1670, and to those of Thomas Copeland in 1676 and John Copeland in 1697, both of Dolphin Lee. Mary Copeland, widow of Thomas, of Aldcliffe, whose will was proved in 1697, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717, residing on the Dalton estate at Aldcliffe, as also her son Henry Copeland, whose will was proved in 1746. The family always retained the faith. John Copeland *alias* Street, of Lancashire, took the oath at Douay College in 1638. Mass was said in the old chapel in Dolphin Lee from a very early period. The pre-Reformation chalice, from the parish church of

Katherina ux Roberti Copeland, Thomas Preston, yeom.  
yeom

Bridgetta ux Thome Copeland

Caton, was the one in regular use at Dolphin Lee till the service there was discontinued; when it was handed over to the priest serving Claughton Hall and Robert Hall by the successors of the Copelands at Dolphin Lee, the Balls, whence it was transferred to Hornby mission. The Balls, who regularly appear in the recusant rolls, are strangely omitted from the present list. They were long tenants of the Daltons on their Thurnham and Cockerham estates. Administration to the estate of Rudolph Ball, of Cockerham, was granted in 1685, and one of his books with his autograph was formerly in the possession of the Rev. William Ball, of Westby. William Ball, of Cockerham, by his wife Cicely, who was probably a Worthington, had issue—Robert, of Scale Hall, near Lancaster, who seems to have been the first to succeed the Copelands at Dolphin Lee; Thomas, of Thurnham, Catholic non-juror in 1717; and George, born 1678, who was ordained priest at Rome in 1704, served Mosborough Hall, the seat of the Molyneux family, for many years, till he removed in 1728 to Moor Hall, the seat of Mrs Wolfall, where he seems to have died in Nov., 1734. Robert, the eldest son, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, by his wife, Winefred, daughter of Mr Taylor, of Park Hall, Quernmore, had issue—William, of Dolphin Lee; George Ball *alias* Worthington, born Jan. 2, 1703, *s.v.*, who went to Douay, where he was admitted June 15, 1717, was ordained priest April 2, 1729, and after teaching syntax left the college for the mission June 25, 1730, is thought to have served Dolphin Lee for a time, then Warwick Hall, Cumberland, the seat of the Warwicks, and was rural dean, till his death, April 26, 1748; Edward, born Augt 5, 1717, who went to Douay in 1730, assumed the *alias* of Worthington, was ordained priest Sept. 23, 1741, and retained as a professor till Augt 6, 1747, when he was placed at Ugthorpe, co. York, thence in 1750 was transferred to Great Eccleston, in the Fyde, which he left for Paynesley, co. Stafford, in 1757, was transferred to Wolverhampton in 1759, after several years became chaplain at the Sardinian Chapel, was there 1773-4, and finally went to teach at St Omer's College, where he died Feb. 16, 1789; John, born March 13, 1722, who was admitted at Douay under the *alias* of Worthington, Aug. 3, 1735, ordained priest March 26, 1746, left Feb. 26, 1747, lived many years at Brailes, the seat of the Bishop family, which he left on account of the persecution of Mr Holland, an attorney of Cleobury, and brother to Mrs Bishop, and became *confessarius* at the Augustinian convent at Bruges in 1775, but was recalled by his bishop in 1778, and became chaplain to Sir Richard Acton, Bart, at Aldenham Hall, co. Salop, where he died Jan. 6, 1781; Robert, who married and had Elizabeth, spr. of Lancaster, and Alice, wife of Mr Ward; and Winefrid, O.S.B., of Cambray, who died Oct. 27, 1774. William, the eldest son of Dolphin Lee, had issue—Robert, of Dolphin Lee, who married Agnes Roe, sister of the Rev. John Roe, of Blackladies, co. Stafford, and she died Dec. 26, 1801; William, who had several children; Winifred, wife of Robert Crockell, of Bulk; Cecily, wife of John Varley, of Worcester, formerly of Lancashire, and mother of the Rev. Robert Varley, who died at Hales Place, Canterbury, June 27, 1821; Alice, wife of Mr Walmesley, of Lancaster; Nancy, wife of Mr Dobson, of London; and Mary, wife of Signor Pierelli, of Naples. Robert, the eldest son, had issue—William, of Bulk, who married Sept. 29, 1798, Mary, daughter of Mr Layfield, of Lancaster; Robert, who married in Jan., 1806, Agnes, daughter of Mr Corless; Agnes, wife of Mr Robinson; Mary, wife of Mr Slezack; Dorothy, who married Nov. 13, 1795, Randolph Penswick, agent to the Gerards of Bryn, brother to Bishop Thomas Penswick, V.A.—N.D., and the Rev. John Penswick; Alice, who married William Frith, of Sheffield, and was mother of Rev. Randolph Frith, ordained at Ushaw in 1835, who died at New Brighton in 1893; and Sarah, wife of Mr Bone. Later members of the family were—the Rev. John Ball, of Doncaster, who died at York in 1847, aged forty-six, the Rev. John Ball, who died in 1854, and the Rev. William Ball, ordained at Ushaw, Sept. 21, 1850, who served successively Thurnham Hall, Kirkham, and Westby, and died at Dolphin Lee, June 27, 1880.

Willielmus Jelly, husbm	Katherina Copeland, spinster
Elizabetha ux eius	Ellena Copeland, spinster
Thomas Sergeant, Husbm	Ellena Harrison, spinster
Elena ux eius	Johannes White, Husbm
Thomas Copeland, Husbm	Elizabetha ux eius
Christopherus Croskell, <sup>1</sup> Husbm	CLAUGHTON IN LONSDALE
Eliz Worthington, spinster	Margareta Rivington, <sup>2</sup> vid
	ALDCLIFFE [LANCASTER]
Ellena White, vid	Dorothea ux ffrancisci Walker
Margretta Heyes, vid	Robertus Sergeant, <sup>3</sup> sen <sup>r</sup>

<sup>1</sup>The Croskells, of Bulk, the name in early times appearing as Cross-gill and Crosskill, were leaseholders under the Daltons of Thurnham. Most of them resided at Ellel about this period, and it would seem that Christopher of the text, son of Robert Croskell, removed there before his death, administration to his estate being dated 1680. He had issue amongst others—Robert, of Bulk, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, whose will was proved Nov. 4, 1727, by his executors, Robert Birkett and Thomas Bennison, gen.; Thomas, of Ellel, will proved by Thomas Gardner, his son-in-law, and Thomas Croskell, his grandson, Dec. 8, 1739; Christopher, of Lancaster, who had a daughter Anne, living in 1717; and Dorothy, of Scotforth, spr, administration to whose estate was granted to her brother Robert in April, 1725. Robert, the eldest son, had issue a son John, of Bulk, whose widow, Elizabeth, administered to his estate July 9, 1747. John's son, Robert, of Bulk, married Winifred, daughter of William Ball, of Dolphin Lee, died at Bulk July 3, 1814, and left issue—John, who went to Sedgley Park School in 1777; William, who went to Sedgley in 1779, thence to Douay, where he arrived Oct. 1, 1783, was imprisoned at Dourlens during the French Revolution, and after release was ordained priest at York in 1795, and died grand-vicar of the Northern District in 1838, aged seventy; Thomas, who went to Sedgley in 1788, and died at Bulk, Feb. 1, 1860, aged eighty-one; Charles, of Holme-on-Spalding Moor, agent to Lord Stourton, whose son Charles, born in 1813, settled in York, represented the Guildhall ward in the Council from 1862 till his death, Aug. 2, 1891, and was the father of Canon Charles Croskell, of Leeds, and James Croskell; and Elizabeth, who married April 8, 1793, George Corbishley, of Claughton in Lonsdale and Cocksand Abbey, grandson of Samuel Corbishley, of Claughton, who died in 1720, and father of Robert Corbishley, of London, who died in Dec., 1857, aged fifty-two, leaving by Anne, daughter of Henry Wolfe, of Peel, near Lytham, William Wolfe Corbishley, of London, Rev. Robert, of Manchester, Very Rev. Canon Thomas, died 1905, Charles, and Mgr Joseph Corbishley, V.P. of Ushaw College. Thomas Croskell, who died in 1860, by his wife, a daughter of John Coulston, of Lancaster, had issue—the Rt Rev. Mgr Robert, born at Liverpool, Jan. 20, 1808, ordained priest at Ushaw, June 13, 1835, provost of Salford, died at Levenshulme, Manchester, Dec. 12, 1902, aged almost ninety-five; Gabriel, of Lancaster; and Thomas, ordained priest at Ushaw, Sept. 21, 1850, many years procurator there, and died at Lancaster, Jan. 2, 1901, aged eighty. Gabriel, who was named after his uncle Gabriel Coulston, married, in 1843, Margaret, daughter of John Leeming, of Ridge, near Lancaster, and left issue the Rt Rev. Mgr Thomas Croskell, now of Rusholme, Manchester, who went to Sedgley Park School 1856-59, and thence to Ushaw, where he was ordained priest, Nov. 1, 1872.

<sup>2</sup>Margareta uxor Henrici Rivington de Claughton, husb., was on the roll for *Car. I* (1625-6).

<sup>3</sup>The Sergeants of Aldcliffe and Ellel were wealthy yeomen. The will of Robert Sergeant, of Aldcliffe, was proved in 1697, and that of Thomas Sergeant, of the same, in 1690. Roger Sergeant, of Aldcliffe, was a recusant in 1679. The estate of William Sergeant, of Ellel, appearing later in the text, and also in the rolls till 1684, was administered to in 1708. One of them was the father of John Sergeant, of Hessam (or Hesom) Sike, in Ellel, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, who registered estate there, and in Lancaster, Wyresdale, Skerton, Gressingham,

Ellenora Sergeant fil Thome Ser- Margretta Sergeant fil pred Ro-  
geant berti  
Robertus Sergeant fil pred Ro-  
berti Sergeant sen.

CANTSFIELD [TUNSTALL]

Margretta ux Johannes Girling- Maria ux Johannes Robinson,  
ton,<sup>1</sup> Ar. Husbm

and Claughton in Lonsdale Hundred. By his wife, Dorothy Thornton, he had issue—Robert, of Hessam Sike in Ellel, administration to whose estate was granted in 1745; John, born Jan. 3, 1714, *s.v.*, who was admitted into Douay College, Sept. 30, 1735, ordained priest March 19, 1744, left for the mission Augt 2, 1745, met the Prince's troops at Preston, was seized and taken to Lancaster Castle, but liberated, and placed in charge of the mission of Wyresdale and Scorton, where he died Augt 31, 1795, and was buried at Cockerham. He had a controversy with Thomas Hunter, the vicar of Garstang in 1753, and he also published a book entitled *The Turk and the Pope*. Another John Sergeant, supposed to be of the same family, went to Sedgley Park School in 1791, thence to Valladolid, where he was ordained priest, was many years chaplain at Spanish Place, London, but died at Liverpool, Sept. 1, 1825. He was a frequent contributor to the *Orthodox Journal*, and other Catholic periodicals, under the signature of J. S.

<sup>1</sup>The Girlington, of Hackforth Hall, co. York, descended from the Girlington, of Girlington Hall, co. York, acquired Thurland Castle, in Cantsfield, by purchase from Francis Tunstall, who removed to Scargill Castle, co. York, between 1600 and 1604, at which period John Girlington first appears as of Thurland Castle in the recusant rolls. Pedigrees of Girlington, of Girlington Hall and of Hackforth Hall, appear in the Visitations of Yorkshire, and of Thurland Castle in the Visitations of Lancashire in 1613 and 1664. The Lancashire returns are unsatisfactory, many names being omitted, and the issue of younger sons entirely ignored. John Girlington, the purchaser of Thurland Castle, was the fourth son of Nicholas Girlington, of Hackforth Hall, by Dorothy, daughter of Robert Meynell, of Hawby Hall, co. York, serjeant-at-law, and her sister Joan Meynell was the wife of Ninian Girlington, of Girlington Hall. By his wife Christian, daughter of Sir William Babthorpe, of Babthorpe Hall, John had issue—Nicholas, of Thurland Castle, who married Jane, daughter and coheir of Josias Lambert, of Calton, co. York, son of John Calton, by Anne, daughter of Richard Redman, of Harewood Castle; William, of Cantsfield, who, with his wife Margaret, was a recusant in 1625 *seq.*, and was probably the father of Dom John Girlington, O.S.B., professed at Paris in 1653, prior of Dieulward, 1677–81, who subsequently came to the mission; John, of Gray's Inn, whose will was proved in 1626; Anthony, of Thurland Castle, a captain in the royal army, who was slain at or near the castle during its siege in 1643; Dorothy, wife of William Salvin, of Newbiggin Hall, co. York; Frances, wife of Mr Collingwood, of Bawtry, co. Notts; and Faith, wife of Ralph Carre. Nicholas, the eldest son, had issue—Josias, aged one at the Visitation of 1613, who died young; Sir John, knighted by Charles I, who defended Thurland Castle, the last stronghold of the King in Lancashire, during a siege of eleven weeks till its surrender in Oct., 1643; Nicholas, living unmarried in 1664; Christian, unmarried in 1664; and Mary, wife of Cuthbert Collingwood, of Dalden, co. Durham. Lieut. William Girlington, slain in the royal cause during the civil wars, was either a brother or cousin of Sir John, though he is omitted from the pedigrees. Sir John was a major-general in the royal army, and lost his life in the battle near Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, in 1645. He married his cousin, Katherine, daughter of Thomas Girlington, and had issue—Nicholas, living in 1642, who seems to have died young; John, aged twenty-seven at the Visitation of 1664; William; Anne, wife of Robert Cole, of Beaumont Cote; and Mary, the spinster named earlier in the text. John, the eldest son, married Margaret, daughter of James Duckett, of Grayrigg Hall, co. Westmoreland, by Magdalen, daughter of Sir Henry Curwen, of

Johannes Robinson, Husbm  
 Ricardus Robinson, Husbm  
 Blanch Cansfield,<sup>1</sup> spinster

Anna Townson, spinster  
 Thomas Naylor, Husbm  
 Cicilia ux eius

Workington Hall, and probably was the John Girlington, of Hornby, whose will was proved in 1706, as Thurland Castle had been demolished in 1643. He had issue four daughters—Magdalen, aged eight at the Visitation of 1664; Katherine; Elizabeth; and Margaret. Magdalen, the eldest daughter and eventual sole heiress, became the wife of Henry Butler, of Rawcliffe Hall, her marriage articles being dated Dec. 13, 1683. Henry Butler about 1709 conveyed all his estate to his son Richard, who was taken prisoner at the battle of Preston in 1715, condemned to death, and his estates forfeited, but died in prison in London in 1716. The Thurland Castle estate, however, was settled upon Richard's infant daughter and heiress, Catherine Butler, who married in 1729 Philip Markham, of Ollerton Hall, co. Notts, but died under age and *sine prole*, when the Thurland estate was sold. John Girlington, son of one of the younger sons of John Girlington and Christian Babthorpe, was living in 1662, and had issue—Richard, of St Worth, appearing earlier in the text under Hoghton, who married Anne, daughter of Thomas Gillibrand, of Chorley (or Gillibrand) Hall, by Anne, daughter of William Blundell, of Crosby Hall, and relict of William Hesketh, of North Meols Hall; and John, born at Thurland, who was ordained priest at Lisbon, and came to the mission in 1684, and died Augt 13, 1729, at Sunderland Bridge, Durham, the last of his family. The latter has been confused by Abbot Snow (*Necrology O.S.B.*) with his namesake the Benedictine. Richard Girlington, of Withnell, had issue a child buried at Brindle Augt 22, 1654, and a daughter Elizabeth buried there Jan. 26, 1693, whom he followed to the same grave on March 23, 1698.

<sup>1</sup>The Cansfields, or Cantsfields, had possessed Cantsfield Hall, in Tunstall parish, and Robert Hall, in Tatham parish, from a remote period, but through some cause or other did not return a pedigree at any of the Visitations. Early in the 16th century Elizabeth, daughter and sole heiress of Robert Cantsfield, of Cantsfield Hall, married William Charnock, of Charnock Hall and Leyland Old Hall, but Cantsfield reverted to the younger branch seated at Robert Hall. Thomas Cansfield, of Robert Hall and Cantsfield Hall, married Frances, daughter of Brian Fowler, of St Thomas' Priory, co. Stafford, and had issue—Sir John Cansfield, the Royalist, who was badly wounded at Newbury, in 1643, and after spending some time on the Continent, during which he visited Rome in 1646, died from the effects of his injuries; Brian, baptized at Tatham, Dec. 17, 1580, entered the Society of Jesus at Rome in 1604, and used the *alias* of Christopher Benson, subsequently came to the mission, was seized at the altar and imprisoned in York Castle, whence he obtained his discharge only to die from the effects of his ill-treatment Aug. 3, 1643; Dame Mary Anne, who became a nun at the Benedictine convent at Brussels in 1598, and died in 1611; Elizabeth, Blanch of the text, and Mary, all spinsters and recusants at Robert Hall in 1621. Sir John, by his wife Isabel, daughter of Thomas Ashton, of Croston Hall, had issue—John, of Robert Hall and Cantsfield Hall, who married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of James Anderton, of Birchley Hall, by Anne, daughter of Sir Walter Blount, of Sodington Hall, co. Worcester, Bart.; Charles, who was admitted into the college at Rome March 17, 1639, aged twenty-six, and adopted the *alias* of Ashton, was ordained priest July 5, 1643, came to the mission in 1645, became a canon of the Old Chapter in 1667, and died in 1694; and several daughters, some of whom became nuns. John, the eldest son, died Augt 29, and his wife Elizabeth Feb. 19, 1680, and were buried at Tatham Church, where a monument commemorates them. They had issue two daughters and coheiresses—Anne, wife of Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, who died *s.p.*, and Mary, ultimately sole heiress to the Cansfield and Anderton estates, who married Sir William Gerard, of Bryn, fifth Bart, whose descendants still own Robert Hall and Cantsfield Hall, now degenerated into farm-houses. The ancient chapel at Robert Hall, which was served continuously throughout penal times, is now in a very dilapidated condition.



Anna Smith, spinster	Elizabetha Weeton, spinster
Ellena ux Nicholai Garnett <sup>1</sup>	
	ASHTON [LANCASTER]
Robertus Parkinson, Sadler	Elizabetha ux eius
Anna ux Evani Pilkington <sup>2</sup>	Robertus Tayler, Husbm
Johannes Pilkington	Jona ux eius
Margretta ux Johannis Kitchin	Maria Hey, vid
	WHITTINGTON
Maria Carus, <sup>3</sup> spinster	Elizabetha Walker, vid
Lucia North, <sup>4</sup> vid	Johannes Walker, Blacksmith
Willielmus Dicconson, Husbm	Jenetta ux eius
Willielmus Gibson, Husbm	Agnes ux Thome Brad
	COCKERHAM
Johannes Walker, Husbm	Anna Batty, <sup>5</sup> vid

<sup>1</sup>The Garnetts of Cantsfield were an ancient family, and appear annually in the recusant rolls. Stephen Garnett, of Lancashire, was ordained priest and came to England from Douay in 1581. The will of William Garnett, of Cantsfield, was proved in 1604. Richard Garnett, son of William Garnett and Mary his wife, was born at Cantsfield about 1680, took his degree of B.A. at Trinity College, Cambridge, and was received into the Church by Mr John Redman, the priest at Robert Hall, and afterwards lived for some time with another priest, Reginald Battie, who at this time was probably at Cantsfield Hall or Over Burrow Hall. He sent him to Rome, where he was admitted in 1605, and assumed the *alias* of Fisher. He was ordained priest in 1606, and went to Douay College in 1609, whence he left for England in 1610. Edmund Garnett, of Lancashire, went to the college at Valladolid in 1670, and was ordained priest in 1674. Nicholas Garnett, of Cantsfield, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717.

<sup>2</sup>Administration to the estate of Evan Pilkington, of Sturzaker, in Garstang parish, was granted in 1668.

<sup>3</sup>Mary Carus was the young daughter of Thomas Carus of Halton Hall, and of West Hall in Whittington, by his second wife Mary, daughter of Thomas Stanley, of Great Eccleston Hall (natural son of Henry Stanley, Earl of Derby), by Mary, daughter of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford Hall, and widow of Richard Barton, of Barton Hall. Mrs Carus was the widow of Captain John Butler, of Kirkland Hall, who was slain at Marston Moor, July 2, 1644, whose young children in consequence were brought up Protestants by the trustees, all his ancestors and relations having previously been staunch Catholics. George Carus, own-brother to Mary of the text, was baptized at Whittington, Oct. 6, 1651.

<sup>4</sup>Lucy, widow of Richard North, of Docker Hall, in Whittington parish, was the second daughter of Thomas Carus, of Halton Hall, who acquired West Hall, in Whittington, with his wife, Anne, daughter and heiress of Miles Huddleston, who erected West Hall. The Norths were living at Docker Hall in the reign of Queen Mary. They appear annually in the recusant rolls from 1591. John North, of Docker Hall, his wife Margaret, and his children, Richard, Thomas, John, Margaret, Alice, and Ellen, all appear in the rolls *temp. Jac. I and Car. I*. John, the son, was ordained priest at Douay April 5, 1631, using the *alias* of Lancaster, and thence sent to Lisbon to be prefect of studies. He is probably the North mentioned by Dr Southcote as serving some mission in Westmoreland in 1632, and later found serving Thurnham Hall and the vicinity in the last quarter of the seventeenth century. His brother Richard, the husband of Lucy Carus, seems to have died in 1627, and his next brother Thomas succeeded to Docker Hall, whose descendant and namesake died in July, 1790, when the estate was sold. Like many others, the Norths did not return a pedigree at any of the Visitations, though fully entitled to do so.

<sup>5</sup>Anne Batty's will was proved in 1677. She was apparently the widow of Thomas Battie, who died about 1661. The Battys were descended from the

## HEATON-CUM-OXCLIFFE [LANCASTER]

Margretta ux Edwardi Parkinson Jana ux Roberti Mashiter, Husbm

## POULTON, BARE, AND TORRIS-HOLME [LANCASTER]

Johannes Gregg Anna Aple,<sup>1</sup> spinster

## BURBLETHWAITE [CARTMEL]

Thomas Knipe<sup>2</sup> Anna ux eius

## HAMPSFIELD [CARTMEL]

Rowlandus Thornborrow,<sup>3</sup> gen Elizabetha ux eius

ancient family of Battie of Over Burrow Hall, in Tunstall, of which parish Robert Battie died vicar in 1592. Reginald Battie, born in or about 1569, arrived at Douay College in 1590, and left for Rome in 1591. There he was ordained priest March 12, 1594, and left the college for England Dec. 16, 1597. In 1605 he was serving Over Burrow Hall or Cantsfield Hall, probably both. John Battie was a recusant living at Over Burrow Hall in 1620.

<sup>1</sup> Administration to the estate of Anne Apeley, of Poulton-le-Sands, was granted in 1684. The Appleys were a local family.

<sup>2</sup> The Knipes of Burblethwaite Hall were descended from William Knipe, of Burblethwaite Hall, and his wife, a daughter of the ancient family of Broughton, of Broughton Tower, in the parish of Kirkby Ireleth. The will of Thomas Knipe, of Burblethwaite, was proved in 1664. His namesake of the text was no doubt his son. Thomas Knipe, of Burblethwaite Hall, married Isabel, daughter of John Bradshaw, of Scales Hall, and relict of George Smith, of Stalmine Grange. The family appears annually in the rolls down to this period.

<sup>3</sup> Hampsfield Hall, in East Broughton, in the parish of Cartmel, a venerable mansion, was long a residence of the Thornburghs, or Thornboroughs, of Selside Hall, co. Westmoreland, who returned pedigrees at the Visitations of Yorkshire (nominally in 1584-5 to 1612), and Westmoreland in 1615, but none at those of Lancashire. From Rowland de Thornborough, living in the time of Edward I, descended William Thornborough, of Thornborough, co. York, who married a dau. of Sir John Croker, of London, and his son, Sir William Thornborough, of Thornborough, married Anne, dau. of Richard Maleverer, who had issue, William, *o.s.p.*, John, of Hampsfield, co. Lancaster, and Anne, wife of Christopher Curwen. John Thornborough, of Hampsfield, married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Pierpoint, and had issue, William, who married Catherine, dau. of William Hilton, Thomas, John, and Margaret, wife of William Easton. According to the pedigree in *Nicholson's Hist. of Westmoreland*, which is not as reliable as it might be, William, the eldest son, had amongst others a son Thomas, who married Jane, dau. of Sir John Dalston, of Dalston, co. Cumberland, and was succeeded by his son Henry, who, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Booth, had issue—William Thornborough, of Hampsfield Hall, co. Lancaster, and Selside Hall, co. Westmoreland, with whom the pedigree in the Yorkshire Visitations commences; John; Henry; Jane, wife of William Bradshaigh; Catherine, a nun; and Elizabeth, wife of Pierce Starkey. William, the eldest son, married Eleanor, dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, of Musgrave Hall, co. Westmoreland, and had issue—William, of Hampsfield Hall, who married Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Broughton, of Broughton Tower, and had issue—Rowland, who married Margaret, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Middleton, of Middleton Hall, co. Westmoreland; Thomas; Nicholas; Eleanor, wife of Richard Curwen, of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland; Anne, wife of Sir Thomas Preston, of the Manor of Furness; Elizabeth, wife of William Kirkby, of Up Rawcliffe Hall; and Isabel, wife of William Clifton, of Westby Hall. Rowland, the eldest son, had issue—Sir William Thornborough, of Hampsfield Hall, and Selside Hall, who married Thomasine, dau. and coheirress of Sir Robert Bellingham, of Whitwell Hall, co. Westmoreland, whereby the manor of Whitwell was united with that of Selside; Rowland; Eleanor, wife of Thomas Beck; Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Warcop, of Smardale Hall, co. Westmoreland; Anne, wife of Thomas Roos; and Alice, wife of Thomas Kellet, of Winder. Sir William, whose wife died in 15 Eliz. 1572-3, had issue—William

who married Etheldred, dau. of Sir Thomas Carus, of Halton Hall, Justice of the King's Bench; Rowland, *o.s.p.*, buried at Cartmel, July 12, 1605; Nicholas, married Isabel, dau. of Robert Salkeld, of Thornemonby, of whom hereafter; Margaret, wife of Richard Fallowfield, of Melcanthorp, co. Westmoreland; Thomasine, wife of Hugh Dicconson, of Blackrod in Aspull; Cicely, married July 23, 1581, to John Wharton, of Kirkby Thore, co. Westmoreland; and Dorothy, wife of Henry Middleton, of Threlkeld. William, the eldest son, who was buried at Cartmel, Oct. 7, 1608, and his wife, Feb. 19, 1596, had issue—Rowland, of Hampsfield Hall, who married Jane, dau. of Thomas Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, by Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton; Anne; and Thomasine. Rowland, the son, had issue—William, who married Catherine, dau. of Edward Langtree, of Langtree Hall, and Swartbreck Hall in Weeton, by Isabel, dau. of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock Hall; John; Rowland; Francis; Nicholas, buried at Cockersand, Jan. 29, 1622; Etheldred, wife of John Gregson, of Moor Hall; Jane, wife of John Knipe, of Rampside Hall; Anne, married at Cartmel, May 6, 1629, to Henry Bigland, of The Grange; and Thomasine. William Thornborough, the eldest son, who sold parts of the manors of Whitwell and Selside, and also Selside Hall, to his cousin and namesake, the son of Nicholas Thornborough, third son of Sir William, had issue—Rowland, of Methop, co. Westmoreland, who married his kinswoman, a dau. of Hugh Dicconson, of Blackrod in Aspull; Edward, buried at Cartmel, June 7, 1623; James, buried Nov. 23, 1635; Richard; Charles; Elizabeth; and Catherine. Rowland, the eldest son, had issue—Rowland, of Methop, who married Jane, dau. of Thomas Brockholes, of Cloughton Hall, by Mary, dau. and heiress of John Holden, of Chaigley Hall; James; and William. Rowland Thornburgh, the eldest son, had issue—Thomas, who died unmarried; Elizabeth, who married John Trafford, of Croston Hall, but *ob. s.p.*; and several children who died young. Rowland's will was dated Nov. 5, 1708; his widow, who resided at Skelsmergh, co. Westmoreland, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. After the death of Mrs Trafford, the elder line of the Thornburghs seems to have become extinct. When the family ceased to reside at Hampsfield Hall is not recorded. It was eventually purchased by the Rawlinsons, and is now a farmhouse. The family was continued by the descendants of Nicholas, of Whitwell Hall, third son of Sir William Thornborough, who had issue—William, of Whitwell Hall, who purchased Selside Hall from his cousin and namesake; Thomas; Dorothy; and Thomasine. William married Catherine, dau. of Jerome Hawley, of Brentford, co. Middlesex, and had issue—several children who died unmarried; James who sold Whitwell Hall and Selside Hall to his brother Francis, married a sister of Walter Nicholson, of Grisedale and Wlhapside, and had issue two sons, Nicholas and John, and four daughters, whose descendants died out, a dau. of one of the sons probably being Margaret Winefred Thornburgh, Canoness Regular of the Holy Sepulchre at Liège, who died March 25, 1785, aged seventy-one; and Francis, who purchased Selside and Whitwell from his brother, & married Frances, dau. of George Waite, of Leyburn, co. York. The latter had issue—William Thornburgh, of Selside Hall and Whitwell Hall, of whom hereafter; George, who married Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Thornburgh, of Wolston or Wilson House, co. Lancaster, and had, besides a dau. Susanna, a son John, who by his wife Mary, sister of William Newman, of Froyle, co. Hants, had Francis, and Margaret, wife of Gaspar Conti, a professor of Italian in the French military school at Paris; Catherine, spr; Agnes, wife of Thomas Radcliffe, of Dilston, co. Northumberland; Margaret, spr; and Isabel, spr. William Thornburgh, of Selside Hall, the eldest son, a Catholic non-juror in 1717, married Mary, dau. of Captain William Huddleston, of Hale Grange, Kirkby Thore, co. Westmoreland, brother of Dom John Dionysius Huddleston, O.S.B., who received Charles II into the Church, and had issue—Francis Thornburgh, of Selside Hall, and of Leyburn, co. York, who married Katherine, dau. of Thomas Sudell, of Windlass Park and West Witton, co. York; William Thornburgh, ordained priest at Douay, Sept. 20, 1724, took his degree of D.D., May 10, 1731, left the college for the English mission, Jan. 30, 1738, elected president in place of Dr Robert Witham, deceased, Feb. 24, arrived back at the College, July 28, 1739, & revisited England, on account of ill-

Henricus Bigland de Grange in Cartmell <sup>1</sup>	Jacobus Bigland fil pred Henrici Bigland
Anna ux eius	Anna Bigland fil Henrici Bigland
	THURNHAM [LANCASTER]
Henricus Walley	Thomas Robinson, Alehouse- keeper
Margretta Nelson, spinster	Jana ux eius
Jacobus Best	Henricus Libtret, <sup>2</sup> Husbm
Sibilla Greene	Isabella ux eius
Ellena Sergent	Anna ux Willielmi Arsnepp <sup>3</sup>

health shortly before death, which occurred at his brother's house at Leyburn, March 4, 1750, *n.s.*; George Thornburgh, a druggist, who married Mary, dau. and coheirss of John Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, by Catherine, dau. of Henry Whittingham, of Whittingham Hall, and had issue as hereafter; Frances, wife of Ferdinando Johnson, of Middleton in Teasdale, co. Durham, and was mother of the Rev. Robert Johnson, who died in charge of the mission of Dodding Green, co. Westmoreland, June 2, 1799; Agnes, a nun at Antwerp; Mary, wife of Mr. Huntback, of Essex, *o.s.p.*; and Ellen, wife of Joseph Tufton, chemist, of London, *o.s.p.* Francis, the eldest son, joined the army of the Chevalier de St George on Nov. 5, 1715, with his father, who provided him with a servant, as he wore scarlet uniform, and had the title of captain. Notwithstanding, their estate by some means escaped forfeiture. They ceased, however, to reside at Selside Hall, and settled at Leyburn, in Yorkshire, where Francis died in 1774, *sine prole*. The third son, George Thornburgh, had issue, a son Francis, who died unmarried in 1769, and a dau. and sole heiress, Mary, who married, in 1769, Ralph Riddell, second son of Thomas Riddell, of Swinburne Castle and Felton Park, co. Northumberland, by Mary Margaret, dau. of William Widdrington, of Cheeseburne Grange, co. Northumberland. Ralph Riddell succeeded his maternal uncle, Ralph Widdrington, to the Cheeseburne Grange estate, which is still the seat of his descendants. Selside Hall and the Thornburgh estate thus passed to the Riddells. The greater part of the old hall has been pulled down, and what remains is now a farmhouse. On the first floor of the central block of the mansion, between the two towers, is a priests' hiding place, contrived in the thickness of the cross-wall carrying the chimney of the banqueting hall. It was approached through an aperture under the roof, and under the flooring of the room was another aperture, 2½ ft by 1½ ft, leading by a passage three ft. long into the secret chamber, which apparently was intended to afford ventilation, and by which provisions could be passed.

<sup>1</sup>Bigland Hall had been the seat of the Biglands from time immemorial. They had intermarried with many leading Catholic families, but did not return a pedigree at any of the Visitations, as the heralds did not visit this part of Lancashire, north of the sands. They appear in the recusant rolls till about this period. Henry Bigland, of The Grange, named in the text, baptized at Cartmel, May 18, 1607, was the only son of James Bigland, of The Grange, second son of Henry Bigland, of Bigland Hall, and his wife Isabel Bellingham. He married, May 6, 1629, Anne, daughter of Rowland Thornburgh, of Hampsfeld Hall, by Jane, daughter of Thomas Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, and dying in 1667, had issue—Henry, who died in 1646; James, of the text; George; Thomasine, buried March 2, 1645; and Anne, of the text.

<sup>2</sup>The will of Henry Liptrott, of Thurnham, was proved in 1667.

<sup>3</sup>The Haresnapes came with the Daltons to Thurnham from their Bispham estate in the parish of Croston, where they were leaseholders, and appear in the rolls from 1591. Of the Bispham branch were two Benedictines, Bro. Benedict Haresnape, who died in 1760, and his nephew, Dom Thomas Placid Haresnape, who died in 1807, both natives of Ormskirk. William Haresnape, named in the text, died in 1682, leaving two sons—Robert, of Thurnham, a Catholic non-juror in 1717; and William, who died at Thurnham in 1720. Robert's will was proved Feb. 22, 1728, by his son William who, dying in 1759, left a daughter Agnes, wife of Richard Gillow, of Ellet Grange.

## YEALAND CUM SILVERDALE [WARTON]

Petrus Bennett, husbm	Jenetta Gibson
Agnes ux eius	Thomas Edmonson, husbm
HEYSHAM	Anna ux eius

Jenetta ux Thome Clarkson,<sup>1</sup> gen

## ELLEL [COCKERHAM]

Willielmus Sergeant	Christoferus Preston fil pred Marie
Margretta ux eius	franciscus Preston fil pred Marie
Johannes White, Blacksmith	Petrus Preston fil pred Marie
Robertus Cansfield, <sup>2</sup> husbm	Alicia Preston fil pred Marie
Margretta ux eius	Bridgetta Preston fil pred Marie
Maria Preston, <sup>3</sup> vid	Marg. Corles, <sup>4</sup> vid

## HORNBY [MELLING]

Josia Morley,<sup>5</sup> gen Dorothea ux eius

<sup>1</sup>The will of Thomas Clarkson, of Heysham, was proved in 1685. The family had long been settled at Heysham.

<sup>2</sup>John Cansfield, of Ellel, was a recusant in 1625, and Robert Cansfield, of the same, in 1625-35 *seq.* The will of Margaret Cansfield, of Ellel, was proved in 1671. They were probably of remote descent from the Cansfields of Robert Hall.

<sup>3</sup>The pedigrees of the Prestons of Ellel and Cockerham appearing in *Baines' Hist. of Lancashire*, iv, 658, and *Burke's Extinct Baronetage*, are absolutely untrustworthy and of little value. They are supposed to have been descended from John, the third son of John Preston, of Preston Patrick and Under Levens Hall, in Westmoreland, and the Manor of Furness, in Lancashire, who is said to have married Margaret, daughter and heiress of Roger ffytche, of Ellel, and to have had sons William, Nicholas, John, Roger, Thomas, and Christopher. The parish registers of Cockerham and the recusant rolls prove the inaccuracy of the printed pedigrees. The Prestons of Hillom, in Cockersand, yeomen and farmers, were unable to prove their priority of descent from the Prestons of the Manor at the time that Thomas Preston of Holker apostatized in order to obtain the estates when Sir Thomas Preston, the third and last baronet, became a Jesuit. The Prestons of Ellel Grange, who were of higher social position and staunch Catholics, were undoubtedly the nearest male heirs. Nicholas Preston, of Ellel Grange, was a recusant in 1607-1619, and Alice Preston, widow, of Ellel Grange, in 1621, *seq.*, and with her son William in 1633. The widow's will was proved in 1638. John Preston, of Ellel, appears in the rolls for 1621-2, and William, of Ellel Grange, and his wife Mary, in 1625-6. The latter appears to be the same with the widow of the text, administration to whose estate was granted in 1699. Her son Christopher, named in the text, remained on the rolls to the end, and his will was proved in 1689. There were a great many wills of Prestons, of Ellel Grange, proved at Richmond. The present owners of the Grange, which they acquired by purchase in the last century, cannot be shown to be descended from the original stock. The name was very common in Cockersand and district, and the registers do not corroborate the printed pedigree. It is very probable that Bro. Benedict Preston, O.S.B., who was professed at Douay in 1639, and died before his ordination in 1640, was of the Ellel Grange family.

<sup>4</sup>Margaret Corles was the widow of William Corles, of Ellel, who died in 1664. The will of William's father, John Corles, of Ellel, was proved in 1617, and that of his mother in 1634. The will of John Corles, of Ellel, was proved in 1732. The family appears on the rolls from the commencement in 1591. The name was subsequently spelt "Corless." The Rev. George J. A. Corless, D.D., descended from this family, died at Cottam in 1865, aged seventy-three. His mother married secondly John Carter, of Little Poulton Hall, father by his first wife of the Rev. William Carter, of Samlesbury.

<sup>5</sup>The Morleys of Wennington Hall, in the parish of Melling, returned a pedigree at the Visitation of 1664, and a very full one appears in Foster's

Henricus Chivall, <sup>1</sup> gen	Rogerus Noble, Husbm
Anna ux eius	Georgius ffoxcrofte, Husbm
Margretta Marshall, vid	Maria Story, vid
Margretta Chivall, vid	Maria ux Johannis Coulston <sup>2</sup>
Anna Aynsworth, vid	Johannes Wilson, Husbm
Elizabetha Walker, vid	Elizabetha Cooke ux Johannis
Elizabetha ux Thome Walker	Cooke

*Lancashire Pedigrees*, 1873. Josias Morley, named in the text, was the second son of Francis Morley, of Wennington Hall, by Cassandra, daughter and co-heiress of Josias Lambert, of Calton, in Craven, and he was born Nov. 1, 1612. He married Dorothy Thompson, July 8, 1642, who died at Hornby, Oct. 10, 1693, and had issue—Francis, born 1643, died 1663; William, born 1645, died 1664; Valentine, born 1650, died 1653; Ignatius, born 1653, died 1699, having married in 1675 Mary, daughter of John Colthurst, of Hornby, by whom he had two sons and two daughters, who all died young; Cuthbert, born 1657, steward to the Daltons, who died at Thurnham *s.p.*, in 1714; Cassandra, born 1648, died 1653; and Dorothy, born 1655, died 1658. Thomas Morley, of Wennington Hall, the eldest brother of Josias, returned a pedigree of three generations in 1664, when his son and heir, Robert, was fourteen years of age. Thomas died in 1666, and a few years later, in 1673, Wennington Hall was sold to the Marsdens. Hitherto the family had always been staunch to the faith, and appears annually in the recusant rolls, but an unfortunate circumstance deprived the two sons of Francis Morley, the younger brother of Josias, of their heritage. Francis, born in 1614, having engaged in the royal cause during the civil wars, was forced to take refuge in France. His wife, Jane Buiskill, of Capel Side, co. Westmoreland, supposing that he was dead, and over-persuaded by her Protestant relatives, remarried a Cromwellian captain. Francis Morley subsequently returned to England *incognito*, and finding what had happened returned in disgust to France, where he died a Catholic. His sons, Josias and Francis, had been sent to a Protestant school, and thus were robbed of their faith. The pedigree does not help to identify the Thomas Morley of Yealand-cum-Silverdale, Francis, and Dorothy Morley, of Tatham-cum-Ireby, named earlier in the text.

<sup>1</sup>The will of William Chivall, of Hornby, husband of Margaret, and father of Henry, was proved in 1662.

<sup>2</sup>The Coulstons, of Hornby, Heylot, and Wray, in the parish of Melling, annually appear in the rolls. The wills of Gabriel Coulston, of Wray, and Henry Coulston, of Heylot, in Roeburndale, were proved in 1690, and that of John Coulston, of Heylot, in 1705. John Coulston, of Heylot, was a Catholic non-juror in 1717. His son John, of the same, had issue—John, of Barkingsgate, who married Mary Croft and had issue—John, of whom hereafter; Joshua, bapt. Sept. 3, 1769, who had issue John, of Hawkshead, Bolton-le-Sands, banker, *o.s.p.*, Elizabeth, spr, and a daughter married to William Knowles, whose son, John Knowles, of Well House, in Scotforth, was father of the present Mr Knowles, who inherited Hawkshead from his great uncle, John Coulston, the banker; Thomas, of Well House, in Scotforth, born in April, 1772, who married Elizabeth, sister of William Knowles, and dying May 21, 1848, had issue John, baptized Jan. 10, 1799, *ob. inf.*, John, bapt. Apr. 29, 1801, *ob. young*, and Thomas, of Well House, baptized Sept. 29, 1809, who died a bachelor in 1856, having founded a chantry chapel in St Peter's Church at Lancaster; William, of Lancaster, baptized Augt 18, 1776, who by his wife Grace, who died Feb. 9, 1815, had issue a son John, baptized Jan. 28, 1811; Gabriel, of Lancaster, born Dec. 24, 1779; and a daughter married to Thomas Croskell, of Bullk. John, the eldest son of John, of Bowrem House, Lancaster, married Margaret, sister of Seth Walmsley, of Preston (she died at Lancaster Feb. 2, 1864), and had issue—Gabriel, born Nov. 5, 1818; Joseph, born Dec. 18, 1819, who died unmarried; Rev. John, born 1822, who founded and died at the mission of Wilmslow, Cheshire, June 4, 1889; Alice, baptized Jan. 25, 1810; Mary, a nun at Scorton; Margaret, spr, of Lancaster; and Elizabeth, spr, of Lancaster. Gabriel, the

P. CEDUL. PIPÆ PRO RECUSAN  
EAST RIDING COM. EBOR.

[It may be well to renew the warning, that the entries under the East Riding belong to all three, and are sometimes marked.]

[HOLME-ON-SPALDING MOOR]

Thomas Dolman nup de Holme in Spaldingmore, gen. . . . . *unius mensis* . . . . *convictus* . . . . *apud Guildhall Beverley xix die Aprilis Anno regni Caroli secundi xvj<sup>to</sup>*. [1664] . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

Magdalena ux eius . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

Elinora Maine de ead vid . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

Robertus Kelly, yeom

WILLITTOFT [BUBWITH]

Anna Hagg

Johannes<sup>6</sup> Vavasour, gen

Willielmus Horseman

Gillian ux eius

Marmaducus Dominus<sup>1</sup> Langdale

Isabella Story, vid.

Domina<sup>2</sup> ux eius

Johannes Story, yeom.

Georgius Boyes

Willielmus Young, yeom.

Anna Bodkin

Anna ux eius

BARMBY super moram

BRIGHTON<sup>7</sup>

Franciscus Tenney, yeom

Eliz Bargeman, vid.

NERINGHAM<sup>3</sup>

Anna Sutton, vid.

Marmaducus<sup>4</sup> Constable, Ar.

Thomas Bargeman, yeom

Anna<sup>5</sup> ux eius

Gillian ux eius

Georgius<sup>4</sup> Constable, gen

Johannes Bargeman, yeom

Willielmus Plaxton, yeom

Barbara ux eius

Gracia ux eius

Ricardus Hallam, yeom

Georgius Geninge

Maria ux eius

Francisca ux eius

Edwardus Gillison, yeom

Laurencius Banckes, yeom

Anna ux eius

Eliz ux eius

AUGHTON

Susanna Hessey

Katherina Blanshard

Ricardus Snow

Georgius Butle

WEIGHTON [MARKET]

Maria ux eius

Edwardus Clarke, yeom

fifth son of John, had issue—John; Rev. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., now of Ushaw College, ordained in Sept., 1857; Henry, an officer in the Austrian army, who died *s.p.*; Mary, of Lancaster, who died Feb. 19, 1855, aged thirty-two; Anne, of Lancaster, who died May 6, 1859; and Teresa Elizabeth, wife of Charles Goldie, the eminent artist, son of Dr George Goldie, grandson of Thomas Goldie, of Goldie Lea, co. Dumfries.

<sup>1</sup>The second Baron Langdale of Holme.

<sup>2</sup>Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Savage, and grand-daughter of Thomas, 1st Viscount Savage and his wife, Elizabeth D'Arcy, created Viscountess Rivers.

<sup>3</sup>Everingham.

<sup>4</sup>Mentioned in the will of their father Sir Philip; but omitted in the Index, C.R.S. iv, 269. Marmaduke succeeded as second baronet.

<sup>5</sup>Anne, dau. of Richard Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, Lancashire.

<sup>6</sup>Paid a fine of £268 7s. 4d. in 1653, to the Commissioners for compounding.

<sup>7</sup>Brighton.

NEWSAME<sup>1</sup>

David Pickering  
Katherina Blanshard

## WRES[S]LE

Elizabetha Brunton  
Maria Heslewood  
E[A]ST COTTINGWITH [AUGHTON]  
Maria ffranckling  
Margeria ffranckland [sic]

## BUBWITH

Maria Grisdale  
Thomas Barker, yeom.  
Johannes Thorpe, yeom  
Petrus Vavasour, yeom  
Magdalena ux eius  
Marcus Starke, yeom  
Jana ux eius  
Everil Raby  
Marg. Belby  
Isabella Gerdane  
Margretta Hebton  
Maria Steades  
Elizabetha Smith

## ELLERBY [SWINE]

Willielmus<sup>2</sup> Langdale  
Radulphus Pickering, yeom  
Katherina Morton  
Thomas Young  
Jana ux eius  
Johannes Tanfeild, yeom  
Maria ux eius  
Eliz Dailes  
Jana Corrant  
Thomas Kilton, yeom  
Johannes Harrison, yeom  
ffrancisca ux eius

Sence [sic] ux Willielmi. Vaugh  
Jana Browne

## ELSTRANWICK [HUMBLETON]

Willielmus<sup>3</sup> Young sen  
Thomas Young, yeom  
Willielmus Young, yeom  
Margareta Young  
Maria Harwood, spinster  
Henricus Gedney, yeom  
Margareta ux eius  
Ellena Gedney, spinster  
Margareta Gednup, spinster

## DANTHORPE [HUMBLETON]

Johannes<sup>4</sup> Thorpe, gen  
Jana ux eius  
Ricardus Brigg  
Anna ux eius

## BELBY [HOWDEN]

Katherina Belt  
Thomas fforth, Laborer  
Ricardus Dolman, gen  
Maria ux eius

BLACKHOLME<sup>5</sup>

Johannes Postgate, gen  
Hester ux eius  
Samuel Selby, lab

## BEWHOLME [NUNKEELING]

Willielmus ffussey, yeom  
Georgius Acklam, spinster [sic]  
Eliz Pickwell, vid  
Johannes Pickwell, yeom  
Johannes Walker, yeom  
Dorothea ux eius  
Petrus<sup>6</sup> ffussey, yeom  
Jana ux eius

<sup>1</sup> From its position Newsholme, in the parish of Wressle.

<sup>2</sup> William Langdale, of Langthorpe in Ellerby, petitioned to compound for two-thirds of his estate in 1652, saying there was "never any charge or cause of delinquency against him," only his recusancy. The result is not stated, but of that there can be little doubt.

<sup>3</sup> The name of William Young, of Elsternwick, yeoman, appears in the *Royalist Composition Papers*, but no particulars are given.

<sup>4</sup> See page 266 note.

<sup>5</sup> Query Brackenhholme in Hemingborough parish.

<sup>6</sup> In 1653 Peter Fussey, of Beeford, husbandman, petitioned to be allowed to contract for two-thirds of his forty shilling interest, on account of his recusancy. A "no Papist or delinquent" was allowed to have a sequestration off, having married the granddaughter of Robert Fussy or Fussie, a recusant lately deceased in the same parish.



Martha fussey, spinster  
 Johannes<sup>1</sup> Caley, yeom  
 Anna ux eius  
 Willielmus Mitchell, yeom  
 Alicia ux eius  
 Josephus Mitchell, yeom  
 Margareta Mitchell, spinster  
 Ursula Grange, spinster  
 Georgius<sup>2</sup> Acklam, Agric.  
 Eliz ux eius  
 Cicillia Leake, vid  
 Georgius Acklam, spinster [*sic*]  
 Maria Acklam, spr.

## WILBERFOSSE

Jana ux Roberti Wright  
 Maria Wright, spinster  
 Jana Wright jun., spinster  
 Maria ux Ricardi Bosevill

## POCKLINGTON

Robertus<sup>3</sup> Dolman, gen  
 Johannes Nelson, yeom  
 Hellena Oglethorpe, spinster  
 Johannes Dolman, gen  
 Ricardus Langley, gen  
 Maria Longley, spinster

BOULTON<sup>4</sup>

Isabella ux Ricardi Blanshard  
 Maria Hargell, vid

## HOULDEN [? HOWDEN]

Willielmus Sande[? Sands], yeom  
 Maria ux eius

<sup>1</sup>See Index, vol. IV.

<sup>2</sup>George Acklam, of Bewholm, gentleman, had fines of £386 13s. 9d. assessed against him in 1653. The result is, perhaps, shewn here as "Agric." And it was proposed to fine him and his wife £360 per annum further.

<sup>3</sup>Robert, son of Thomas Dolman, of Badsworth, and his wife (second) Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Metham. He was aged thirty-nine in 1665, and married Catharine, dau. of Edmund Thorold of Hough, Co. Lincoln, and had on September 7, 1665, Robert, æt. 6; Thomas, æt. 1; Catharine, Barbara and Frances. He had been in arms against the Parliament and the fine for his delinquency was £1,145 15s.

<sup>4</sup>Query Bolton in Bishop-Wilton parish.

<sup>5</sup>The frontispiece of *C.R.S.* vol. I. is the permit to Thomas Owst to visit his sick wife. It is pleasant to come across nine members of his family equally staunch to the Faith. The name is repeated in other convictions. It may be the same as Aust, Co. Gloucester, and Hoste.

<sup>6</sup>Vol. IV. *C.R.S.* has reference to this family. The spelling of the name is doubtful, and seems to be Awdas or Audas. It will be found as Audhus lower down, implying Old House; but in a gazetteer of Yorkshire of 1828, there is mention of Audzus hamlet in the township of Woodsetts and parish of South Anston, which may supply a solution. See *Cath. Rec. Soc.* iv, 358-9.

<sup>7</sup>Query Barmby-on-the-Marsh, in the parish of Howden.

Maria Harrison, vid

## BURSTWICK

Leonardus Metcalfe, yeom

## HALSHAM

Willielmus<sup>5</sup> Owst, yeom  
 Cissilla ux eius  
 Willielmus Owst jun, yeom  
 Thomas Owst, yeom  
 Jana Owst, spinster  
 Robertus Owst, yeom  
 Isabella ux eius  
 Robertus Owst jun., yeom  
 Anna ux eius  
 Henricus Sledd, yeom  
 Margareta ux eius  
 Ursula<sup>6</sup> Awdis, vid  
 Anthonius Awdis, yeom

## HOULDEN [? HOWDEN]

Maria Harrison spinster  
 Johannes Burnett, yeom  
 Elizabetha ux eius

BARNEBY<sup>7</sup>

Johannes Russam  
 Anna ux eius  
 Ricardus Ramsey  
 Ellena ux eius  
 Johannes Ramsey, yeom  
 Ricardus Ramsey, yeom

To her Hon

130

Maria Hargill wife of Robert Hargill — — — — —

William Sande wife of William Sande — — — — —

Maria Duns wife of — — — — —

Maria Harrison wife of Robert Harrison — — — — —

Isabella Metcalfe wife of — — — — —  
wife — — — — —

William Drost wife of — — — — —

Isabella Duns wife of — — — — —

Edm.

William Drost wife of — — — — —

Thomas Drost wife of — — — — —

Jane Drost wife of — — — — —

140

Robert Drost wife of — — — — —

Isabella Duns wife of — — — — —

Robert Drost wife of — — — — —

Jane Duns wife of — — — — —

Henry Drost wife of — — — — —



300

Slightly reduced facsimile of page 233A, showing the arrangement in the original and explaining the rearrangement.

Anna Ramsey, spinster	Lucas Metcalfe
Johannes Underwood, yeom	Thomas Metcalfe, yeom
Maria ux eius	Barbara Metcalfe, spinster
Anna ux Jacobi Bauckes	Phillipus Headon, yeom
Christoferus Otterborne, yeom	Josephus Headon, yeom
Anna ux eius	Maria Headon, spinster
BRIGHAM	Marmaducus Baxter, yeom
Maria Wilberfosse	Anna Tennison, vid
BURSTWICK [SPECKLING]	Radulphus Burton, yeom
Radulphus Kirton, yeom	Ellena ux Johannis Levitt
	Johannes Starke, yeom

## [SWINE]

Willielmus Jackson nup de Marton in Com Ebor yeom . . . *duos menses . . . convictus . . . apud le Guildhall Beverley xix die Aprilis A<sup>o</sup> xvj* [1664] . . . . . *xlii*

Eliz ux eius	Thomas Alland
Alicia Caley	Maria ux eius
Dorothea Morehouse	Johannes Ward
Alicia Morehouse	Elizabetha ux eius
Johannes Burne, yeom	Jacobus Aspinall, yeom
Maria ux eius	Radulphus Aspinall, yeom
Maria ux Johannis ffraunke	Radulphus Sproles, yeom
GARTON	Anna ux eius
Georgius Acklam, yeom	Anthonius Duty, yeom
Ellena ux eius	Jana ux eius
Robertus Acklam	Thomas Aspinall, yeom
Margareta Acklam, spinster	Priscilla ux eius
Johannes Eastropp, yeom	Willielmus Roshall, yeom
Ellena ux eius	Jana ux eius
HUMBLETON	Brigitta Atkinson, spinster
Robertus Parkins, yeom	Johannes Dnus Constable Vic. <sup>2</sup>
Willielmus Parkins, yeom	Dunbarr
FFITLING [HUMBLETON]	Domina Maria <sup>3</sup> ux eius
Michael Morton, yeom	SKIRBY
FFLINTON [HUMBLETON]	Johannes Hunt, yeom
Marmaducus Maske, <sup>1</sup> yeom	Barbara ux eius
ALDBROUGH	SPRO[A]TLEY
Johannes Hobson, yeom	Ricardus Person, yeom
Elizabetha Hobson ux pred	Brigitta ux eius
Johannis Hobson	HORNESEY
Georgius Seaton, yeom	Eliz. ux Petri Denton
Maria ux eius	NORTH FRODINGHAM
Anna Raines, vid	Radulphus Slater, yeom
Alicia Raines, spinster	Maria ux eius
	Johannes Slater, yeom

<sup>1</sup>The two parishes of Marske are often so misspelt.

<sup>2</sup>The second Viscount.

<sup>3</sup>Lady Mary Brudenel, dau. of Thomas, first Earl of Cardigan.

## WITHERNWICK

Henricus Jackson

Maria ux eius

## BRAN[DE]SBURTON

Henricus Watkin, yeom

Alicia ux eius

## CATTON

Thomas Pollard, yeom

Dorothea ux eius

## BEEFORD

Georgius Dikes, yeom

Margaretta ux eius

Marg. Dykes, spinster

Willielmus Wright, yeom

Ellena ux eius

Rachell ux Ricardi Browne

Jana Browne, vid

Alicia Browne, spinster

Leonardus<sup>1</sup> Browne, yeom

## COWDEN

Edwardus Collison, yeom

## DIN[N]INGTON

Robertus Hargraves, yeom

Jana ux eius

## BRAN[DE]SBURTON

Katherina ux Johannis ffenby

## NORTH DUFFIELD

Johannes Newham, lab.

Maria ux eius

Elizabetha Taylor, spinster

## NABURNE

Willielmus<sup>2</sup> Palmes jun<sup>r</sup>, gen.Maria<sup>3</sup> ux eius

Thomas Grange, lab.

Maria Greene, spinster

Franciscus<sup>4</sup> Saltmarr, lab

Ellena Constable, spinster

Elizabetha Knaggs, spinster

Ricardus Leng, lab

Maria ux eius

Thomas Riley, lab

Isabella ux eius

Georgius Browne, lab

Henricus Grainger, lab

Ellena Etherington, spinster

## Paroch de HEMINGBOROUGH

Johannes Vause, yeom

Maria ux eius

Matheus Vause, yeom

Johanna Vause, spinster

Carolus<sup>5</sup> Bowes, Ar.

## MENTHORPE [HEMINGBOROUGH]

Johannes Watkinson, yeom

Prudencia ux eius

Johannes Wensley

Eliz Watson, spinster

Simo Tasker, Agricola

Anna ux eius

Mathew Etherington

Eliz Leeds, spinster

Eliz Bratt, spinster

Dorothea Paggett, spinster

Thomas Pennington, lab

## Pochia de OWTHORNE

Anna ffrothingham

Matheus<sup>6</sup> Constable, genHenricus<sup>6</sup> Constable, genMargareta<sup>7</sup> Constable, spinster

Robertus Atkinson, lab

Willielmus Huntresse, lab

Franciscus Caley, spinster

Isabella Caley, spinster

<sup>1</sup> In 1653 Leonard Browne, of Beeford, recusant, petitioned to contract for two-thirds of his small estate of £16 18s. 6d.

<sup>2</sup> Aged 25 in 1665, son of William Palmes, of Naburn, and Catharine, dau. of William Langdale, of Lanthorpe; and grandson of Sir George Palmes, and Katharine, dau. of Sir Ralph Babthorpe, of Babthorpe, in the parish of Hemingborough.

<sup>3</sup> Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir Brian Stapleton of Hirst Courtney.

<sup>4</sup> Saltmarshes.

<sup>5</sup> Charles (bap. July 13, 1636), son of Charles Bowes, of Hagthorpe in the parish, and Susanna, dau. of Thomas Anlaby, of Etton, by Sarah, dau. of Ger-vase Cressy, of Birkin. Mentioned later as of Hagthorpe. His gt-gt-grdf., Sir Martin Bowes, was Lord Mayor of London 1545.

<sup>6</sup> Brother of the first Viscount Dunbar.

<sup>7</sup> Third sister of the first Viscount Dunbar.

Marg <sup>t</sup> Yorke, spinster	Thomas Maske jun <sup>r</sup> , yeom
Elizabetha Pawston, spinster	CATFOSSE
Eliz Scriven, spinster	Ricardus Wardell, yeom
ARNOLD [SWINE]	Matheus Wardell, yeom
Thomas Thorpe, yeom	Eliz Wardell, spinster
Dorothea ux eius	RYEHILL
Georgius Gibson, yeom	Thomas Calvert, yeom
Maria ux eius	Eliz ux eius
RISSE [RISE]	Marg <sup>t</sup> Calvert, spinster
Gartruda Brewster, spinster	Jacobus Somers, spinster [ <i>sic</i> ]
Gartruda Maske, vid	ffrancisca ux eius

## [SWINE]

Johannes <sup>1</sup> Dalton de Swyne Ar . . . <i>xij mens . . . convictus . . . apud le Guildhall Beverley xix die Aprilis xvj. Car secundi</i> [1664]. <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>	
Thomas Dasken, gen . . . <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>	ELTON
Anna Snawsdale . . . . . <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>	Willielmus Archer, yeom. <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>
Johannes Carleton, yeom <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>	Johannes Craike, yeom. . . <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>
Ellena Snawsdale . . . . . <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>	GANSTEAD [SWINE]
Katherina Gibson. . . . . <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>	Anna Constable, vid. . . . . <i>ccx</i> <sup>li</sup>
Jacobus Bainton, yeom. . . <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>	Thomas Constable, gen . . . <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>
Jana ux eius . . . . . <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>	Barbara Maston, vid . . . <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>
Willielmus Thorpe . . . . . <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>	Jacobus Barley, yeom . . . <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>
Ellena ux Johannis Linsey <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>	Maria Barker, spinster . . . <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>
	Anna Barker, spinster . . . <i>ccxl</i> <sup>li</sup>

## [PRESTON, HOLDERNESS]

Maria ux ffrancischi Chapman de Preston . . . *tres mens . . . convicta xix die April A<sup>o</sup> xvj* [1667]. . . . . *lx*<sup>li</sup>

LELLOW [LELLEY, PRESTON]	HUMBLETON
Johannes Espinall, yeom	Eliz Hansby
Maria ux eius	Johannes Sherson, yeom
Anna Moody	Anna Binckes
BILTON	Prudencia Wilson
Willielmus <sup>2</sup> Brigham, Ar.	SOUTH DALTON
Ursula ux eius	ffrancesca ux Thome Aislaby
Johannes Brigham, yeom	BERTHORPE
Ricardus Brigham, yeom	[? EVERTHORPE, N. CAVE]
Henricus Brigham, gen	Jacobus <sup>3</sup> Smith, gen
Margeria Brigham	
Dorothea Brigham	

<sup>1</sup> John Dalton, of Swine, Nuttles, Sutton, etc., aged forty-two at the Visitation 1665, son of Thomas D., of Myton, and Anne, dau. of John, younger son of Sir William Ingleby of Ripley. Two-thirds of his income was sequestrated by the Commonwealth for his recusancy.

<sup>2</sup> William Brigham, of Brigham, aged fifty-three, 1665, married Ursula, dau. of Richard Langley of Millington; his eldest son John being twenty-eight, his second son Richard, with daughters Mary and Dorothy, and a younger brother Henry, all here given.

<sup>3</sup> James, second son of James Smith, of Snainton, in Pickaring-Lythe, is described as of Cave, at the Visitation of 1666. See p. 264 note.

WALDBY [ELLOUGHTON]  
Johannes Pennington, yeom

SOUTHCO[A]TES [DRYPOOL]  
Katherina ux Simonis Banckes  
Anna ux Johannis Levitt

## [BENTLEY IN ROWLEY]

Johannes Garnett nup de Bentley, yeom. . . . . *sex mens quinto die Aprilus A<sup>no</sup> xv* [1663]. . . . . *xxx*<sup>li</sup>  
Nicholaus Hardy, yeom. . . . . *xxx*<sup>li</sup> Maria Godfrey, spinster. . . . . *xxx*<sup>li</sup>  
Eliz Hardy sen, vid. . . . . *xxx*<sup>li</sup> Anna Garsby, spinster. . . . . *xxx*<sup>li</sup>  
Eliz Hardy, jun<sup>r</sup>, spinster. *xxx*<sup>li</sup>

## [SWINE]

Katherina Constable, nup de Burton Constable in paroch. de Swyne spinster *tercio die Novembris A<sup>o</sup> xvij* [1666] *non accessit &c infra unum mensem prox sequen &c.* . . . . . *xx*<sup>li</sup>  
Brianus Metcalfe Elizabeth ipsius Willielmi Constable  
Willielmus Hausley, gen Thomas Constable, yeom  
Valentinus Atkinson, yeom Barbara Constable, spinster  
Johannes Parson, yeom Katherina Constable, spinster  
Johannes Burton, yeom  
Jacobus Dawe, yeom  
David Ward, Agricola  
Ellena Smith, spinster  
Anna fletcher, spinster  
franciscus Robinson, Agricola  
Joys Smith, yeom  
Matar [*sic*] Kerrington, gen

## WEST NEWTON [ALDBOROUGH]

Johannes Espinal, Agricola  
Maria ux ipsius Johannis Espinall  
Johannes Ward, yeom  
Eliz ux Johannis Ward  
Jacobus Espinall, yeom  
Radulphus Espinall, yeom  
Ellena Raines, spinster  
Bridgitta Atkinson, spinster  
Elizabetha Denton, spinster  
Lucas Harland, yeom  
Robertus Lowry, Agricola  
Willielmus Poston, yeom  
Ellena Head, spinster  
Maria Allen, spinster  
Thomas Espinall, yeom  
Priscilla ux ipsius Thome Espinall

## CA[Y]THORPE [RUDSTONE]

Willielmus Constable, gen

## HUNMANBY

Paulus Garnett  
Ursula ux Pauli Garnett  
Ellena Whitfeild, spinster  
Gracia Coulson, spinster  
Josephus Hunt, yeoman  
Maria Hunt, spinster  
Ricardus Cappleman, Lab  
Bartholomeus Garnett, yeom  
Johannes Cappleman, Lab  
Eliz Walker, vid  
Anna Barritt, spinster

## BRIGHAM [FOSTON]

Maria Wilberfosse, vid

## BURTON AGNES

Nicholaus Robinson  
Alicia ux ipsius Nicholai Robinson

## BELBY [HOWDEN]

Ricardus Dolby [*sic*]  
Maria ux ipsius Ricardi Dolman  
[*sic*]  
Johannes fossegate, yeom  
Easter ux ipsius Johannis  
Katherina Belt

GILBERT DYKE <sup>1</sup>

Eliz Barker

<sup>1</sup> Gilberdike in Eastington Parish.

YOUKFLEET<sup>1</sup>

Anna Smith, spinster  
 Eliz Carr  
 Thomas Cappleman  
 Eliz ux ipsius Thome  
 Anthonius Pickering, yeom  
 Anna ux ipsius Thome

## SCALBY [BLACKTOFT]

Christopherus Otterburne  
 Anna<sup>2</sup> ux ipsius Christopheri  
 Anna Banckes, vid  
 Maria Banckes, spinster

## HOWDEN

Willielmus Sandy, yeom  
 Maria ux ipsius Willielmi Sandy  
 Maria Biggen ux Johannis Biggin  
 Johannes Burnett, yeom  
 Eliz ux Johannis Burnett  
 Maria Harrison, vid

## BARMBY

## [on the MARSH, HOWDEN]

Johannes Rusholme  
 Anna ux ipsius Johannis  
 Ellena Ramsey, vid  
 Johannes Ramsey, yeom  
 Ricardus Ramsey, yeom  
 Joanna Leper, vid  
 Johannes Underwood, yeom  
 ffranciscus Blaw, yeom  
 Katherina ux ipsius ffranciscisci

OSGERBY<sup>3</sup>

Willielmus Deane, yeom  
 Dorothea Padgett

## HEMINGBROUGH

Johannes Vaus, yeom  
 Maria ux ipsius Johannis  
 Joanna Killingham ux Roberti  
 Killingham

## HAGTHROPE [HEMINGBOROUGH]

Carolus Bowes, gen

## MENTHORPE [HEMINGBOROUGH]

Johannes<sup>4</sup> Watkinson yeom  
 Prudencia ux ipsius Johannis  
 Henricus Raby, Agricola  
 Johannes Raby, Lab  
 Franciscus Yaxley, gen  
 Simo<sup>5</sup> Tasker, yeom  
 Anna ux eius  
 Eliz Leedes, spinster  
 Johannes Wensley, Agricola  
 Eliz Richardson  
 Eliz Bootham

## NABORNE [ACASTER-MALBIS]

Ricardus Long, yeom  
 Maria ux ipsius Ricardi  
 Maria Bovell, spinster  
 Henricus Grainger, yeom  
 Willielmus Palmes, Ar  
 Maria ux ipsius Willielmi  
 Willielmus Boys, yeom  
 Jacobus Gower, Labourer

<sup>1</sup> Yokefleet in Howden parish.

<sup>2</sup> The only entry in the Blacktoft Registers of the name is "1706, Anne Otterbourn, December 22," buried. But the Registers are defective, commencing in 1700. An extract for 1637 is taken from the Archbishop's transcript.

<sup>3</sup> Osgodby in the parish of Hemingborough.

<sup>4</sup> There is in 1653-4 a short notice for his petition to compound for an estate of £13 13s. 4d. for his recusancy. Thomas Watkinson, of Menthorpe, who suffered martyrdom with Robert Thorpe, priest, whom he had entertained, May 31, 1591, was probably of the same family. Robert Watkinson, priest and martyr, April 17, 1602, was born in Hemmingborough, and probably of the family.

<sup>5</sup> A Simon Tasker (indexed as Stephen, *C.R.S.*, iv, 373), a wheelwright, of Acaster-Malbis, *query* Naburn in that parish. Mr W. M. Baines, in his *Old Naburn*, p. 87, gives his father's name as Joseph, and five later generations. But he says that in the Hemingborough registers there is, "Simon Tasker, of Menthorpe, buried 10 January, 1680," presumably the one in the text, the Rev. W. Peter Wright informing me that the wife Anne, was buried 28 Dec. 1679, and that the name of Simon T. is common after 1609. Elizabeth Tasker, lay-sister at York, may be related.

Thomas Rayley, yeom  
 Ellena ux Thome Rayley  
 Joanna ffofter, ux Georgij ffofter  
 Georgius Browne, yeom  
 Margareta ffofter, spinster  
 STILLINGFLEETE  
 Eliz Colson, spinster  
 BENTLEY [ROWLEY]  
 Johannes Garnett, gen  
 Nicholaus Hardy, yeom  
 Eliz Hardy, spinster  
 Josephus Hardy, yeom  
 Maria Godfry, spinster  
 Jana Sharpe, spinster  
 COTTINGHAM  
 Radulphus<sup>1</sup> Smith, gen  
 Jana ux ipsius Radulphi  
 Willielmus Smith, yeom  
 Edwardus Langsdale jun<sup>r</sup>, yeom  
 Averall<sup>2</sup> ux ipsius Edwardi  
 Langdale  
 Maria Smith, spinster  
 Jacobus Ellerker, yeom  
 Anna ux ipsius Jacobi Ellerker  
 Johannes Ellerker, yeom  
 Anna Ellerker, spinster  
 Ellena Ellerker, spinster  
 Margareta Ellerker, spinster  
 Thomas Hutton, yeom  
 ETTON  
 Willielmus Arthur sen.  
 Johannes Creke, yeoman  
 COTFOSSE [CATFOSS]  
 Ricardus Wardale, Agricola  
 Maria ux ipsius Ricardi Wardell  
 ROUTH  
 Averill ux Petri Bincks  
 RIZE [RISE]  
 Gartrida ux Thome Maske  
 Thomas Maske jun<sup>r</sup>, Agr.  
 COWDEN  
 Edwardus Collinson, yeom  
 Willielmus Collinson, yeom  
 ATWICK  
 ffranciscus Pickwell, spinster

NORTH FFRODINGHAM  
 Maria Slaiter  
 Johannes Slaitor, Lab  
 BRAN[D]SBURTON  
 Georgius Ditch  
 Ricardus Watkin, Labour  
 Alicia ux ipsius Ricardi Watkin  
 Katherina ux Johannis ffenby  
 BEEFORD  
 Leonardus Browne, yeom  
 Willielmus Wright, laborer  
 Ellena ux ipsius Willielmi  
 Wright  
 Jana Browne, vid  
 Alicia Browne, spinster  
 Jacobus Wright, yeom  
 Rachel ux Ricardi Browne  
 DUNNINGTON [BEEFORD]  
 Johannes Sledd, laborer  
 Maria ux ipsius Johannis Sledd  
 Katerina Caley, spinster  
 NUN KELING  
 Johannes Walker, Agric.  
 Dorothea ux Johannis Walker  
 Maria Walker, spinster  
 Georgius Acklam, Agr.  
 Maria Acklam, spinster  
 Petrus ffussy, Agricol.  
 Jana ux Petri ffussy  
 Willielmus Mitchell, yeom  
 Alicia ux ipsius Willielmi  
 Josephus Mitchell, Agr.  
 Margretta Mitchell, spinster  
 Maria ffussy, spinster  
 Johannes Pickwell, Agricol.  
 Eliz Pickwell, vid  
 Cicella Leake, vid  
 Johannes Caley, yeom  
 Anna ux ipsius Johannis  
 Georgius Caley, Agricol.  
 Eliz Caley, spinster  
 Robertus Hilton, laborer  
 Willielmus ffussey, laborer  
 Martha ffussey, spinster

<sup>1</sup>In the Visitation 1665 Ralph Smith is given as the son of James S., of Snainton in Brompton, Pickering Lythe, by Helen, dau. of Francis Sayer, of Worsall, Cleveland, and nephew of William Smith, councillor-at-law, of Durham. His marriage is not given.

<sup>2</sup>Everilda doubtless, Everingham being named after the saint of that name, to whom the church is dedicated.



Georgius Acklam jun<sup>r</sup>, yeom  
 Eliz ux ipsius Georgii jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Katerina Crossett, spinster  
 Ursula ux Thome Grainger

NORTH SIKERLIE<sup>1</sup>

Thomas Thorpe  
 Dorothea ux ipsius Thome  
 Georgius Gibson, Agricol.  
 Maria ux ipsius Georgij

## SOUTH CAVE

Kath. Banckes ux Simonis  
 Banckes  
 ffancisca Greene ux Johannis  
 Greene

## WALDBY [ELLOUGHTON]

Johannes Pennington, yeom  
 Eliz ux ipsius Johannis

## WILBERFOSSE

Joanna Wright ux Roberti Wright  
 Maria Wright, spinster  
 Jana Wright, spinster  
 Dorothea Wright, spinster

## CATTON

Thomas Pollard, gen.  
 Dorothea ux ipsius Thome

BARNBY<sup>2</sup>

ffancisca Tenny ux Johannis  
 Tenny

## BOULTON

Isabella ux Ricardi Blanchard

## POCKLINGTON

Alicia ux Pauli Talbott  
 Robertus Dolman, Ar.  
 Katherina ux ipsius Roberti  
 Eliz Spittle, spinster  
 Maria Langley, vid  
 Ricardus Langley, gen  
 Ursula ux ipsius Ricardi  
 Anna Dolman, vid

## MELBORNE [THORNTON]

Robertus Carter, yeom  
 Eliz Carter ux Roberti Carter  
 Barnardus Pickering, yeom  
 Maria ux ipsius Barnardi

Alicia Buttle, vid  
 Joanna Blanshard, vid  
 Ellena Mitchell, vid  
 Margareta Webster, vid  
 Thomas Blanshard, yeom  
 Maria ux Thome Parkinson  
 Margeria ux Roberti Blanshard

## HOLME in SPALDINGMORE

Thomas Dolman, gen  
 Magdalena ux ipsius Thome  
 Johannes Nelson, Agricol.  
 ffranciscus Nash, yeom  
 Robertus Thompson, Agricol.  
 Willielmus Williamson, yeoman  
 Maria Blackburne, spinster  
 Maria Porter, spinster  
 Thomas Mordant, Agricol.  
 Eliz Morley, spinster  
 Georgius Boyes, gen  
 Ellena Mann, vid  
 Anthonius Man, yeom  
 Anna Man, spinster

## LATHUM [AUGHTON]

Maria ux Thome Porter  
 Maria ux Thome Dixon, yeom  
 Jacobus Smith, yeom  
 Katerina ux ipsius Jacobi Smith  
 Georgius Buttle, Agricol.  
 Maria ux ipsius Georgij  
 Maria ux Ricardi Ashton

## EAST COTTINGWITH [AUGHTON]

Josephus ffranckland, yeom  
 Maria ux ipsius Josephi  
 Margareta ffranckland, spinster

## WRESSELL

Eliz Brunton, vid  
 David Pickering, yeom  
 Anna ux ipsius David

MILLITTOFT<sup>3</sup>

Johannes Vavasar, gen  
 Juliana ux ipsius Johannis  
 Willielmus Cottham, gen  
 Lucas Poole, yeom

<sup>1</sup>North Skirlaugh in Swine Parish.

<sup>2</sup>Barmby on the Moor.

<sup>3</sup>Willitoft in the parish of Bubwith.

Alicia Bincks, spinster  
 Maria Blanshard, spinster  
 Johannes Storry, spinster  
 Georgius Storry, yeom  
 Dorothea Storry, yeom [*sic*]  
 franciscus Storry, yeom  
 Willielmus Young, yeom  
 Anna ux Willielmi Young

## BREIGHTON [BUBWITH]

Ricardus Abbott  
 Anna ux ipsius Ricardi  
 Johannes Ramsey, Agricol.  
 Jana ux ipsius Johannis  
 Joanna Nicholson, spinster  
 Ricardus Hollam, yeom  
 Maria ux ipsius Ricardi  
 Eliz Hollam, spinster  
 Anna Hallam, spinster  
 Maria Hallam, spinster  
 Willielmus Preston, laborer  
 Anna Sutton, spinster  
 Edwardus Gillison, yeom  
 Anna ux ipsius Edwardi  
 Johannes Bargman, yeom  
 Barbara ux ipsius Johannis  
 Thomas Bargman  
 Juliana ux ipsius Thome  
 Eliz Bargman, spinster  
 Margaretta Pennington, spinster

## BUBWITH

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Barker, yeom  
 Andrew Barker, yeom  
 Eliz Barker, spinster  
 Maria Grisdale, spinster  
 Johannes Grisdale, yeom  
 Anna Suthaby, spinster  
 Marcus Starky, yeom  
 Joanna ux ipsius Marci  
 Anna Burton, spinster  
 Isabella Garden, spinster  
 Margaretta Hebdone, spinster  
 Johannes Constance, yeom  
 Maria ux ipsius Johannes

Eliz Smith, spinster  
 Margaretta Bealbie, spinster  
 Johannes Thorpe, yeom  
 Eliz ux ipsius Johannis  
 Maria Thorpe, spinster  
 Alicia Thorpe, spinster  
 Maria Steedes, spinster  
 Petrus Vavator, Agricol  
 Ellena Vavator, vid  
 Eliz Boyes, spinster  
 Ellena Graborne, spinster

## MARKETT WEIGHTON

Edwardus Clarke, Agricol

## LONG PRESTON

Ricardus Briggs, yeom  
 Anna ux ipsius Ricardi  
 Maria ux francisci Chapman  
 franciscus Wilson, spinster  
 Anna Moody, spinster

## SPRO[A]TLEY

Johannes Rotsey, yeom  
 Nicholaus Peirson, yeom  
 Bridgitta ux ipsius Nicholai  
 Ricardus Sharpe, yeom  
 Maria ux ipsius Ricardi

## GARTON

Margaretta ux Thome Dixon  
 Johannes Eastropp, yeom  
 Ellena ux ipsius Johannis  
 Georgius Acklam, yeom  
 Ellena ux ipsius Georgii  
 Robertus Acklam, yeom  
 Ricardus Acklam, yeom  
 Maria Acklam, spinster

## FFITLING [HUMBLETON]

Michael Morton

## FFLINTON [HUMBLETON]

Marmaducus Maske, yeom  
 Anna ux ipsius Marmaduci

## DANTHORPE [HUMBLETON]

Johannes<sup>2</sup> Thorpe gen  
 Jana ux ipsius Johannis

<sup>1</sup>Barkers of Bubwith appear in Holme on Spalding Moor Catholic Registers a century later (*Cath. Rec. Soc.* iv.)

<sup>2</sup>In the Visitation of 1665 there is a pedigree of the Thorpes going back certainly to 17 Edw. III. John Thorpe was son of William T. and Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Vavasour, of Willitof, and married Jane, dau. of Thomas Beckwith, of Aikton. His father was William Thorpe, who mar. Elizabeth, dau. of

Johannes Thorpe jun<sup>r</sup>, gen  
Eliz<sup>1</sup> ux ipsius Johannis

## EASTRONWICK [HUMBLETON]

Willielmus Young, Agricol.  
Maria ux ipsius Willielmi  
Henricus Gedney, Agricol.  
Margaretta ux ipsius Henrici  
Edwardus Young, Agricol.  
Thomas Young, Agricol.  
Margaretta Young, spinster  
Jana Young, spinster  
Ellena Gedney, spinster  
Margretta Gedney, spinster

## HUMBLETON

Willielmus Crow, yeom  
Anna Binckes ux Petri Binckes  
Johannes Owdhouse, Agricol  
Prudencia Wilson, vid  
Radulphus Wilson, Agricol.  
Margaretta Wilson, spinster  
Johannes Shereson, Agricol  
ffrancisca ux ipsius Johannis

## ELLERBY [SWINE]

Willielmus Langdale, Miles  
Domina ffrancisca ux ipsius  
Willielmi  
Katherina Morton, spinster  
Anna Seaton, spinster  
Johannes Rainshaw, yeom  
Patienc fletcher, yeom [sic]  
Thomas Young, yeom  
Johannes Tanfeild, yeom  
Thomas Kilvington, Agric.  
Maria ux Thome Kilvington  
Georgius Snow, yeom  
Eliz ux ipsius Georgij  
Johannes Harrison, yeom  
ffrancisca ux ipsius Johannis  
Johannes Hausley, yeom  
ffrancisca ux ipsius Johannis  
Willielmus<sup>2</sup> Rascall, yeom  
Joanna ux ipsius Willielmi Ras-  
call

Peter Vavasour, of Willitoff. A long pedigree is given in the Visitation. He fought in the royal cause during the civil war as Captain of Horse, was aged fifty-one in 1665.

<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth, dau. of George Daniel, of Beswick.

<sup>2</sup> Raskelfe, near Easingwold often gets this obnoxious spelling.

<sup>3</sup> South Skerlaugh in the parish of Swine.

<sup>4</sup> John Dalton, of Swine, Nuttles in Burstwick and Sutton, æt. 24, 1665,

Anthonius Dowty, yeom  
Jana ux ipsius Anthonij  
Gibson, vid  
Petrus Prisetowne, yeom  
Jana Browne, spinster  
Eliz Browne, spinster  
Senc [sic] Vaugh, vid  
Hunter, vid  
Willielmus Wadsworth, Agricol.  
Eliz Wadsworth ux ipsius  
Willielmi

## MARTON

Willielmus Parken, Agricol  
Alicia ux ipsius Willielmi  
Robertus Bell, yeom  
ffrancisca ux ipsius Roberti  
Georgius Watson, yeom  
Isabella ux ipsius Georgij  
Maria Bigland, vid  
Maria Burton, vid  
Dorothea Burton, spinster  
Georgius Dutchman, Agricol  
Joanna Dutchman, spinster  
Alicia Traylefeild, spinster  
Katerina Rawe, spinster  
Georgius Wilson, laborer

SOUTH SKERLNE<sup>8</sup>

Johannes Hunt, Agricol.  
Barbara ux ipsius Johannis  
Jacobus Baynton, yeom  
Jana ux ipsius Johannis  
Ricardus Baynton, Agricol  
Dorothea Baynton, spinster  
Ricardus Huntres, yeom  
Susanna ux ipsius Ricardi  
Johannes Wetherel, laborer

## SWINE

Anna Constable, vid  
Thomas Constable, yeom  
Johannes Dalton,<sup>4</sup> Ar.  
Thomas Nodder, laborer

Thomas Dalton,<sup>1</sup> gen  
 Ellena ux Johannis Linsey  
 WYTON [SWINE]  
 Willielmus Brigham  
 Ursula ux ipsius Willielmī  
 Johannes Brigham, gen  
 Henricus Brigham, yeom  
 Dorothea Brigham, spinster

## BILTON [SWINE]

Maria ux Roberti Barnes

## BURSTWICK [SKECKLING]

Radulphus Kirton, gen  
 Katerina ux ipsius Radulphi  
 Leonardus [sic] Metcalfe, gen  
 Alicia ux ipsius<sup>2</sup> Radulphi [sic]  
 Metcalfe  
 Thomas Metcalfe, yeom  
 Phillipus Headon, gen.  
 Josephus Headon, yeom  
 Marmaducus Baxter, Agric  
 Maria ux Marmaduci Baxter  
 Eliz Hill, vid  
 Anna Tennyson, vid  
 Dal. [sic] Moore, Agricol  
 Maria ux ipsius Dal. Moore

Maria Mance, spinster  
 franciscus ffriston, Agricol  
 Anna Sawray, spinster  
 Georgius Kirton, Agricol  
 Thomas Cobert, Agricol  
 Eliz ux ipsius Thome  
 Jacobus Somners, Agricol  
 Jana Stevenson, vid

## THORNGUMBALD [PAUL]

Edwardus Emmerson, Agricol

## WELWICK

Jana May, yeom [sic]

HALSOME<sup>3</sup>

Robertus Owte sen, yeom  
 Anna ux ipsius Roberti Owste  
 Willielmus Owste, yeom  
 Isabella Owste, yeom  
 Henricus Sledd, Agricol  
 Augustinus Owst, yeom  
 Robertus Owst jun<sup>r</sup>, yeom  
 Maria ux ipsius Roberti  
 Anthonius Awdas, yeom  
 Maria Awdas, spinster  
 Ursula ux Thome Moody

## [DENT, W.R.]

Alexander Hebblethwaite de Dent . . . xvij<sup>o</sup> die Julij An<sup>o</sup> xvij. Regis  
 Caroli secundi [1665] unius mensis &c . . . . . xx<sup>ii</sup>

Thomas Wilkinson, yeom  
 Christopherus Wood, yeom

## SEDBERGE [W.R.]

Johannes Blakelin, yeom  
 Ricardus Robinson, yeom  
 Thomas Holme, yeom  
 Edwardus Atkinson, yeom  
 Johannes Croft, yeom  
 Johannes Laughton, yeom  
 Ricardus Atkinson, yeom  
 franciscus Blakelin, yeom  
 Edwardus Trotter, yeom

Johannes Dawson, yeom  
 Henricus Dennison, yeom  
 Thomas Branthwayte, yeom  
 Johannes Holme, yeom  
 Edwardus Branthwayte, yeom  
 Ricardus Speight, yeom  
 Willielmus ffarer, yeom  
 Jacobus Shaw, yeom

## AUSTWICK [CLAPHAM. W.R.]

Margaretta ffranckland, spinster  
 Margretta Johnson, spinster

eldest son of Thomas Dalton, of Myton, by Anne, dau. of John, younger son of Sir William Ingleby of Ripley.

<sup>1</sup> Thomas, youngest brother of the second above him.

<sup>2</sup> More likely Leonard, a common name in the family in the following century; and so appears elsewhere.

<sup>3</sup> Hals-ham. It is obvious that a name with "ham" in it ought not to be turned into "sham."

Johannes Moore, yeom  
Edwardus Moore, yeom  
Egidius Moore, yeom  
Margaretta Cowper, spinster  
Isabella Chapman, spinster  
Thomas Chapman, yeom  
Laurencius Peacock, yeoman

## CLAPHAM [W. R.]

Thomas Robinson, yeom  
Aic[?] Atkinson, spinster

## THORNETON

Johannes Topham, yeom  
Thomas Addison, yeom  
Galfridus Wildman, yeom

## INGLETON [W. R.]

Clementius Stevenson, yeom

## HORTON [W. R.]

Matheus Wildman, yeom  
Ricardus Benson, yeom  
Johannes Bentham, yeom  
Johannes Moore, yeom  
Ricardus Guy, yeom  
Georgius Bland, yeom  
Willielmus Redman, yeom  
Willielmus Rendale, yeom  
Thomas Gibson, yeom  
Thomas Banckes, yeom  
Johannes Wareing, yeom  
Easter Tennant, spinster  
Jacobus Tennant, yeom

Eliz Tennant, spinster  
Johannes Bent, yeom

## BIRDSALL

Layton firbancke, yeom  
ACKHAM CUM LEVINGHAM<sup>1</sup>  
Johannes Day, yeom  
Robertus Bowser, yeom  
Thomas Holmes, yeom  
Maria Jackson, spinster

## KIRBY GRINDELHITH

Willielmus Sheppardson, yeoman

DUGGLEBY<sup>2</sup>

Robertus Eyndell, yeom

## ARKSEY [W. R.]

Samuel Barley, yeom  
Robertus Scott, yeom  
Elizabetha Bradford, vid

## HOOTON PANNELL [W. R.]

Alicia Shore, spinster

## WALTON [W. R.]

Willielmus Dawson, yeom

## SOUTHBURNE

Thomas Nicholson, yeom

## SKERNE

Jacobus Canaby, yeom  
Isabella Langdale, spinster  
Willielmus Jarrat, yeoman

## [KIRKBY ON THE HILL, W. R.]

Johannes Harrison nup de Kirkby Hill, laborer *virtute cuiusdam Acti &c eo quod ipse . . . die &c infra spacium unius mensis &c* <sup>xx<sup>li</sup></sup>

Petrus Harrison, Lab  
Margaretta ux eius  
Willielmus Pinckney, Lab  
Ellena Anderson, spinster

Johannes Berry, Lab  
Eliz ux eius

FFORGETT<sup>4</sup>BARFORD<sup>3</sup>

Mich. Pudsey, Lab  
Maria ux eius  
Thomas Dodsworth, Lab  
Katherina ux eius

Thomas Leath, Lab  
Eliz ux eius  
Job. Shutt, Lab  
Maria ux eius  
Henricus Berwick, Lab  
Anna ux eius

<sup>1</sup> Acklam cum Leavening.

<sup>3</sup> Barforth, W. R.

<sup>2</sup> In the parish of Kirkby Grindalyth.

<sup>4</sup> Forcett, West Riding.

Maria ffrumy, spinster  
 Hellena firrh, spinster  
 Jana Porribell, sp.  
 Williellmus Pearson, Lab  
 Brigitta ux eius  
 Georgius Berry, Lab  
 Maria ux eius  
 ffaith Comforth, spinster  
 Margaretta Gibson, sp

## CALDWELL

ffrancisca Gregory ux Jacobi  
 Gregory, Lab  
 Alicia Gregory, vid  
 Alicia Gregory, sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Williellmus Stockdale, Lab  
 Anna ux eius  
 Ellenora Stockdale, vid

CARLTON [N.R.]<sup>1</sup>

Johannes Catterick, Ar.  
 Margeria ux eius  
 Johannes<sup>2</sup> Catterick, gen  
 Isabella Catterick, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Maria Catterick, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Margaretta Catterick, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Isabella Catterick, vid  
 Robertus Walker, Lab  
 Anna ux eius  
 Jacobus Walker, Lab  
 Matheus Walker, Lab  
 Ellenora Walker, lab  
 Henricus Lawson, lab  
 ffrancisca ux eius

Robertus Mansfield,<sup>3</sup> lab  
 ffrancesca ux eius  
 Isabella ux Williellmi Mansfeld,  
 lab  
 Bartholomeus Robinson, lab  
 Maria ux eius

## MELSONBY [N.R.]

Robertus Pearson, yeom  
 Isabella ux eius  
 Thomas Pearson  
 Johannes Thompson, yeom  
 Alicia ux eius  
 Nicholaus Stubbe, lab  
 Margeria ux eius  
 Maria Watson, sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Anna Clarke, sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Eliz Blackett, sp<sup>r</sup>

## WALTON-CUM-GALES [N.R.]

Christopher Wade, lab  
 Isabella ux eius  
 Robertus Ackman, lab  
 Eliz ux eius  
 ffranciscus Skaife, lab  
 Isabella ux eius  
 Anna Menell, sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Georgius Watson, lab  
 Ellena ux eius  
 Tristram Anderson, lab  
 Eliz ux eius  
 Jacobus Kilburne, lab  
 Eliz ux eius

<sup>1</sup>In the parish of Stanwick St John.

<sup>2</sup>Challoner says that Edmund Catherick, priest and martyr, is of this family. Anthony Caterick, of Stanwick St John, and his wife Joyce Pennington appear in the lists of recusants of 1604, 1614, 1616, etc. In 1623 Anthony C., junior, is said to be an escaped outlaw. It is his wife Isabell Grey, wife of Anthony C., gentleman, a recusant in 1641, together with Joyce, widow, and probably four of her children, William and John, yeomen, Bridget and Margaret, spinsters. (*N.R. Rec.* iv, 198.) The names are in Foster's *Yorks Visitations*. William Pennington, gentleman, is also mentioned as a recusant. In 1638 Anthony C. and his son John sold the manor of Stanwick St John to Hugh Smithson, haberdasher of London (perhaps the Hugh, of Tottenham, Middlesex, for which county he was M.P., and Armin, Snaith, W.R. York, who left his estates to Sir Hugh, his nephew, who apostatized and was father of the first Duke of Northumberland of that family. John C. (whose wife Isabell is mentioned) applied to contract for his sequestrated estate in January, 1653-4 (*Yorks. Archæol. Rec. Ser.* xx, 188).

<sup>3</sup>Fourteen Manfields or Mansfields of the parish were recusants in 1641.

EPPLEBY [N.R.]<sup>1</sup>  
 Robertus Ovington, lab  
 Anna ux eius  
 Margeria Preston, sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Jacobus Moore, lab

LAYTON AMBOIN [N.R.]<sup>2</sup>  
 Marmaducus Wilson, lab  
 Katherina ux eius  
 franciscus Wiseman, lab  
 Margaretta ux eius  
 Robertus Pearson, lab  
 Ellena ux eius  
 Robertus Leach, lab  
 Jana ux eius  
 Anna ux Jacobi Stubbe, lab  
 Anthonius Pearson, lab  
 Jana ux eius  
 Jacobus Hutchinson, lab  
 Maria ux eius  
 Robertus Cutter, lab  
 Eliz ux eius  
 Henricus Killinghell, lab  
 Anna ux eius  
 Katherina ux Roberti Dun, lab  
 ffr Dun

GITTINGS [?]  
 Brianus Corby, lab  
 Eliz ux Johannis Wallis, lab

RAVENSWORTH [N.R.]<sup>3</sup>  
 Robertus Richardson, lab  
 Bridgetta ux eius  
 Georgius Smith, lab  
 francisca ux eius  
 Margaretta ux Willielmi Gibson,  
 lab  
 Cecilia Atkinson, Lab [*sic*]  
 Anna ux Clementis Browne, lab  
 Mich. Norton, Lab  
 Eliz ux eius  
 Anna ux Cuthberti Cowling, lab

Nicholaus Allen, gen  
 Anthonius Allen, gen  
 Anna ux eius  
 Georgius Allen, gen  
 Elizabetha ux eius  
 Jana ux Johannis Hall, lab

ALDB[O]ROUGH  
 Anth. Metcalfe, gen  
 francisca ux eius  
 Johannes Roome, lab  
 Anna ux eius, lab  
 Ricardus Pyburne, lab  
 Maria ux eius  
 Stephanus Dalton, lab  
 Ellenora ux eius  
 Robertus Walker, lab  
 Edwardus Birkebecke, Lab  
 Georgius Welbancke, Lab  
 Anna ux eius  
 franciscus Kidd, Lab  
 Johannes Grime, Lab  
 Maria ux eius  
 Johannes Sugsworth, Lab  
 Gracia ux eius

EASBY [N.R.]  
 Anna Colson vid  
 Franciscus<sup>4</sup> Tunstall, gen  
 Anna ux eius  
 Johannes Hugginson, Laborer  
 Maria Hugginson  
 Laur Louch  
 Marcus Appleby, Lab  
 Eliz Wray, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Dorothea Somerside, Sp.  
 Dorothea Barker, Sp  
 Eliz Ubancke, Sp.

HUTTON  
 Johannes Hirt, Lab  
 Maia ux eius

<sup>1</sup> In the parish of Gilling West.

<sup>2</sup> Probably East Layton in the parish of Stanwick St John, and West Layton, in the parish of Hutton Long Villiers; and used as "Huttons Ambo," and "*arcades ambo.*"

<sup>3</sup> Kirkby Ravensworth.

<sup>4</sup> May be Francis Tunstall, of Ovington, æt 42, 1665, who married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Riddell, of Fenham, Co. Northumberland. He was second son of Marmaduke T., of Scargill.

Anna ux ffrancisci Thomson, Lab.	Valentinus Turnor, Lab Robertus Harry, Lab. Anna ux Williemi Harrison, Lab. Maria Wise, Sp. Christopherus Wilson Anna ux eius Phillis Hornsey, Lab
HEYWORTH <sup>1</sup> Edwardus Thwing, Lab. <sup>2</sup> Williellmus Thwing, Lab. Johannes Hargrave, Lab.	
HUNDERSHELF <sup>3</sup> Anna <sup>4</sup> Kendall, vid Radulphus Kendall, Lab. Maria ux eius	SHERIFFHUTTON [N.R.] Johannes Jackson, Lab Isabella ux eius
FFARLINGTON <sup>5</sup> ffranciscus Blakeston, Lab. Carolus Dixon, Lab Anna ux eius Alicia Dixon, Sp.	BULMER [N.R.] Michael Nicholson, Lab Georgius Nicholson, Lab. Johannes Hicke, lab Anna ux eius
BRANSBY [N.R.] Edwardus Comforth, Lab Katherina Rawden, Sp. Anna Sherwin, Sp. Isabella Jackson, Sp.	WELDBURYE <sup>9</sup> Johannes Tiplady, lab. Alicia ux eius
SCREWSBY <sup>6</sup> [N.R.] Allen <sup>7</sup> Aiskough, Ar. Anna ux eius ffranciscus <sup>8</sup> Aiscough, gen Johannes Dresser, Lab Eliz. Stubbin, Sp. Anna ux Edwardi Halliday, Lab. Georgius Cooper, Lab. Maria ux eius Georgius Turnor, Lab.	W[H]ENBY [N.R.] Alicia Barton, <sup>10</sup> Sp. Williellmus Walworth sen., Lab. Williellmus Walworth jun <sup>r</sup> , Lab Matheus Stonecliffe, Lab Eliz Ellis, Sp. Ursula Reeves, Sp Maria Wood, Sp. Williellmus Dresser, Laborer ffranciscus Bossall, Lab Gracia Hall, Sp. Isabella Hall, Sp

<sup>1</sup> Heworth in North Riding.<sup>2</sup> The designation of "labourer" is often used to people of good condition. The Thwings of Heworth were such. They had probably no profession or trade, and the persecutions they endured must have reduced them to labour for a living. The family is referred to in vol. iv.<sup>3</sup> Hinderskelfe now known as Castle-Howard.<sup>4</sup> The name of "Anne wife of Philip Kendall of Hinderskelfe, yeoman, appears as a recusant, May 4, 1641." To this the late Canon Atkinson puts a footnote, "Beyond doubt the notorious Informer, etc." This Philip K. seems to have made a living by informing against tradesmen for engrossing and such offences against the law, and his wife is proceeded against for recusancy.<sup>6</sup> In N. Riding. <sup>9</sup> Skewsby in Dalby Parish.<sup>7</sup> Allan Ayscough, of Skewsby, in the parish of Dalby, æt 77 in 1666, son of Christopher A., of Richmond. His wife Anne was dau. of Thomas Brathwayt. They were recusants in 1641. He paid a fine of £349 13s. 4d. for his recusancy in 1653.<sup>8</sup> Fourth son of the two last; æt 36 in 1666.<sup>9</sup> Welbury in North Riding.<sup>10</sup> Thomas Barton of Whenby, Esq., and Alice his wife were recusants in 1641.



HALLIFAX [W. R.]	STANFELD IN LANGFEILD
Nathr Crowther	[W. R.] <sup>2</sup>
Johannes Hooker, Lab	Johannes ffeilding, lab.
Thomas Holmes, Lab	Maria ffeilding
HAYWORTH <sup>1</sup>	Johannes ffeilding, lab
Christopher Smith, lab	RISWORTH [W. R.] <sup>3</sup>
Jonas Smith, Lab	Maria Crashaw, Sp.
Willielmus Clayton sen <sup>r</sup> , lab	RASTRICK [HALIFAX, W. R.]
Johannes Clayton, lab	Johannes Eales, lab
Willielmus Clayton jun <sup>r</sup> , lab	Ricardus <sup>4</sup> Hanson, lab.
Josephus Smith, lab	WADSWORTH [HALIFAX, W. R.]
Johannes Phillips, lab	Edwardus Turnor
IDLE [W. R.]	PUDSEY [SALVERLEY, W. R.]
ffrancisus Drake, lab	Willielmus Crabtree, lab
ffrancisca ux eius	ERRINGDEN [HALIFAX, W. R.]
Alicia Crowther, Sp.	Jacobus Barrett, lab
Georgius Booth, Lab	WYKE [W. R.]
Isabella ux eius	Maria Bentley, Spinster
Georgius Booth, lab	Maria Greenwood, Sp.
Maria Squire, Sp.	THORNTON
Ricardus Jarrett	Edwardus Hully, lab
Anna Crowther, Sp:	CALVERLEY [W. R.]
WARLEY [HALIFAX, W. R.]	Thomas Dogson, lab
Henricus Wadsworth	Hugo Lickbarrow, lab
Tim: Wadsworth, Lab	GOMERSHALL [BIRSTALL, W. R.]
OOERDON [HALIFAX, W. R.]	Marmaducus Cowling, lab
Ricardus Longbotham, Lab	HECKMONDWICK [BIRSTALL, W. R.]
Robertus Wright, Lab	Michael Michell, lab
SKIRCOATE [HALIFAX, W. R.]	HEPTONSTALL [HALIFAX, W. R.]
Abrahamus Hodgson, Lab	Johannes Crabtree, lab
SOUTHWRAM [HALIFAX, W. R.]	ALLERTON-CUM-WILSDEN
Gracia Hemingway Sp	[BRADFORD, W. R.]
Maria Hemingway, Sp.	Georgius ffaber, Lab

<sup>1</sup>Heworth, N. R.    <sup>2</sup>In the parish of Halifax.    <sup>3</sup>In the parish of Halifax.

<sup>4</sup>The family of Hanson (not Hansom), of Rastrick, in the parish of Halifax, commences with Roger "Hanson" or "de Rastrick," temp. Henry III. Mr John William Clay, F.S.A., who contributed a pedigree to *Dugdale's Visitation Continued*, Vol. I, and has transcribed and printed the Registers (1559-1640) of Elland, at his own expense for the restoration fund of the church, expresses his surprise that any of the family should be Catholic, that they were more in the dissenting line. He says there are two of the name—one bap. September 28, 1628, son of Robert H. and Sarah Thorpe his wife, mentioned in his father's will 1634; and another of Slead Hall, son of Arthur H., of Brighouse, bap. November 8, 1629, who had a son Richard, and was perhaps a Quaker. This may be one of the "fanaticks" mentioned by Christopher Barnard in the preamble above, but Henry Hanson, of Halifax, was reported as a *Papist* in 1691 (J. H. Turner's *Nonconformist Registers*, 163). Foster tried to connect the Hanson family of Osmondthorpe and Adel with that of Rastrick; but in Adel Registers in 1668 "Hansum" appears; in Leeds Registers in 1692 "Hansome of Osmondthorpe" (*Thoresby Soc.* v. 54 and x, 287). Paver gives the marriage licence of "William Hansome (of that family) to Mary Portington" in 1709, his second and her third marriage, his first wife being Grace Whipp. Mary Newsome's marriages to William Bucktrout in 1690 (omitted by Foster), and to Henry Por-

HEATON-CUM-CLAYTON, <sup>1</sup> [W.R.]	Jana Wild, spinster
Johannes Bradley, lab	Christopherus Askwith, lab
Willielmus Kellett, lab	Christopherus Dent, lab
Jacobus Greane, lab	Cuthbertus Banckes, lab
OAKENSHAW [CROFTON, W.R.]	Christopherus Hawkins, lab
Willielmus Pearson, lab	HORNEBY [N.R.]
BARNOLDSWICK [W.R.]	Georgius Pearson
Ricardus Bootham, lab.	Margareta ux eius
Alicia ux eius	Jana Pearson, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Ricardus Bootham jun, lab	Eliz ux Johannis Read, Sp.
Maria ux Henrici Hartley, lab	OSMOTHERLEY [N.R.]
NEWSHOLME [GISBURN, W.R.]	Johannes Johnson, lab
Christopher Batty, lab	Georgius Kendraw, lab
Maria Tatham, Sp.	THORNETON-IN-LE-BEAMES <sup>2</sup> [N.R.]
BRADFORD [W.R.]	Anna ux Willielmi Burton
Isabella ux Briani Parke, lab	HIGH WORSALL [N.R.]
Henricus Bingley, lab	Robertus Berry, lab
SLAIDBURNE [W.R.]	Johannes Rock, lab
Thomas Wigsworth, lab	BROMPTON [N.R.]
Robertus Procter, lab	Thomas Weldon, lab
Ellinora Cutler, Sp	ffrancisca ux eius
NEWTON [? SLAIDBURN, W.R.]	Thomas Smith, Lab
Dorothea Hodgkinson, lab	Margareta Hutchinson, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Robertus Walbanck, Lab	WEST ROUNTON [N.R.]
Ellenora ux eius	Nicholaus Robinson
Thomas Starkhouse, lab	Henricus Robinson, lab
Willielmus Birkett, Lab	Willielmus Robinson, lab
Jonathan Scott, Lab	Eliz ux Edwardi Grime
Jana Walne jun <sup>r</sup> , Sp.	BOLTON HILL <sup>3</sup>
Isabella Know, Sp	Ricardus Smith
Thomas Know, lab	HEBDEN [W.R.]
Jana Know, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Robertus Rathmell
Henricus Baitson, Lab	Agnetta ux eius
BIRKETT	BROUGHTON [W.R.]
Jana ux Ricardi Leigh, lab	Thomas Tempest
KNOLSTON	Eliz ux eius
Thomas Turner, lab.	Georgius ffell, lab
Agneta ux ejus	Ellianora ux eius
STAINSFORTH [W.R.]	Ricardus ffirth, Lab
Samuell Watson, lab	Jana ux Thome Tempest, lab
Ricardus Wharfe, lab	Georgius Butler, lab
Thomas Kidd, lab	Jacobus Waldington, lab
HUNTON [BROMPTON PAT-	Eliz ux eius
RICK, N.R.]	Stephanus Waldington, lab
Jana Wild, Sp	[lab Thomas Heaker, lab
Ellenora ux Johannis Theakeston,	Johannes Tempest, lab

ington in 1701, are in the Adel Registers. The Bucktrouts first occupied Lynham Farm. <sup>1</sup>In the parish of Bradford. <sup>2</sup>Beans.

<sup>3</sup>Query Bolton Hall in the Parish of Preston-under-Scar, N.R.

HUBY [N.R.]  
 Edwardus Jennings, lab  
 Ricardus Rossall, lab  
 Ricardus Maisterman, yeom  
 Eliz ux eius  
 Anna Carleton, Sp.  
 Johannes Taylor  
 Maria ux eius  
 Sith [Seth] Maisterman, lab  
 Andreas Vaux, lab  
 Jana ux eius  
 Walterus Merry, yeom  
 Hester ux eius  
 Johannes Dennis, lab  
 MYTON [N.R.]  
 Willielmus Walker, lab  
 Ricardus Scot, Lab  
 Thomas Lancaster  
 YOULTON [cum LINTON, N.R.]<sup>1</sup>  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> Appleby  
 Elizabetha ux eius  
 Henricus Hunt, lab  
 NEWTON<sup>3</sup> [N.R.]  
 Rogerus Baker, lab  
 Willielmus Maisterman, lab  
 STILLINGTON [N.R.]  
 Ricardus Smith, lab  
 Anna ux eius  
 CLEASBY [N.R.]  
 Cuthbertus Singleton, lab  
 Eliz Singleton, Sp  
 Radulphus Todd, lab.  
 Anna ux eius  
 BROMPTON SUPER SWALE [N.R.]  
 Johannes Pearson, lab  
 Maria ux eius  
 WORLEBY<sup>4</sup> [N.R.]  
 Johannes Coggs, lab.  
 Anna ux eius  
 STAPLETON<sup>5</sup> [N.R.]  
 Laurentius Hebden, lab

SHEFFEILD [W.R.]  
 Franciscus Ratcliffe, lab  
 Edwardus Murfey, lab  
 Maria Sargison, vid  
 Georgius Greaves, lab  
 Joanna ux eius  
 CANTLEY [W.R.]  
 Maria ux Henrici Smith, lab  
 HALSHBA<sup>6</sup>  
 Robertus Oust, lab  
 Anna ux eius

HUTTON ROBERTS [W.R.]<sup>7</sup>  
 Anna ux Edwardi Pearson  
 Henricus Sheld, lab  
 Robert Owst jun, lab  
 Maria ux eius  
 Ursula Owdas [Awdas]  
 Anthonius Owdas, lab  
 Thomas Moody, lab  
 Ursula ux eius  
 ALWOODLEY [HAREWOOD, W.R.]  
 Jana Smith, vid  
 YEADON [GUISELEY, W.R.]  
 Robertus Marshall, lab  
 Johannes Barrow, lab  
 Anna Laycock, Sp  
 Margaretta Walker, Spr.  
 Merc[ia] Pollard, Sp  
 Willielmus Butterfeild, lab  
 Eliz Wilson, Sp  
 HAR[E]WOOD [W.R.]  
 Petrus Wright, lab  
 Johannes Jessopp, lab  
 CRIDLING<sup>8</sup> [W.R.]  
 Willielmus Briggs, lab  
 Maria ux eius  
 SMEATON PARVA [BIRKBY, W.R.]  
 Phillipus Heppenstall  
 Anna ux eius  
 Johanna Heponstall, vid

<sup>1</sup>On Ouse.<sup>2</sup>Thomas Appleby æt 47, 1665; married first Ellen, dau. of Sir Thomas Gascoigne, of Barnbow; secondly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Johnson, of Osmotherley, by whom he had, with two daughters, Thomas æt 9.<sup>3</sup>On Ouse.<sup>4</sup>In the parish of Ainderby Steeple.<sup>5</sup>In the parish of Stanwick St John.<sup>6</sup>The name of Owst shows that Halsham is meant.<sup>7</sup>Hooton-Roberts: but it must be a mistake, as the people named belong to Halsham *up supra*.<sup>8</sup>Cridling Stubbs in the parishes of Darrington and Womersley.

HOOKE [SNAITH, W. R.]  
 Thomas Empson, lab  
 Isabell ux eius  
 GOWLE [SNAITH, W. R.]  
 Anth: Empson, lab  
 Dorothea ux eius  
 ARMIN [W. R.]  
 ffranciscus Binckes, gen.  
 Eliz ux eius  
 Georgius Harrison, lab  
 WHITGIFT [W. R.]  
 Maria ux Thome Sellar  
 SWINFLETE [WHITGIFT, W. R.]  
 Maria Pennythorne, vid  
 Eliz Raper, vid  
 Maria ux Thome Spincke, lab  
 UFFLEET<sup>1</sup> [W. R.]  
 ffranciscus Pennington, lab  
 Anna ux eius  
 BOULTON  
 Isabella Blanchard, Sp.  
 Maria Hargill, Sp  
 BARNBY SUPER MORE  
 ffranisca ux Georgij Tenny  
 NEWTON SUPER DARWENT  
 Maria ux Ricardi Bovell  
 BARWICK IN ELMETT [W. R.]  
 Thomas<sup>2</sup> Gascoigne, mil  
 Willielmus Smith, lab  
 Andr. Slater, laborer  
 Maria Shippon  
 Robertus ffrankland, lab  
 Willielmus Vevers, lab  
 Ricardus Prince, lab  
 Robertus Oddy, lab  
 Isabella Deardon, Sp  
 Willielmus Graycock, Lab  
 Petrus Graycock, lab  
 Eliz ux eius

EAST KESWICK [HAREWOOD, W. R.]  
 Georgius Hopwood  
 ffranciscus Easterby, lab  
 Thomas Harwood, lab  
 Anna Sutton, Sp.  
 SEACROFT [WHITKIRK, W. R.]  
 Thomas Deardon, la.  
 Johannes Ryther, la.  
 THORNETON PIKES  
 Thomas Dutton, lab.  
 Robertus Rogerson, lab  
 Katerina ux eius  
 PICKERING [N. R.]  
 Ellinora ux Thome Dickinson, lab.  
 Stephanus Reddy, lab  
 Willielmus Coulam, lab.  
 Robertus Coulam, lab  
 Robertus Kinge, lab  
 Jacobus Jackson, lab  
 Isabella Robinson, Sp  
 Johannes Potters, lab  
 Eliz Norcliffe, Sp.  
 Anna Pennock, Sp  
 Ricardus Dobson, lab  
 Joannes Browne, lab  
 Ricardus Barnard, lab  
 Thomas Collins, lab  
 Ricardus ffoster, lab  
 Nicholaus Palmer, lab  
 Anna Sharples, Sp  
 AISLABY [N. R.]  
 Roger Chapman, gen  
 Isabella Chapman, Sp  
 Maria Chapman, Sp  
 Thomas Chapman, lab  
 PAYTLEY BRIGGE [W. R.]  
 Eliz Laycock  
 HACKNESS [N. R.]  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> Moore, gen

<sup>1</sup> Ousefleet in the parish of Whitgift.

<sup>2</sup> Sir Thomas Gascoigne's name, and his great efforts to revive the faith, his infamous trial and great sufferings, render his name one never to be forgotten. Our oldest convent at York is his monument. Mr George Denison Lumb, Hon. Sec. *Yorks Pav. Reg. Soc.*, has brought out the Registers of Barwick in Elmet, as this is in the press, too late for use.

<sup>3</sup> The Rev. Zachary Steward, D. D., rector of Easington in Cleveland, had a son of the same name, Governor of Mulgrave castle, in the parish of Lythe, during the Civil War. He surrendered his trust to the parliamentary forces in 1644, taking precaution that his own estate and property should not suffer. He was about fifty-eight at the Visitation of 1666, his daughter Mary being the only child named. The property, at Lofthouse, or Loftus in Cleveland, came into the hands of Zachary Steward Moore, who squandered it in riotous living, and was

Jacobus <sup>1</sup> Boyes, lab	Willielmus Coverdale, lab
HARWOOD DALE [N.R.]	SMEATON [N.R.]
Gideon Clapham, lab	Johannes Coward, lab
Ricardus Dobson, lab	Ellis Blackburn, lab
Matheus Poskett, lab	FFILLINGDALES [N.R.]
Anna ux eius	Jabez Roskett, lab
Willielmus Addison, lab.	Anna Dickinson, Sp
Maria ux eius	WHITTONHALL
Jacobus Reach, lab	Willielmus Morrison, lab
Eliz Reach	Josephus Thornehill, lab

[SKIPWITH]

Georgius Thompson senr nup de Skipwith lab. *xxviij die Decembris Anno Car secundi xv<sup>o</sup> [1663] unum mensem convictus xxv Julii A<sup>o</sup> xvi [1664] apud Castrum Ebor. coram Thoma Twisden, Mil., Xpofero Turner et al. Jus. . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>*  
 Thomas Thomson, la. Willielmus Ashton, lab  
 Georgius Thomson jun<sup>r</sup>, la Johannes Winder jun<sup>r</sup>, lab  
 Robertus Heslewood, lab Brianus Winder, lab

## WEST RIDING

[STONEBECK, KIRKBY MALZEARD]

Thomas Beckwith nup de Stainebeck Upp infra Wap de Claro in le West Riding <i>secundo die Decembr A<sup>o</sup> Car 2<sup>o</sup> xviii<sup>o</sup> [1666] . . . unum mensem convictus xvi Apr. A<sup>o</sup> xix apud Pontefrañ, &amp;c. . . . . xx<sup>li</sup></i>	
Juliana Beckwith, Sp	Joanna ffreete, vid
Margareta Beane, vid	Maria Bell, vid
Johannes Tullye, lab	ffrancisca ux Willielmi Boyne
Eliz ux eius	ffrancisus Servant, lab
Anna ux Edwardi Darley, Sp	Maria Thackrey, Sp
STAINBECKE DAINE <sup>2</sup>	ffrancesca Grainge, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Willielmus Ward, laborer	Cecilia Barker, Sp

probably the Zacharie Steward Moore, of whom there is a double entry in the Hackness registers (*Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc.* xxv, 98) born 23 and bap. 24 Sept. 1672, the son of Thomas Moore, of Hackness, gent., by "his second wife, the only daughter of — Stewarde the parish minister." Thomas Moore had had a son James bap. Sept. 10, 1661, "privately, it is supposed, by a popish preist, being a straunger then at the mannor Mr Thomas Moore was then at London."

<sup>1</sup> Knowing, as we do, the numbers of secret baptisms and marriages, of the latter taking place in other parishes, and the way that registers were kept or not kept, we may congratulate ourselves on obtaining a few fragments about this Catholic labourer from the Hackness registers. Our work is not so much to re-chronicle the acts of the great, as to preserve the memory of such humble, unknown confessors.

1669. Two Children of James Boyes of Hackness were borne the 23rd of November, *unbaptized*, he being a *Papist*.

1673. Isabella uxor Jacobi Boys *papistæ* de Broxey [Broxa] sepult 19 Feb.

1707. Jacobus Boyes de Broxey sepultus fuit 29 die Januarii.

Perhaps we may recognize one of the *unbaptized* [*sic*] sons in the following:

1700. Richardus Boys and Eliz. Tranmere (*papistæ* de Broxey) nupt. erant 18 die Augusti.

1701. Isabella, nat. Richdi Boys *papistæ* de Broxey bap. erat 29 die Julij.

1704. Johanes fil. Richdi Boys, *papistæ* de Broxey bap. 24 Aug.

1709. Maria nata Richdi Boys *papistæ* de Broxey bap. 14 die Augusti.

<sup>2</sup>Stonebeck Down or East.

ffranciscus Shaw, lab  
 Anna ux eius  
 ffranciscus Gill, lab  
 Maria fil Christopheri Gillim, Sp  
 Eliz ffreer, vid  
 Anna ux Johannis Thackey, lab  
 Ellena Reynard, vid  
 Magdalena Beane, vid  
 Joanna Butler, Sp  
 Georgius Smith, Lab  
 Cecilia ux Thome Spence, lab

## FEWSTON

Anna<sup>1</sup> Richison, Sp

## FFARNEHAM

Eliz Lassells, Sp

Anna et Jana Lassells fil eius

Jana Wincopp, Sp

## FFEANSBY

[Willielmus Knaresborough, laborer. *A later insertion and erased. See fourth below.*]

Barbara Bickerdyke, Sp

Jana Swayle, Spr

Ellena Whincopp, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Willielmus Knaresborough

Maria Knaresborough, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Christopherus Smith, lab

Eliz ux eius

Johannes North, lab.

Ellena ux eius

Mercia Pullein, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Maria Jesse, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Margaretta North, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Georgius Normond, lab

Maria Pullein, Sp<sup>r</sup>

## Paroch de SOUTH STANLEY

Johannes Kyndall, laborer

Ellena ux eius

Michael Mawd, lab

## MARTON-CUM-GRAFTON

Johannes Hebden, lab

Thomas Myers, lab

USBURNE MAGNA<sup>2</sup>

Eliz Rainsforth, Sp<sup>r</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Many Richardsons, but no Richison in the Registers of Fewston.

<sup>2</sup> Great Ouseburn.

<sup>3</sup> In Kirkby-Malzeard. See C.R.S. III, 82.

<sup>4</sup> Several Wheelhouses of Ripley and Ripon appear in 1604 as Catholics. James W., a Papist, was buried at Hampsthwaite, April 7, 1723. Later the name comes in York registers. C.R.S. IV.

<sup>5</sup> Query Staveley. Stanley is in the parish of Wakefield, and seems out of place here.

<sup>6</sup> A large number of the name of Buck, mostly belonging to the neighbour-

AZERLEY<sup>3</sup>

Henricus Duffeild, Labor

Margaretta ux eius

Johannes Duffeild, labor.

ffranciscus Duffeild, labor.

Isabella Duffeild, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Margaretta Duffeild, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Eliz Duffeild

Christopher Coates, lab

Christopher Netherwood, lab

Katherina Rumfitt, Sp<sup>r</sup>

GREWELTHORPE<sup>3</sup>

Jacobus Metcalfe, Lab

Margretta Walker, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Jana Walker, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Maria Atkinson, Sp<sup>r</sup>

## KIRBY [? MALZEARD]

Johannes ffish, Lab

Maria ux eius

Katerina Braithwaite, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Eliz Presse, Sp<sup>r</sup>

HARTWITH-CUM-WINSLAY<sup>3</sup>

Thomas Harrison, lab

Johannes et Timotheus fil eius

Henricus Dunmore, Lab

Jacobus<sup>4</sup> Wheelehouse, lab

ffrancisca Wheelehouse, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Jacobus Mawde, lab

Jenitta Mawde, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Maria Mawde, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Georgius Cawdrey sen., labor.

Johannes Cawdrey, Lab

Matheus Burett, lab

STANDLEY<sup>5</sup>

Edbrough Baker, labor.

## Paroch de PANNELL

Edwardus Thomson, labor.

Eliz Thomson, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Margaretta Thomson, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Radulphus Reynold, lab

Willielmus Reynold, lab

Maria Reynold, Sp<sup>r</sup>

## HAMPSTHWAITE

Robertus<sup>6</sup> Bucke, Labor.

francisca<sup>1</sup> Shaw, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Maria<sup>2</sup> ux Silvestri Hebden, labor  
 Agnetta ux francisci<sup>3</sup> Hoppton,  
 lab  
 Jana<sup>4</sup> ux Edwardi Steele, lab  
 Katherina<sup>5</sup> ux Stephani Smith,  
 lab  
 Anna<sup>6</sup> Greatwood, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Maria Milner, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Robertus<sup>7</sup> ffaireburne, labor.  
 Christopher Malthousesen, labor.  
 Christopher Malthouse jun<sup>r</sup>, labor  
 Johannes Malthouse, labor  
 Katerina ux Thome Hewick, labor  
 Robertus England, labor  
 Jana ux eius

## KNARESBOURGH

Thomas Gilford, labor  
 Anna ux eius  
 Maria ux Johannis Goodall, labor  
 Katerina Wheelhouse, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Ricardus fil Anthonij Casse, lab  
 Willielmus et Anna Casse fil eius

BONDEND-CUM-SCRIVEN<sup>8</sup>

Willielmus Tanckerd, labor  
 franciscus Hill, labor  
 Eliz ux eius  
 Eliz Tucke, Sp<sup>r</sup>

## BILTON-CUM-HARROGATE

Johannes Ffwaccett, labor  
 Thomas Grimston, labor

Eliz [Grimston] ux eius  
 Katherina fil eius  
 Robertus Young, labor  
 Anna ux eius  
 Maria ux Roberti Russell, lab  
 Eliz Staddlethorpe, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 ALDB[O]ROUGH  
 Isabella Sutton, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 ROE CLIFFE [ALDBOROUGH]  
 Willielmus Trees, Labor.

Jana ux eius  
 Johannes Trees, Labor  
 Agnetta ux eius  
 Juditha Trees, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Anna Young, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Johannes fil eius  
 Ricardus al fil eius  
 Johannes Young, lab  
 Isabella Ward, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Isabella Young, Sp<sup>r</sup>

## MUNSKIPP [ALDBOROUGH]

Michael Wright, Labor  
 Ursula ux eius  
 Anna Grey, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Maria Earle, vid  
 Petrus Earle, labor  
 Ellenora fil eius  
 Johannes Churchpride

## SPOFFORTH

Katherina Middleton, vid  
 Robertus<sup>9</sup> Plumpton, Ar

ing parish of Kirkby Malzeard, appear in Peacocks' *Yorkshire Catholics in 1604*. This applies to many other names in this list. The parish registers of Hampsthwaite have been printed by the *Yorkshire Parish Register Society*, Vol. XIII. Buck seems a common name, and there are two Roberts, but his burial shows that at the time of his death he was resident in the parish of Ripley "1672-3. Robert Buck de Clint papist, Feb. ye 19."

<sup>1</sup> There are few Shaws in the Hampsthwaite Registers, and no Frances.

<sup>2</sup> Mary wife of Silvester Hebden was buried August 8, 1684; he 29 March, 1694. He only appears in the Registers in 1658, but their descendants are recorded.

<sup>3</sup> Seems a mistake for Hopperton. Her burial is registered March 24, 1680-1.

<sup>4</sup> She was buried at Hampsthwaite, October 25, 1673.

<sup>5</sup> The registers contain the baptism, with others, of *Catterin*, dau. of Steven Smith, August 28, 1659; the burial of Stephen Smith of Feliscliffe hamlet, May 11, 1671; the marriage of Tho. Rundall and Katharine Smith, May 8, 1690; and "1738 Catharine Rundall, wid. aged 102, bur. Sep. 23."

<sup>6</sup> "1672-3 Ann Gratewood, buried February ye 6th, she was a papist." This and the civil marriage of Marie Graytwood to William Milner, May 15, 1656, are the only times the name appears in the registers.

<sup>7</sup> The burials of three Robert Fairburns from 1669 to 1676 make this confusing.

<sup>8</sup> In Knaresborough.

<sup>9</sup> Robert Plumpton, of Plumpton, was aged twenty-one at the Visitation 1665, but is not shown to be married, their pedigree going back to the Conquest.

Anna [Plumpton] ux eius  
 Eliz Middleton, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Katherina Holmes, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Willielmus Hardwick, Lab  
 Thomas Evertson, labor  
 Willielmus Atkinson, labor  
 Johannes Utley, labor  
 Maria Wright, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Johannes Pulleyne, Labor.  
 Ellenora ux eius  
 Henricus Croomack, Labor  
 Jana ux eius  
 Ellis Grange, Sp<sup>r</sup>

## FFOLLYFFOOTE [SPOFFORTH]

Willielmus Steele  
 Jana Bickliffe, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Jana Wilson, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Anthonius Wilson, Lab  
 Margaretta Dearlove, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Gracia Thomson, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Leonardus Crooke, Labor.  
 Margaretta ux eius  
 Gracia Hogg, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Anna Taylor, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 ffrancisca Hardwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Anna Chapman, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Bridgitta Chapman, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Johannes Gardner, Labor  
 Eliz ux eius  
 Johannes fil eius

## PLUMPTON [SPOFFORTH]

Willielmus Plumpton, gen  
 Johannes Norton, gen  
 Willielmus Atkinson, gen  
 ffranciscus Steele, Labor  
 Awdrey ux eius  
 Johannes Parker, Labor  
 Maria ux eius  
 Anna Rotherforth, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Edwardus Bickerdike, Labor  
 Bartholomeus Traven, labor  
 Jana Gelstropp, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Johannes Troolon, labor  
 Maria Mercer, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Edwardus Plumpton, labor

His father, who married Anne, only dau. of Richard Townley of Townley, Co. Laucs. was killed at Marston Moor.

<sup>1</sup> Little Ouseburn.

<sup>2</sup> In Ripley. Close to the Southern part of Kirkby Malzeard and Hamps-thwaite that the names overlap.

Anna [Plumpton] fil eius  
 Barbara al fil eius sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Simpson, labor  
 Maria ux eius  
 Tomisina Simpson, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Elianora Brooks, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 ffaith f Fleming, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho. Steele sen., Labor  
 Maria ux eius  
 Johannes Swaile jun., labor  
 Ellinora ux eius  
 ffranciscus Brigge, labor  
 Eliz ux eius  
 Gracia Inchboard, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Jana Willden, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Bryan Mawd, labor

## LINTON [SPOFFORTH]

Eliz Swaile Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Jana Hall, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Eliz Robertson, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 ffrancisca Robertson, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Anna Shutt, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Henricus Pulleyne, lab  
 Eliz ux eius  
 Eliz Gelstropp, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 . LITTLE USBURNE<sup>1</sup>  
 Katherina Waters, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Maria Marmaduck, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Jana Headley, Sp<sup>r</sup>

## RIPLEY

Alicia Wademan, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Willielmus Wardman, Labor  
 Johannes Wardman, Labor  
 Eliz fil eius  
 Anna Kettlestring, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Anna Brainsby, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Jenetta Howlesworth, Sp<sup>r</sup>

CLINT<sup>2</sup>

Johannes Milner sen, lab  
 Johannes Milner jun, lab  
 Willielmus Sturdy, Lab  
 Martha ux eius  
 Petrus Shau, Lab  
 Willielmus Shau, labor  
 Johannes fil eius



Stephanus Shau, lab	Anna Askwith, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Howlesworth, lab	Elianora Skelton, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Ellinora Barborn, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Gracia Gales, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Robertus Buck, labor	Petrus Thomson, labor
Radulphus Scott, labor	Anna ux eius
Georgius Challinger, lab	Anna Welks, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Christopher Joy, lab	Willielmus Reynolds, labor
Maria ux eius	Eliz ux ffrancisci Wilfield, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Margaretta Watson, Sp <sup>r</sup>	DENTON
Edwardus <sup>1</sup> Welas, labor	Dorothea Jepson Sp <sup>r</sup>
Eliz eius mater	Maria Cholmley, Sp <sup>r</sup>
ffranciscus Welas, labor	Anna Bribby, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Ellinora Welas, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Abrahamus Atkinson, Labor
Henricus Kendall, Labor	Anna ux eius
Thomas Hardcastle sen <sup>r</sup> , labor	Willielmus Gill, Lab
Thomas fil eius	Ellianora ux eius
Maria Hardcastle, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Eliz Teale, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Robertus Joy, Labor	Thomas Hardwick, lab
Dorothea ux eius	Margretta Hodgson, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Jana Thompson, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Phillipus Lofthouse, lab
Johannes fil eius	Anna ux eius
ffranciscus ffish, labor	Thomas Harrison, lab
Thomas Shau, labor	Margretta ux eius
Eliz Stanley, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Eliz Lofthouse, Labor [ <i>sic</i> ]
Robertus Carlbeck, labor	Eliz Hawksworth, Sp <sup>r</sup>
RIPLEY	Anna Walton, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Laurencius Hodgson, labor	Maria Ellis, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Isabella ux eius	Eliz Bickerdike, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Martinus fil eius	KIRKBY
Dorothea Atkinson, Sp <sup>r</sup>	ffranciscus Steele, gen
Jana Holdsworth, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Maria ux eius
	[BROUGHTON]
Ricardus <sup>2</sup> Tempest de Broughton, gen., <i>duos menses sequen xij die Maij A<sup>o</sup> xix R Car secundi</i> [.1667] <i>convictus viii die Octobr. A<sup>o</sup> xix apud Knaresborough, &amp;c.</i> . . . . . xli <sup>1</sup>	
Eliz ux eius	Maria <sup>3</sup> Brogden, Sp <sup>r</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Wheelhouse.

<sup>2</sup>The old Catholic family of Tempest of Broughton is with us still with a pedigree of eight centuries. Mrs Tempest of Broughton, who has made a careful study of it, obliged with this section of her elaborate collections, by which it appears that Richard was third son of Sir Stephen Tempest of Broughton (1553-1625), second by his second marriage to Katharine, dau. of Henry Lawson, of Nesham, Co. Durham. He mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Grimshawe, of Clayton-le-Moors, Lancashire, and was quarter-master in the royal army, and had to claim allowance from the indigent soldiers' fund in 1663. His residence at Broughton seems to be subsequent to his sale, before 1648, of a farm at Bracewell, where a branch of the family resided. His children were: Stephen, slain in the King's service; Richard, said to be a lieutenant in Sir Thomas Tyldesley's regiment; John, in the text below; Robert, secretary to his cousin, Sir Stephen Tempest (1617-72), died unmd; Katharine (York) in the text below; perhaps Elizabeth, *ob. inf.*; Ellen and Elizabeth. Richard Tempest died 1670, his wife surviving him.

<sup>3</sup> Recusant in 1678.

Johannes <sup>1</sup> Tempest, gen	Maria [Livesey] ux eius
Johannes <sup>2</sup> Yorke, gen	Henricus Robinson, Schoolemas- ter
Katherina <sup>2</sup> ux eius	
Ricardus Yorke fil prefati Johannis	Agnetta ux Thome Sheppard, Husbm
Thomas <sup>3</sup> Tempest, gen	BRINSFORTH in paroch de ROTHERAM [see p. 326]
Anna ux eius	
Jacobus <sup>4</sup> Woffenden, Taylor	Thomas Stevenson, labor
Eliz ux eius	Margaretta ux eius
Jacobus Oxnerd, labor	Eliz Jackson, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Joanna Tempest, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Jenitta ux Edwardi Gyles, lab
Georgius Butler, Cowper	HOOTON ROBERTS
Ricardus Laythey, Labor	Eliz <sup>5</sup> ux Edwardi Pearson, labor
Katherina ux eius	FFRICKLEY
Thomas Heake, labor	Johannes Jackson, Husbm
WIGLEWORTH infra paroch de LONG PRESTON	Ellena ux eius
Thomas Morley, gen	Laurencius <sup>6</sup> Chalpiney, lab
Juliana ux eius	Katherina ux eius
Stephanus Harrison, Husbm.	Georgius Bates, lab
Eliz ux eius	Maria ux eius
Jenitta fil eius	CRIDLING STUBBS <sup>7</sup>
Anna Wilkinson, vid	Willielmus Briggs, <sup>8</sup> labor
Margaretta Browne, Sp <sup>r</sup>	SNAITH
Johannes Livesey sen, yeom	Michael <sup>9</sup> Tabot, gen
	Willielmus Smith, labor

<sup>1</sup> John, third son of the above Richard Tempest and Elizabeth Grimshawe, mar. Jane Meriall, a widow from Cumberland, who kept the inn at Broughton, after his death, being buried there Aug. 12, 1718. His death uncertain.

<sup>2</sup> John, son of William York and his wife Agnes Simpson, and nephew of Sir John York of Gouthwaite. His wife was Katharine, eldest dau. of Richard Tempest, of Broughton, above. They had—Richard, steward to the Broughton estates, his wife's baptismal name only, Elizabeth, being known; John, who became a Jesuit; and Stephen.

<sup>3</sup> Thomas, third son of Stephen Tempest of Broughton (son and heir of Sir Stephen, 1553-1625), and Susan, dau. of William Oglethorpe, of Roundhay, in Whitkirk and Thorner parishes, by his first wife Susan, dau. of Edward Tyrwhitt, of Stainfield, Co. Lincoln. His father left him the Oglethorpe property at Roundhay, subject to annuities of £30 each to his sisters—Elizabeth, a Franciscan nun at Nieuport, and Mary, a Benedictine at Cambrai, and other charges. Sir Ralph Hansby, of Tickhill, and Lady Hansby laid claim to Roundhay. There seems no reason why he did not succeed his brother Stephen in the Broughton estates in 1672, as they were on friendly terms. Mrs Tempest thinks that some mutual understanding existed why his son Stephen should succeed. From his brother he had a money allowance of £40 per annum and other benefits, whilst his son added another £50. He married, about 1651, Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Scrope of Danby, by Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Plumpton, of Plumpton, and had five sons and five daughters.

<sup>4</sup> Recusant in 1678.

<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth Pearson, widow, was a recusant in 1691.

<sup>6</sup> Lawrence and Katharine Champney and their dau. Katharine appear as recusants in 1670, whilst Thomas Champney and Anne his wife and Catharine, widow, are in 1691.

<sup>7</sup> Cridling Stubbs in the parishes of Darrington and Womersley.

<sup>8</sup> Mary, George, Elizabeth and Frances Briggs were recusants in 1691.

<sup>9</sup> In 1680 Michael Talbott and Katharine his wife were recusants; and in 1691 Mr Talbot and his son Dowderst [sic].

HOOE infra paroch de SNAITH	Willielmus Champney fil eius
Thomas <sup>1</sup> Empson, Tanner	Thomas Champney fil eius
Isabella ux eius	Maria Champney fil eius
GOOLE infra paroch de SNAITH	KNOTTINGLEY
Antonius <sup>2</sup> Empson, Labor	franciscus Oglethorpe, labor
Anna ux eius	Ellena fil eius
WHITGIFT	Isabella ux Michaelis Jaggs, Shoemaker
Maria ux Thome Selly, labor	FFERRYBRIGGE infra paroch de FFERRY FFRYSTON
OUSEFLEETE [WHITGIFT]	Maria ux Ambrosij Iles, Husbm
franciscus Pennington, labor	francisca Cowpland, servus eius
Katherina ux eius	Eliz Shillitoe, vid
SWINGFLETE [WHITGIFT]	Willielmus Shillitoe fil eius
Robertus Pennythorne, labor	Anna Shillitoe filia eius
Maria Swingflete, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Eliz Shillitoe fil eius
Eliz Rapper, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Gabriel Towthill, labor
Joanna Mattison, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Alicia ux eius
SOUTH KIRKBY	Margaretta Cowpland
Maria <sup>3</sup> ux francisci Armitage, Ar.	Eliz filia eius
Maria Boison, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Margretta ux Johannis Norton, labor
Ellinora ux Mathei Morris, labor	CASTLEFORD
HOOTON PANNELL	francisca Rasing, vid
Margaretta ux Willielmi Purdye, labor	Willielmus Beckwith, gen
Dorothea fletcher, vid	HAUGHTON infra paroch de CASTLEFORD
HAVERCROFT infra paroch de FFELCHURCH <sup>4</sup>	Thomas <sup>5</sup> Bilcliffe, yeom
francisca ux Johannis Clarkson, labor	Maria ux eius
Katherina fil eius	Anna ux Thome Hill, yeom
WRAGBY	Johannes Huntrisse, Taylor
Willielmus Champney, gen	Maria ux eius
Eliz ux eius	Ellena Bilcliffe, vid
Anna fil eius	Margaretta filia eius
Edwardus Score, labor	Willielmus Bilcliffe, Carpenter
Thomas fil eius	Maria ux eius
Maria fil eius	Ricardus Bilcliffe filius eius
Matheus Beamont, lab	Winifridus Bilcliffe filia eius
Dorothea ux eius	Anna Scholay ux Johannis Scho- lay, Butcher
Matheus fil eius	
Joanna Champney, vid	

<sup>1</sup>Thomas Empson and Isabell his wife with Mary his dau. and Anthony his son, were recusants in 1680, whilst in the previous year only the wife, and Thomas Empson and Mary his wife appear.

<sup>2</sup>Anthony Empson and Dorothy his wife appear in 1679 and 1680, in the latter year with William E. and Catharine E., spinster. In 1691 Dorothy with her sons William and Gregory.

<sup>3</sup>Recusant in 1680 and 1691.

<sup>4</sup>The only known registers of Felkirk commence in 1701 and have been printed. Frances and Katharine C. are not mentioned.

<sup>5</sup>In *Cath. Rec. Soc.* iv, in relation to the Knight family, the very Protestant Lincolnshire Bilcliffes appear. Here we find seven recusants of the name,

PURSTON<sup>1</sup> in paroch de FFETHER-  
STON

Phillipus Hamerton, gen

Johannes Hamerton, gen

FFETHERSTON

Georgius<sup>2</sup> Hippon, gen

Johannes<sup>2</sup> Hippon, lab

Anna Corker, vid

Bridgitta<sup>2</sup> Schole, vid

Johannes Darley, Lab

Alicia<sup>2</sup> Hippon, Sp<sup>r</sup>

Margaretta<sup>2</sup> Thimbleby, vid

LANGLETT in paroch de LEVISTON

Margretta Haighe, vid

ARMYNE in paroch de SNAITH

franciscus Bincks, Husbm

Maria ux eius

Thomas Clarke, labor

Hugo Howpe, labor

Katherina Penitham, Spr

STUBBSWALDEN in paroch de

WOMERSLEY

Johannes Percy gen

Cicillia Percy, vid

Johannes Percy, gen

Ursella Percy, vid

Jennitta Eastwood, Spr

SMEATON in paroch de WOMERS-

LEY

Phillipus Heponstall, Labor.

Isabella ux eius

Joanna Heptonstall

ROTHER[H]AM

Gabriel Barker, Labor.

Maria Barker, vid

CAMPSALL

franciscus Middleton, gen

Anna ux eius

nearer the homes of the Anne family, so closely related to the Knights. Recusants at Houghton in 1680 are Margaret B., Mary B. the elder, Matthew and Anne. In 1691 are Matthew and Anne his wife, Margaret and Mary.

<sup>1</sup> Purston-Jackling.

<sup>2</sup> George, æt 29, 1665, son of Thomas Hippon, of Newhall, Fetherston, and Anne, dau. and heiress of John Horncastle of Featherstone. In 1670 "Mr Thos. Ippon, Mr John Ippon and Mr[sic] Aleis Ippon were suspected popish recusants." In 1679 Mr Thomas Hippon and Mrs Alis Hippon were bound to appear for their recusancy. Whilst "As for Mr John Hippon, Margaret Thimbleby and Alice, the wife of John Spinke they are *non est Inuentes*. As for John Spinke and Mrs Briggit Scholey I have given them notice to be heare according to Order." The Constable, William Mallinson, signs with a mark (J. H. Turner's *Nonconformist Registers*).

<sup>3</sup> The Yorkshire Parish Register Society has published one volume of Rothwell registers; but the index is to be for the complete set.

Paroch de BRADFEILD

Georgius ffox, yeom

Ricardus Revill, gen

Lucia Persie, Spr

Anna Revill, Spr

Gartrida Revill, Spr

Georgius Hilton, lab

Johannes Keyney, lab

Johannes Bricklebanck, lab

Maria ux Georgij Ibbotson, lab

Sara Webster, vid

ROTHWELL<sup>3</sup> [see p. 326]

Margretta Shau, Spr

Anna Hemsworth, Spr

HANWICK [?]

Johannes Dordon, lab

Marcus Drunton, lab

Anna ux eius

Georgius Tinsdale, Lab

Agneta ux eius

Eliz Pickering, vid

Nicholaus Skippen, lab

Maria Crabtree, vid

Willielmus Butcher, Carpenter

Eliz ux eius

Ellena Ballasse, Spr

Robertus franckland, Lab

Anna ux eius

Eliz Wright, vid

Johannes franckland, Lab

Dorothea Spincke, vid

Petrus Shippen, lab

ffrancisca ux eius

WALTON CUM BRETTON in

paroch de SANDALL

Anna Clarke Spr

Eliz Browne, vid

Laurencius Copland, Labor	Paroch de SHEREBURN
Anna ux eius	Maximil Taylor
Robertus Wright, Labor	Anthonius Bell, Lab
Maria Smowtom, vid	Thomas Howlecroft, Lab
Robertus Steele, Labor.	SAXTON
ffrancisca ux eius	Christopher Barker, Lab
Maria Moake ux Mathei Moake,	Margaretta ux eius
Labor	Thomas Wade, Labor.
Anna Walshaw ux Willielmi	Maria ux eius
Walshaw, lab	ILKLEY
KIPPAX	Abrahamus <sup>4</sup> Atkinson, labor.
Willielmus <sup>1</sup> Grocock, lab	Anna ux eius
ffrancisca ux eius	Andreas Hardwick, labor
Petrus Grocock fil eius, labor.	Ursula ux eius
Ricus Grocock, labor	Thomas Hardwick, lab
Eliz ux eius	Willielmus Gill, lab
ffrancisus Nason, lab	Ellianora ux eius
Thomas filius eius	Thomas Harrison, lab
Eliz ux eius	Margaretta ux eius
Maria ux Thome <sup>2</sup> Prince, labor	Phillipus Lofthouse, lab
Gerrard <sup>3</sup> Salvin, lab	Anna ux eius
Rebecca ux eius	Eliz Lofthouse, Sp <sup>r</sup> [Labor
BRAMHAM	Margaretta ux Thome Hodgson,
Eliz ux Willielmi Armitage, gen	Eliz ux Emanuelis Teile, lab
Johannes ffarrer, Lab	Eliz ux Mathei Hawkesworth, lab
Thomas Darley, labor.	Anna ux Johannis Walton, lab
Ellena ux eius	Isabella Bickerdyke, Sp <sup>r</sup>
ROUNDHEY infra paroch de	Maria ux Christopheri Cholmley,
BARWICK	labor
Willielmus Hubey, Labor.	Anthonius Tomlinson, lab
Anna ux eius [Lab.	LE WESTHALL [WAKEFIELD]
Barbaria [ <i>sic</i> ] ux Willielmi Butler,	Ellianora <sup>5</sup> ux Willielmi Farrand,
Isabella Santon, vid	Eliz Derley, Sp <sup>r</sup> [gen

<sup>1</sup>There are several entries of the Grocock family in the Kippax Register (*Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc.* x). These seem to apply, "1670, Gulielmi [*sic*] Grocoke sepultus eodem die [Aug. 4] Magister carbonarium, colliers or charcoal burners. "Francisca uxor Gulielmi Grococke sepulta sexto die Septembris 1670." "1683 Richardus Grocock sepult. May 4<sup>o</sup>." "1698. Elizab. Grocock sepult. Romæ [Aug.] 7<sup>o</sup>"

<sup>2</sup>Prince is the commonest name in the registers but it would be hazardous to conjecture that the "Uxor Thomæ Prince" buried May 18, 1695, referred to her.

<sup>3</sup>The conjunction of Gerard and Salvin so common in the old Catholic family seems curious so described, and there is a burial of Mr Ralph [?Soliene] November 28, 1641; and a civil marriage of Anthony F[ol]ulshurt of Barnbow, p. of Barwick in Elmet to Ann Salvin of Kippax, July 10, 1656, at which the above William Growcocke was a witness. There seems a connexion with the Gascoigne collieries and those at Allerton Bywater near Kippax.

<sup>4</sup>The name is very common, and it may be well only to refer to the John Atkinson of Ilkeley, *C.R.S.* iv. 362.

<sup>5</sup>Eleanor, dau. of Joscelyn Percy of Beverley, whose estates were sequestrated during the Commonwealth for his recusancy. She left no issue. Her mother was Elizabeth, dau. of William Fitz-William of Mablethorpe, *E.R.* York, and Clixby, Co. Lincoln.

## NORMANTON

Ricardus Mallett, gen	Nettleton, vid
Barbaria ux eius	Anna Nettleton, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Maria Todd, servus eius	Eliz: Nettleton, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Anna ux Willielmi Cowper, gen	Maria Bayley, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Gracia ux Ricardi Overend, husb	Jana Pease, vid
Alicia ux Martini <sup>1</sup> ffrawbisher,	Maria Pease, Sp <sup>r</sup>
husbm	Anna Pease, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Ellinora Thimblesby, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Johannes Lee, Labor
Carolus <sup>2</sup> Thimblesby, gen	Jenitta Hemsworth, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Anna Thimblesby, Sp <sup>r</sup>	Robertus Hemsworth, labor
Willielmus Goodridge, servus	CROFTON
eorum	Willielmus Chompney, labor
Susanna Clay, al servus eorum	Eliz Chompney, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Margaretta Orry, al servus eorum	Johannes Walker, labor
Robertus Becon, gen	Margaretta Bayly, Sp <sup>r</sup>
Martha Cowpland, servus eius	Josephus Ward, Labor
Eliz Turner, al servus eius	WARMFIELD
	Eliz: Barker, Sp <sup>r</sup>

## PER CEDUL PIPE

## LONDON &amp; MIDD PRO RECUSANTIBUS

A<sup>o</sup> XV REGIS CAR II

## [ST GILES'S IN THE FIELDS]

Georgius<sup>3</sup> Comes Bristoll. nup de paroch. Sancti Egidij in campis . . . *xj menses sequen primum diem Octobris A<sup>o</sup> xiiij. Regis nunc Caroli secundi apud Justice Hall in le Old Bayly in suburbiis Civitatis Londonie die Mercurij scilicet xiiij<sup>to</sup> die Octobris A<sup>o</sup> xv. dicti domini Regis* [1663] . . . . . ccxx<sup>li</sup>

## [ST DUNSTAN'S IN THE WEST]

Hannah Hedworth de parochia sancti Dunstani in Occidente in warda de ffrarrington extra London spinster *trium mensium sequen xxv<sup>m</sup> diem Januar A<sup>o</sup> xiiij, apud Justice Hall in le Old Bayly xv die Julij an<sup>o</sup> xv* [1663] . . . . . lx<sup>li</sup>  
 Alicia Hedworth *de paroch et warda predicta* . . . . . lx<sup>li</sup>

## [ST GILES'S IN THE FIELDS]

Johannes<sup>4</sup> Digby de paroch Sancti Egidij in campis Ar. *vi menses sequen primum diem Octobris A<sup>o</sup> xiiij apud Justice Hall in le Old Bayly ix<sup>o</sup> die Decembris A<sup>o</sup> xv.* [1663]. . . . . cxx<sup>li</sup>  
 Anna<sup>5</sup> Warden, nup. de ead, vid. *sex menses sequen i<sup>o</sup> die Marcij A<sup>o</sup> xv locum, diem, Ann. supradict.* . . . . . cxx<sup>li</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps connected with Sir Martin Frobisher, the navigator.

<sup>2</sup> "John Thymelbye," as he signs his name, of Syndall in Normanton declares his son Charles's age as twenty-three in 1612. The father was son of John Thimbleby of Irnham, Co. Lincoln, mar. Mary, dau. and heiress of Charles Jackson, of Snyderall. Charles's fine for delinquency (he had perhaps conformed to the Puritan Covenant, as his recusancy is not mentioned) was £2,083 13s. 9d. If the recusant is this one, he would be seventy-eight at the time.

<sup>3</sup> George Digby, second Earl.

<sup>4</sup> Probably the eldest son of the above George, Earl of Bristol, and who succeeded as third and last Earl in 1676, dying in 1698.

<sup>5</sup> Anne W, and several of following Recusants are in *Midx Records*, III, 332.

Petrus Wilkinson, Taylor	SUNBURY
Willielmus <sup>1</sup> Robotham, Taylor	Henry Sadler sen, yeom
Georgius Wildbore, Grocer	HARLINGTON
Willielmus Smithson, Taylor	Georgius Best, yeom
Paulus Houldhouse, Shoemaker	Rogerus Coxe, yeom
Johannes Deakins, Stacioner	ffrancisca Goslinge ux Henrici Gosling <sup>2</sup>

## [ST JAMES'S, CLERKENWELL]

Jasper Lindsey nup de paroch. sancti Jacobi Clerkenwell glover, *duorum mensium sequen i<sup>m</sup> diem Augusti A<sup>o</sup> xv* [1663] . . . . . cxx<sup>li</sup>

Johannes ffrith, Taylor ffranciscus Chickley, Glover

## [ST GILES'S IN THE FIELDS]

Edwardus Brookes nup de paroch sancti Egidij in campis, yeoman, *tres menses sequen i<sup>o</sup> diem Januar A<sup>o</sup> xv, apud Hicks Hall in St John Street in Com predicto die Martis post clausum Pasche scilt xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis A<sup>o</sup> xvij<sup>o</sup>* [1666] . . . . . cxx<sup>li</sup>

## HANWORTH

ffranciscus<sup>8</sup> Cottington nup de Hanworth, *Ar., undecim mensium sequen p<sup>m</sup> diem Maij A<sup>o</sup> xv apud Justice Hall in le Old Bayley xvj die Januar A<sup>o</sup> xvij,* [1667] *sub manu Edwardi Shelton, clerici pacis, &c.* . . . . . ccxx<sup>li</sup>

Willielmus Gildon, gen Ricardus Gildon, gen

## [STAINES]

Johannes Perkins de Staynes, yeom. *sex menses, sequen primum diem Octobr. A<sup>o</sup> xvij, convictus apud Hicks Hall in S<sup>t</sup> John Streete, primo die Julij A<sup>o</sup> xix* [1667] *sub manu Edwardi Shelton clerici pacis* . . . . . cxx<sup>li</sup>

## ENFIELD

Johannes Welpely, yeom Edwardus Henshawe, yeom

Thomas Gougeman, gen Georgius Hemings, yeom

ffranciscus Cooke nup de Enfield gen. *quinque mensium sequen primam diem Maij A<sup>o</sup> xix<sup>o</sup> convictus apud Hicks Hall in St John Street xiiij die Januar A<sup>o</sup> xjx* [1668] *sub manu Edwardi Shelton clerici pacis* . . . . . c<sup>li</sup>

Edwardus Henshawe, yeom

## HANWELL

Johannes Moore, yeom

Johannes Stybbs, yeom

Johannes Cozens, waterman

## STAINES

Johannes Perkins nup de Staynes yeom, *quinque mensium sequen, xxxvij diem Octobris A<sup>o</sup> xix, convictus apud Westm. die Jovis prox post festum sancti Michaelis Arch. scilt viij die Octobris A<sup>o</sup> xx<sup>o</sup>* [1668] *sub manu Edwardi Shelton clerici pacis* . . . . . c<sup>li</sup>

## WILLEDEN

Johannes ffinch nup de paroch de Willesdon yeom. *unum mensem sequen xxx Maij A<sup>o</sup> xxj, convictus apud Westm vij<sup>o</sup> Octobris A<sup>o</sup> xxj* [1669] *sub man Edwardi Shelton clerici pacis.* . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Probably the William Robbtham [*sic*] and Hannah, his wife, against whom further proceedings were taken December 4, 1664.

<sup>2</sup>A weaver, *Midx Records*, III, 333.

<sup>3</sup>Probably a collateral relative of Francis C. who was created in 1631 Lord Cottington of Hanworth, the title expiring with him in 1653.

Thomas Marsh, yeom	Willeimus West, yeom.
Johannes Marsh, yeom	Anna Combes, vid
Thomas Bell, yeom	Anna Durden, spinster
Matheus Higgs, blacksmith	Paroch de LALEHAM
STAINES	Willielmus King, yeom
Ricardus Ashfeild	Maria <sup>1</sup> Reeve, vid
Patientia Ashfeild ux eiusdem	Paroch de ASHFORD
Ricardi Ashfeild, als dicta	Ricardus Wells, yeom.
Patientia Ashfield, spinster	Hanna Wells ux eiusdem Ricardi
Abrahamus Bonnyfeild, yeom	

## HAMPSTEAD

Johannes Needham, nup de paroch de Hampstead, gen. *virtute &c*,  
*unum mensem sequen quartum diem Aprilis A° xxj. apud Westm vij<sup>o</sup>*  
*die Octobr Anno xxj [1670]*  
 Thomas Tydd, wheelwright

## PER CEDUL PIPE COM SURR[EY]

## PRO RECUSAN

## [FARNHAM]

Henricus Steele de ffarneham *unius mensis sequen xj<sup>o</sup> die Jan. A°*  
*xix. apud Kingston super Thamisiam die Lune octavo die Marcij A°*  
*xxj [1669] . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>*

## [CHOBHAM]

Henricus Bristow de Chobham . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

## [WOKING]

Thomas Bromley de paroch de Wokeing, *trium mensium sequen*  
*secundum diem Decembris A° xvij<sup>o</sup> apud Kingston super Thamesiam*  
*die Lune xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die febr. A° xx<sup>o</sup>, [1668]. . . . . lx<sup>li</sup>*

Thomas fuller	Johannes Goad
Johannes Burt	Robertus Porter
Johannes Woods	PURBRIGHT
WORPLESDEN	Stephanus Smyth
Thomas <sup>2</sup> Ockley	

## PER CEDUL PIPE PRO RECUSAN DEVON

## DE A° XXJ REGIS NUNC

## [WINKLEIGH]

Johannes Daby de Winkeley, yeom. *unum mensem sequen primum*  
*diem februar A° xvij. apud Castrum Exon. xxiiij<sup>o</sup> die Julij An° xvij*  
*[1665] . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>*

STANTON	Silvia uxor Johannis Skyunner,
Thomas Harris jun., yeoman	yeom
Georgius Bovey sen., yeom	PERRY POMEROY
BRIXHAM	Thomas fford, yeom.
Christiana uxor Willielmi Torer,	Ricardus Berkley, yeoman
yeom	MODBURY [yeom
Rosa uxor Roberti Martin, yeom	Johanna ux Johannis Harding,

<sup>1</sup>Mary Reeve, later described as of Kingston-on-Thames, left property to the poor of Laleham; and by the register seems widow of Geoffery Reeve.

<sup>2</sup>Ockleys at Worplesden are mentioned in the Visitation of 1623. *Harl. Soc.* XLIII, 75.



## [KENN]

Ricardus Bell, de Kenn, Miller *xx*<sup>li</sup> *unum mensem sequen primum diem Julij An<sup>o</sup> xvj apud Castrum Exon nono die Martii A<sup>o</sup> xvj* [1664]. . *xx*<sup>li</sup>

Hundredo de EAST BUDLEY <sup>1</sup>	Anna Linch
Arthurus Trevelian, gen.	Edwardus Linch, yeom
Trevelian ux pred Arthuri	Maria Linch ux predicti Edwardi
Trevelian	Willielmus Jose, yeom
Hundred de SHEBBEARE	Elizabetha ux predicti Willielmi
Maria Coffin, vid	Jose
Thomas Coffin, yeom	Johannes Hawkes, yeoman
Maria Coffin, spinster	Dorothea uxor predicti Johannis
Thomas Linch, yeom.	Hawkes
Elizabetha ux pefat Thome	Thomas Palmer, yeom
Linch	ALLWINGTON
Egidius Tricke, yeom	Thoma Salsburie, gen
Eliuz ux predicti Egidij Tricke	Salisbury ux predicti Thome
Willielmus Morrice, yeom.	Hundredo de OTTERY ST MARY
Elnor ux predicti Willielmi	Georgius Eveleigh
Willielmus Lukey, yeom	Eveleigh ux predicti Georgij
Willmot ux predicti Willielmi	PAINGTON
Lukey	Elizabetha Kirkham, vid
Johanna Linch, vid	Edwardus Kirkham, gen
Egidius Linch, yeom	Maria Kirkham, spinster
Petrus Linch, yeom	Jerom. Wakeley, gen

## NORFOLCIA pro RECUSANTIBUS

## [KENNINGHALL]

Ludovicus Gedge de Kempnall[?] yeoman trium mensium sequen vij diem Maij A <sup>o</sup> xv <sup>o</sup> , <i>apud Thetford xiiij die Martij a<sup>o</sup> xvj</i> [1664] <i>coram</i>	
Ricardo <sup>2</sup> Hyde mil., Capital Justiciar <i>ad placita</i> . . . . . <i>lx</i> <sup>li</sup>	
Jeremia Watkyne, yeom	BRACON ASHE
STRATTON ST MICHAEL	Johannes ffox, yeom
Johannes Booty, yeom	HETHERSETT
YAXHAM	Edmundus Bidwell, yeom
Johannes Bucke, yeom	ux eius
Sarah uxor eius	St John Bucke, yeom
ELLINGHAM MAGNA	Elizabetha Davis, spr
Antonius Occley, yeom	MO[ <i>u</i> ]LTON MAGNA
ffranciscus Dix, yeom.	Abrahamus Dayves, yeom
Georgius Nicholson, yeom	uxor eius
SHOTT[E]SHAM	Willielmus Juby, yeom
Johannes Halls, yeom	uxor eius
Christiana ux eius	BRAND[ON?] PARVA
Georgius Halls, yeom	Bartholomeus fflegg, yeom
Anna Hordett, spr.	HURGHAM [?] HARGHAM]
Alicia ux Johannis Webster, yeom	Samuel Pike, yeom
Edwardus Bensley, yeom	Jacobus Dix, yeom
Elizabetha ux eius	Edwardus Stone, yeom

<sup>1</sup> East Budleigh.<sup>2</sup>This should be Sir Robert Hyde.

BANHAM BROOME		CRIMPLESHAM	
Johannes Watson, yeom		Willielmus ffarmer, yeom	
Anna ux eius		uxor eius	
Margaretta Jolley, Spr.		MARHAM	
Eliz Jolley		Christopherus Good, yeom	
[THELVETON or THELTON]			
Willielmus <sup>1</sup> Hauers [Havers] de Shelveton Ar., <i>trium mensium sequen primum diem Maij A<sup>o</sup>. xv<sup>o</sup>, [1664] apud Thetford xiv<sup>o</sup> die Martij A<sup>o</sup> xv<sup>o</sup>. coram Roberto Hyde mil. capital Justiciar, et Johanne Keeling, mil. justic.</i> . . . . . l <sup>xlii</sup>			
Susanna uxor eius		DILHAM	
SHIPDHAM		Beggerley, vid	
Henricus Norman, yeom		NORWICHTHORPE	
uxor eius		Robertus Gunber, yeoman	
NORTH TUDDENHAM		Maria uxor eius	
Johannes ffisher, sivemaker		BOWSEY [BAWSEY]	
Anna ffisher, Spr		Wignifrida uxor Galfridi Wethe-	
Cicilia ffisher, Spr		rall, yeom	
Maria ffisher, Spr		FFLITCHAM	
Robertus Copeing, yeom		Paston, vid	
ffrancisca ux eius	[yeom	Anna Blacke, Spr.	
Anna ux Thome Thyng jun <sup>r</sup> ,		STOAKE	
KEN[N]INGHALL		Eliz Spycer, vid	
Johannes <sup>3</sup> Symmes, mil		Matheus Wright	
HORSEFEILD [HORSFORD]		MARHAM	
Edwardus Suffield, yeom		Thomas Henchley, yeom	
Anna uxor eius		Edwardus Mumford, gen	
KESWICK		Margaretta ux eius	
Andr. Tanner, yeom		SWAF[F]HAM	
ffrancisca uxor eius		Willielmus Bell, yeom	
MELTON PARVA		COOKLEY CLAY <sup>4</sup>	[yeom
Henricus Alexander, yeom		Maria uxor Zachariæ Hacking,	
BRAND[ON] PARVA		GOODERSTON	
Thomas Tompson, <sup>3</sup> gen		Johannes fuller, yeom	
Maria ux eius		Cresey Richman	
BRAMPTON		OXBOROUGH	
Eliz uxor Nicolai Suffield, yeom		Henricus <sup>5</sup> Widmert, yeom	

<sup>1</sup>The old Catholic family of Thelveton or Thelton is no longer seated at Thelveton, the last squire of the family having sold the estate about 1870. Thomas Havers of Winfarthing purchased the manor in 1592. The recusant in the text was his grandson, being son of John Havers and Elizabeth, dau. of John Tindall of Banham. His wife was Susan Brook of Whitchurch, her name following his. The earliest known members of the family served important offices to the first dukes of Norfolk. The minutes of the Catholic Club, 1793-8, of which William Havers was Hon. Secretary, have been transcribed for printing by this society. The representative of the family, Kenneth Havers, is an active Catholic in London, and his sister Dorothy, the wife of Professor George Simonds Boulger, has written several novels.

<sup>2</sup>Later as Symmonds.

<sup>3</sup>[h]ompson is not a personal name, but that of a parish in Norfolk, formerly Thmeston, a dozen miles from Brandon Parva.

<sup>4</sup>Cockley-Cley.

<sup>5</sup>This appears three times later as Henry Widmerpoole. In the *Bedingfeld*

Edwardus Damporte, yeom  
 Brewett, yeoman  
 Martha uxor eius  
 Margaretta Harpley, Spr  
 Harpley, vid  
 Ricardus Harpley, yeom  
 Susanna Hewes, spr  
 NORTHWOULD  
 Thomas Johnson, yeom  
 Maria uxor eius  
 Robertus Johnson, yeom  
 Maria Paston, Spr.  
 Willielmus Mitchell, yeom  
 Johannes Buckhnam, yeom

LLENDRINGSETT  
 Ricardus ffitz, gen  
 Maria uxor eius  
 ffranciscus ffitz, gen  
 Maria Corchener, vid  
 Margaretta Turnor, vid  
 francisca Corchiner, vid  
 Agneta Jarvis, Spr  
 BARNEY  
 Johannes Suggar, yeom  
 BRAND[ON PARVA]  
 Willielmus Thompson, gen  
 Maria uxor eius

[THWAITE ]

Benjamin London de Twait, gen, *trium mensium sequen decimum diem Aprilis anno xvj Regis Caroli secundi apud Thetford xxiiij die ffebr. anno xvij [1665] coram* Johanne Keeling, mil. *Justiciar* . lx<sup>ii</sup>

ALD[E]BY  
 Barnabas Wall, yeom  
 Winifrida Wall, spr  
 HADDESTON<sup>1</sup>  
 Henricus Capps, yeom  
 THELVETON  
 Willielmus<sup>2</sup> Harvers, Ar  
 RAYDON [?]  
 Joshua ffoolster, yeom  
 FFOXLEY  
 Henricus Willowes, yeom  
 LLINGE [LYNG]  
 Willielmus Callove, yeom  
 uxor eius  
 THURNEY [THURNING]  
 Anna uxor Petri Elbing, gen  
 Robertus Weake, yeom  
 Margaretta uxor eius  
 Antonius Brott, yeom  
 Sarah Dydall, vid  
 SHIPDAM  
 Henricus Norman, yeom  
 uxor eius  
 NORTH TUDDENHAM  
 Johannes ffisher, Sivemaker  
 Anna ffisher, Spr  
 Maria ffisher, Spr

Robertus Copping  
 ffrancisca uxor eius  
 Anna uxor Thome Thing  
 KENNINGALL  
 Johannes Symmonds, mil  
 HORSTEAD  
 Edwardus Suffield, yeom  
 Anna uxor eius  
 Maria Wasses, spr  
 FRETtingham  
 Jeremiah Wallpoole, vid [sic]  
 Susanna Palmer, vid  
 Anna uxor Willielmi Pratt, yeom  
 Paulus Dicker, yeom  
 Anna Dobbs, vid  
 HORSHAM ST FFAITH  
 Katerina ux Willielmi Wrongry  
 BRAND[ON] PARVA  
 Thomas Thompson, gen  
 Margaretta ux eius  
 Willielmus Thompson, gen  
 Maria uxor eius  
 STRATTON STRAYLES<sup>3</sup>  
 Jana ux Georgii Lomocke, yeom  
 Edwardus Edmonds, yeom  
 Dorothea uxor eius

*Papers*, to be printed in Vol. VII, Henry Widmerpoole described as having served Sir Henry Bedingsfeld about forty years, dying Jan. 22, 1669, i.e., 16<sup>9</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, as the last of his four convictions, on p. 296 is on Oct. 12 or 13, 1669, for three months following April 21 in that year.

<sup>1</sup> Haddiscoe?<sup>2</sup> Vere Havers.<sup>3</sup> Stratton Strawless.

- BRAMPTON  
 Elizabetha uxor Nicholai Sutt-  
 feild, yeom
- CASTLE RISING  
 ffranciscus Cafford, yeom  
 Dorothea uxor eius  
 Margaretta Clarke, Spr  
 Jacobus Barber, yeom  
 Anna Wingfeild, Spr  
 Eliz uxor Jacobi Barber, yeom  
 Ricardus Rowe, yeom  
 Elizabetha uxor eius  
 Eliz uxor Roberti Jackson, yeom  
 Maria Powell, vid  
 Wignifrida Powell, spr
- SANDRINGHAM  
 Willielmus Cobb, Ar.  
 uxor eius
- ORMISTON  
 Galfridus Cobb, gen  
 uxor eius  
 Willielmus Cobb, gen
- MIDDLETON  
 Stafford, gen  
 uxor eius  
 Ricardus Teurton, gen
- WALSOKEN  
 Johannes Palmer, yeom  
 Thomas Swabey, yeom.
- CASTLE RISEING  
 Christopherus Powell, yeom
- WALSOKEN  
 Willielmus Downeham, yeom  
 Johannes Westwood, yeom
- CRIMPLESHAM  
 Willielmus ffarmer, yeom  
 uxor eius  
 Christopherus Goodd, yeom  
 uxor eius  
 Johannes Rolch, yeom  
 uxor eius  
 Thomas Henslow, yeom.
- BARTON BENDISH  
 Willielmus Ackland, yeom  
 uxor eius
- WENHAM [? WEREHAM]  
 Henricus Mundford, gen  
 Margaretta uxor eius
- COCKLEY CLAY  
 Maria ux Zacharie Hacking, yeom
- SWAFFHAM  
 Susanna Wilcher, vid  
 Thomas Ellis, yeom  
 Willielmus Bell, yeom  
 uxor eius  
 Willielmus Bell jun<sup>r</sup>, yeom  
 Bridgitta Holland, Spr.
- COCKLEY CLAY  
 Johannes Patteson sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Eliz uxor eius  
 Johannes Patteson jun<sup>r</sup>, yeom  
 Susanna uxor eius
- OXBURGH  
 Henricus Widmorpoole  
 Edwardus Damporte, yeom  
 Johannes Dimms, yeom  
 Edwardus Brewett, yeom  
 Martha uxor eius  
 Margaretta Harpley, vid  
 Henricus Harpley, yeom  
 Ricardus Harpley, yeom  
 Susanna Huns, spr
- BODNEY  
 Johannes Tasburgh, gen  
 Peregrinus Tasburgh, gen  
 Thomas Shinkefeild, yeom  
 Thomas Dove, yeom  
 Robertus Leeche, yeom
- ASHILL  
 Georgius Hubbarte, gen  
 Thomas Waylett, yeom  
 uxor eius  
 Georgius Stoydell, yeom  
 Daniel Keeling, yeom  
 Philippus Johnson, yeom  
 Eliz Allin, Spr  
 Anthonius Stoydell, yeom  
 Maria Hubbard, Spr  
 Anna Betts, Spr  
 Eliz Betts, Spr
- NORTHWOULD  
 Thomas Johnson
- BANNY [BARNEY]  
 Barbara Suggar, vid  
 Johannes Suggar, yeom
- FEILD DAWLING [DALLING]  
 Anna Goddfrey, vid
- SWANTON MORLEY  
 Robertus Suggar, yeom  
 Eliz uxor eius

Pheba uxor Edmundi Seeley, yeom NORTHLINGHAM <sup>1</sup>	Thomas Wattson, yeom SNORING PARVA
Maria Plumbstead, vid Maria Wickes, vid	Thomas Poynter, yeom NORWICHTHORPE [THORPE ST ANDREW]
Thomas Hanford, yeom uxor Gualteri Bellamy, yeom TITTSBALL	Robertus Gimber, yeom Elizabeth Taylor, vid HICKLING
Maria Overton, vid FFAKENHAM	Eliz uxor Simonis ffairweather, gen
Josephus Harrison, yeom [HETHERSETT]	
Edwardus Bidwell de Hethersett yeom, <i>trium mensium sequentium</i> <i>x<sup>m</sup> diem Decembr A<sup>o</sup> xv apud castrum Norwici xvij die July A<sup>o</sup> xvj</i> [1664] <i>coram</i> Roberto Hyde, <i>Justiciar et</i> Johanne Keeling, <i>mil. Jus-</i> <i>ticiar</i> . . . . . lx <sup>li</sup>	
uxor eius	Robertus Baldwyn, gen
St John Bucke	Bridgitta Chapman
Eliz Daytey, Spr CRINGLEFEILD [CRINGLEFORD]	Michael fuller, yeom AMMER [ANMER]
Johannes Raymor, yeom KETTERINGHAM	Antonius Rumnicus [ <i>sic</i> ] Dorothea uxor eius
ffranciscus Gooch, yeom uxor eius MELTON MAGNA	BABBINGLEY Edmundus Bassett, yeom FFLITCHEN [FLITCHAM]
Henricus Humberston Abrahamus Daynes, yeom uxor eius	Agneta Poiston, vid Anna Blake SHOT[TE]SHAM SCE MARIE ET SCI MARTINI
Philippus Payne, yeom uxor eius	Johannes Halls, yeom Christiana uxor eius Henricus Halls, yeom Anna Howlett
Willielmus Jubic, yeom uxor eius MELTON PARVA	Alicia uxor Johannis Webster Edwardus Bensley, yeom uxor eius SAXLINGHAM NETHERGATE
Henricus Alexander, yeom GESWICHE [KESWICK?]	Thomas Derman, yeom SHIPDHAM
Andreas Tanner, yeom uxor eius HORSTEAD	Henricus Norman, yeom uxor eius NORTH TUDDENHAM
Edwardus Suffeild, yeom uxor eius FFRETtingham	Johannes ffisher, Sivemaker Anna ffisher, Spr Robertus Copping, yeom ffrancisca uxor eius Anna ux Thome Thinge, yeom YAXHAM
Jeremia <sup>2</sup> Woolepool, vid Anna Dobbs, Spr Susanna Palmer, vid Anna Pratt uxor Willielmi Pratt, yeom NEWTON ST FFAITH	Thom. Dew, yeom
Ricardus Cauchnell, yeom Carolus Cauchnell, yeom	

<sup>1</sup> Query North Burlingham.<sup>2</sup> Walpole.

- NORWICHTHORPE [THORPE  
ST ANDREW]  
Eliz Taylor, vid  
Robertus Gumber, yeom  
Maria ux eius  
Maria uxor Williemi Carter,  
yeom  
ASHILL  
Georgius Hubbart, gen  
Thomas Waylett, yeom  
uxor eius  
Georgius Stockdale, yeom  
Daniel Keeling, yeom  
Phillipus Johnson, yeom  
Anthonius Stockdayle, yeom  
Eliz Allen  
Anna Betts  
Maria Hubbart, Spr  
CORBROOKE [?]  
Edwardus Coop[er], yeom  
ASLACTON  
Jonath. Cocke, yeom  
Maria uxor eius  
CRIMPLESHAM  
Willielmus ffarmer, gen  
uxor eius  
IPWELL [?]  
Thomas Beamer, yeom  
Robertus Pemner, yeom  
Stephanus Dunch, yeom  
uxor eius  
Willielmus Pomer, yeom  
Daniel Phillipps  
Eliz uxor eius  
Petrus Trolley, yeom  
Johannes Hubbart, yeom  
Eliz uxor eius  
Jana Rose  
Maria Drake  
ffrancisca Astwood, vid  
MENHAM [?]  
Christopher Good, yeom  
uxor eius  
Johannes Rose, yeom  
uxor eius  
Thomas Skynner, yeom  
Thomas Hunsloe, yeom  
WEST DE[E]PHAM [DEOPHAM]  
Nicholaus Malster, yeom
- THEL[VE]TON  
Willielmus Havers, Ar  
Susanna ux eius  
KENINGHALL  
Johannes Symmons, mil  
NORTHWOULD  
Thoma Johnson, yeom  
Maria Paston  
ELLINGHAM MAGNA  
ffrancisca Dix  
LEATHERINGSETT  
Ricardus ffitz, yeom  
Maria ux eius  
ffrancisca Lydson  
SWAF[F]HAM  
Willielmus Bell, yeom  
ux eius  
OXBURGH  
Henricus Widmorepoole, gen  
Edwardus Damporte, gen  
Johannes Binne, gen  
Edwardus Drewett, yeom  
Martha ux eius  
Margaria Harpley, vid  
Ricardus Harpley, yeom  
Susanna Huns  
EAST BRADDENHAM  
Petrus Pacock, yeom  
HOLME HALE  
Carolus Bateman, gen  
Margeria Robinson  
Bartholomeus Howlins, yeom  
Margeria ux eius  
Gregorius Cubitt, yeom  
[Blank in MS.]  
Thomas Bruste, yeom  
HILLBOROUGH  
Johannes fuller, yeom  
Maria ux eius  
Maria ux Zacharie Hacking,  
yeom  
Johannes Patt[er]son sen, yeom  
Eliz ux eius  
Johannes Patt[er]son jun, yeom  
Susanna ux eius  
BURROUGH [BURGH] SCI PETRI  
ffrancisus Manclarke, yeom  
Nathan Manclarke, yeom  
ffrancisca Manclarke, spr

BRAND[ON] PARVA  
 Thomas Thompson, gen  
 Margaretta ux eius  
 Willielmus Thompson, gen  
 Maria ux eius  
 Bartholomeus ffleg, yeom  
 uxor ejus

## BARFORD

Pheba ux Abrahami W̄ms [Wil-  
 liams], yeom

## WESTLING [WEST LYNN]

Thoma Wylde, yeom  
 uxor eius

## EM[N]JETH

Thomas Leacock, yeom  
 ux eius

## NORTH ELMHAM

Thoma Hamford, yeom  
 Maria Wicks  
 Eliz Plumbstead

ux Gualteri Bellamy, yeom  
 STANTON MORLEY

Robertus Sugar, yeom  
 Eliz ux eius

uxor Edmundi Sooley, yeom

## MILDHAM

Ricardus Copping, yeom  
 Maria ux eius

## DUNHAM MAGNA

Bridgetta Barker, vid  
 Thomas Crosse, yeom

Johannes Candler, yeom  
 uxor eius

Edwardus Watling, yeom  
 ux eius

Dorothea Pare, Sp<sup>r</sup>

## FEILD ALLINGTON

Anna Godfrey, vidua

## BARNEY

Barbara Suggar, vid

## [SAXTHORPE?]

Edwardus Edmonds de Saxelthorpe yeom., *unius mensis sequen-  
 9<sup>um</sup> diem Julij Anno xxj<sup>o</sup>. apud Castrum Norvici xx<sup>o</sup> &c Aprilis  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Regis Caroli [1669] coram* Johanne Hobart, Philipo Woodhouse,  
 Johanne Holland, Roberto Kempe, Petro Gleane, *Barr<sup>itis</sup> et als . xx<sup>li</sup>*  
 Dorothea uxor Edwardi Edmonds

## PASTON

Thomas Read, yeom  
 Christopherus Trace, yeom  
 Robertus Neane, yeom  
 Johannes fflight, yeom  
 Maria Wight  
 Sarah ffisher

## SAXTHORPE

Willielmus Droser, yeom  
 Thomas Goodman, yeom

## FFREETHORPE

Barnabas Goodwyn  
 Elizabetha Candler, vidua

## [GREAT SNORING]

Anna uxor Johannis Cocke de Snoreing Magna, *unius mensis, apud  
 ffakenham markett xxij & xxiiij diebus Julij Anno xxj<sup>o</sup>. [1669] coram*  
 Nicolao le Strange Barr<sup>ito</sup> Johanne Palgrave, Jacobo Astley mil *et al  
 Justiciar dicti domini Regis ad pacem . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>*  
 Willielmus Seeling de Snoreing Magna yeom *unius mensis apud  
 Walsingham xxj & xxij diebus Januar. A<sup>o</sup> xx [1668] coram [ut  
 supra]. . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>*  
 ffranciscus Warmiger de ead. . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

## [SCULTHORPE]

Henricus Guybe de Scoulthorpe Carpenter, *unius mensis, sequen-  
 primum diem Decembris A<sup>o</sup> xxj. apud ffakenham Markett xxij &  
 xxiiij diebus Julij A<sup>o</sup> xxj [1669] coram [ut supra]. . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>*

## FFAKENHAM

Henricus Hempsteley, yeom  
 Josephus Harrison, yeom  
 Anna ux eius

Ellena Loose, Spr  
 Katrina Moncks, Spr

## COLKIRKE

Edwardus Bedingfeild, Ar.

Ricardus James, gen	MILEHAM
Willielmus Dockerell sen <sup>r</sup> , yeom	Ricardus Copping, yeom
Willielmus Dockerell junr, yeom	Maria ux eius
[ASHILL]	
Georgius Hubbart de Ashill gen, <i>unius mensis, sequen nonum diem</i> <i>Aprilis A° xxj apud Lynn Regis xij &amp; xij diebus Octobris A° xxj.</i> [1669] <i>coram</i> Radulpho Hare, Bartt. . Willielmo Hovell, mil., Laurentio Oxburgh & <i>al. justic</i> . . . . . xx <sup>li</sup>	
Georgius Stockdell	Bartholomeus Howlett, yeom
Eliz Ashill, Spr	Margeria uxor eius
STOAK FFERREY	Georgius Cubitt, yeom
Johannes Hubbard, yeom	Eliz ux eius
Eliz uxor eius	OXBURGH
Daniell Phipps, yeom	Henricus Widmorepoole, gen
Eliz uxor eius	Martha Drewett, vid
Galfridus Adamson, yeom	Margaretta Harpley, vid
Eliz uxor eius	Henricus Harpley, yeom
ffrancisca Astwood, vid	Ricardus Harpley, yeom
Martha Wright, Spr	Johannes Hocking, yeom
MARHAM	Daniel Oakley, yeom
Christopher Good, yeom	HILBURGH
SWAFFHAM	Johannes fuller, yeom
Thomas Ellis, yeom	Maria uxor eius
Eliz uxor eius	FFOULDEN
Willielmus Bell, yeom	Thomas Brewster, yeom
Johannes Belt, yeom	Anna ux eius
Willielmus Short, yeom	GOODDERSTON
Christopherus Sauty, yeoman	Edwardus Case, yeom
NECTON	Martha uxor eius
Maria Ellis, spr	Nathan Butler, yeom
Samuel Trueman, yeom	COCKLEY CLAY
Johannes Trueman, yeom	Johannes Patt[er]son sen, yeom
ffrancisus Baldwyn, yeom	Elizabeth uxor eius
Winifrida Heath, vid	Johannes Patt[er]son jun, yeom
Margaretta ffroste, Spr	Susanna ux eius
Eliz Wentland, Spr	Maria ux Henrici Hakins, yeom
Willielmus Skepp, yeom	Daniel ffoster, yeom
Katerina ux Roberti Scott, yeom	Maria Jolley, yeom
Maria ux Willielmi Palmer, yeom	CRESSINGHAM
Margaretta ux Willielmi Slap, yeom	Bridgetta Eldrington, spr
Dorothea Tennant, Spr	EAST BRADENHAM
	Petrus Pauke, yeom
	Ellena uxor eius

## [SALTHOUSE]

Robertus Drewry de Salthouse, *unius mensis, apud Castrum Norwici*  
*quinto &c die Octobris A° xxj.* [1669] *coram* Horacio domino Towne-  
send, Johanne Hobbart, Philippo Woodhouse *et al. justiciar.* . xx<sup>li</sup>

## CASTLERISEING

Abrahamus Vincent

Katrina Mathewes



## VILLA NOVI CASTRI SUPER TINAM

PER CED PIPE PRO RECUSAN

[NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE]

Robertus White nuper de villa Novi Castri super Tinam, yom., *integri [mensis] prox. ante vij diem Augusti A<sup>o</sup> xviij<sup>o</sup> [1666] apud Guildhall ville Novi Castri super Tinam coram Ricardo Ramsford<sup>1</sup> uno Baronum Scaccarij, Roberto Benson Ar., et aliis sociis eius iusticiariis . xx<sup>i</sup>*

Susanna ux Roberti Emerson, Potter	Robertus Dickenson, weaver
Jana Johnson, vid	Katherina Redhead, vid
Isabella Hayton, Spinst.	Ellionora Bell, vid
Jana Johnson, Spinst.	Winifrida Tempest, spr
Willielmus Welch, mercator	Georgius Bakeston, gen
Johannes Jefferson, Brewer	Johannes Abbs, lab
Anna ux eius	Ricardus Badhead, lab
Jana ux Henrici Dalton, Brewer	Isabella ux eius
Anna ux Johannis Clarke, gen.	Thomas Moore, weaver
Dorothea Taylor, vid	Dorothea ux Georgij Usher, Tanner
Johannes Corneth, lab	Ursula ux Edwardi Thompson, yom
Willielmus Younger, Tanner	Robertus Wright, Cordwayner
Willielmus Blakey, yom	Elizabetha ux eius
Katherina Wilkinson, spr	Robertus Tempest, gen
Georgius Talbott, marriner	Jana Browne, spr
Margareta ux eius	Ambrosius Preston, yom
Anna Rayne, spinst.	Phillipus Wouldhaue, lab
Christopherus Errington, yom	Jacobus Mathew, yom
Eliz ux eius	Elizabetha ux eius
Triphena Grove, spr	Maria Jackson, vid
Georgius Bell, lab	Willielmus Durant, lab
Margaretta ux eius	Jana ux eius
Barbara Williamson, vid	Jacobus Hargrave, mercator
Willielmus Burne, lab	Katherina ux Johannis Redshaw, lab
francisca ux eius	Lionellus Blaigden, mercator
Ricardus Turner, yom	Anna ux eius
Isabella ux eius	Margareta Lawson, vid
Georgius Patteson, yom	Johannes Ramsey, gen
Jana ux eius	Katherina ux eius
Robertus Carre, lab	Anna Kirkley, spinst
Maria ux eius	Maria Heath, spinst
Cuthbertus [sic] yom	Johannes Pepp[er], gen
Anna ux eius	Maria ux eius
Maria Bainsbrigg, vid	Eliz Mastrick, vid
Janna Miller, vid	Georgius Beadnall, mercator
Margaria Errington, spr	Jacobus Jackson, Joyner
Jacobus Turner, Cordwayner	Carolus Harle, Shipwright
Johannes Gaire, lab	
Georgius Marshall, lab	

<sup>1</sup>Vere Rainsford.

## SOMERSET PRO RECUSANTIBUS

[BROWTON?]

Willielmus Willis de Browton, Cordwayner, *unum mensem sequen  
primum diem febr. A<sup>o</sup> xvij R. nunc Caroli secundi apud Castrum  
Taunton xv<sup>o</sup> die Martij Anno xvij<sup>o</sup> [1665] . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>*

Willielmus Elleot, Glover	TIMBERSCOMBE
florentia ux Ricardi Baseley	Johannes Trevillian
Willielmus Whitaker, husband- man	MINEHEAD
Thomas Gregory, Weaver	Willielmus Allwey, worsted comber
Willielmus Gregory, junior	Willielmus Thorne, fuller
Humfridus Gregory, Weaver	FFROOM
Elizabeth Bull, spinst	Ellis Carpenter, husb.
Willielmus Oliver alias Martin, Carpenter	Thomas Carpenter
Johannes Whitaker, husb:	Ricardus Lye
BOWER HINTON	WELLOW
Willielmus Sibley	Robertus francis
HOLLWELL	CHILTON
Johannes Chaffey, yeom	Emma ux Willielmi Brook
ALFORD	YEOVELL
Phelips	Maria ffudge
Editha Browne, vid	BREWTON
CHEWTON	Jana Ludwell, vid
Johannes Sage, worsted comber	PORTOOKE [POR[T]LOCK]
UBLEY	David Webber
Maria Mellishe, vid	Maria Webber ux pred Davidis Webber
	Willielmus Kent, miller

## COM. SUFF. PRO RECUSANTIBUS

[ASHFIELD]

Thomas Jubye de Ashfeild, yeom, *trium mensum sequen primum  
diem februar A<sup>o</sup> xv apud Bury Sancti Edmundi 9<sup>o</sup> Martij Anno xvij<sup>o</sup>  
[1664] coram Roberto Hyde, mil. capital. Justiciar, et al. Justiciar lx<sup>li</sup>*

Ricardus Cooke, yeom	ELMSWELL
Thomas Wood, yeom	Johannes Carter, yeom
Willielmus Youngman, yeom	Maria ux eius
BADWELL [-ASH]	STAININGFEILD
Johannes Eastling, yeom	Robertus <sup>1</sup> Ruckwood, mil
Anna West, spr.	Domina <sup>1</sup> Maria uxor eius

<sup>1</sup>Sir Robert Rokewood or Rookwood of Coldham Hall, son and heir of Ambrose R., implicated in Gunpowder Plot, for which he was executed, and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt of Kettleby, Lincolnshire. He was knighted in 1624, and mar. Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Townsend of Ludlow, had a numerous family and died in 1679. His gd-dau., the heiress of the family, mar. John Gage, to which family the estates passed, after nearly four generations of possession.

Georgius fflower, yeom	THURSTON
Margaretta uxor eius	Henricus Burton, yeom
BRADFELD <sup>1</sup>	Catherina uxor eius
Thomas Rose, yeom	WOOLPITT
BAYTON <sup>2</sup>	Robertus Townsend, yeom
Thomas Burton, yeom	Anna Townsend, spr
Maria uxor eius	Susanna Richman, vid
Christopherus Jetter, yeom	Magdalena Beales, Spr
Jana uxor eius	Thomas Beales, yeom
	Maria ux eius

## [LINSTEAD MAGNA]

franciscus <sup>3</sup> Everard de Lynstead magna, Ar., <i>trium mensium, sequen- ultimum diem Januar. A<sup>o</sup> xv<sup>o</sup> apud Bury Sancti Edmundi 9<sup>o</sup> die Martij Anno xvj [1664] coram Roberto Hyde, mil. Justiciar ad placita et Johanne Keeling, mil. Cap. Justiciar ad placita, &amp;c . . . . . lx<sup>h</sup></i>	franciscus Yaxley, gen [yeom
Jacobus Everard, gen	Maria Aslee uxor Thome Aslee
Ricardus Harris, yeom	francisca Pepper uxor Ricardi
Sarah Hodgkyn, Spr	Pepper, yeom
Johannes Collins, yeom	Maria Yaxley, Spr
Alicia ux eius	Willielmus Hute, yeom
CRATTFELD	Margaretta uxor eius
uxor Johannis Crosse,	Thomas Nuntill, yeom
yeom	Carolus Warren, yeom
HUNTINGFEILD	MELLER [?MELLIS]
Maria uxor francisci Botwright	Willielmus Poole, yeom
yeom	Johanna uxor eius
HAL[E]SWORTHE	Phillipa Colson, Spr
Samuel Sherman, yeom	franciscus Brookhorth, yeom
Peirce, vid	uxor eius
YAXLEY	Elizabetha ffreman, Spr
Carolus <sup>4</sup> Yaxley sen, Ar.	ffaith Colborne, vid
Eliz uxor eius.	Elizabetha Robinson, Spr
Carolus Yaxley jun., gen	

<sup>1</sup>Bradfield-Combust, Bradfield St. Clare and Bradfield St. George are three parishes in Suffolk.

<sup>2</sup>Beyton or Beighton.

<sup>3</sup>Francis, in the seventh generation of the family at Linstead, a younger son of Thomas Everard, and Agnes, dau. of Francis Mannock, of Stoke-juxta-Nayland, who succeeded to the estate, an elder brother William having only daughters, Jeromye, Agnes and Dorothy. In the Visitation of 1612 the father Thomas, if the same, is called Gawdy, after his mother, Katharine dau. of Thomas Gawdy, sergent-at-law, 6 Edw. VI, and one of two half-brothers, both Elizabethan judges and both named Thomas, the other being known as Francis.

<sup>4</sup>The Yaxleys of Yaxley took their name from the place, their original patronymic being Herberd (*Micalfe's Visitations of Suffolk*). Charles was probably eldest of seven sons of Henry Y., of Bowthorpe, Norfolk, who married Frances d. of Charles Waldegrave, of Stanninghall, Norfolk, and grandson of William Yaxley, of Yaxley, and Eva d. of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxborough. Anthony, grandfather of this William Y. had a second son William, who settled at Boston, Co. Lincoln, and mar. Rose, dau. of John Langton, of Langton, in that county, they being the parents of Richard Yaxley, priest, who was martyred at Oxford, July 5, 1589. (*Harl. Soc.* LII. 1124).

PALGRAVE	Johannes Holland, yeom
Robertus Hinckley, gen	Maria uxor eius
• uxor eius	Katerina Knapp, Spr.
GISLINGHAM	THWAITE
Thomas Beddingfeild, Ar	Isabella ux Roberti Pease, yeom
Gracia Bedingfeild, spr	OCCOLD
Johannes Rushe, yeoman	Robertus Bardwell, gen
WIBSTON[?]	Gates, vid
Thomas Goodrich, yeom	Maria Gates, spr
Maria ux eius	Nuttell, vid
READLINGFEILD	BACKTON
Georgius Brookhorthe, yeom	Elizabetha Manning, vid
	uxor Ivonis Board, yeom

## [Linstead magna]

ffranciscus Everard de Lynstead magna Ar., *Trium mensium sequen xx<sup>m</sup> diem Aprilis An<sup>o</sup> xvj apud Bury Sancti Edmundi 2<sup>o</sup> die Martij A<sup>o</sup> xvij<sup>o</sup> [1665] coram Johanne Keeling, mil. uno Justiciar lx<sup>ii</sup>*

Jacobus Everard, gen	Thomas Nuttell, yeom
Sarah Hodgkyn	GISLINGHAM
Ricardus Harris, yeom	Thomas Beddingfeild, gen
Johannes Collins, yeom	Gracia Beddingfeild
Alicia ux eius	BUDESDALE [?]
HUNTINGFEILD	Thomas Atrocke, yeom
Margeria Battwright	Dorothea uxor eius
CHEDESTON	STURSTON [STUSTON]
Maria Patrich, Spr	Bridgitta Haywood
CRATTFEILD	COTTON
ux Johannis Crosse, yeom	Edwardus Lockwood, yeom
HAL[E]SWORTHE	Maria uxor eius
Margaretta Sherman	THWAITE
Maria Coleman, spr	Isabella Pease
Pearce, vid	OCCOULD
WORLINGWORTH	Robertus Bardwell, yeom
Georgius Harrison, yeom	Eliz uxor eius
Maria ux eius	Maria Graves, spr
Maria Aldred, vid	BACTON
YAXELEY	Isabella Manning, vid
Carolus Yaxeley sen., Ar.	Johannes Allen, yeom
Eliz uxor eius	Rachael uxor eius
Carolus Yaxeley jun, gen	WITHERDEN [?WITHERDALE]
ffranciscus Yaxeley, gen	Willielmus Cutteridge, yeom
Maria Aslee uxor Thome Aslee,	Maria Cutteridge, spr
yeom	Henricus Appleyard, yeom
Maria Aslee, spr	uxor eius
Willielmus Hunt, yeom	[Blank in MS.]
Margaretta ux eius	Stephanus Wetherby, yeom
ffrancisca uxor Ricardi Pepp[er],	Gualterius Betts, yeom
yeom	uxor eius

## [BLUNDESTON]

Johannes Snellock de Blundeston, lab. *duorum mensium sequen. xxx<sup>m</sup> diem Octobris A<sup>o</sup> xvj<sup>o</sup> convictus x<sup>mo</sup> and xj<sup>o</sup> die Julij xvij<sup>o</sup> coram Henrico Bacon, Bar<sup>t</sup> et al Justiciar . . . . . xl<sup>li</sup>.*

Thomas Burton de Bayton, yeoman, *trium mensium sequen. primum diem Decembris Anno xvj<sup>o</sup> convictus apud Bury Sancti Edmundi xxx<sup>to</sup> die Julij Anno xvj<sup>o</sup> [1664] coram Roberto Hyde, mil. cap. Justiciar ad placita et Johanne Keeling Justiciar . . . . . lx<sup>li</sup>*

Maria uxor eius

BRADFEILD

Thomas Lucas, yeom

BAYTON

Christopherus Jetter, yeom

RATTLESDEN

Johannes Ranson, yeom

Johannes Downing, yeom

Willielmus Sadler, yeom

THURSTON

Henricus Buxton, yeom

Susanna Harthead, vid

WOOLPITT

Robertus Townesend, yeom

Anna Townesend, spr.

ffrancisca Townesend, spr

Thomas Deales, yeom

Maria uxor eius

Susanna Richmand, Spr

Maria Deales, spr

YXEWORTH [IXWORTH]

Georgius Linacre, yeom

ASHFEILD

Thomas Gooreach, yeom

uxor eius

Thomas Jubie, yeom

uxor eius

Willielmus Youngeman,

yeom

Anna uxor eius

Rebecca Juby, Spr

Ricardus Cooke, yeom

BADWELL [-ASH]

Johannes Eastling, yeom

Thomas Woods, yeom

Maria uxor eius

LYNSTEAD MAGNA

ffrancisus Everard, Ar.

Jacobus Everard, gen

Ricardus Harris, yeom

Sarah Hodgkyn

Johannes Collins, yeom

Alicia uxor eius

CHEDESTON

Maria Patrich

HAL[E]SWORTH

Maria Sherman

Johannes Sherman, yeom

Peirce, vid

CRATTFEILD

uxor Johannis Crosse,

yeom

YAXELEY

Carolus Yaxley sen. Ar

Elizabetha uxor eius

Carolus Yaxeley jun, gen

ffrancisus Yaxley, gen

Maria Yaxley, spr

Maria uxor Thome Aslee, yeom

ffrancisca ux Ricardi Pepper,

yeom

Willielmus Hurt, yeom

Margaretta uxor eius

Thomas Nuttall, yeom

Carolus Warren, yeom

GISLINGHAM

Thomas Beddingfeild

Gracia Beddingfeild

MELLIS

ffrancisus Brookhorthe, yeom

ux eius

Willielmus Poole, yeom

Johanna uxor eius

Phillipa Colston, Spr

Eliz ffreeman, Spr

ffaith Corborne, vid

Elizabetha Robinson

Ricardus Baxter, yeom

Prudencia ux eius

PALGRAVE

Ricardus Hinchloe, yeom

Sarah ux eius

STURSON	WITHESDEN [? WETHERDEN]
Bridgitta uxor Johannis Hayward, yeom	Willielmus Goodrich, yeom
OCCOLD	Maria Goodrich, Spr
Robertus Bardwell, yeom	Henricus Appleyard, yeom
Eliz ux eius	uxor eius
Johanna Gater, Spr.	Gualterius Betts, yeom
Anna Nuttall, vid	uxor eius
COTTON	Stephanus Wethersby, yeom
Edwardus Lockwood, yeom.	uxor eius
Maria uxor eius	Willielmus Mackwilliams, yeom
HAUGHLEY	uxor eius
Edwardus Sulyard, mil.	HINTELSHAM
Sulyard, vid	Thomas Timperley
Maria Sulyard, Spr	HUNTINGFIELD
uxor Edwardi Sulyard, mil.	Margeria Bottrighte
Willielmus Dey, yeom	BACTON
uxor eius	Isabella Manning
	Christiana Boore
	Johannes Allen, yeom
	Rachael uxor eius

## STAFFORD pro RECUSANTIBUS

[DE ANNO XXJ. REGIS CAROLI SECUNDI]

[ROCESTER]

Willielmus Bentley de Roceter in Com Staff, yeom, *unius mensis sequen x<sup>m</sup> diem Novembris Anno xvij<sup>o</sup> apud Stafford die Martis in prima septimana prox post Translationem Sancti Thome Martiris xvj<sup>th</sup> die Julij Anno xix [1667]* . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

franciscus <sup>1</sup> Chetwinde, gen	Margaretta <sup>5</sup> Hiron ux Roberti
Antonius <sup>2</sup> Chetwynd, gen	Hiron
Jana <sup>3</sup> Ginder, vid	MADELEY HOLME
Henricus Ginder	Georgius Gosling
Anna <sup>4</sup> Ginder, spinster	Anna Gosling ux prefati Georgij
Richardus Harrison	Edwardus Moore
francisca Thompson, vid	Georgius Blood
Robertus Hewson	Johannes Blood
Elicia Chetwinde	Robertus Blood
Maria Hewson	Thomas Keate

<sup>1</sup>Francis, third son of Thomas Chetwynd, of Denston, and Dorothy dau. of Thomas Madeley, of Denston, and grandson of Anthony C., of Rugges and Grendon, Co. Warwick. No marriage shown in the Visitation of 1663 (*William Salt Soc.* v. Pt ii).

<sup>2</sup>Anthony, brother of the last, being second son of Thomas Chetwynd above (the elder brother William C., of Ingestre, being aged three in 1614), seemingly also unmarried. They were descendants of the de Chetwynds, of Chetwynd, Shropshire, *temp.* Hen. III.

<sup>3</sup>Several baptisms of William and Jane Ginder appear in the Rocester Registers from 1634-1651 (*Staffs. Par. Reg. Soc.*).

<sup>4</sup>Anne dau. of Henry and Anne Ginder, bap. Nov. 2, 1647, seems to follow her father.

<sup>5</sup>Baptisms of children of Robert and Margaret Hyron or Hyarne appear in 1635 and 1637; but the spelling in the text is more general.

CHEADLE	Dorothea Moseley, ux Johannis Moseley
Richardus <sup>1</sup> Drackett, gen	Edwardus Moseley
Georgius Thornbury	Robertus Burrowes
Willielmus Thornebury	Anna Burrowes, ux prefati Roberti
Maria Fleming	Nicholaus Haughton
LEIGH	Juditha Haughton, ux prefati Nicholai
ffranciscus Lea, yeom	Thomas Eaton sen.
Eliz Lea ux prefati ffrancisci Lea	Johannes Bullock
Thomas Howe, yeom	Ellinora Bullock, ux prefati Johannis
Margeria Howe ux prefati Thome Howe	Thomas Eaton jun.
ffranciscus Howe	Phillipus Eaton, Nayler
Alicia Howe, spinster	Maria Eaton, spinster
Anna Smith, spinster	Willielmus Banes
Ricardus Howe, yeom	Eliz Banes, ux prefati Willielmi
Rebecca Howe	Thomas Briscoe
Thomas Adyn	Eliz Briscoe, ux prefati Thome
Maria Adyn ux prefati Thome	Georgius Southall, Nayler
Nicholaus Cotton, husb	Maria Southall, Spinster
ffranciscus Middleton, yeom	Jacobus Banton
Katharina Middleton ux prefati ffrancisci	Eliz Banton, ux prefati Jacobi
Katherina Harvey, vid	Elinora Hardwick ux. Edwardi Hardwick
Cisillia Hodgson, vid	Elizabetha Ange, vid
Ellena ux Willielmi Sherrat	Maria Higgins, vid
SEDGELEY	Johannes Ettingsloe
Gracia Bradley, vid	Anna Ettingsloe, ux prefati Johannis
Robertus Haughton	Eliz Oakeley, ux Ricardi Oakley
Katherina ux prefati Roberti	Willielmus Granger
Thomas Haughton	Christiana Granger, ux prefati Willielmi
Johannes Haughton	CAVERSWALL
Gracia Haughton, spinster	Ellena <sup>2</sup> Coyney, vid
Anna ux Willielmi ffellowes	Thomas <sup>3</sup> Coyney, gen
Maria ffellowes	Alicia Coyney, ux prefati Thome
Willielmus Hunt	Thomas Bagnold
Jana Hunt ux prefati Willielmi	WESTONCOYNEY [CAVERSWALL]
Willielmus Hunt jun.	Edwardus <sup>4</sup> Maxfield
Edwardus Hunt	
Ellena Hunt ux prefati Edwardi	
Thomas Hunt	
Alicia Hunt ux Thome Hunt	
Johannes Moseley	

<sup>1</sup>Richard Draycote, of Cheadle, is in the Visitation of 1663, as son of John Draycote and Anne dau. of Walter Fowler, of Grange juxta Stafford. They descended from Sir Roger Draycote, of Paynesley, *temp.* Edw. IV.

<sup>2</sup>Perhaps Ellen, dau. of Sampson Erdeswick, who mar. Thomas Coyney, of Weston-Coyney, in the parish of Caverswell. The family was Catholic till modern times.

<sup>3</sup>Perhaps the sixth and youngest son of the last.

<sup>4</sup>Peter Macclesfield the father of three recusants (on p. 304) had a fifth (fourth surviving) son, Edward, who married Urith dau. of John Alcock, of Rampton, Co. Cambridge.

Johanna Gretton	Maria Lawe, ux prefati Willielmi
Anna Gretton	Ricardus Lawe
BRONLEY PAGGETT	Maria Lawe, ux prefati Ricardi
Georgius Allen sen <sup>r</sup> , gen	Maria Goslinge
Johannes Kesterson	ffrancisca Bayley, ux Ricardi
Leonardus Nixon	Bayley
COLWICK [? COLWICH]	Alexander Adderton
Robertus Blyth	Thomas Adderton
BROMLEY HURST	Ellena Adderton, ux prefati
Thomas Pateman	Thome
HILDERSTON	Jacobus Woolfe
Thomas Pyott	Anna Gadman
Carolus Pyott	FFENTON
Johannes Shelley	Thomas Maire
Alicia Phillipps	Gracia Maire
Maria Pherebucks	Johannes Maire
Magdalena Pyott	Maria Maxfeild
BROMLEY PAGGETTS	TUNSTALL COURT
Hester Brough	Randal Bagnall
NEWTON	Ricardus Bagnall
Ellena Atkins ux Edwardi Atkins	Robertus Rowley
Ellena Asbury, spinster	Maria Rowley, ux prefati Ro-
COULTON	berti
Edwardus Aston jun., yeom	Maria Bagott
Johannes Wiggin	Johannes Bagnall
RONTON	ffrancisus fforster
Radulphus Shelley	Margareta fforster, ux prefati
Eliz Shelley, ux prefati Radulphi	ffrancis
Willielmus Ward	Radulphus fforster
Jocosa Shilton	Radulphus Rowley
Dorothea Kempe	Maria fforster
Jana Shelley	SWINTON
MILTON	Johannes Minshall
Johannes Meare	ffrancisus Minshall
Thomas Meare	Anna ux Roberti fforde
Thomas Addams	Cassandra uz Thome Hawkin
BIDDULPH	Elizabetha ux Thome Beach
Johannes Porter	MUCKLESTON
Dorothea Porter, ux prefati	Johannes Minshall
Johannis	CANNELEY
Willielmus Baddeley sen.	Maria Cowper, ux Ricardi Cowper
Willielmus Baddeley jun	MEARE [MAER]
Willielmus Lawe	Thomas <sup>1</sup> Maxfeild Ar.

<sup>1</sup> Letters, portrait, etc., of the venerable Thomas Macclesfield or Maxfield appear in *Cath. Rec. Soc.* III. His name does not appear in the Visitation of 1663; but he was uncle of Thomas mentioned in the text, who certified his pedigree April 7, 1663, then aged 51, the second son and heir of Peter M. (died March 7, 1657) and Jane, dau. of Thomas Leveson, of Wolverhampton; and grandson of William Macclesfield, of the Mare or Mere (now Maer), and Ursula, daughter of Francis Ross, of Laxton, Notts.



Maria <sup>1</sup> Maxfeild, ux prefati

Thome

Robertus<sup>2</sup> Maxfeild

Michael<sup>3</sup> Maxfeild

Johannes Turner

Radulphus Cleaton

Henricus Cleaton sen., gen

Henricus Cleaton jun

ffranciscus Dorrington

Barnaby Teare

KEELE

Maria Betson

Ricardus Betson

PENCKHULL

Robertus Bucknall

Radulphus Bucknall

Edwardus<sup>4</sup> Eareswicke

Matheus<sup>5</sup> Eareswicke

Margareta<sup>6</sup> Eareswicke

Ricardus Winckle

MADELEY

Thomas Whithall

Jana<sup>7</sup> Whithall, ux prefati Thome

Robertus Whitall

Maria Whitall, ux prefati Roberti

FFORBRIDGE

ffranciscus Deakin

Ellena Deakin, ux prefati ffancisci

Anna Barnet, spinster

Ellena Pinson ux Jacobi Pinson

Thomas Jones

ffrancisca Jones, ux prefati Thome

Johannes Barret

Jana Barret, ux prefati Johannis

Edwardus Watward

Ricardus Subberley

ALVETON

Gilbertus Merrey, gen

Jana Merrey, ux prefati Gilberti

Willielmus Barker

Anna Barker ux prefati Willielmi

Margareta Orpe

Thomas Bill

Eliz Bill, ux prefati Thome

Lucia Ellabee

Georgius Bradshawe

Mynerria Sherratt

TEANE

Katherina Wood

Margeria Rawlins, Spinster

Eliz Lea ux Johannis Lea

Gracia Needham, spinster

Georgius Mott

Anna Gallimore ux Thome Gallimore

Sebastianus Needam jun.

Ricardus Marten, yeom

Isabella Marten ux prefati Ricardi

COPPINHALL

Ursula Martin

BROOKTON

Ricardus Bryan

Anna Bryan ux prefati Ricardi

Anna Bryan, vid

Elinora Bryan, spinster

BROCTON

Maria Tompson, vid

Margareta Lynell, vid

ACTON

Gilbertus Southerne

Johannes Southerne sen.

Johannes Southerne jun.

Anna Southerne

Elizabetha Southerne

<sup>1</sup> Mary Macclesfield, daughter of William Woolfall, of Woolfall, Lancashire. They had a son Peter, aged nine months in 1663.

<sup>2</sup> Third (second surviving) son of Peter Macclesfield, in note, p. 304.

<sup>3</sup> Fourth (third surviving) son of Peter Macclesfield, as above.

<sup>4</sup> Edward, third son of John Erdeswick, of Healey, in the parish of Audley, grandson of Sampson Erdeswick, of Sandon, and Elizabeth dau. of Humprey Gray of Enfield, the grandparents of Sampson Erdeswick, the celebrated Staffordshire antiquary. Edward mar. Dorothy Stanton, of Hatton. The family was staunchly Catholic.

<sup>5</sup> Matthew, fifth son of John Erdeswick, mentioned in the above note.

<sup>6</sup> Margaret, second daughter of John Erdeswick, as above.

<sup>7</sup> Jane, eldest dau. of John Erdeswick, of Healey, and Mary dau. of John Griffin, of Southlands (?), Bucks.

franciscus Launder	Elizabetha Smith, ux prefati
Alicia Launder ux prefati ffrancisci	Georgij
ESSINGTON	Johannes Barsly
Johannes Emerton	Margeria Barsly, ux prefati Johannis
Katherina Emerton, ux prefati ffrancisci	Thomas Traunter
Jana Parise, vid	Dorcas Traunter, ux prefati Thome
Anna Egginton ux cuiusdam Ricardi Egginton	Willielmus Roberts
CANNOCK	Thomas Roberts
Carolus Coleman, gen	Margareta Smith
Edwardus Chamberlane, gen	Maria Poole, vid
Ricardus Wilkes	Robertus Brant
Johannes Chamberlaine	Jana Brant, ux prefati Roberti
BREWOD	Margareta Roberts, vid
Willielmus Carrinton	Willielmus Roberts
Anna Carrinton, ux prefati Willielmi	Thomas Illidge
Johannes Yates	francisca Illidge, ux prefati Thome
Elinora Yates, ux prefati Willielmi [sic]	WIRLEY MAGNA
Petrus Dod	Edwardus Glasbrook
francisca Dod, ux prefati Petri	Bridgetta Glasbrook, ux prefati Edwardi
Johannes Crooke	Ricardus Yate
Maria Crooke, ux prefati Johannis	Dorothea Yate, ux prefati Ricardi
Edwardus Pearson	Elizabetha Wilcoxe ux Edwardi Wilcoxe
Margeria Pearson ux prefati Edwardi	Johanna ux Thome Crowe
Willielmus Brunt, Webster	Edwardus Ward
Thomas Hoser	Ricardus White
franciscus Stanton, yeom	HUNTINGTON
Margeria Allet, vid	Johannes ffrewen
Johannes Kempson, husb	Maria ffrewen, ux prefati Johannis
Edwardus Genoy, husb	FFEATHERSTON
Johannes Clemson	Elinora ux Thome Cartwright
Maria Clemson, ux prefati Johannis	Maria Curtis
Ricardus Penson, husb	Anna Joanes
Johannes Reynolds	Maria Borry
Anna Reynolds, ux prefati Johannis	Johannes Curtis
Cissilla Chapman ux Johannis Chapman	HILTON
Thomas Wooldrige	Radulphus Palyn
Maria Wooldrige, ux prefati Thome	Edwardus Dicker
Henricus Bamford	WEDNENESFEILD
Georgius Smith	Georgius Perry sen
	Georgius Perry jun.
	franciscus Neachell, Locksmith
	Samuel Neachell, webster
	Johannes Neachell, Locksmith
	Thomas Neachell, Locksmith

## WILLENHALL

Anna Allen, spinster  
 Anna Hawkins ux Johannis  
   Hawkins, husb  
 Humfridus Hodgson, weaver  
 Anna Hodgson, spinster  
 Willielmus Joanes, husb  
 Elizabetha Joanes, spinster  
 Ricardus Darlinge, husb  
 Johannes fletcher, husb.

## BARRE MAGNA

Antonius Rawlins, husb.  
 Thomas Spurrier, Blacksmith  
 Katherina Gryn, spinster  
 Maria Green, vid  
 Elizabetha Hidson, vid  
 Anna Bloxwich, vid  
 Johannes Patterton, husb

## ALDRICK

Elizabetha ux Thome Boden

## LONGDON

Thomas Kesterson, Husb.  
 Ricardus Browne, husb  
 Thomas Hill, Tayler  
 Ricardus Welch, husb

## PIPE

Johannes Carter sen, husb  
 Johannes Parker jun  
 Robertus Chandler, husb  
 Maria' Chandler, ux prefati Roberti  
 Katherina Curson ux Roberti  
   Curson, carpenter  
 Willielmus Tomlinson, Taylor  
 Humfridus Yeamanson, Sawyer  
 Winifrida Yeamanson, ux prefati  
   Humfridi

Thomas Blau

Elizabetha ux Grosuu Sedge-  
   wicke

## DARLSTON

Johannes Blackmore, Nayler  
 Anna Blackmore, ux prefati Jo-  
   hannis  
 Hugo Cartwright, Blacksmith  
 Willielmus Keeling, Nayler  
 Georgius Dutton, weaver  
 Thomas Dutton, weaver  
 Walterus Bayley, Bucklemaker  
 Johannes Norris, Nayler

## BRADLEY

Johannes Brindley sen  
 Johannes Brindley jun.  
 Anna Brindley, spinster  
 Maria Brindley, spinster  
 francisca Parker  
 Margareta Allin, vid  
 Willielmus Gardner

## HAUGHTON

Petrus Lytten  
 Thomas Tonnycliffe

## COWLEY

francisca Bradshawe

## BLYMHILL

Constancia ux Willielmi Hum-  
   pach

## HIGH OUNE

Henricus Hickford, gen  
 Alicia Hickford, ux prefati Henrici

## PILLINGTON

Thomas Palen, gen

## LAPLEY

Walterus Brindley  
 Anna Brindley, ux prefati Wal-  
   teri

Thomas ffloyd

francisca ffloyd, ux prefati  
   Thome

Sibilla ffloyd, vid  
 Margareta Collins, vid

Thomas Cotton

Margareta Cotton

Robertus Anslowe

Willielmus Richards, gen

Jana Richards, ux prefati

Willielmi

Anna Richards, spinster

Thomas fflemyne

Elizabetha fflemyne, ux prefati  
   Thome

Johannes fflemyne

Johanna fflemyne, ux prefati Jo-  
   hannis

Edwardus Wood

Johanna Wood, ux prefati Ed-  
   wardi

Maria Boncalfe

Maria Jackson, vid

## HOMERWICH

Henricus Aldrich, husb

Elizabetha Aldrich, ux prefati Henrici ONESALL [?GNOWSALL]	Edwardus Davis, husb Nevellus Palmer, husb Johannes Spurrier, husb Ricardus Spurrier, husb Nicholaus Spurrier, husb Johannes Patterton, husb Willielmus Henson, Nayler Thomas Jorden jun., husb.
Elizabetha <sup>1</sup> Whitgreave Jocosa Whitgreave Elizabetha Whitgreave, spinster Jana Whitgreave ELMHURST	WEDNESBURY Henricus ffdoe, Iremonger Thomas Hynes, collier Johannes Hynes, collier Thomas Horton, Tayler Willielmus Tomlinson als Mug- gill, Nayler Jacobus Carder, Nayler HAMPSTALL RIDWARE
Thomas Greene, husb. Robertus Prettey, husb. CORBOROUGH Thomas Howell, husb Maria Spooner, vid SHENSTONE Willielmus Riddinge Johannes Nicken, carpenter Willielmus Hall, Weaver Nicholaus Oretton, Lab NORTON	Katherina Kyrke, vid Ricardus Kyrke, husb HANDSWORTH Carolus Manley, gen Agatha Sumberford, spinster Elizabetha Sumberford, spinster Esther Sumberford, spinster Elizabetha Ireland, vid Henricus Howard, husb. Isabella Hill, vid Thomas Clifton, webster Anna Bancks, vid Robertus White, husb Humfridus Hodgetts, Carpenter Willielmus fletcher, husb Thomas Clarkson, Nayler Thomas Streete, Nayler ffranciscus Peate, yeom Robertus Brookes, webster Edwardus Higgins, Nayler Thomas Preese, husb Thomas Smallwood, husb Elizabetha Bird, vid HINTS
Antonius Weight, Nayler Letticia Weight, ux prefati An- tonij WESTBROMWICH Johanna Ryder, vid Maria Ryder, spinster Nicholaus Ryder jun. Nicholaus Ryder, miller Johannes Ryder, Nayler Willielmus Bullocke sen, lock- smith Willielmus Bullock jun. Henricus Collins, Nayler Johannes Southall, Nayler Thomas Bird, Nayler Henricus Jones, husb PERRY BARRE Willielmus Bromwich, yeom Thomas Jorden, husb Johannes Spurrier, Webster Maria Spurrier, Spinster Johannes Smalwood, webster Anna ux Edwardi Cheshire, husb Thomas Guest, Locksmith	Robertus <sup>2</sup> ffitzherbert, gen Maria ffitzherbert, spinster

<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth, dau. of Cox, of Moseley, mar. Walter Whitgreave, of Gnowsall, second cousin of Thomas Whitgreave of Moseley, who with the Giffards, Lanes, Pendrells, etc., took such devoted and successful steps to save the life of King Charles II, after the disastrous battle of Worcester. The names of her daughters Joyce, Elizabeth and Jane follow her own. Her husband died in 1655.

<sup>2</sup> Robert Fitzherbert, of Tissington, Co. Derby, mar. for his second wife, Jane, daughter of Thomas Basset, of Hints, and left a son Ralph F., of Hints, who mar. Grisseld, dau. of Erasmus Wolseley, of Wolseley, whose son Robert

Elizabetha ffitzherbert, spinster  
 Elizabetha Kempson, spinster  
 Willielmus Stramford, husb  
 Anna Keeling, Spinster  
 Willielmus Needham, gen  
 Elizabetha Needham ux prefati  
 Willielmi  
 Willielmus Kirke, husb  
 fflorentia Hynson, spinster  
 Henricus Crowley, husb.  
 Susanna Crowley, ux prefati  
 Henrici

## ALREWAS

Willielmus Mewse, yeom  
 Henricus Lakyn, Lab  
 Thomas Charles, yeom  
 Johannes Cowper, yeom  
 Sampson Vaunt, webster  
 Willielmus Silvester  
 ffranciscus Silvester

## WIGGINTON

Dorothea Aldrich, vid  
 Maria Aldrich, spinster

## COMBERFORD

Johannes Briggs, husb  
 Thomas Hawkes, husb  
 Elinora Bold  
 Elizabetha Hasker, spinster  
 Thomas Aston, Miller  
 ffrancisca Aston, Spinster  
 Johannes Aldrich, husb  
 Edwardus Briggs, miller  
 Ricardus Drayton, husb  
 Cecilla Hasker, vid

## HOPWAS

Anna ffletcher, spinster  
 Elizabetha ux Thome Egging-  
 ton

ffrancisca Briggs, vid  
 Anna Bird, vid

## PACKINTON

Thomas ffletcher, husb

## ELFORD

Alicia Wright, spinster  
 Radulphus Wooley jun

## TUTBURY

Henricus Milward, gen  
 Valentinus Smith  
 Henricus Greaves, gen  
 Maria Talbott, vid  
 Thomas Midlam, webster  
 Jana Crowder, vid  
 Willielmus Woodcocke, husb  
 Thomas fforde, husb  
 Nathaniel Hodgson, clothier  
 Willielmus Hodgson, clothier

## BURTON super TRENT

Robertus Cotton, Chirurgeon  
 Elizabetha Smith, vid  
 Ricardus Clewley, Tayler  
 Johannes Beasemore, webster  
 Humfridus Allen, ffelmonger  
 Josephus Shilton, Brasier  
 Johannes Bath, Shoemaker  
 Daniel Shilton, Chandler  
 Elizabetha Henworth, vid  
 Henricus Smith, Baker

## BRANSTON

Thomas Snewe, husb  
 Ricardus Blunt, husb  
 Jana ux Johannis Jackson, car-  
 penter

## TATENHILL

Willielmus Woodcocke, yeoman

## MARCHINTON

Devereux Devell ux Luce Devell  
 Maria Hurt ux Roberti Hurt, husb  
 Christopherus Grymes, Butcher  
 Henricus fford, Butcher

## BRACOTT

Ricardus Hurd, husb  
 Thomas Barnes, Baker  
 Johannes Alcocke, husb.  
 Katherina ux Johannis Smith,  
 husb

Thomas Edwards, Butcher  
 Edwardus Leeke  
 Henricus Rawlins

## PATESHALL

Elizabetha Astley

(in the text) mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Waring, of Ouversley Court, Co. Warwick. On March 30, 1663, he declared his pedigree, giving his age as 66, naming three daughters, Elizabeth; Dorothy, the wife of William Kempson, of Arden's Grafton, Co. Warwick; and Anne, wife of Crouksank; and his only son Ralph, as having died in the garrison at Ashby-de-la-Zouche, being a captain under Lord Loughborough.

Jocosa Bridgewood  
 ffranciscus Nickalls  
 Margareta Nickalls, ux prefati  
 ffrancisci  
 Margeria Burrowes  
 Elinora ffletcher  
 Emma Billingsley  
 Juditha Gyles  
 PATTINGHAM  
 Elizabetha Gregson ux Thome  
 Gregson  
 Johannes Marten  
 ARELEY  
 Jana Leighton, spinster  
 WOORBORNE  
 Edwardus Powell, hammerman  
 Maria Powell, ux prefati Edwardi  
 Thomas Wheeler  
 Elinora Wheeler, ux prefati  
 Thome  
 CODSALL  
 Walterus Crewson  
 Maria Crewson ux prefati Walteri  
 Thomas Tomkys  
 BOBBINGTON  
 ffardinando<sup>1</sup> Hastings, Ar.  
 Margareta ffreeman  
 Dorothea ux Ambrosij Booth

KYNVAR<sup>2</sup>  
 Willielmus<sup>3</sup> Hammerton, gen  
 Johannes<sup>3</sup> Hamerton, gen  
 Antonius<sup>3</sup> Hamerton, gen  
 TETTENHALL REGIS  
 Edwardus<sup>4</sup> Giffard, gen  
 Willielmus Stubbs  
 Willielmus Greene  
 Amya ux prefati Willielmi Stubbs  
 Anna Stubbs, spinster  
 Anna Greene ux prefati Willielmi  
 Isabella Juckes ux Edwardi  
 Juckes  
 Ricardus Hitchins  
 OAKEN  
 Andreas Browne  
 Ursula Sommers  
 WOLVERHAMPTON<sup>5</sup>  
 Robertus<sup>6</sup> Moseley, gen  
 Elizabetha Moseley, ux prefati  
 Roberti  
 Edwardus Giffard, gen  
 Elizabetha ux prefati Edwardi  
 Maria Greene, vid  
 Maria Iremonger, vid  
 Sampson<sup>7</sup> Gareswicke, gen  
 Maria ux prefati Sampsonis  
 Walterus<sup>8</sup> Grosvener, gen

<sup>1</sup> Evidently of the family of the Earls of Huntingdon [*Cath. Rec. Soc.* iv]. See the following note. See first names on p. 284.

<sup>2</sup> Query Kinver, formerly Kinfare.

<sup>3</sup> Catharine Winford, who was of the Hastings family, earls of Huntingdon, in her will of 1698, mentions Mr Hammerton, of Dunsley, in Kinver parish; also Anthony, Catharine, Elizabeth, John, Olivia and William Hammerton [*Payne's Records of English Catholics*, 1715, 111 and 112]. A connection may be made with the Hammertons of Purston-Jackling, W.R. York. [*Surtees Soc.* xxxvi and *Payne's Nonjurors* 1715].

<sup>4</sup> Perhaps Edward, fifth son of Peter Giffard, of Chillington and Frances dau. of Walter Fowler, of St Thomas's Priory near Stafford. He mar. Winefride dau. of Alban Draycote, descendant of the Draycotes of Painsley.

<sup>5</sup> Wolverhampton was a great centre of Catholicity, being at one time known as "Little Rome." At the same time it ought to be stated that many of the names given below are those of the old county gentry. In legal documents it was usual to describe persons as "lately of" or "*nuper de*" to avoid the possibility of an indictment being made invalid by removal.

<sup>6</sup> Robert, younger son of William Moseley, formerly Molesley, of Bilston, and Lucretia, dau. of Thomas Whitgreave, of Bridgford. At the Visitation of 1663, his wife is described as Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Skrimshire of Johnson.

<sup>7</sup> Perhaps son of Edward, third son of John Erdeswick, and Mary Griffith, mentioned in his uncle Sampson's will.

<sup>8</sup> Mr H. Sydney Grazebrook, editor of the Visitation of 1663-4, points to a pedigree by Mr Joseph Morris [*Herald and Genealogist* v. 33] showing that these Grosvenors were really Gravenors, taking their name from High Gravenor in the parish of Claverly. His father was Solomon; he had an uncle Josuah and relatives Jonas, etc., so his name may belong rather to Puritan genealogy.

Johannes Standford, gen	Maria ux prefati Johannis
Katerina <sup>1</sup> Giffard, vid	Thomas Pearson
Thomas Giffard, gen	Robertus Pearson, Blacksmith
Augustinus Grifford [ <i>sic</i> ], gen	Rebecca ux prefati Roberti
Anna Grifford, spinster	Johannes Giffard, Limner
Katerina Grifford, spinster	Maria ux prefati Johannis
Elizabetha Tompkyns, vid	Jacobus Harper
Anna Tompkyns, spinster	Anna ux prefati Jacobi
Willielmus Tompkyns, shoe- maker	Antonius Hicken
Christopherus Baron	francisca ux prefati Antonij
Maria ux prefati Christopheri Baron	Willielmus Lune
Thomas Croyden, shoemaker	Emry Lune ux prefati Willielmi
Willielmus Sherrat, Shoemaker	Johannes Sutton, husb
Willielmus Clifton, Taylor	Willielmus Neachells
Anna ux prefati Willielmi	Christopherus Wayle, Taylor
Thomas Westley, Taylor	Anna ux prefati Christopheri Wayle
Maria ux prefati Thome Westley	Jana ux Johannis fleminge
Elinora Winsor, vid	Katerina ux Evani Sutton
Thomas Winsor, gen	Anna ux Johannis Ellis
Dorothea <sup>2</sup> ux prefati Thome Winsor	Maria ux Thome Nayler
Margareta Andrewes, spinster	Johannes Giffard, gen
Johannes Hatton, Joyner	Thomas Granger jun, Belloes- maker
Johannes Smith, husb	Anna ux prefati Thome
Alicia ux prefati Johannis Smith	Anna Halfehead, spinster
Margareta fitter, vid	Thomas Chambers, Joyner
Jocosa Williams, vid	Maria Leighton, spinster
Johannes freeman, webster	Anna Guest
Willielmus Enseworth, Baker	Thomas Whitgreave, gen
Mirabella ux prefati Willielmi	BUSHBURY
Radulphus Buckley, Glover	Johannis Jackson
Willielmus Buckley, Glover	Anna ux prefati Johannis
Edwardus Stoddard, Glover	Thomas Underhill, sen <sup>r</sup>
Elizabetha ux prefati Edwardi Stoddard	Ursula Jackson
Georgius Johnson, Joyner	Maria Hunt
Elizabetha ux prefati Georgij	Ellena Clarke
Bridgeta Price, vid	BILSTON
Bridgeta Price, spinster	Willielmus Wilkes
Johannes Pearson, Gunsmith	Margeria ux prefati Willielmi
	Elnora Perry, vid
	Johannes Perry

<sup>1</sup> Catharine dau. of Sir Walter Leveson of Wolverhampton, who married Andrew, fifth son of Walter Giffard, of Chillington, a family illustrious by descent and services to Church and State. The names following are Thomas, her eldest son; Augustine, the second; Anne, the elder daughter; Katharine does not appear in the pedigree, but there is a daughter Mary. Her saintly sons, Bonaventure, later Vicar Apostolic and Bishop; and Andrew, who declined the Western Vicariate and a see *in partibus*, were engaged on their priestly work. Their father's death on the field of battle attests his loyalty.

<sup>2</sup> Dorothy, dau. of Francis Congreve, of Stretton, by his wife Dorothy, dau. of Richard Brook, of Lapley.

Margeria Perry, spinster	ERLESHALL
Elizabetha Perry, spinster	Thomas Mulliner
Elnora ux Edwardi Kempson	franciscus Hinde
Maria Ward, spinster	Johannes Parker
BUSHBURY	Willielmus Sawyer
Willielmus Stokes	HIGH OFFLEY
Jocosa ux prefati Willielmi	Ricardus <sup>3</sup> Coyney, gen
Elizabetha Ward, vid	HARTON
Thomas Ward	Ricardus Baddaley
Johannes Ward	Margaret Baddaley ux prefati
Andreas Ward	Ricardi
Johannes Perry	Maria Baddaley, spinster
Ricardus Bridger	Thomas Baddaley
Margareta Bridger ux prefati	franciscus Baddaley
Ricardi	HIGH OFFLEY
Ursula Lee, vid	Johannes Baddaley
Johannes Lee	Ricardus Baddaley jun
Johannes Derby	HORTON
MOSELEY	Johannes Bagnall
Dorothea <sup>1</sup> domina Clifton	Maria Heath
Elizabetha Massey	Johannes Rushton
Juditha Haske	Jana Birch
Alicia Pinsott	Johannes Staden
Anna Bullocke	WARSLOE prope ASTONFIELD
Thomas Latchford	Willielmus Hulme
Johannes <sup>2</sup> Johnson, gen	CHURCH EATON
Margareta Johnson	Johannes Adderley
Ricardus Smith	Johannes Edwards
Willielmus Alexander	Johanna Simmons
Willielmus Brigge	Katerina Simmons ux Johannis
Thomas Pearson	Simmons
Elizabetha ux Ricardi Pearson	BILSTON
Johannes Pearson	Jana Stokes

## SOUTHAMPTON [HAMPSHIRE]

## PER CEDULAM PIPE PRO RECUSANTIBUS

## [BOSMERE HUNDRED]

. . . Taylor ux cuiusdam Willielmi Taylor de Hundredo de Bosmere gen, *unius mensis sequen xxxiii<sup>m</sup> diem Januar. Anno xv<sup>o</sup> [1663] nunc Caroli secundi apud Castrum Winton. &c. xxviij die*

<sup>1</sup> Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Smith, of Wootton-Wawen, Co. Warwick, who married, as his second wife, Sir Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby, Lancashire, may be indicated, if then alive. He died in 1634.

<sup>2</sup> John, son of George Johnson, of Kcisby in the parish of Lavington or Lenton, Co. Lincoln, and his wife Muriel, dau. of Richard Middlemore, of Edgbaston, Co. Warwick. He was aged 54 on April 25, 1664, and mar. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Becket of Moseley. By her he had John, æt. 28 unmar.; George; Mary, wife of John Watkinson (? of Hemingborough), Co. York; and Margaret.

<sup>3</sup> Thomas Coyney, of Weston Coyney, by Ellen, dau. of Sampson Erdeswicke of Sandon had a third son Richard.



*Julij An<sup>o</sup> xvj<sup>o</sup> [1664] coram* Matheo Hale, Mil. Capital Justiciar.  
Baron. Scaccarij et Johanne Archer, *mil. uno Justiciario de Banco*  
&c. . . . . *xxii*

Wingham, vid	Maria Hickox ux predicti Wil-
Rowland Wingham, gen	lielmi
Jana Wingham ux pred Rolandi	HUND. DE EVANGAR [ <i>sic</i> ]
Nicholaus Burrell	Willielmus Hall, gen
Burrell ux pred Nicholai	Dorothea Hall
Martinus Reekes, husb.	Susanna Hall
Smith, vid	BOYATT
ffranciscus Smith	Anna Knollis, vid
ALRESFORD NOVA	Jacobus Lincolne
Alicia ux cuiusdam Jacobi Norton	Alex. Churchar
LIBERTAS de WESTOVER	Churchar ux predicti
Georgius Cary, gen	Alex.
Willielmus Barbor, gen	Johannes Mathewes
Thomas Barber, gen	Johannes Lane
Johanna Barber	Lane ux predicti Johannis
HURSLEY	Thomas Nuttier
Willielmus Lamson	Henricus Spegg
Willielmus Busford	Spegg ux pred. Henr.
Lanc, vid	EASTLEY
HELLINGBURY	Willielmus Whorley
Thomas Syms, gen	Whorley ux pred Wil-
HURSLEY	lielmi
Margareta Kelsey, vid	BARTON
HELLINGSBURY	Willielmus Knolles, gen
Syms ux Thome Symes	NORTHSTONEHAM
OTTERBORNE	Willielmus Lambert sen
Elizabetha Joseph ux Jacobi	HUND. de KINGSOMBORNE
Joseph	Johannes Card
Willielmus Bachell	Anna Card ux pred Johannis
Maria Bachell ux predicti Wil-	ffrancisca Street ux cuiusdam
lielmi	Georgij Street
Wilson, vid	Anna Street, vid
Johannes Yeoman, husb.	Wilson, vid
COMPTON	HUND de FFINCHDEANE
Johannes Calloway, gen	Johannes Peacock
Calloway ux predicti	Peacock ux pred Johannis
Johannis	Thomas Symons
Johannes Wigg, gen	Englefeild
Thomas Martyn	LIBERTAS SOCE de WINTON
HUND. DE MANSBOROW	Thomas Barlow, gen
ffranciscus Carham	ffrancisca ux pred Thome Bar-
Ricardus Boman	low
Bowman ux pred Ricardi	Christopherus Heggis
Johannes Cave	Symons
Cave ux predicti Johannis	Bridgita Scroope, spinster
Willielmus Hickox	Hedford, vid

HUND. de FFAREHAM  
 Ricardus Rought, lab  
 WALTHAM EPISCOPI  
 Ricardus ffriend, lab  
 HUND. de HAMBLEDEN  
 Abenett ux cujusdam  
 Edwardi Abenett  
 Petrus Ryce  
 HUND. de CHRISTCHURCH  
 Ricardus Hancock  
 Margareta Hancock  
 Johannes Harpcout  
 Jana Biddlecombe, vid  
 Johannes Walter  
 Elizabetha Walter ux pred  
 Johannis  
 Robertus Walter  
 Dorcas Walter  
 Johannes Smith  
 Maria Smith ux. pred Johannis  
 Alicia Angell ux. cuiusdam Wil-  
 lielmi Angell  
 Johannes Deane  
 Anna Deane, ux predicti Johannis  
 Ricardus Deane  
 Johannes Wagg  
 Johanna Wagg ux predicti  
 Johannis  
 Ricardus fframpton  
 Elizabetha fframpton ux pred  
 Ricardi  
 Johannes Windover  
 Elizabetha Duckett  
 Ricardus White  
 Petrus Dickery  
 HUND. de WESTMEADOW  
 Johannes Westbrook sen  
 Jana Westbrooke ux pred  
 Johannis  
 Johanna Spencer  
 Willielmus Wolgar  
 Anna Welgar ux pred Willielmi  
 HUND. de HALSHOT  
 Tompson, gen  
 Radulphus Hellyer, yeom  
 HUND. de ANDOVER EXTRA  
 Willielmus Bale  
 Bale ex pred Willielmi  
 THRUCKSTON  
 Willielmus Cowdrey, husbm

HUND. de ANDOVER EXTRA  
 Johannes Crooker  
 Crooker ux pred Johannis  
 Robertus Crooker  
 Crooker ux predicti Ro-  
 berti  
 Anna Crooker  
 Elizabetha Baly  
 Willielmus Crooker, yoman  
 Crooker ux predicti Wil-  
 lielmi  
 Anna Williams  
 EWHURST  
 Ricardus Ayliffe, gen  
 Dorothea Ayliffe ux pred Ricardi  
 Johannes Ayliff fil Ricardi Ayliff  
 Dorothea Ayliff ux pred Johannis  
 HUND de BASINGSTOKE EXTRA  
 Nicholaus Binstead  
 Dorothea Binstead ux predicti  
 Nicholai  
 Anna Tanner  
 Magdalena Goldfling, spinster  
 Anna Goldfling, spinster  
 Johannes Osborne, yoman  
 Osborne ux pred  
 Johannis  
 Osborne, vid  
 HUND de SUTTON EPISCOPI  
 Barbara Moody  
 Johannes Rooke  
 Rooke ux pred Johannis  
 Georgius Aldridg  
 Josephus Week  
 Ricardus Carter  
 Ricardus Poole  
 Alicia Edwards  
 Margareta ux cuiusdam Ben  
 Titchborne, mil  
 Margareta ux cuiusdam Ricardi  
 Lacey  
 Ricardus Briser  
 Elizabetha Bignell  
 Johannes Prince  
 Johannes Wickham  
 Wickham ux pred  
 Johannis  
 Bright, vid  
 Thomas fferett  
 fferett ux predicti Thome

HUND de BOUNTBOROUGH  
 Maria Combs, vid  
 Tomasina Combs, spinster  
 Elizabetha [*sic*]  
 Henricus Bullock  
 Barbara Bullock ux pred Henrici  
 Elizabetha ux cuiusdam Hum-  
 fridi Merriott  
 HUND. de FFAWLEY PARVA  
 Ricardus Errington  
 Maria Wilson  
 Petrus ffrith  
 Johannes ffrith  
 Johannes Knight  
 Anna Knight ux predicti Johannis  
 Andreas Wright  
 Margareta Wright ux predicti  
 Andree  
 Willielmus Newman  
 Maria Newman ux predicti Wil-  
 lielmi  
 Willielmus Helling alias Smith  
 LIBERTAS de HAVANT  
 Robertus Higgins  
 Anna Higgins ux predicti Ro-  
 berti  
 HUND. de TITCHFEILD  
 Elizabetha Shervill, vid

HUND. de RINGWOOD  
 Edwardus Waters  
 BURGUS de CHRISTCHURCH  
 Johannes Pewson  
 Elizabetha Moores  
 Bartholomeus Biddlecombe  
 HUND. de PORTSDOWNE  
 Ricardus Caree  
 Johannes Wheddon  
 Willielmus Barling  
 Johannes Hickman  
 Jacobus Webb  
 Anna Henslow  
 Elizabetha Titchborne  
 Nicholaus Hickman sen  
 Johannes Hickman  
 Hickman ux pred Nicho-  
 lai sen  
 Nicholaus Hickman jun.  
 Anthonius Ingram  
 Ingram ux pred Antonij  
 Right  
 Willielmus Barling  
 Barling ux pred Wil-  
 lielmi  
 Maria ux cuiusdam Edwardi  
 Smith

[HAMPSHIRE]

Johannes Crebarr in Com predict, *unum mensem sequen primum diem  
 Januar Anno xvj. apud Castrum Winton sexto die Julij Anno xvij.  
 coram Johanne Keeling, un. Justiciar ad placita &c et Johanne  
 Archer, mil. un. Justiciar de banco . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>*  
 ux pred Johannis Crebarr

KINGSOMBORNE  
 Anna flight  
 LIBERTAS DE WESTOVER  
 Michael Plowman  
 OTTERBORNE  
 Swithinus<sup>1</sup> Wells, gen  
 Matheus Urey  
 Uria [*sic*] ux predicti Mathei  
 Thomas Wilton  
 Willielmus Wilson

Margareta Little  
 Willielmus Bathell  
 Maria ux pred Willielmi  
 Johannes ffrith  
 Anna ux pred Johannis  
 COMPTON  
 Johannes Kellway  
 Willielmus Cox  
 HURSLEY  
 Thomas Syms

<sup>1</sup> The martyr Swithin Wells, fifth son of Thomas Wells of Brambridge and Mary Mompesson, had two great-nephews named Swithin, the first the grand-son of the eldest brother Gilbert, probably the one in the text; the second a grandson of the second son, Henry Wells of the island of Purbeck, Dorset (Berry's *Hampshire Pedigrees*). Members of the family are mentioned in Mr Orlebar Payne's *Nonjurors*, 1715, and till 1762 in the Registers of Winchester (*Cath. Rec. Soc.* 1).

- OWLESBURY  
 Elizabetha Arrundell, vid  
 Georgius Glasspoole, yeom  
 ux Willielmi Stubbington  
 Willielmus Clarke, lab.
- TWYFORD  
 Thomas ffrith, husbm  
 Andreas Wayte, Malster  
 Willielmus Goodwyne *alias*  
 Smith, yoman  
 Willielmus Wisdome, husb  
 ux pred Willielmi  
 Wisdome
- REPLEY  
 Thomas fferrett  
 John ux pred Thome  
 VILL. ET HUND. DE ODYAM  
 Thomas Mannington  
 Willielmus Viccary  
 Alex. Cooke  
 soca WINTON  
 Andreas Scroope  
 ffrancisca Barlow  
 ux Thome Symonds  
 ux cuiusdam Christopheri  
 Hodges
- [BISHOP'S WALTHAM]  
 Matheus friend de Waltham Episcopi, yom. *unum mensem sequen-  
 xx<sup>m</sup> diem Junij Anno xvj. apud Castrum Winton xxj die ffebruar  
 Anno xvij. &c coram Johanne Archer et Willielmo Swanton Ar.  
 &c. . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>*
- PETERSFEILD  
 Ricardus Mathews, gen  
 HINTON DABNEY  
 Nicholas Binsted  
 Willielmus Burnard, yom  
 Burnard ux pred Wil-  
 lielmi  
 HUND. de MANSBRIDG  
 Alex Lambert  
 Ricardus Lincolne  
 LIBERTAS de WESTOVER  
 Anna Wyld  
 Rogerus Sibley, yom  
 FFORDENBRIDG  
 Egidius Bursley, yom  
 Bursley (*sic*) ux pred  
 Egidij
- HINTON DAWBNEY  
 Maria Inglefeild  
 Ricardus Carrill de Barrant  
 Carlington, vid  
 PORCHESTER  
 Elizabetha Hargood  
 FFARLINGTON  
 Odams, vid  
 Margaretta Odams, spinster  
 Maria Wright, spinster  
 Jacobus Hills  
 Johannes Browne  
 ux pred Johannis Browne  
 Georgius Emery  
 BURRANT  
 Thomas Pound  
 ux Thome Pound  
 Honora Dering  
 CHRISTCHURCH  
 Willielmus Milton  
 HUND. DE EAST MEDHAM  
 Dorothy Petty  
 Johannes Parsons  
 ux Johannis Parsons  
 Ricardus Baker  
 Maria ux predicti Ricardi
- HUND. de PASTROWE  
 Dorothea Blake  
 HUND. de ANDOVER EXTRA  
 Johannes Cowdrey  
 BURRANT  
 Ricardus Henslow, yom  
 Dorothea Dunce, vid  
 Elizabetha Henslow  
 Ricardus ffooster, yom  
 Willielmus ffoord, yom  
 Alicia fford ux predicti Willielmi  
 Jacobus fford, yom  
 Thomas Millett, yom  
 Jana ux predicti Thome Millett  
 Henricus Deering, yom  
 Henricus ffisher  
 Maria ffisher, fil pred. Henrici  
 Thomas Cooke, yoman

Katherina ux predicti Thome	Ricardus Webb, yom
Margaretta ux cuiusdam Johannis Chantrell	White, yom
Johanna ux Radulphi Strangmore, yom	Willielmus Over, yom
Susanna ux Nicholai Drewett	ux pred. Willielmi Over
Karlington, vid	WANSTED
Thomas Harris, yoman	ffranciscus Plowden, Ar
Katherina ux predicti Thome	ux predicti ffrancisci
Johannes Barlett, yom	Plowden
Susanna Lane, vid	Wynifrida Plowden
Antonius Burd, yom	domina Plowden
	Perman, vid

## SUSSEX

PER CEDULAM PIPE PRO RECUSANTIBUS

[STOUGHTON]

Thomas Blackwell nup de Staughton, *duorum mensium, apud Horsham vij<sup>o</sup> die Martij Anno<sup>o</sup> xix* [1667] . . . . . xl<sup>li</sup>

SLINDON	Johannes Tullett
Jacobus Dubbin	Johannes Spicer
Johannes Read, maltster	WADHURST
Johannes Hodges, agricola	Johannes Jeffery

SLINFOLD

Ricardus Davy nup de Slinfold, Husbm. *duorum mensium vj<sup>m</sup> diem Jan Anno xvij<sup>o</sup> ., apud East Grinstead xxvij die ffebruar A<sup>o</sup> xx<sup>o</sup>* [1668] . . . . . xl<sup>li</sup>

Jacobus Potter, Husbm	Thomas Rowland, Husbm
Samuel Knight, Husbm	Thomas Streete, Husbm

STEYNING

Johannes Barber nup de Stening, *duorum mensium sequen xxvj diem Aprilis Anno xxj.* [1669] *apud East Grinstead, signat.* p. Thomam Lee, &c. . . . . xl<sup>li</sup>

EAST GRINSTEAD

Georgius Compton nup de East Grinstead, Ar., *unius mensis sequen xxiii<sup>m</sup> diem Maij Anno xx<sup>o</sup>, ad assisas pred.* . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

Thomas Blunne	Willielmus Ballard
Edward Bullen	Willielmus Addams
ALFRISTON	Willielmus Cooke
Samuel Webb	Willielmus Daniell
Georgius Markewecke	Maria Markewecke
Johannes Davies	Alicia Bancks, vid

MIDHURST<sup>2</sup>

Johannes Shotter nup de Midhurst sen. *iii mensium sequen xvij diem Octobris Anno xx<sup>o</sup>, apud East Grinstead vij<sup>o</sup> die Martij Anno xxij.* [1670] . . . . . <sup>1</sup> iii<sup>xxii</sup>

Johannes Shotter, jun.	Thomas Winter
Henricus Pertews	Willielmus Morton

<sup>1</sup> Four score pounds.<sup>2</sup> Many of the names are also in the Cowdray registers. *Cath. Rec. Soc.* 1. See also p. 320 *ut inf.*

Willielmus Tate	Robertus Marner
Willielmus Chandler	Petrus Hollide
Robertus Chandler	Johannes Mills
Nicholaus Brewin	Nicholaus Brewen
Thomas Crowcher	Sam <sup>l</sup> Marner

Robertus Marner de Burgo pred. sen<sup>r</sup>, *duorum mensium sequen xiiij diem Decembris Anno xx.* [1668] *convictus ad assisas pred.* . . . xl<sup>li</sup>  
 Ricardus Garret de Burgo pred. clericus. . . . . xl<sup>li</sup>  
 Henricus Pounce de Burgo pred. Ar. *unius mensis sequen vij diem februar Anno xxj.* [1669] *ad assisas pred.* . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

Johannes Taylor, gen	Thomas Mersh
Radulphus Crowcher, sen	Ricardus Bridger
Radulphus Crowcher, Jun.	Johannes Oadhams

## SLINFOLD

Johannes Harding de paroch de Slinfold *duorum mensium sequen xx diem Decembris Anno xx.* [1668] . . . . . ' . . . . . xl<sup>li</sup>

## WILLINGDON

Jacobus Herriott nup de Willingdon *oclo mensium sequen xxxj diem Maij Anno xx.* [1668] . . . . . clx<sup>li</sup>  
 Edwardus Herriott Clemens Picknall

## STEYNING

Willielmus Hemrey nup de Steyning, gen. *alias dictus Willielmus Lewis, unius mensis sequen xxvij diem Januar Anno xxj* [1669] *convictus apud Horsham septimo die Julij xxij.* . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

## BARNHAM

Robertus ffist nup de Barneham *xij mensium sequen v diem Julij Anno xx* [1668] *convictus ad assisas pred.* . . . . . ccxl<sup>li</sup>  
 Eliz Bryant, vid Thomas Haybotle  
 Johanna Rusbridger, vid Ricardus Sturges  
 BLINSTED [? BINSTED] Johannes Carpenter  
 Maria Penfold, Spr. Thomas Chentnell  
 Anna Penfold, spr Thomas Rowland  
 FFORD Edwardus Buckman  
 Merriana Short, vid Johannes Barnes  
 WILLINGDON Willielmus Gates  
 Jacobus Herriott, Lab Thomas Buckman  
 Edwardus Herriott, lab. Johannes Heither  
 BILLING[S]HURST WOOL LAVINGTON  
 Johannes Bourne Anna West, vid  
 Ricardus Finley Maria Brookes *alias dicta* Maria  
 Walterus Cooper West, vid

## [TORTINGTON]

Nicholaus Brockett nup de Tortington *sex mensium sequen x<sup>m</sup> diem Januar Anno xx.* [1669] *ad assisas pred.* . . . . . cxx<sup>li</sup>

Maria Brockett, spr	E[A]STERGATE
MAD[E]HURST	Christophorus Caplin
Anthonium Smith	

YAPTON  
 Johannes Lutter  
 WARBLETON  
 Thomas Cogger, Husb.  
 Johannes Newman, Husb.

[EAST GRINSTEAD]  
 Georgius Compton, nup de East Grinstead, Ar., *unius mensis sequen-  
 vj<sup>o</sup> diem Junij A<sup>o</sup> xxj.* [1669] *convictus ad assisas pred.* . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

Thomas Blunn  
 Edwardus Bulleine  
 Margaretta Turloe, spr  
 Thomas Turnor  
 Elizabetha Card  
 Lydea Turnor  
 Thomas Piggott  
 Henricus Bristow  
 Willielmus Taylor  
 ASHURST  
 Christopherus Snell, gen  
 SHOLVESTROOD [?]  
 Willielmus Lusher  
 IMBERHORNE  
 Henricus ffalcon  
 Jacobus Woodman  
 Henricus Bristowe  
 EWHURST  
 Johannes Lockerson, gen  
 Henricus Hendley, yeom  
 Johannes Beeney  
 HURSTMONCEAUX  
 Edwardus Godley, yeom  
 Willielmus Rogers, yeom  
 WA[R]TLING  
 Benjaminus Hoad, yeom  
 Robertus Hoad, yeom  
 Jonas Hoad, yeom  
 Thomas Hunt, yeom  
 KITLINGTON  
 Edwardus Bray, Taylor  
 Hanna Morris, vid  
 Anna Gales, vid  
 CHALL[V]INGTON  
 Johannes Gurre, Carpenter  
 WARBLETON  
 Stephanus Winns  
 Sleat [?] Winns  
 Josephus Milett

NORTHIAM  
 Matheus Saunders, Glover  
 Mauricius Coleman  
 ANGMERINGE  
 Johannes Stone  
 RUSTON [? RUSTINGTON]  
 Georgius Dixon, Labor

SIDLESHAM  
 Ricardus Aburre  
 HEIGHTON [SOUTH]  
 Johannes Bollard, Taylor  
 Georgius Bollard, Taylor  
 Ricardus Bollard, Taylor  
 Willielmus Eaton, gen  
 Johannes ffenner, lab  
 Willielmus Busbie, Glasier  
 TROTTON  
 Jos Warndell, Blacksmith  
 HARTING  
 Johannes fry  
 Johannes Pratt, Husb  
 Willielmus Westbrook, wheel-  
 wright  
 RODMELL  
 Ricardus Newman, carpenter  
 Eliz Smith, spr  
 TELSCOMB  
 Thomas Kemiard, Miller  
 MEECHING *alias* NEWHAVEN  
 Johannes Kennard, Miller  
 STEYNING  
 Jacobus Knowles  
 SMITH HAW [?]  
 Johannes Harding, Husbm  
 Maria Burrell, Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Maria Burrell, vid  
 GOREING  
 Thomas Constable, lab  
 Margaretta Peters, Spr  
 ALDINGLEY [? ARDINGLY]  
 Johannes Johnson, lab  
 Georgius Vergoe  
 WEST HEADLY [? HOATHLEY]  
 Alanus Browne

Alanus Browne jun  
 CHEYLEY [CHAILEY]  
 Robertus Colchin  
 Robertus Turle

RIVER [TILLINGTON]  
 Johannes Boxall  
 Willielmus Boxall

## [HURSTPIERPOINT]

Thomas Luxford, nup de Husperpount, gen. *duorum mensium sequen  
 xij diem Maij Anno xxj* [1669] *convictus ad assisas pred.* . . . *xli*

Cordelia Luxford, Spr

Robertus Snashall

Robertus Tribe

CUCKFEILD

Thomas Westover

Thomas Denian

Thomas Colvill

Georgius Lyndfeild

Thomas Moore

Isabella Hider, vid

Thomas Bates

Samuel Hider

Jacobus Holden

Johannes Bechley

Johannes Glover

Edwardus David

Anna Lynfield

Alex Kinge

ffranciscus Randall

Johannes Cox

CLAYTON

Anthonius Briggs

Nicholaus Maynard

EWTREES [?]

Stephanus Maynard

Johannes ffalconer

WO[R]TH

BALCOMBE

Thomas Gibbons, gen

Thomas Tidye

Georgius Brigstock

Jerrard Wickham

Carolus Brigstock

Maria Mills

Thomas Symons

Georgius White

Edwardus Deane

Martin White

Thomas Terrey

Josephus Edwards

Johannes Potter

Edwardus Gilham

Edwardus Willett

Robertus Plow

CRA[W]LEY

WIVE[L]SFEILD

Arthurus Harman

Willielmus Best

Maria ffinch, spr

Thomas Crowcher

ffranciscus Churchman

Thomas Crowcher

SLAUGHTON [?]

Edwardus Scrace

Willielmus Alderton

Ricardus Webb

Thomas Parson

## [MIDHURST]

Henricus Pounds nup de Midhurst *iiij mensium sequen vj<sup>m</sup> diem  
 Martij Anno xxj.* [1669] . . . . . <sup>1</sup> *iiii* <sup>2</sup> *ii*

Johannis Taylor, gen

ffranciscus Hills

Radulphus Croucher, sen

Ricardus Beale

Radulphus Crowcher, jun

Georgius Beale

Thomas Marsh

Robertus Catterman

Ricardus Bridger

Henricus Vincent

Johannes Oadhams

Thomas Wooldrige

Willielmus Williams

ffranciscus Crowcher

Willielmus Crafter

Jacobus Nevill

Petrus Hills

Josephus Addison

<sup>1</sup> Four score pounds.



Johannes Supple	Willielmus Chandler
Willielmus Tacye	Robertus Chandler
Johannes Beale	Thomas Pescodd
Nicholaus Allison	Nicholaus Brewer, sen.
Radulphus Allison	Nicholaus Brewer, jun.
Johannes Shotter, sen	Johannes Webb, jun.
Johannes Shotter, jun	Robertus Marner, jun
Robertus Marner sen.	Petrus Hallist
Samuel Marner	STEDHAM
Henricus Peters	Ricardus Smith
Thomas Winter	Willielmus Coldham, gen
Willielmus Norton	Ricardus Coldham, gen

## [KEYMER]

Thomas Standen nup de Keymer, *trium mensium sequen xv diem Aprilis Anno xxj.* [1669] *ad assisas pred.* . . . . . lx<sup>li</sup>

Johannes Monck *	Andreas Browne
Johannes Davies	Olivia Smith, Spr
Thomas Davie	Nich Martin

## BARCOMBE

Willielmus Heasman nup de Barcombe, Taylor, *unius mensis sequen ix diem Junij Anno xxj.* [1669] *ad assisas pred.* . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

Thomas Hover, Husb	HAINSLY [?]
Thomas Giles, Brickburner	Robertus Mercer, Blacksmith
ffranciscus Markwick, yeom	Vincentius Kear, lab
	Jana Kidder, Spr
	Johannes Aplott, lab

## [BIGNOR]

Johannes Shelle[y] nup de Bignor, gen., *ix mensium sequen v<sup>m</sup> diem Octobris Anno xx<sup>o</sup>* [1668] *ad assisas pred.* . . . . . ꝛciii<sup>xx</sup>

Johannes Shelle[y] jun. gen. . . . . ciii<sup>xx</sup>

## [HORSHAM]

Matheus Caffin nup de Horsham *xij mensium sequen x<sup>m</sup> diem Julij Anno xx<sup>o</sup>* [1668] *ad assisas pred.* . . . . . ccxl<sup>li</sup>

## [BARLAVINGTON]

Ricardus Garrett nup de Barlavington *duorum mensium sequen xij diem Julij A<sup>o</sup> xx, convictus ad assisas pred.* . . . . . xl<sup>li</sup>

## [BOLNEY]

Robertus ffish nup de Bolney gen., *trium mensium sequen x<sup>m</sup> diem Aprilis Anno xxj.* [1669] *convictus ad assisas pred.* . . . . . lx<sup>li</sup>

## WILTES

## IN MAGNO ROTULO DE CONVICCIONIBUS PRO RECUSANTIA

## DINTON

Thomas ffrowde de Dinton *unius mensis sequen primum diem Junij An<sup>o</sup> xvij. apud nouum Sarum x<sup>o</sup> die Martij Anno xvij<sup>o</sup> coram Johanne Kelynge, mil. Cap. Justic. ad placitas et als.* . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>  
ux predicti Thome ffrowde . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

Johannes Sheppard	Leonardus Jesse
ux predicti Johannis	ux pred Leonardi Jesse

\* Given as "nuper de Keymore."

ꝛ One hundred and four score pounds.

Daniel Sawdy	Abrahamus Lodges
ux predicti Danielis	Christopherus Turner
FFISHERTON DALLEMORE	George Wausey
[DE LA MERE]	ux predicti Georgij
Robertus Wansborough	Walterus Rawling
Henricus Ingram	Willielmus Pearce
ux predicti Henrici	Georgius Holton
Edwardus Hoskins	Willielmus forrest
ux predicti Edwardi	Johannes Buckley
NORTON BAVANT	ux predicti Johannis
Johannes Edwards	Johannes Davies
ux predicti Johannis	Christopherus Warren
Johannes Hawkins	FFOVANT
ux predicti Johannis	Thomas ffarley jun.
BISHOPSTREWE	OVERTOWNE in paroch de
Johannes Chivers	WROUGHTON
Johannes Gibbs	Thomas Sadler
Ricardus Edwards	WROUGHTON
HUND. DE WARMISTER	Johannes Broome
Isaacus Knight	SWINDEN
ux predicti Isaaci	Thomas Pepperell
Stephanus Humfreys	Willielmus Wells
Ricardus Hancocke	WANBOROUGH
Nicholaus Hopkins	Johannes Smart
ux predicti Nicholai	COMPTON
Anthonius Hopkins	Willielmus Lewes sen
Thomas Rogers	Thomas Baylie
Willielmus Eyres	Edwardus Baylie
Willielmus Chaundler	Thomas Seager
ux predicti Willielmi	Jacobus Kewe
Johannes ffrench	Robertus Woodman
Robertus Millgrove	CHEESGROVE
Christopherus Coles	Margaretta ux Johannis Davies
[WARMINSTER]	Johanna Barber
Johannes Harebottle	Thomas Boyther, Blacksmith
Charitas Gunne	Willielmus Cross, gen
Willielmus Combes	ux predicti Willielmi
ux predicti Willielmi	Ricardus Hancocke
Willielmus Wilton sen	WILTON
Jacobus Elliott	Johannes Prauber
Maria Elliott	Henricus Want, weaver
Jacobus Hodges	Willielmus Dyer
ux predicti Jacobi	NEWTON
Ricardus Hawkins	Ricardus Watts
ux predicti Ricardi	CALNE
Willielmus Lawrence	Johannes Jones
Johannes Moores	Johannes Tibboll
Stephanus Papes	CHARLETON
ux predicti Stephani	Michael Smith
Ricardus Davies	Sarah Burden

Johanna Wood	DOWNTON
Johannes Burden	Sarah Rodes
RAMSBURY	Thomas Hatcher, carpenter
Thomas Mundenhull	MEERE
Stephanus Mundenhull	Josephus Ball
Edwardus Ballard, cooper	MURTIN
STANLIDGE	Anna ux Edwardi Ivey
ux Walteri Buckland	Carolus Garrett
BOTTENHAM	uxor predicti Caroli
Maria Pruhome [?]	
	[BISHOPSTROW]
Johannes Chivers Bishopstrowe, husb., <i>unum mensem prox 1<sup>o</sup> diem Decemb, apud Devises xix die Aprilis Anno xvj<sup>o</sup> [1664] certif. p</i>	
Seymour Bowman, Ar. . . . .	xxx <sup>li</sup>
Robertus Naish, Taylor	Willielmus Pearce, maulster
Ricardus West, husb.	Georgius Wansey, maulster
Ricardus Edwards, husb	Willielmus Bristow, weaver
Johannes Gibbs, husb	Johannes Davys, Husb.
WARMINSTER	ffranciscus Goodrose, gen
Johannes Harbottle, hosier	Willielmus fforest, cordwainer
Jacobus Elliott, mercer	ffranciscus Giles <i>alias</i> Linsey,
Thomas Gardner jun, Tayler	Cutler
Christopherus Turner, husb	Charitas Gunne, Sp.
	[DRAYCOTT]
Johannes Smith de Draycott <i>unum mensem sequen xxiiij diem Januarij anno xv<sup>o</sup> apud Norum Sarum 1<sup>o</sup> die Augusti Anno xvj. [1664] coram Matheo Hale, Cap. Baron. Scaccarij et al. . . . .</i>	xx <sup>li</sup>
Katherina fforehead, spr	Katherina Kempe ux pred Anthonij
STANLIDGE	Eliz Bacon, spinster
Robertus Linkenhorne	Willielmus Cox
HINDEN	Maria Cox ux pred Willielmi
Robertus White gen	LANDFORD
Walterus Cantlow	Willielmus Read
Phillipus Kelloway, Inholder	Maria Reade ux pred Willielmi
WESTBURIE	BEDWYN
Egidius Adlam, fuller	Barbara Hall ux cuiusdam Edwardi Hall, husb.
Johannes Wootridge, cloth-worker	WHITEPARISH
LITTLE SOMERFORD	Arthurus Ingram
Johannes Stockham	TISBURIE
ODSTOCK	Willielmus Loope, gen
Johannes Tattershall, gen	Loope ux pred Willielmi
Anna Tattershall ux pred Johannis	Willielmus Spredsburie
Willielmus Champion	Willielmus Dolton, gen
SUTTON MANFEILD	Dolton ux pred Willielmi
Thomas Amye	Robertus Dolton, husb
Anna Amye ux. pred Thome	Walterus Sauger, Taylor
ffranciscus Amye	Sauger ux pred Walteri
WHITEPARISH	Thomas ffraye, lab
Anthonijs Kempe	

Martha Haylock, spinster	AUSTY
Willielmus Haylock, husb.	Edwardus Laurence, husb
Humfridus Cotton, blacksmith	Lawrence ux pred Ed-
Cotton ux pred Humfridi	wardi
Matheus Whittle, husb	BURBAGE [BURBADGE]
Whittle ux pred Mathei	Maria Rawlins, vid
Johannes Barter	Maria Herringe

[PURTON<sup>2</sup>]

Johannes Read de Porten gen., *unum mensem sequen viij diem Decembr Anno xvij.*, apud *Nouum Sarum viij die Januar A<sup>o</sup> xvij<sup>o</sup>* [1667] . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

## SOUTH NEWTON

Johannes Croome, husb

## [SALISBURY]

Matheus Harper sen de Civitate Nove Sarum Shoemaker. *unum mensem sequen xx diem Augusti A<sup>o</sup> xvj<sup>o</sup> apud Nouum Sarum xj<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis A<sup>o</sup> xjx<sup>o</sup>* . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>  
 Willielmus Judy de ead, Butcher. . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

## [DOWNTON]

Maria uxor Johannis Clarke de Downton, husb., *unum mensem sequen 7<sup>m</sup> Januar A<sup>o</sup> xvj<sup>o</sup>* [1665] *apud Nouum Sarum coram Johanne Keeling, mil. &c* . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

STANLIDGE	Thomas Barnes
ux Willielmi Buckland	Eliz ux pred. Thome
MUNCKTON	SUTTON MANFELD
Maria Pinhorne, vid	Willielmus Davies
Phillipa ux Walteri Dades, yeom	Edwardus Davies
Maria ux Willielmi Perier, husb	FFOVENT
EAST KNOYLE	Johannes Mereweather
Edwardus Wikins, husbm	Andr. Mereweather
Eliz ux pred Edwardi	Jac[obus] Abbott
Robertus Ricketts, husbm	Johanna ux pred. Jac.
Elianora ux pred Ro. Ricketts	Robertus feltham, weaver
Elianora ux Edwardi Newderry,	WHITEPARISH
Turner	Willielmus Elcock
ODSTOCK	MARTIN
Robertus Elstone	Katherina Blandford, spr
BIRTFORD	Alicia Blandford, spinster
Johannes Kingman	Johanna Blandford spinster
Margaria ux pred Johannis	DRACOTT
Margaretta ux Johannis King-	Edwardus Skilling
man sen	Tho. Ponten
Willielmus Kingman	ux pred Thome
Maria ux pred Willielmi	DOWNTON
ODSTOCK	Tho Road
Stephanus Bankes	Editha ux pred Thome
Johanna ux pred Stephani	Eliz Road, spinster

[Blank in MS]  
 Tho Hatchell  
 Johannes Randall jun  
 Margaria ux pred Jo. Randall

Geo. Giggones  
 Peter Coles  
 Katherina ux pred Petri Coles

[STANDLYNCH]

Robertus Lincolne de Stanlinch, *unum mensem sequen xx diem Junij A<sup>o</sup> xvj<sup>o</sup> apud Nouum Sarum xxiiij die ffebruarij Anno xvij<sup>o</sup> [1665] coram Johanne Archer, mil. Justic. de Banco et W<sup>mo</sup> Swanton, Justic. . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>*

TISBURY  
 Katherina Gray  
 Tho Boyter, husbm

Willielmus Webb, yeom  
 Webb ux pred Willielmi  
 Ricardus Kanter

POLSHOLT  
 Ricardus Ballen sen, blacksmith  
 Maria ux pred Ricardi Ballen  
 Willielmus Ballen jun, blacksmith

SEAVINGHAMPTON  
 Barbara Webb  
 Dorothea Webb  
 LIDDEARD MILLICENT

MERE GLOVER  
 Tho Ember, glover  
 francisca ux pred Thome

SEAVINGHAMPTON  
 Maria Little  
 Andreas Parson  
 Eliz ux pred Andr. Parson

MEERE  
 Tho Gamlyn, linnenweaver  
 Maria ux pred Thome  
 Tho Boule, Linnenweaver

SOUTHNEWTON  
 Johannes Croome, husbm  
 Barbara ux pred Johannis  
 STOWFORD

DYNTON  
 Geo Chappell, yeom  
 Chappell ux pred Georgij

Johannes Horne, Blacksmith  
 Olicia (sic) Blake, vid  
 SOUTHNEWTON

CHARLETON  
 Robertus Lawrence, yeom  
 Lawrence ux pred Ro.  
 Lawrence

Johannes Carpenter  
 SHREWTON  
 Willielmus Smith

KANCIA [KENT]

IN MAGNO ROTULO DE CONVICTIONIBUS PRO RECUSANTIA

[CRANBROOK]

Johannes Weller nup de paroch de Cranbrooke, Shoemaker, *unius mensis sequen 1<sup>m</sup> diem ffebr anno &c xvj<sup>o</sup> apud Maidstone coram Orlando Bridgman, mil. et Bartt. capital. Justic. domini Regis de Banco et Samuele Browne, mil. uno Justic dieti domini Regis de Banco ij<sup>o</sup> die Augusti Anno Caroli secundi xvj<sup>o</sup> [1664] . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>*

Nicholaus Bearch, gardner  
 Johannes Bennett, yeom  
 Johannes Colvile, Clothyer  
 Robertus Courthope, Clothier  
 Willielmus Watchers, Scissor\*

Robertus Delton, yeom  
 Johannes Butcher, yeom  
 Johannes Wood, Scissor  
 Alex Weller, Clothier

[ASH]

Willielmus Gausford nup de paroch de Ash, labor, *unius mensis sequen secundum diem ffebr. Anno xvij. apud Maidstone xxvij dei Martij Anno Caroli secundi xvij<sup>o</sup> [1666] . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>*

\* Tailor.

SEAVENOCK	Thomas Harrison, mercer
Oliverus Theobald, gen	PENSHURST
CHIDDINGSTONE	Thomas Adgoe, husbm
Henricus Carre	COWDEN
Ricardus Willard	Josephus Willard, Agricol

## [GREENWICH]

Domina Maria Perdine (?) nup de paroch de Greenwich, spinster, *alias dicta* Domina Maria Pardine ux cuiusdam francisci Perdine nup de Greenwich, mil. . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

## PRESTON

Willielmus Harrison, yeom	Henricus Thrumbun, [?] horse-
Thomas Westbeeche, yeom	cutter

## [CHEVENING]

Anthוניus Watson de Cheving, gen., *unum mensem sequen xxviiij<sup>m</sup> diem Maij An<sup>o</sup> Car. secundi xvij. apud Maidstone xix<sup>o</sup> die Julij Anno xviiij* [1666] *sub manu* Thome Lee, *clerici assisarum in custode clerici Extr. rem.* . . . . . xx<sup>li</sup>

Anthוניus Watson, jun<sup>r</sup>

## BIDDENDEN

Jacobus Hardinge de Biddenden husb, *trium mensium sequen decimum diem Aprilis Annoregni Regis Caroli secundi xxx<sup>o</sup> coram* Johanne Keling, *mil. capital. Justic. domini Regis ad placita et al. Justic. apud Maidstone xv<sup>o</sup> die Martij Anno RR Caroli secundi xxj.* [1669], *sub manu* Tho Lee *clerici Assisarum hic in Scaccario.* . . . . . lx<sup>li</sup>

## CORRECTIONS

- P. 256. The convictions are for one month following 6 Sept. *blank* year.  
 P. 259. Ditto two months from 2 Aug. *ditto*, before Sir Robert Hildyard, Kt., and others.  
 P. 261. Ditto under "Swine" twelve months from 5 Oct. *ditto*, before the same.  
 P. 261. Ditto three months from 5 July *ditto*, before the same.  
 P. 262. Ditto under "Bentley," before the same.  
 P. 262. Ditto under "Swine," at the Guildhall, Beverley, before Sir John Hotham, Bart., and others.  
 P. 268. Ditto under "Dent," before Sir Richard Rainsford, Baron of Exchequer, and others.  
 P. 269. Ditto one month after 19 March— at York Castle, before Sir Richard Rainsford, *ut supra*, Robert Benson, Esq., and others.  
 P. 282B, "Brinsforth" to p. 284B "Rothwell" convictions for two months after 12 May, A<sup>o</sup> xix at Barnesley 15 Oct. A<sup>o</sup> xix.  
 P. 284B "Rothwell" to p. 286, the end of Yorkshire. Two months from 12 May A<sup>o</sup> xix, at Wakefield 10 Oct. A<sup>o</sup> xix.  
 N.B.—*The regnal years of Charles II begin 30 Jan., 1649.*

No. IV

THE CATHOLIC REGISTERS OF THE DOMESTIC CHAPEL  
FORMERLY AT CRONDON PARK, ESSEX. WITH  
SOME NOTES RELATING TO HOPCAR,  
LANCASHIRE.

CONTRIBUTED BY FRANCIS A. R. LANGTON AND JOSEPH S.  
HANSOM. INTRODUCTION BY THE REV.  
WILLIAM H. COLOGAN.

CRONDON PARK, now a farm in the parish of Stock, or Stock Harvard, is situated four miles from Ingatestone and five miles from Chelmsford. As is clear from the registers the priest at Crondon served the villages of Stock, Ramsi (Ramsden) Heath, the Hanningfields (West, East and South), Downham and Chelmsford. It is singular that no mention is made of the little town of Billericay which is but two and a half miles distant.

The following extracts from the parish registers of Stock-cum-Ramsden Bellhouse have reference to Catholics within the mission of Crondon Park. The old register book of Stock embraces the period from 1568 to 1804, while that of Ramsden Bellhouse contains entries of which the earliest is dated 1562 and the latest 1779.

FROM THE STOCK PARISH REGISTER.

George Stathum a recusant of Buttsbury drowning himself in one of the Park ponds was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> May (1655).

Four sons of John Maskell in June 1745.\*

Richard Billing from Crondon Park a Romish priest y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> of March 1769.

The above refer to burials.

Mary D<sup>r</sup> of William Butt born Sep. 14 1700. William son of William Butt born aug. 24 1792. Ann the d<sup>r</sup> of William Butt & Ellen his wife was born Nov 21 1707. mem<sup>d</sup>. These children were born in Stock Parish but not baptised by y<sup>e</sup> minister their parents being Papists.

The following Mason and Berington burial entries are from the same registers.

1654 Ap. 28. Elizabeth Mason, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth his wife, buried at Buttsbury.

1656 Mar. 26. Ann Mason, an aged woman, buried Buttsbury.

1729 Nov. 22. Michael Mason of Crondon Park.

1731 June 5. Margaret Mason.

1741 May 26. M<sup>rs</sup> Mason.

1747 July 26. M<sup>rs</sup> Mason of Crondon Park.

1770 May 25. Margaret Mason wife of John Mason.

1770 May 14. George Mason son of John & Margaret.

\*This Maskell may have been a Catholic, though the name does not occur in the Crondon register.

- 1773 Mar. 9. George Mason.  
 1775 June 7. Frances Mason widow.  
 1790 Dec 23. Elizabeth Mason [*née* Clarkson] wife of Michael Mason.  
 1791 Oct. 20. Thomas Mason  
 1816 Nov. 20. Thos. Mason [son of Michael below, aged 35]  
 1822 Nov. 21. Henry Mason [son of Michael below, aged 41]  
 1825 Oct. 27. Michael Mason, sen<sup>r</sup>, of C.P., aged 80
- 1748 Aug. 17. Philip son of Thos. Berington Esq<sup>re</sup>.  
 1764 Jan 22. Ann, wife of Thos. Berington  
 1773 Nov. 14. John [Berington *or* Bonington?]  
 1779 Sep. 10. Joseph Berington  
 1780 Jan. 22. Thos. Berington in Stock  
 1780 June 19. William Berington son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza  
 1780 Nov. 6. Philippa Berington d. of Will & Eliza in the church  
 1781 Oct. 31. Sara Berington  
 1790 Dec. 23. William Berington Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 1791 Mar. 23. William son of late Thos Berington  
 1805 Nov. 2. Rev. Thos\* Berington [aged 75]  
 1811 July 16. Thos. Berington  
 1818 Ap. 21. Philip Berington son of Thos, died at Stock

#### FROM THE RAMSDEN BELLHOUSE REGISTERS.

THE first entry among the burials is

Father Spacye was buried the XV day of February, A<sup>o</sup> 1562. This Father Spacye was not Rector of Ramsden Bellhouse, for the Rector at that time was John Forrest who had succeeded to the living in 1549, during the Calvinistic ascendancy, and continued in possession till his death in 1577, but doubtless one of the many unfortunate monks expelled from their monasteries by Henry VIII, and given hospitality by some pious Catholic family in or near Ramsden Bellhouse. †

The following notes on Crondon Park have been supplied by Mr Joseph Gillow:

"Crondon Park had long been the property of the Barons Petre, though the family do not appear ever to have occupied it. It is said that the Catholic family of Mason were tenants for 250 years. The chapel which was part of the ancient banqueting hall, was preserved until 1832. It was then dismantled, subsequently the house was razed to the ground, and no traces of a park remain. §

The following names appear as incumbents at Crondon Park:  
 Father James Blair, S.J., here 1744 for some time.

\* Nephew of Thomas (1673-1755) Berington, priest, son of Thomas Berington of Moat Hall, Shropshire, and Anne, dau. of John Berington of Winsley, co. Hereford (Gillow's *Dict. Eng. Caths.*, I. 199).

† This may be received with caution. If Spacye were a priest, his designation at that time would probably be "Sir" or "Dan" or other abbreviation of "Dominus." "Father" is more likely to be a term of familiarity, reverent or irreverent, as "Paterfamilias," "Widow," "Gossip," "Good-wife," "Uncle," etc., with which register searchers are familiar.—J. S. H.

§ There are some remains of walls and some fine trees are still growing near the modern farm house.—W. H. C.



Father Adam Pigott, S. J., younger son of Adam Pigott of London, and brother to Nathaniel Pigott, the eminent Catholic barrister of the Inner Temple, succeeded Father Blair, and died here April 30, 1751, aged 78. He was a friend of Pope, who wrote at his request the well-known version of the hymn of St Francis Xavier, *O Deus amo Te*:

O God I love Thee, not to gain  
The joys of Thy eternal reign.

Father Luke Pippard *alias* Stanfield, S. J., died here Jan. 5, 1761, aged 45.

Father Robert Eyston, S. J., according to his own entries was here in 1759, if not before, till death, Jan. 16, 1766, aged 36.

Father Richard Billinge *alias* Laurenson, S. J., a native of Billinge, co. Lancaster, succeeded Father Eyston, and died here Feb. 28, 1769, aged 56; and was buried at Stock, March 3.

Father Robert Cole, S. J., came 1769 till December, 1805. The Rev. Thomas Berington, whose name appears as officiating between the years 1788 and 1792, may have supplied from Ingatestone Hall, where he died Oct. 24, 1805; but the fact that he baptized three of the Wood family may have meaning.

Père Jean-Baptiste Aubert, a French refugee from the Diocese de Coutances, succeeded Father Cole and remained till 1818. He was subsequently at Thorndon Hall.

Père Albin Danneville, another French emigré, signs the registers from April 3, 1818 to July 15, 1822. It will be noted that he signs himself Archpriest.

Rev. James Dunn signs July 31, 1825, to June 29, 1826.

Rev. P. J. Mark O'Reilly, 1827, and left for Ingatestone Hall.

Rev. Daniel O'Leary took charge of the congregation, in all sixty-four souls, Sept. 20, 1827, till July 2, 1831."

One of the oldest inhabitants of Stock says that in 1835 there was a cottage in the lane leading to Crondon from the Stock road, which was the residence of the Catholic priest. At that time the priest was a Frenchman, and my informant states that a field close to Stock Common is still called "Frenchman's Field," from the fact that the French priest, being a resident of Stock, claimed a portion of the then rather extensive common land and cultivated it. Who this French priest was I have not been able to discover, as the diocesan records are very scanty with regard to Essex, and of the priests serving Crondon Park only the Revv. James Dunn and D. O'Leary are named.

Yet at the time when Father O'Leary left Crondon in 1830 there, must have been a nucleus of Catholics—"in all sixty-four souls." The Masons of Crondon Park, impoverished by many fines for non-attendance at the parish church, found themselves unable to continue the tenancy, but there were other members of the family at Foxburgh, Forest Lodge (both in Stock), Great Maskells\* and Baddow, six miles distant. And Stock Hall—now called "Greenwoods"—was held by the Eldridges, also Catholics. The Eldridges succeeded the Beringtons in the possession of Stock Hall. Thomas Berington of Moat Hall, Salop, married Ann, daughter of Mr Bates of Stock Hall, and on the death of the latter the property passed into the possession of his daughter, and the Beringtons came to Stock. Here, in 1748, was born Charles Berington, afterwards Bishop of Hierocæsarea and co-adjutor to Bishop Talbot, and, on the death of the latter, Vicar-Apostolic of the Midland District. Tombs of the Mason, Berington, and Eldridge families are in the Stock churchyard. But sometime between 1832 and 1840 the mission at Crondon Park was discontinued, and the district was served from Ingate-

\* See Gillow's *Dictionary of the English Catholics*, Art. Berington (Charles).

stone by the Rev. George Last (afterwards Canon). In 1852 the mansion of Lilystone Hall was tenanted by the Hon. Arthur Petre. On his removal to Coptfold Hall in 1862, Lilystone was bought by Mr Thomas Walmesley, and in 1869 it became the property of Isabella, William and John Gillow, of Singleton, Lancashire.\* From the time that Mr Arthur Petre came to Lilystone Hall there was a private chapel in the house. Soon after the advent of the Gillows, this became a public oratory, and on July 16, 1880, the small but handsome church erected by Miss Isabella Gillow was blessed and opened by Cardinal Manning. Twelve years later Mr William Gillow built the fine schools in the village. On March 1, 1893, Isabella, the eldest of the three, went to her reward. She was quickly followed by her brother William on May 18 of the same year, and John, the last of the family, died on April 17, 1894. Almost the whole of the property was left for ecclesiastical purposes. Lilystone Hall with the adjoining estate was sold to Mr William Dunn, the chapel, schools and site for the Presbytery remaining in the hands of the Gillow Trustees for the use of the Mission of Stock.

The following is the list of incumbents since the re-opening of the Mission at Stock:

- 1868-69 Very Rev. John Walker (Canon of Westminster).
- 1869-71 Rev. Henry Soerwyn.
- 1872-75 Rev. Thomas Fallside.
- 1875-76 Very Rev. John Walker
- 1876-77 Rev. Peter J. Van Schie.
- 1877 (Oct. 4) Rev. William H. Cologan.

The first book is a common half-penny paper cash or memorandum book in a marbled paper back,  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$  inches. The second book is of paper  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  inches, and bound in vellum. They belong to the present mission at Stock.

#### BOOK I.

(*Inside Binding*) [Robert —?]

Charlotte Morris. godmother Mary Adams. Joseph Knight proxy for Henry Morris

ann born Wenesday 27 may

[Page 1]

PALM SUNDAY

N. Digby

Tho<sup>s</sup>: Hakws [? Hawks], Stock. James Tonnage, Stock

MUNDAY

M<sup>r</sup> Linch, Crond: park

TUSDAY

Mrs Mason, Crondon park

WENSDAY

Charls Cusworth, Chemswoth [? Chelmsford]

M<sup>rs</sup> Haig, Crondon park.

M<sup>rs</sup> Bartie, Crondon park

THURSDAY

Mic: Mason, Cron: park

Mary Roberts, Cron park

M<sup>s</sup> Mason, Cron: park

susanna [?] Haws, orebury (?)

Anne philips, Stock

M<sup>rs</sup> Tonnage, Stock

Frances Chivers, Stock

Luci Fasset, Ramsi heath

GOOD FRYDAY

John Oddi, Stock

[2] M<sup>rs</sup> Oddi, Stock

\* Canon Richard Gillow of North Shields was brother to the Gillows of Lilystone.

## SATURDAY

M <sup>rs</sup> Ad[d <i>xd out</i> ]ams, Stock	M <sup>rs</sup> Rusbrook
John Ad[d <i>xd out</i> ]ams, Stock,	M <sup>rs</sup> Trissinton [?] toward In-
Elizabeth Adams, Stock	gatestone
Mary Prescott, Stock	Anne Rusbrook
Anne Burningham, Stock	M <sup>rs</sup> Linch 2 time. Cr park

## SUNDAY

Elizabeth Skinkir [?] Stock  
 James Adams, Stock  
 John Gosseleyn, Stock  
 Jos: Martin, Cron: Park  
 Patrck Donnal  
 George Allen, Stock  
 Frances Burningham  
 adam  
 Francis Pattisson, Stock  
 Jos: Digby, Markaleen\*  
 Ann Braye, Stock  
 Elizabeth Patisson  
 [3] Briant Digby, Markalteen\*  
 Ben: Rusbrook:  
 Frances Rusbrook  
 Jos: pattesson  
 Rich: Caven, Chemsford  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rusbrook  
 John Keelin, Stock  
 Mary Pullin, Stock  
 John Burningham, Stock

## MUNDAY

m<sup>rs</sup> Digby, from maketier\*  
 John Hakes, junior, Stock

## TUSDAY

Mary Pullen Stock

## THURSDAY IN EASTER W—

M<sup>rs</sup> Ensworth, Chemsford

## FRYDAY

M<sup>rs</sup> Bartet [?], Stock

## SATURDAY

Dame Oddi, Stock

## LOW SUNDAY

Edm: Fearhead, Ramsiheath †

Elizabeth Meason, Stock

[4] Mary Pullin

Elizabeth Pullin

James Adams

Juli Adams

Eliza: Skingly

EASTER COMMUNICANTS

PALM SUNDAY

Nicolas Digby

Old Mrs Oddy

M<sup>r</sup> Moylin

M<sup>rs</sup> Tunnage

John Hawks senior

Geore Allen

M<sup>rs</sup> Chiuers

Will: Rushbrook

Elizabeth pattison

Mary Roberts

M<sup>rs</sup> Haws

[5] EASTER SUNDAY

M<sup>rs</sup> Bertie

M<sup>rs</sup> Mason

John Josolin

M<sup>r</sup> Mason

Adam Patison

Frances Burningham

Jos Digby

Lacy Ferhead

John Ellis

Elisabeth pullin, 1 com:

Anne Oddy con. 1

## MUNDAY

M<sup>rs</sup> Haye

Elisabeth Skrinkiny

M<sup>r</sup> Ferhead

M<sup>rs</sup> Philips

M<sup>rs</sup> Rusbrook

Anne Rusbrook

M<sup>rs</sup> Farinton

M<sup>rs</sup> Burningham

John Burningham

M<sup>rs</sup> Pullin

[6] TUSDAY

M<sup>rs</sup> Adams

\* The Rev. Fr Cologan thinks Markaleen, Markalteen and Maketier may all be corruptions of Margaretting, or, more correctly, Margaretting-Tye, three miles and one respectively from Stock. "Tye" signifies, locally, "common."

† Ramsden Heath.

M <sup>rs</sup> Prescott	Mary Clark
M <sup>rs</sup> Oddy	LOW SUNDAY
THURSDAY	M <sup>rs</sup> Lynch
Mary Pullin	Mic: Mason
FRYDAY	M <sup>rs</sup> Digby
M <sup>rs</sup> Brige	Brian Digby
SATURDAY	Will: Chenery
John Oddy	Jos: Pattison
John Rusbrook	

[7] A CATALOGUE OF Y<sup>e</sup> DEAD OF THIS CONGREGATION THAT DYED  
UNDER ME Rob: Eyston

- M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz Patisson March y<sup>e</sup> 26. 1759  
 + M<sup>r</sup> William Tichbourne late stward to y<sup>e</sup> late Lady Peters.  
 Died ye 1 of Oct 1760 at Beacons  
 William De-fish at Crondon Park Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 3 1762  
 Jesse Hanchet June y<sup>e</sup> 17 1761 at Springfield (Springfield?)  
 + M<sup>rs</sup> Edmonsons Mary y<sup>e</sup> 28 of July 1761  
 John Lee at Moussum Sep: 4 1761  
 Elisabeth Oddy March y<sup>e</sup> 16 1762  
 Lucy Drured Ap: 22 1762  
 Antony Chivis May y<sup>e</sup> 5. 1762  
 Thomas Brighmam Aug y<sup>e</sup> 19. 1762  
 Patrick Fielding June y<sup>e</sup> 2 1763  
 Nicolas Bradary exicuted Aug: y<sup>e</sup> 3 [?] 1763.
- [8] David Rivenal at Chelmsford Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 5. 1763.  
 Mary Guir of Wickford Jan 12 1764  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Barinton jan 17 1764  
 Anne Page crondon park lodge, Feb 7 1764
- [9] *Blank* [10] BAPTIZED  
 Mary Reed March y<sup>e</sup> 11 1770 Gossips Jack Hawks & young  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Adams.  
 Francis Arnold July 8. 1770 Gossips Francis Barningam  
 Eliz: Pullin  
 Juliana Maria Wright July y<sup>e</sup> 9. 1770. Gossips old M<sup>rs</sup> Adams  
 & young M<sup>r</sup> Adams  
 John Farrigton January 21. 1771. Gossips George Mason &  
 Ann Alders, but M<sup>rs</sup> Rushbrook stood by proxy.
- [11] John Thomas Adams, March y<sup>e</sup> 21. 1771. Gossips George  
 Mason & Cath: Adams, but Betsey Mason stood by proxy.  
 Mary Reed September 12. 1771. Gossips Jack Hawks &  
 Mary Adams  
 Eliz: Adams July 23, 1772. Gossips M<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Pateson, but  
 Thomas Mason stood by proxy for M<sup>r</sup> Pateson.  
 August 9, 1772 Sara Butts, Gossips George Allen and his  
 Daughter Mary Allen.  
 April 28, 1773. Anna Maria Farrigton, Gossips myself & old  
 Mary Digby.
- [12] Octob: 25. 1773. Ann Adams Gossips M<sup>rs</sup> Brown [& Dolly  
 Mason, but *ad out*] by proxy for Mr John Mason & Dolly Mason.

Nov: 27. 1773 [? Ann Patiso *xd out*] Ann Patison, Gossips Mr Michael Mason and Mrs Grigson.

January 16. 1774. Margaret [? Reed *xd out*] Reed, Gossips Mrs Pullen & her son John Pullen.

March 19. 1774 Mary Ennis, Gossips Susan Haws & Lewis Arnold.

[13] June 21. 1774. [? Jane Tunstead *xd out*] Jane Tunstead. Gossips Miss Wilson & William Berrington Esq<sup>re</sup>.

June 29. 1775. Hetten Charles Ennis. Gossips Lewis Arnold & y<sup>e</sup> mother's sister.

August 27. 1775. Juliana Adams, Gossips John Pullen & Eliz: Pullen

March 31. 1776. Teresia Read, Gossips Tho: Hutt and Kitty Mosel.

[14] July 25. 1777 John Mason, Gossips Mrs Pattison & John Clarkson, John Catten standing Proxy for John Clarkson.

August 29. 1777. Agatha Adams, gossips Eliz: Mason & John Pullen.

September 23. 1778 John Adams, Gossips Mrs Wright & John Mason junior

February 14. 1779 Edward Reed, Gossips Nelly Boningham & Abraham Philipson.

[15] April 19. 1779 Isabella \* Mason Gossips Mr Tho: Mason & Mrs Margaret Slater, but Mr John Mason and Miss Betsy Mason stood by proxy.

May 14. 1780 charlott Adams, Gossips John Pullen & Kitty Pullen.

June 13. 1780. Michael † Mason Gossips Mr George Clarkson & Miss Dolly Mason; but John Mason stood by proxy for Mr George Clarkson.

[16] June 30. 1780. Juliana Maria Pullen, Gossips Mr & Mrs Berington, but young Mrs Adams stood proxy for Mrs Berington.

October 20. 1780. Philippa Berington, gossips Mr Tho: Fleetwood y<sup>e</sup> Elder, but Mr & Mrs Berington stood by proxy.

[17] June 21. 1781. Juliana Maria Pullen, gossips Mr & Mrs Berington but Polly Howard & Mr John Mason stood by proxy.

June 27. 1781. Thomas Adams, gossips Mr Michael Mason and Mrs Philipson.

September 6. 1781. Charles Taylor, gossips John Pullen & Eliz. Mason.

[18] [*A part entry xd out*].

September 9. 1781. Henry § Mason, gossips charles Mason & Alice Clarkson, but John Mason & Eliz: Mason stood by proxy.

\* Daughter of Michael Mason and his first wife Elizabeth Clarkson.

† Michael John, the son of Michael Mason, and his wife Elizabeth Clarkson. He mar. Jane Cockshott, and had Michael John, b. 1807 (the fifth Michael in line) who d. unmd.; Catharine Isabella, b. 1809, and Elizabeth Margaret, b. 1811, both d. unmd.; Thomas Cockshott, b. 1812, mar. A Dalton; Henry James, b. 1814, d. unmd.; Anne Jane, b. 1816, d. unmd.; and John Matthew, b. 1818, mar. Sarah Kaye. (*Mrs S. Havers' Notes, compared with the Registers*).

§ Mrs Havers says Henry Mason (d. 1822) was another son of Michael

Septemb. 15. 1781 Frances Rainal, gossips M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mason & Miss Fanny Grime.

[19] November 25. 1781 Eliz: Reed, gossips M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Mason & M<sup>rs</sup> Pullin.

January 31. 1782. Tho: Mason, gossips Giles\* Hussey Eq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Lynsey, but M<sup>r</sup> Mic Mason & Dolly Mason stood by proxy.

N.B. The above child, Tho: Mason being at his Birth in periculo mortis was baptized by one of y<sup>e</sup> Bystanders about a month ago, & only y<sup>e</sup> other ceremonies of Baptism were performed on y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned day Jan: 31. 1782

[20] December 25. 1782. Harriot Catharine Pullen. Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Berington and M<sup>rs</sup> Hennage, but John Pullen and his wife Eliz: Pullen stood by proxy.

January 28. 1783. Margaret Mason, gossips M<sup>r</sup> Lynch & M<sup>rs</sup> Fountaine, but M<sup>r</sup> John Mason & Miss Polly Patison stood by proxy.

[21] April 4. 1783. Maria Mason. Gossips M<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Pattison.

May 11. 1783. Edward John Rainal. Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Mason Senior & Fanny Grime.

May 21. 1783. John Pullen. Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Mich: Mason & M<sup>rs</sup> Coverdale, but Dolly Mason stood by proxy.

June 9. 1783 John Anthony Adams. Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Mason & Polly Patison.

[22] Octob: 6. 1784. George Pullin. Gossips only M<sup>rs</sup> Adams, Nobody else being to be had & y<sup>e</sup> child being in instante periculo mortis, y<sup>e</sup> essentials of Baptism were administred w<sup>th</sup>out y<sup>e</sup> Ceremonies.

Decemb: 31. 1784. Joseph Pullin. Gossips charles & Dolly Mason, but M<sup>rs</sup> Philipson stood proxy for Dolly Mason.

Feb: 6. 1785. Sophia Cæcilia Adams, gossips M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Berington & M<sup>rs</sup> Berington, but John Pullin stood proxy for M<sup>r</sup> Berington.

March 6 1785. Mary Cicely Mason Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Hen: Hitchcock & Miss Betsy Knock, but M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Caton and Dolly Mason stood proxies.

[23] Anne Keeling tatakem into y<sup>e</sup> church in y<sup>e</sup> little chapel by me Rob: Eyston, May y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1759

Antony Chivers taken into y<sup>e</sup> church in y<sup>e</sup> little chappel by me Rob: Eyston Sep y<sup>e</sup> 14. 1760.

[A name *sd out.*]

October 8. 1785 Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Mich: Mason & Dolly Mason. N.B. This child at his birth being in periculo mortis was baptized by one of y<sup>e</sup> Bystanders a few days ago, & only y<sup>e</sup> other ceremonies of Baptism were perform'd on y<sup>e</sup> above mention'd day y<sup>e</sup> 8 of October 1785.

June y<sup>e</sup> 11. 1786. Juliana Margarita Mason, Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Mic: Mason and M<sup>rs</sup> Mason his wife.

Mason, mar. Elizabeth Kaye, leaving a daughter Isabella, who mar. George Porter, they having with others Elizabeth and Isabella, Canonesses Regular of SS. Sepulchre at New Hall.

\* See Gillow's *Dict. Eng. Caths.*, III., 507.

[24] February 23. 1787. George Pullen. Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Mason & M<sup>rs</sup> Mic: Mason.

March 21. 1787. James Adams. Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Adams and his wife, but M<sup>r</sup> Mic: Mason & M<sup>rs</sup> Grigson stood by proxy for them.

June 29, 1788. Margaret & Anne Pullen, Gossips Mistress Philipson for one & Dolly Mason for y<sup>e</sup> other, but John & Beckey Mason were the intended God Father & Mother for one & y<sup>e</sup> above Dolly Mason & Charles Mason for y<sup>e</sup> other: N.B. These children, being at their birth *in periculo mortis*, were baptized by some of y<sup>e</sup> bystanders, & only y<sup>e</sup> ceremonies of Baptism were performed on y<sup>e</sup> above mention'd Day June y<sup>e</sup> 29. 1788.

[25] Married by me Rob: Eyston. Daniel Hihingsins [?] & Lucy Ferrhead Oct y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1761

Aug: y<sup>e</sup> 28. 1763 Tho: Alders, Anne Rushbrook

Jos: Pattison Dec: y<sup>e</sup> 24. 1764

John Adams Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 6 1765

## MARRIED

Eliz: Mason to John Pullen May 20, 1782

John Mason to Rebecca Taylor Octob: 27. 1782

M<sup>rs</sup> Boningham to Isaac Wenden April 29. 1783

[26] Anne Philipson to Joseph Wood November 29. 1786

Polly Pattison to George Mayhew July y<sup>e</sup> 30. 1788

See y<sup>e</sup> promise made by George Mayhew before marriage.

Frances Grime to John Burningham November 25. 1789

See y<sup>e</sup> promise made by John Burningham before marriage.

Charles Mason to Catharine Adams July y<sup>e</sup> 21. 1791.

Elizabeth Sutton to James Abby November 13. 1791.

see y<sup>e</sup> promise made by James Abby before marriage.

[27] Miss Isabella Mason to Captain Heywood Feb: 8 1804. See ye promise made by y<sup>e</sup> Captain before marriage. Miss Ann Mayhew to M<sup>r</sup> Bennet Smith Lieutenant in y<sup>e</sup> First Royal Lancashire Militia. Feb: 20 1805. see y<sup>e</sup> promise made by M<sup>r</sup> Smith before marriage.

[28—31 *Blank.*]

[32] Baptized

Michael Wood was born January 11. 1788 and baptized a few days after by M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Berington Gossips Wil: Berington Eq<sup>ro</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Berington his Lady.

Ann Mary Wood was baptized March 26—1789 by M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Berington, Gossips Joseph Hichen & M<sup>rs</sup> Phillipson.

[33] Baptized. Ann Mayhew Oct y<sup>e</sup> 11—1788. Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Pallison & Miss Dolly Mason.

Octob: 14: 1788 Martha Catharina Adams Gossips William Philipson & Polly Adams but Betsey Adams, who was not present, was talked of as y<sup>e</sup> intended God Mother, but how it was I know not now.

Septemb: 7. 1789 Elizabeth Mayhew, gossips Mr Michael Mason & M<sup>rs</sup> Berington, but Dolly Mason stood proxy [34] for M<sup>rs</sup> Berington

April y<sup>e</sup> first 1790. Michael Pullen Gossips M<sup>r</sup> John Coverdale Junior, & Mrs Berington, but Tho: Mason stood proxy for M<sup>r</sup> John Coverdale.

August 16, 1790. Sophia Clara Mayhew. Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Charles Mason & Miss Ann Coverdale, but Miss Jane Jones stood proxy for Miss Ann Coverdale.

[*Three lines x<sup>d</sup> out.*]

[35] August 26, 1790. Joseph Wood. Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Berington & M<sup>rs</sup> Berington, but M<sup>rs</sup> Phillipson stood proxy for M<sup>rs</sup> Berington. N.B. y<sup>e</sup> above child Joseph Wood was baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Berington who stood God Father.

[*The two following entries are on the obverse and reverse of a loose slip of paper inserted here in chronological order.*]

Eliz: Pye taken into y<sup>e</sup> Church on her death Bed January 31. 1792 tho' in delirious state & out of her mind and continued till her Death.

Eliz: Pye died in y<sup>e</sup> night between y<sup>e</sup> first & second of February [1792 above] about 12 o'clock, if I mistake not, [but cant say under] whether before or after.

February 5. 1792 Thomas Pullen Gossips M<sup>rs</sup> Coverdale y<sup>e</sup> younger & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Threedfall.

April 2. 1792 Maria Mayhew Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Busby Priest at Witham Place & Miss Jane Jones, but M<sup>rs</sup> Hutt & Harry [36] Mason stood proxies for them.

[*One line x<sup>d</sup> out.*]

November 18 1792 James Abby. Gossips M<sup>rs</sup> Fountain & Joseph Hitchen. M<sup>rs</sup> Phillipson had been thought of for God Mother and had given me her consent sufficiently before, but I fearing that a more express approbation and consent might be requisite, I pitched upon M<sup>rs</sup> Fountain for God Mother.

May 28. 1793. George Mayhew Gossips Mr John Coverdale Junior and M<sup>rs</sup> Derveaux but M<sup>r</sup> John Mason and his wife [37] M<sup>rs</sup> Mason stood proxies for them.

July 13 1794 Harriot Mary Lynch Daughter of Michael & Mary Lynch living for y<sup>e</sup> present at Billericay Gossips Henry Mason & M<sup>rs</sup> Fountaine

July 20. 1794 Mary Sophia Adams, gossips M<sup>rs</sup> Pullen & James Adams Junior but he being absent no body stood proxy for him.

February 16. 1795 Lucy Abby Gossip M<sup>rs</sup> Wood only.

March 19. 1795. Thomas Wood Gossips M<sup>rs</sup> Pullen and [38] William Philipson, but M<sup>rs</sup> Hutt stood proxy for M<sup>rs</sup> Pullen.

November 19. 1795. Harriot Isabel Mayhew, gossips M<sup>r</sup> Michael Mason senior, and Miss Bella Mason

January 5 1796. Elizabeth Adams, Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Jackson and Nancy Adams sister of y<sup>e</sup> child's Father; but M<sup>r</sup> John Pullen and his wife stood proxies for them.

August 7. 1796 Thomas Wood, Gossips William Philipson & M<sup>rs</sup> Pullen.

[1797]

[39] March 24. 1797. John Michael Mason. Gossips M<sup>rs</sup> Pugh of



Hengrave and M<sup>r</sup> Philip Berington; but M<sup>rs</sup> Quin & Henry Mason stood proxies for them.

August 27. 1797. Sarah Elizabeth Wood Gossips Miss Bella Mason & M<sup>r</sup> Henry Mason.

November 12. 1797. Lemech William Abby Gossip William Philipson only

[1798]

April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> early in y<sup>e</sup> morning 1798 Matthew Mason Gossips M<sup>rs</sup> Quin and M<sup>r</sup> Warren; but M<sup>r</sup> Henry Mason stood proxy for M<sup>r</sup> Warren.

[40]

[1799]

March 28 1799 Caroline Maria Wood, Gossips William Philipson and Ann Philipson.

June 2. 1799 Mary Anne Smith, Gossips André Porché and Marie Joseph Petit

June 8 1799 Margaret Helen or Helena Mayhew, Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Henry Mason and Miss Margaret Mason

June 18. 1799 Anne Adams Gossips Christopher Adams and Catharine Adams, but Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth Thompson stood proxies for them.

[41]

[1800]

May 5 1800 Maria Bickmore, Gossip M<sup>rs</sup> Fountaine only

Aug 27. 1800 Christopher Thomas Mason, Gossips, Mr Butler uncle to y<sup>e</sup> Child's Mother, and M<sup>rs</sup> Teigh; but M<sup>rs</sup> Fountaine & M<sup>r</sup> Michael Mason junior stood proxies for them.

November 17. 1800. Isaac Wood, Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Michael Mason senior and Miss Bella Mason, but M<sup>rs</sup> Philipson stood proxy for her

December y<sup>e</sup> 8. 1800 Mary Malone, Gossips Mary Hely & Jos: Banaher or some such name.

[1801]

Feb 4. 1801. Richard Brown, Gossip William Lawler only.

[42] Feb: 10, 1801 Thomas [erasures] [M<sup>c</sup>Cale *interlined*], Gossip Patrick Dawsey only

April 16 1801 John Ryan, Gossip Patrick Courtney only.

[1802]

January 10. 1802 George Wood, Gossips M<sup>rs</sup> Philipson and William Philipson.

March y<sup>e</sup> first 1802 Francis Smith, Gossips Terrence O'Brien and Mary Lawler.

May y<sup>e</sup> 24. 1802. John Magrath, Gossips Jn<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Nally and Mary Smith

June 23. 1802 William Adams, Gossips Patty Adams and Michael Mason.

November 10. 1802 Sara Truman, Gossip Mary Smith only.

[1803]

January 12. 1803 Henry Brown. Gossip James Blanchfield only.

[43] [*Nearly two-thirds torn off vertically*].

See the Baptisms after this period towards the end of the Book [*this refers to p. 67 in the original.*]

[44 *Blank.*]

[45] Baptised by me Rob: Eyston Sarah Keelin. Ap: y<sup>e</sup> 1: 1759  
 Anne shannin a stroler Ap. y<sup>e</sup> 16. 1759  
 Antony Chivie July y<sup>e</sup> 15. 1759  
 xTheresa Allen march y<sup>e</sup> 23. 1760  
 Charlotte Wight oct: y<sup>e</sup> 25. 1760  
 Michael Chiv[en] Jan y<sup>e</sup> 18. 1761  
 Catharina Mary Bate x Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 9. 1761  
 Michael Berningham Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 24. 1761  
 Mary Farinton march y<sup>e</sup> 1. 1761  
 [Jams] Skinsly alias Reed june y<sup>e</sup> 7. 1761  
 [46] Nov 15. 1761  
 Jos: Wood

[1762]

John Keeyes  
 Charls Howard  
 Anna Maria Bate  
 Mary Prescott  
 x George Gains  
 Isaac N. a stroler  
 Jos. Hickings  
 Susanna Farinton

jan y<sup>e</sup> 25. 1762  
 Feb y<sup>e</sup> 7. 1762  
 Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 11. 1762  
 Feb y<sup>e</sup> 21. 1762  
 Ap: y<sup>e</sup> 30. 1762  
 July 11. 1762  
 July 21. 1762  
 Sep: 6: 1762

[1763]

John Reed  
 Lucy Allen  
 Elizabeth Mary Bate  
 Ann Maria Philips

March y<sup>e</sup> 20 1763  
 Apr: 10. 1763  
 April 15 1763  
 Decem: y<sup>e</sup> 4. 1763

[1764]

Mary Wright  
 William Farinton  
 x Lucy Berningham  
 x Teresa Berningham  
 x Robert Rose  
 Anne Alders  
 Francis Theobald macellus joseph Six

jan y<sup>e</sup> 29. 1764  
 march 12. 1764  
 April 13. 1764  
 April 13. 1764 x  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 17. 1764  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 27. 1764  
 nov: y<sup>e</sup> 27. 1764

[1765]

Teresa Allen  
 Juley Arnol  
 [47] Ann Knight  
 Ann Reed

jan: y<sup>e</sup> 13. 1765  
 march y<sup>e</sup> 2. 1765  
 oct y<sup>e</sup> 30. 1765  
 Decem: y<sup>e</sup> 8. 1765

[1766]

Baptized this day by M<sup>r</sup> R B of Crondon Park Juliana Maria Adams dau. of Jo<sup>n</sup> And Mary Adams of Stock in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex. Sep<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1766

NB. in a few days after, she died; and the Parson refus'd to bury her.

Baptiz'd by M<sup>rs</sup> Mason on y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of October, & y<sup>e</sup> Ceremony supply'd by M<sup>r</sup> R B of Crondon Park on this 6<sup>th</sup> of ditto 1766, Robert Rose of Stock in this County of Essex, son of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Elizabeth Rose of y<sup>e</sup> Town and County aforesaid. since dead.

[1767]

Catharine Adams daughter of John and Mary Adams, of Stock in Essex, was baptiz'd this day y<sup>e</sup> 11 Nov: 1767 at Crondon Park by M<sup>r</sup> R B

[1768]

Charles Reed son of ——— & Eliz: Reed of Stock was baptiz'd this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Apr<sup>l</sup>: 1768 at Crondon Park, Sponsors Jn<sup>o</sup> Adams, Martha Sly.

[48] Mary Pattisson daughter of Joseph & Ann Pattisson of Old Park in y<sup>e</sup> Hamlett of Crondon Essex was baptiz'd at home on y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1768. Sponsors by their proxys ——— & ——— Caton brother and sister to y<sup>e</sup> child's Mother. Proxys were M<sup>rs</sup> Mason of Crondon Park & her son George.

October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1768 William Phillips, son of Abraham & Ann Phillips [of Stock *above*] was Christend at Crondon Park. George Mason Jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha Sly were Godfather & Godmother

Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> 1768 John [Adams *above word x'd out*] Jun<sup>r</sup> son of John & Mary Adams of Stock in Essex was Christen'd at Crondon Park, John Pullen Jun<sup>r</sup> Godfather, & Ann Moselle Godmother

[49] Taken into y<sup>e</sup> Church

Fearing y<sup>t</sup> Michael Dunn might possibly be out of y<sup>e</sup> Church on some account or other, he was taken into y<sup>e</sup> Church (if perchance out of it) in Chelmsford Jail on y<sup>e</sup> 27 day of November 1789 by me Rob<sup>t</sup> Cole

Ann Toe taken into y<sup>e</sup> Church on y<sup>e</sup> 15 of May 1791

Elizabeth Sutton taken into y<sup>e</sup> Church y<sup>e</sup> 13 of November 1791

William Bailey taken into y<sup>e</sup> Church in Chelmsford Jail on y<sup>e</sup> 27 of April 1792.

[50] M<sup>rs</sup> Alexander taken into y<sup>e</sup> Church at Crondon Park on y<sup>e</sup> first day of December 1805

[Pages 51-66 are written from the Reverse end].

[67 Resumed from p. 42 of the original].

## Baptized

[1803]

January 26. 1803. James M<sup>c</sup>Bride, Gossip James Goodman only.

February 18. 1803. Patrick M<sup>c</sup>Cale, Gossip Edward Cane only.

October 19. 1803. Frances Wood, Gossips M<sup>rs</sup> Mason and Philip Berington Esq.

[1804]

December the 9. 1804. John Pullen, Gossips M<sup>r</sup> Henry Mason & M<sup>rs</sup> Mayhew, but M<sup>rs</sup> Fountaine stood proxy for her.

[1805]

[Here is a part of the following entry struck out].

[68] January y<sup>e</sup> 6. 1805. William Arthur Heywood, gossips Miss Butler and M<sup>r</sup> Michael Mason [junior *above*], but M<sup>r</sup> Henry Mason stood proxy for him

[69-74 Blank].

- [75] Died of <sup>1</sup>ours in y<sup>e</sup> year 1761 since Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 1.  
 P: Erard Mohin Sep: y<sup>e</sup> 14. 1761  
 p: John<sup>2</sup> Williams at Holywell. Sep: 23  
 F. Nic: Sanders at St Omers Sp. 22<sup>3</sup>  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Panting Ben:<sup>4</sup> at St Omers [*in red ink*]  
 P. John Kingdon July 17 in Maryland<sup>5</sup>  
 p. William Hunter [Nov: *xd out*, Dec: *above*] y<sup>e</sup> 3. 1761 in  
 Lancashire<sup>6</sup>  
 P. Patk Barnwel at y<sup>e</sup> Round house near Ingatestone Essex.  
 Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 1. 1762<sup>7</sup>  
 P. Sæbastian Redford at Wealdside, Essex 2 of January 1763  
 P. Joseph St George at Leege Jan 17. 1763<sup>8</sup>  
 P. Peter Maire at York june ye 24. 1763  
 Fr John Wiseman at Liege may y<sup>e</sup> 28. 1763<sup>9</sup>  
 P. John Pemberton in Northumberland July y<sup>e</sup> 10. 1763  
 p. Joseph Brent at Gent July 18. 1763<sup>10</sup>  
 p Jams Farrar at S<sup>a</sup> Rob: Stanleys in Chester July 18. 1763
- [76] F. Nic: Thierry at Liege, Aug: y<sup>e</sup> 28. 1763<sup>11</sup>  
 p. Thomas Lodge in Cornwall jan. 6. 1764  
 p. Thomas Evans at York. Jan: 30. 1764<sup>12</sup>  
 B. Adrian Stephens y<sup>e</sup> 5 of jan. 1764<sup>13</sup>  
 P. Charolus Noels at Liege Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 22. 1764  
 [(77-80) *Blank.* (81-86) *Written from the reverse end. This ends  
 the book*].

## HOPCAR

HOPCAR, within Bedford, in the parish of Leigh, co. Lancaster, was the seat of the ancient Catholic family of Sale, of whom several were priests and Jesuits. The estate of Hopcar was sold July 4, 1770, by Gilbert Sale, whose younger brother Father John Sale, S.J., served the mission for some years, but died in Furness in 1791, aged 69.

The book was evidently commenced, with lists of communicants, etc., at Hopcar in Easter, 1739, by Father Robert Petre, S.J., who appears at Hopcar in Bishop Dicconson's list in 1741, and removed subsequently to Eccleston, Chorley, and Preston. He died at Dunkenhalth, in the same county, in 1766, having been chaplain to Lord Petre there for some years, and this is probably the way it got to Crondon Park, which was another estate belonging to his lordship.

Bedford Leigh has been served by the Society from at least the seventeenth century, and a record of most of the incumbents' names is in the writer's possession. After the Sale family left Hopcar, the congregation assembled in the old chapel in the house occupied for centuries by the

<sup>1</sup> The writer, Fr Robert Eyrton, S.J., clearly refers to the Society of Jesus, but includes one lady in red ink. The footnotes added by Mr Joseph Gillow make this evident. In his *Diët. Eng. Caths*, V. 242, he mentions Fr John Panting, S.J., 1732-83.

<sup>2</sup> *Cath. Rec. Soc.* III. 107.

<sup>3</sup> Temporal coadjutor, S.J.

<sup>4</sup> Benefactor.

<sup>5</sup> Foley says July 7.

<sup>6</sup> Fr Wm. Weldon *alias* Hunter. <sup>7</sup> Recently of Preston, co. Lancaster.

<sup>8</sup> Fr. Joseph Roge *alias* St. George, S.J.

<sup>9</sup> Temporal coadjutor, S.J. Foley says May 20.

<sup>10</sup> Foley says July 13.

<sup>11</sup> Temporal coadjutor.

<sup>12</sup> *Vere* Fairchild.

<sup>13</sup> Temporal coadjutor, S.J. Foley says Feb. 5.

ancient family of Shuttleworth, but finally an independent chapel was secured, which continued till 1778, when a new one was erected owing to the old one being unfit for use. This was visited Oct. 27, 1784, by Bishop Matthew Gibson, who confirmed 135 persons, and Father Jno. Shaw, S.J., the incumbent, returned the communicants at 240. On Feb. 10, 1816, during Father Wm Poole's incumbency, the recently attached burial ground was consecrated, and on Sept. 19, 1825, Bishop Penswick made his visitation and gave confirmation. In 1855 the present church was opened. The Bedford Leigh register was commenced by Father Jno. Shaw, August 26, 1778.  
(*Note by Joseph Gillow.*)

## [1 R] CONGREGATIO BONÆ MORTIS AT HOPCAR\* [?1739]

John Urmston.	Thomas Marick
William Boulton.	Alice Heyes
William Hulme.	Mary Lathart
Mary Boardman	James Tomson
Mary Lee	Hellen Hilton
Elizabeth Heyes	Ann Nightingale
Mathew Hamson	Richard Nightingale
Ann Hamson	[3 R] John Tomson
William Wilkinson	Ann Pinington
Guy Hulme	Hellen Heyes
William Sale	Margret Lythgoe
John Hampson	Mary Sale
Marget Yates	Robert Lythgoe
John Brotherton	Ralph Hamson
John Hulme	James Hope
John Urmston	John Yeat
James Boardman	Elizabeth Penketh
Thomas Hulme	Samuel Wilkinson
Jane Yates	Ann Lago
Thomas Standish	Catharine Lea.
[2 R] Richard Hilton	Ann Lea.
James Naylor	Elizabeth Hope.
Ann Heyes	Alice Romsdall
Ann Lythgoe	Elizabeth Hamson
Ralph Tutell	Margret Hulme
Gilbert Sale	Hellen Brandwood
James Heyes jun <sup>r</sup>	Alice Green
William Heyes	Mary Mault
Sarah Hodgkinson	Catharine Watt
James Lathart	Martha Tomson
Ann Hulme	[4 R] Ann Merick
Ann Heyes	Peake
James Eaton	Susanna Hilton
James Appleton	Margaret Simson
Elizabeth Urmston	John Hays
Robert Lee	James Shuttleworth
Alexander Watmough	Thomas Ounsworth

\* No year is given; but it is similar in most respects to the list of communicants at Hopcar in 1739 on [21] and page 342 of this volume.

Jane Janeson	Alice Vittell
Thomas Wilkinson	Easter Heyes
Jane Knowles	Petronell Hasldon
Jane Vistacarsly	John Lowe
John Hope	Elizabeth Lowe
Margaret Ounsworth	Ann Clare
Margaret Appelton	Ann Eccles
Hellen Lathom	Mary Eccles
Margret Lythgoe	Henry Kay
Mary Wilkinson	Margret Fisher
James Heyes	Elizabeth Tickle
[Elizabeth <i>sd out</i> ] [Cathrine	Edward Mullis
<i>above</i> ] Hope	Elizabeth Bate
Margret Wilkinson	[6] Helen [Waid <i>or</i> Ward]
Alice Hayes	Elizabeth Heardman
Elizabeth Mather	Jane Cooper
[5] Margret Mort	Thomas Chamberlin
Ann Hope	Mary Chamberlin
Ann Toutel	Catharine Darrow.
Elizabeth Burchell	John Heyes.
Helen Spakeman	Alexander Tompson
Robert Tickle	Ann Tompson.
Jonathan Barton	Mary Lindford.
Thomas Barton	Elizabeth Lindford.
Margret Yeats	

[[7-10 R] *same as* [80-77]; *blank* [11-12 R] *same as* [76 & 75]:  
 [13-18 R] *same as* [74-69] *blank*: [19-20 R] *same as* [68 & 67].  
 [21] Communicants of Hopcar at Easter 1739.

Jn <sup>o</sup> Yeat	Hellen Hilton
James Holecroft	James Heaton
Jane Cooper	Mary Lathard
Beatrix Peak	Hellen Brandwood
Mary Wilkinson	Jn <sup>o</sup> Heyes
James Lathard	[22 R] Robert Ligo
James Tompson	Ann Ligo
Ann Hope	Mary Wilkinson
Ralph Hampson	Mary Leigh
Hellen Hayes	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hulme
Ann Smith	Elizabeth Woods
William Heyes	James Naylor
Jn <sup>o</sup> Urmston	Elizabeth Young
Mary Boardman	Robert Leigh
Margret Shuttlesworth	Elizabeth Hope
Margret Yates	James Apperton
Ann Pinington	Alexander Tompson
Ann *Ligo	Ann Tompson
Margret Ligo	Mary Ligo

\* Lythgoe is so pronounced. The Rev. Randall Lythgoe [1793-1855],  
 Provincial S.J. 1841-8, was so called.

Catherin Wall	Gilbert Sale.
Thomas Hulme	Mary Lathard.
Margret Lithgoe	Margret Hulme.
Ann Hampson	Rich <sup>d</sup> Urmeston.
Margret Ligo	Alice Ramsdell.
Margret Morte	Samuel Wilkinson.
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hope	Alexander Wattmough.
Ann Heyes.	James Shuttlesworth.
Elizabeth Urmeston.	Michael Yeat.
Elizabeth Urmeston Junior	Jn <sup>o</sup> Sale
Elizabeth Wauwell	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hampson
Jane Yeate	Laurence Heaton
Ralph Tootell	Elizabeth Penketh
[23 R] Ann Tootell	James Heyes
Susan Hilton	Ann Marrack
Grace Hulme	Margret Unsworth
Jn <sup>o</sup> Urmeston	Thomas Marrock
Jn <sup>o</sup> Tompson	Thomas Coudo
Jn <sup>o</sup> Brotherton	[25 R] Matthew Hampson
Mary Hilton	Guy Hulme
Jn <sup>o</sup> Shuttlesworth	William Wilkinson
Margere Apperton	Catherine Marsh
Catherin Standish	Jane Jameson
Thomas Unesworth	Thomas Standish
Cicilia Smith	James Augustin Hayes
Mary Smith	Patrick Peake
William Sale.	Thomas Brotherton
Margret Hayes.	James Portman
James Hope.	Thomas Simpson
Ann Lea.	Elizabeth Hampson
James Booth.	Peter Boardman
Jane Knowles.	Thomas Wilkinson
Francisca Heaton.	Mary Lee
Elizabeth Mathor.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Brotherton
Ann Heyes.	Alice Heyes
Rich <sup>d</sup> Nightingale.	Ann Hulme
Ann Nightingale.	Elizabeth Boardman
Mary Boardman.	Hellen Lathom
(24 R) Elizabeth Hayes.	William Hulme
Joseph Sale.	Jane Tompson
Grace Hulme.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hilton
Catharine Hope.	[26 R] Margret Simpson
Jane Rose.	Elizabeth Mathor
Mary Morte.	James Heyes
Alice Green.	William Hilton

## [CRONDON PARK]

Easter Comc<sup>nts</sup> at Crondon park \* 1766

Nich: Digby	Sarah Rose
Mon:† χδνη3 †	M <sup>r</sup> Geo: Mason Sen <sup>r</sup>
M <sup>rs</sup> Mason	M <sup>rs</sup> Geo: Mason
Peggy Laurence	M <sup>rs</sup> Bate
M <sup>r</sup> Mason	Mary Hunt
Captain Farrell	Peggy Johnson
M <sup>rs</sup> Bronfdon	Lewis Du-hart
Hon: M <sup>rs</sup> Bertie	M <sup>rs</sup> Pattisson
Miss Hilton	Ann Caton
Ann Cotton	Thomas Hawkes × p-r 3/0
Dorothy Mason	Mary Digby
Geo: Mason Jun <sup>r</sup>	[28 R] Jos <sup>ph</sup> Patisson
Philip M <sup>c</sup> Roy. a Stroller	Jos <sup>ph</sup> Digby
Susannah [H]a[ss]re	Briant Digby
M <sup>rs</sup> Howard Burntwood§	Ann Digby
Mary Adams	Thos Adams
M <sup>rs</sup> Adams	Eliz: Reed
[27 R] Ed: Fairhead	Eliz: Pullen
J <sup>no</sup> Adams	M <sup>r</sup> Gains
July Adams	Master Berrington
Ann Phillipson Stock	J <sup>no</sup> Birmingham
Ann Mosel Stock M <sup>r</sup> Berrington's	M <sup>rs</sup> Oddy
Eliz: Rose × p-r 2/0	J <sup>no</sup> Pullen
M <sup>rs</sup> Hitching	J <sup>no</sup> Ellis
Ann [H]u[ll or tt] Stock (3 chil-	Geo: † [? G <i>xd out</i> ] allen × p-r 2/6
dren)	M <sup>rs</sup> Rushbrook
Lewis Arnold	M <sup>rs</sup> Tonnage × p-r 2/6
M <sup>r</sup> Hitching	M <sup>rs</sup> Newman
M <sup>rs</sup>	Fr: Burningham
Ann Birmingham Stock	M <sup>r</sup> Grimes
Mary Pullen	M <sup>rs</sup> Grimes

[29] [Blank]  
[30]

## Catechisms

Ann [G <i>xd out</i> ] †Allen	Thomas **Hutt
Mary [G <i>xd out</i> ] †Allen	William **Hutt
Peter [G <i>xd out</i> ] †Allen	Charles Mason
Teresa [G <i>xd out</i> ] †Allen	John Mason
Charlotte Oddy	Quintin Varan⊙
Geo: Digby	Catharine Pullen
Mary Digby	William Arnold
John Hull⊙	Miss Bate

\* These follow directly after the Communicants at Holcar in 1739, and are in the same handwriting but not so carefully done.

† Only a facsimile can show this.

‡ These names are written "Gallen," the "G" erased and the "A" enlarged.

§ Query Brentwood.

\*\* Probably meant for Hull but the last two letters are crossed.



CRONDON PARK REGISTERS.

Margret Simpson.  
Elizabeth Mather  
James Heyes.  
William Hilton.

Easter Com<sup>pl</sup>y at Crondon park 1766

// Nich: Digby.  
Mon: ~~8~~ 13.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Mason.  
Peggy Lawrence  
M<sup>r</sup>. Mason.  
Captain Farrell  
M<sup>rs</sup>. Bransford  
Hon. M<sup>rs</sup>. Bertie  
Miss Hilton  
Ann Cotton  
Dorothy Mason  
Geo: Mason Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Philip M<sup>c</sup> Roy. a Stroller.  
Suzannah Lawrence  
M<sup>r</sup>. Howard Burnwood  
~~M<sup>r</sup>. Adams~~  
Mary Adams  
M<sup>r</sup>. Adams

Facsimile of page (27 R) of original.



Miss Nancy Bate  
Miss Betsy Bate  
Jemmy Bate

Kitty Grime  
Frances Grime  
Abraham Philipson

[31 R] COMMUNICANTS AT EASTER AT CRONDON PARK 1767.

PALM-SUNDAY

Marg<sup>t</sup>—  
Marg<sup>t</sup> Laurence  
Nicholas Digby

M<sup>rs</sup> Grime  
Geo: Allen  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Burnigham

WEDNESDAY IN HOLY WEEK

M<sup>r</sup> Geo Mason

M<sup>rs</sup> Geo: Mason

MANDY THURSDAY

Eliz: Rose.

M<sup>r</sup> Brown ::

HOLY SATURDAY

M<sup>rs</sup> Mason  
M<sup>r</sup> Mason  
Dor: Mason

Capt: Farrall  
Susan Hawse  
Geo: Mason Jun<sup>r</sup>

EASTER SUNDAY

M<sup>r</sup> Grime  
Mary Digby  
M<sup>r</sup> Fairhead

[32 R] Jn<sup>o</sup> Ellis  
Thos Hawkes

EASTER MONDAY

Mary [Jn<sup>o</sup> *above*] Adams

Jn<sup>o</sup> Adams

EASTER TUESDAY

Jn<sup>o</sup> Young a Stranger  
Ann Hutt  
Francis Burningham

Mary Pullen  
Lewis Arnold

WEDNESDAY IN EASTER wk

M<sup>r</sup> Bate  
M<sup>rs</sup> Lynch  
M<sup>rs</sup> Davis  
M<sup>rs</sup> Bate

Patty Sly  
M<sup>rs</sup> Oddy  
M<sup>rs</sup> Tonnage

THURSDAY IN EASTER wk

M<sup>rs</sup> Phillips  
Ann Mosel  
M<sup>rs</sup> Adams Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Eliz: Pullen

M<sup>rs</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Burningham  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Pullen  
M<sup>r</sup> Brown ::  
[33 R] Julia Adams

FRYDAY IN EASTER WK

Sarah Rose

Mary Hunt

SATURDAY IN EASTER WK

M<sup>r</sup> Gaines  
Thos Hart in ye Jail

M<sup>rs</sup> Hanchett  
Mary Oddy. conf<sup>n</sup>

LOW SUNDAY

M<sup>rs</sup> Bertie  
M<sup>rs</sup> Pattison  
Jos. Digby  
M<sup>r</sup> Pattison  
Briant Digby  
Eliz: Reed

Jane Manning  
Ann Digby  
Thos Adams  
M<sup>rs</sup> [?] Hitching  
M<sup>r</sup> Hitching  
M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Berrington

## [34 R] EASTER COMMUNICANTS IN 1768.

Thursday in Passion week John Hove, viat: repet: anticip<sup>te</sup>

Palm Sunday. Nicholas Digby. M<sup>r</sup> Ambrose Farrall. George Allen.

Tuesday. M<sup>r</sup> Brown::

H. Thursday. Ann Mosel. Ann Hutt. M<sup>rs</sup> Sus: Hause

H. Saturday. H. M<sup>rs</sup> Bertie. Martha Sly

Easter Sunday. Capt<sup>n</sup> Farrall. Fr: Tyrrel. M<sup>rs</sup> Cowley. M<sup>rs</sup> Adams  
Sen<sup>r</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup> Hill, Chelmsford. Thos: Hawks

Monday. Jn<sup>o</sup> Adams. Eliz: Rose. M<sup>rs</sup> Adams Jun<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>rs</sup> Pullen [35 R]  
Eliz: Reed. M<sup>rs</sup> Burningham.

Tuesday. Dorothy Mason. Eliz: Mason, M<sup>rs</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Mason. M<sup>rs</sup> Patis-  
son. M<sup>rs</sup> Grime. M<sup>rs</sup> Jos: Digby. Mary Oddy. Eliz: Pullen. M<sup>r</sup>  
Pattison. Julia Adams. M<sup>rs</sup> Oddy. Jn<sup>o</sup> Pullen. Jn<sup>o</sup> Burningham.

Wednesday. M<sup>r</sup> Geo: Mason Sen<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>rs</sup> Geo: Mason.

Thursday. M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Mason. Geo: Mason Jun<sup>r</sup>. [Jacky Hawkes *xd out*]  
Conf<sup>n</sup>

Fryday. M<sup>rs</sup> Lynch. M<sup>rs</sup> Tonnage. M<sup>rs</sup> Philips

[36 R] Saturday. M<sup>rs</sup> Hitching. M<sup>r</sup> Hitching. M<sup>rs</sup> Bridge

Low Sunday. M<sup>r</sup> Grime. M<sup>rs</sup> Prescott. Briant Digby. Eliz: Digby.  
Fr: Burningham. Ed: Fairhead. M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Berrington. Lewis  
Arnold (too late, postpon'd)

Monday. Jane Manning. legitim<sup>e</sup> hdie. Jacky Hawkes, 1<sup>st</sup> Com<sup>n</sup>

Thursday. Charles Mason, 1<sup>st</sup> Com<sup>n</sup>

Saturday. Mary Ann Reddington, Viat.

2<sup>nd</sup> week Fryday. Miss Kitty Grime, 1<sup>st</sup> Com<sup>n</sup>

Saturday. Miss Fanny Grime, 1<sup>st</sup> Com<sup>n</sup>

Sunday. M<sup>rs</sup> Bate, postpon'd for health

[*This concludes the reversed pages and Book I.*]

## BOOK II.

(2) frances Burningham

Copie

1792

Baptised by Mr. Thomas Berrington Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1792 frances  
Burningham, gossips Mr. john Coverdale junior and Ann Coverdale  
both standing for themselves, and not as proxies, as j understand  
and Believe

[*The following entry is on a slip pasted in below*]

Baptized by Mr. Tho: Berrington, November 4. 1792 Frances  
Burningham, Gossips Mr. John Coverdale [junior *interlined*] and  
Miss Ann Coverdale, both standing for themselves, and not as  
Proxies, as I understand & believe

(3) originals copied and added to the Register of the Births Mar-  
riages and Deaths of the Congregation of Crondon park<sup>s</sup> Chapel  
Beginning in the year

1806 March the 2

March Catherine Dauther of francis Manning and Elenor his wife  
the 2. of Wasterford was this day Baptised by me at the Catholic  
1802 chapel of Crondon park

john Timmons Godfather  
 Mary Macgill godmother  
 ‡ the mark of Mary Macgill  
 signed—j B Aubert

[The above is a sample of display work with marginal dates. The following are made cursive.]

April the 20<sup>th</sup>. 1806. William Murphy the son of Martin and Elizabeth his wife aged ten days was this day baptised by me at Crondon park. Morhassy Ormsby, godfather, Elenor Mulloy godmother.  
 signed j B Aubert—officiating Priest

(4) this copied and no date of the moth nor of the year. as the original added to it.

Mary M'cdonnal the Dauther of Hugh and Mary his wife aged nine days was this day Baptised by me, at Crondon park, patrick Little Godfather Alice Creamer Godmother.

signed j B Aubert—officiating Priest.

May the 30. 1806. Mary Bailly Dauther of edward Bailly & Rose Bailly was Baptised this day 30 of may 1806. Gossips J. Teevan and Mary M<sup>c</sup>.bride. no mention is made of the person who has given the Baptism

june 22. 1806. john M<sup>c</sup>.N[eele?] the son of Edward M<sup>c</sup>.N[eele] and Margaret his wife aged eight days was this day Baptised by me at Crondon park Chapel. james Morgan Godfather. Margaret Morgan Godmother. the mark of james Moregan ×. the mark of Margaret Morgan ×. Signed j B. Aubert—officiating priest

(5) june 29. 1806. Bernard Conngan the son of william and elenor his wife was this day Christened by me at Crondon park Daniel field Godfather Margaret Banke Godmother Mark of Daniel field + the mark + of margarett Bank. Signed j. B. Aubert

july the 13. 1806. Mary the Dauther of james Mavos and Sarah his wife aged three months was this day Baptised by me. william Barry [?] godfather. ellenor Barry Godmother × the mark of william Barry the mark of Sarah Barry [none]. Signed j. B. Aubert

july the 13. 1806 john the son of william Barry aged two months was this day Baptised by me james Mavoy Godfather. Sarah Mavoy Godmother. july 13<sup>th</sup>. 1806. + the mark of james Mavoy. the mark + of Sarah Mavoy. Signed j. B. Aubert

(6) August the 31. 1806. Ann the Dauther of Cornelius Omare and Mary his wife was this day christened by me john Renny Godfather. Catherinne Kelly Godmother. john Renny. the mark of Catherinne Kelly ×. Signed J. B. Aubert

August the 31<sup>th</sup>. 1806. james the son of william Ri[p]ton, and jane his wife was this day Christened by me. Patrick fitzgerald Godfather helen his wife Godmother. + the mark of patrick fitzgerald. + the mark of Helen fitzgerald. Signed j. B. Aubert

(7) September 21<sup>th</sup>. 1806. John the Son James and Ann his wife was this day christened by me~thomas Barnes godfather, Mary Gilman godmother. × the mark of the godfather. × the mark of the godmother. J: B: Aubert

Oct<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup>. Ann, the daughter of Richard Brien and Elizabeth, his wife, aged 6 weeks, was this day baptized by me. James Bogue godfather, Ellenor Bogue godmother. [*Signed*] James Bogue. + the mark of the godmother J. B. Aubert.

1807

Jan<sup>y</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup>. Ann the daughter of Dennis Coughlan & Catharine his wife was this day christened by me. patrick kelly, godfather, Bridget Devers, godmother. the mark of the + godfather. the mark of V the godmother. J. B. Aubert.

(8) January 18. frances, the son [sic] of James M<sup>c</sup>Manus, and mary his wife was this day Christened by me. Daniel Scanlan Godfather. Margaret Ryan godmother. jan<sup>y</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup> 1807. [*Signed*] Dan Scanlan. the mark + of the godmother. J: B: Aubert

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1807. John the Son of John M<sup>c</sup>crohon and margaret his wife, aged five weeks was this day baptized by me. patrick kenny, godfather. Catharine kelly godmother. [*Signed*] Pat Kenny. the mark of + Catharine kelly J: B: Aubert

*[The foregoing eight pages have been sewn in, the last folio protruding an inch, when not folded in.]*

(I) Register of the Births, Deaths  
&  
Marriages  
of the Catholic Congregation, at crondon  
park, Essex  
Beginning in the year 1807

J. B. Aubert

officiating minister of the said  
Congregation

(J) blank

(I)

1807

March 21<sup>st</sup> Michael John Mason, the son of Michael John Mason & Jane\* his wife, born this day, was baptized by me. (Henry Mason, Godfather, Eliza Cockshott, Godmother. [*Signed*] Henry Mason. Eliza Cockshott. J: B: Aubert

May the 3. James, the son of Barnard Conaway & mary his wife, born on the 18<sup>th</sup> of april last, was this day baptized by me. John Devars, Godfather. Catherine Coghlan, Godmother. [*Signed*] John Devers. Cath + coghlan's mark. J: B: Aubert

May the 17. Catherine, the daughter of John Connors and Catherine, his wife, born the 6<sup>th</sup> instant, was this day baptized by me. Cornelius O'mara, godfather, Margaret Walters, godmother Con[our?] Mara. margaret walters + her mark. J: B: Aubert

(2) May 31<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of James Molloy, and Margaret, his wife, born the 4<sup>th</sup> of this month, was this day baptized by me, Michael Mason, godfather, Catherine Byrne godmother. Michael Mason. Catarin Burns. J: B: Aubert

June 7<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of James Leonard, and Bridget, his wife, born on the 25<sup>th</sup> november last, was this day baptized by

\* Jane Cockshott.

me. Florence M'Carthy godfather, Charlotte Adams, Godmother.  
florencia M'Carthy + his mark. Charlotte Adams + her mark.

J: B: Aubert

June the 14<sup>th</sup>. Michael the Son of Patrick Dary,\* and Mary his wife, aged six weeks, was this day baptized by me. Michael O'locklhin, godfather, Mary O'locklhin god mother: Michael O'locklhin + his mark. mary O'locklhin + her mark.

J: B: Aubert

(3) June the 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Michael O'locklhin, and Mary his wife, born the 14<sup>th</sup> of April last, was this day baptized by me. patrick Dary, godfather, Mary Dary, godmother. patrick Dary + his mark. mary Dary × her mark.

J: B: Aubert

Sept 27<sup>th</sup>. Died Ann phillipson, wife of Abraham phillipson, of Buttsbury, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup>.

J: B: A.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 13. Died at Crondon park Charlotte Adams of Stock — buried, Oct<sup>r</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup>

J: B: A.

Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>. John the son of [James M'gee *x<sup>d</sup>. out*] Daniel Slaven, and Mary his wife, aged 3 days was this day baptized by me. James M'gee Godfather, Elizabeth Mason godmother. James M'gee + his mark. Eliza Mason.

J: B: Aubert

(4) Nov. 15. John the son of James Brady and Catherine his wife, aged four days was this day baptized by me. Luke Wer godfather, Helen Cooper godmother. Luke Wer. Elenor Cooper.

J: B: Aubert.

Dec<sup>r</sup>. the 6<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth the daughter of John Harley [*Esq.<sup>r</sup> above*] and Honoria his wife, aged nine days, was this day baptized by me; William Cairns, Godfather, Rosana Cairns godmother.

J: B: Aubert

26. John the son of John Low, and Mary, his wife was this day baptized by me. Thomas Cavanagh godfather. Mary Dillon godmother.

J: B: Aubert.

(5) 1808

July 31<sup>st</sup>. James, the son of James Fallon, and mary his wife, aged 7 days, was this day baptized by me. James M<sup>c</sup>.Dermot godfather. Mary Galaty godmother. James M<sup>c</sup>.Dermot + his mark. mary Galaty + her mark.

J. B. Aubert.

Augt. 17. Catherine, the daughter of Robert Hayes, and Johanna his wife, born the 14<sup>th</sup> of July last, was this day baptized by me. John Lynas [*over Lynes*] godfather, helen Whitty godmother. John Lynes. [*a scrawl of seven detached letters looking like W i n i y l y*].

J: B: Aubert

Sep<sup>r</sup> the 4. William Walter Darcy the son of patrick Darcy & Mary his wife, aged eleven months, & privately Baptized, had the ceremonies of Baptism supplied by me. William Lawler godfather, Mary Lawler Godmother. the mark of × w<sup>m</sup> Lawler. the mark of + Mary Lawler.

J: B: Aubert

(6) Died at the Tye, Margaretting, Joseph Mason, buried at Margaretting. oct<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>—

J: B: Aubert

[*Rest of page blank.*]

\* From a subsequent baptism this and the Sponsors in the following entry ought to be Darcy, but there is no "c" here.

(7) 1809  
 March 19<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, the son of Joseph Fitzpatrick and Bridget his wife, was this day baptized by me. Edward Hart Godfather, Rose Dunn Godmother. Edw<sup>d</sup> Harte [?]. Rose Dunn + her mark.

J: B: Aubert

March 19. James, the son of James M<sup>c</sup>shane and Margaret, his wife, was this day Baptized by me. Samuel Bell Godfather, Catharine [Shile *x<sup>d</sup> out*] [Shiels *above*] Godmother. Samuel Bell. Catharine Shiels.

J: B: Aubert

26. Judith the daughter of David Marny and Catherine his wife, was this day brought to the Church, being previously baptized, when I supplied the Ceremonies of the Church. Andrew Lynch Godfather, Hannah M<sup>c</sup>cail Godmother. And<sup>w</sup> Lynch. Hannah m<sup>c</sup>cail + her mark.

J: B: Aubert

(8) April the 2. . Catherine the daughter of Richard Gallary and Margaret Keith his wife was this day baptized by me. James Barry godfather. Ann Kenny godmother. James Barry + his mark. Ann Kenny + her mark.

J: B: Aubert

16. Michael Own duffy the son of John and Bridget his wife was this day baptized by me. John Duffy godfather. Jane Donovan godmother.

J: B: Aubert

June the 18. Catherine Isabella, the daughter of Michael John Mason and Jane his wife, born this day was christened by me. (Philip\* Beington Esq<sup>r</sup>. godfather. Ann Cockshott godmother. Philip Berington. Ann Cockshott.

J: B: Aubert.

(9) July 23. John the son of Michael Deegan and Honor his wife was this day baptized by me. William Wright godfather, Lucy Morris Godmother. W<sup>m</sup> Wright. Lucy Morris

J: B: Aubert.

July 23<sup>rd</sup> Anna Maria the daughter of William Wright and Honor his wife, aged a fortnight was this day baptized by me. Martin Karns godfather. Honor Deegan godmother. M. Kerns. Honor Deegan + her mark.

J: B: Aubert

Sunday. Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. at a Confirmation held at Ingestone Hall by Bishop Poynter the following persons were confirmed

Frances Burningham Elizabeth Abby

George Mayhew Sarah Wood

Margaret Mayhew Caroline Wood

John Mason

J: B: Aubert

(10) October 22<sup>d</sup>. Andrew the son of Andrew Callaine and Bridget his wife, aged one month, was this day baptized by me. Charles Richards godfather, Honor Wright, godmother. the mark of + Charles Richards. Honor Withes [?] + her mark.

J: B: Aubert

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of James Bardon and Margaret his wife, was this day baptized by me. Br[ia]n Conolly godfather, Margaret Corlay godmother. Bryan Connolly, Margaret Corlay + her mark.

J: B: Aubert

(11) 1810

Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Helena the daughter of Edward Murphy and [Eliza-

\* The name is often misspelt with two r's. The Rev. gentleman seems to have solved all doubt by omission.



beth *x<sup>d</sup> out*] Bridget, his wife, aged six months, was this day baptized by me. Thomas Eastwood godfather, Ann Cockshott godmother. Thomas Eastwood Ann Cockshott. J: B: Aubert.

March 11<sup>th</sup> Margaret the daughter of John Costigan, and Ann his wife, aged three weeks, was this day baptized by me. Michael Walsh godfather, Martha M'cCuchin godmother. Mich<sup>l</sup> Wash [*sic*] + his mark. Martha M'cCuchin + her mark. J: B: Aubert.

25. Mary the daughter of Mathew Maly and Margaret his wife, aged a fortnight, was this day baptized by me. Patrick Gralish godfather. Margaret Bushell godmother. Pat<sup>k</sup> Grealish. Margaret Bushnell. J: B: Aubert

## (12) Communicants at Easter

Holy	Mrs Mason	Geo Mayhew
Thursday	Mrs Mich <sup>l</sup> Mason	Joseph Wood
	Mrs Mayhew	

Easter	Mr Mason	Mrs Burningham
Sunday	Mr Henry Mason	Miss Burningham
	Mrs H. Mason	Abraham phillipson

monday	Mr. Mich <sup>l</sup> Mason	Mich <sup>l</sup> pullen
	M <sup>rs</sup> Pullen	

low Sunday	John Pullen	Cha <sup>s</sup> Mason
------------	-------------	------------------------

2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday after Easter. Elizabeth Abby

## (13) 1811

feb<sup>y</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Margaret, the daughter of Michael John Mason and Jane his wife, born this day was baptized by me. (Joseph Booker godfather, Elizabeth Mason godmother. Charles Mason stood proxy for Joseph Booker). Eliza [*bth above*] J: B: Aubert

## (14) Communicants at Easter

Holy	M <sup>rs</sup> Mason	M <sup>rs</sup> Mayhew
Thursday	M <sup>rs</sup> Mic. Mason	Geo: Mayhew
	Miss Cockshott	

Easter	M <sup>r</sup> Mason	M <sup>rs</sup> Pullen
Sunday	M <sup>rs</sup> Burningham	M <sup>r</sup> John Morton
	Miss Burningham	

Easter	Charles Mason	John Mason
Monday	M <sup>r</sup> Mic. Mason	Elizabeth Abby

Low	M <sup>r</sup> . Henry Mason	Mary Wood
Sunday	M <sup>rs</sup> H. Mason	John pullen
	Mr. Wood	Abraham phillipson

2 Sunday after Easter — william phillipson

dame Lee, of Stock communicated during the octave

(15 April the 28<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Brenan, and Mary his wife, aged a fortnight, was this day baptized by me. Daniel Flarty godfather, Margaret M'cshane godmother. Danil Flarty, the mark of + margaret m'c shane. J: B: Aubert

July the 30. Isabella Margaret, the daughter of Henry Mason and Elizabeth his wife, born this day, was baptized by me. (M<sup>r</sup> William Talbot of Liverpool, godfather, Miss Margaret Bushel, godmother—But John Michael Mason & Elizabeth Cockshott stood proxies). J. M. Mason. Eliza Cockshott. J: B: Aubert.

Nov 24. John the son of Dominick Mograth and Margaret his wife was this day baptized by me. Richard Anderson godfather. mary finigan godmother. Rich<sup>d</sup> Anderson. the mark of + may finigan. J. B. Aubert

(16)

1812

Jan<sup>y</sup> 27. Mary, the daughter of Michael James and Mary his wife, privately baptized by me, was this day brought to the chapel, and had the Ceremonies of baptism supplied. Roger Brown godfather, Elizabeth Anderson godmother. J: B: Aubert

feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary, the daughter of patrick Colman and Bridget, his wife, was this day baptized by me. peter Hay godfather, Ann Kildey godmother. peter Hay + his mark. Ann Kildey + her mark J: B: Aubert

feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Cairns, and Mary his wife, was this day baptized by me. patrick Murphy godfather, Mary Shannon godmother. patrick murphy + his mark. mary shannon + her mark. J: B: Aubert

(17) feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Catherine, the daughter of francis Rourke and Margaret his wife, was this day baptized by me. Hugh Swilly godfather, Brigitt Killoly godmother. Hugh Swilly + his mark. Bridgitt Killoly + her mark. J: B: Aubert

feb<sup>y</sup> 23. John, the son of Terence Cavanagh and Margaret his wife, aged four days, was this day Baptized by me. Charles davany godfather, Judith Shannon godmother. Charles Devaney. [?—Shannon]. J: B: Aubert

March the 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of francis doughorty and Catherine his wife, aged two day was this day baptized by me. patrick Higgins godfather. Grace funagan godmother. patrick Higgins + his mark. grace funagan + her mark. J: B: Aubert

(18) March the 15<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, the son of James Barkley and Bridget his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me. Laurence finan godfather, Bridget Orum godmother. Laurence Funan. Bridget orum + her mark. J: B: Aubert

March the 22<sup>d</sup>. John the son of Peter Hoy and Bridget his wife, aged three days, was this day baptized by me. peter May godfather. Bridget Coleman godmother. peter May + his mark. Bridget colman + her mark. J. B: Aubert.

March 22. patrick, the son of terence Wall and Barbara his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me. Locklan Burns godfather. Elizabeth Moron godmother. Locklan Burns + his mark. Elizabeth Moron. J: B: Aubert.

(19) March 29. James, the son of John Bigland and Margaret his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me: John Henderson godfather, Bridget Hoy godmother. Bridget Hoy + her mark. John Henderson. J: B: Aubert.

taken into the Church on Easter day 1812. James Arnold, a private in the Sligo Militia.

April the 5<sup>th</sup>. Thomas the son of Martin Sweeny and Jane his wife, aged 7 days, was this day baptized by me. Dennis Dogherty godfather. Elizabeth Cockshott godmother. dennis Dogherty + his mark. Elizabeth Cockshott. J: B: Aubert

(20) Communicants at Easter 1812

M <sup>r</sup> Mason	M <sup>r</sup> J. pullen
M <sup>rs</sup> Mason	M <sup>rs</sup> pullen
John Mason	Abraham phillipson
Charles Mason	John Mason from Oddy's
M <sup>r</sup> Mich <sup>l</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> . Mason	M <sup>rs</sup> Lee
M <sup>rs</sup> Mich. Mason	John Kent
Miss Cockshott	M <sup>rs</sup> Kent
M <sup>r</sup> H. Mason	Mary Wood
M <sup>rs</sup> H. Mason	M <sup>rs</sup> Burningham
M <sup>r</sup> Eastwood	Miss Burningham
M <sup>rs</sup> Mayhew	M <sup>r</sup> Wood
M <sup>r</sup> Geo. Mayhew	C. Berington Esq <sup>r</sup>
	W <sup>m</sup> phillipson.

(21) April 5<sup>th</sup> died Margaret Helen Mayhew, after receiving the Rites of the Church, aged 12 years & 10 Months. Buried at Stock on the 12<sup>th</sup> of April. J: B: Aubert

April the 19<sup>th</sup> Margaret, the daughter of Michael Coney and Margaret his wife, aged eight days, was this day baptized by me. John Morton godfather, Ann ratchwood godmother. John Morton. Ann Ratchwood + her mark J: B: Aubert.

April the 26. William Taylor, a private in the Sligo Militia was this day married to Mary Fallen of the County of Sligo in Ireland. william Taylor + his mark. mary fallen. Witnesses Mich<sup>l</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Mason. owen Fallen his mark. J: B: Aubert

(22) May the 7th. William the son of Barney fallen and marianne his wife, aged five days, was this day baptized by me. owen fallen godfather. Grace Higgins godmother. owen fallen + his mark. Grace Higgins + her mark. J: B: Aubert

May 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary the daughter of [Dennis Dowan and *x<sup>d</sup> ouz*] [Timothy Mannocks and *below*] Elizabeth his wife was this day baptized by me. Dennis Dowan godfather. Eleanor Cowan godmother. Dennis Dowan + his mark. Eleanor Cowan + her mark. J: B: Aubert.

May 17. Elizabeth, the daughter .. william Dunn and mary his wife, was this day baptized by me. Thomas Hand godfather. Mary Hickey godmother. thomas Hand + his mark. mary Hickey + her mark. J: B: Aubert

May 17. patrick the son of Thomas Hand and Elizabeth his wife, was this day baptized by me. William M'cmahon godfather.

Ann Carls godmother. william M'cmahon + his mark. Ann Carls + her mark. J: B: Aubert

(23) May 17<sup>th</sup>. francis the son of james M'crowley and Sarah his wife was this day baptized by me. francis dowley godfather. Ann Loyan [?Logan] godmother. francis dowley + his mark. Ann Loyan + her mark. J: B: Aubert.

June 21. Mary the daughter of John Cawley and Margaret his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me. thomas illand godfather. Elizabeth jackson godmother. tho<sup>s</sup> Illand + his mark. J: B: Aubert

July the 5<sup>th</sup>. thomas, the son of thomas Dolan, and Honor his wife, aged five days was this day baptized by me. Owen Killeollan godfather. Catherine Halloran godmother. owen Killeollan x his mark. Catherine Halloran + her mark. J: B: Aubert.

July 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary daughter of thomas Wall and Mary his wife, aged three days, was this day baptized by me. thomas Scott godfather. Honor Griffin godmother. thomas Scott + his mark. Honor Griffin + her mark. J: B: Aubert

(24) August the 5<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Cockshott. the son of Michael John Mason and Jane his wife born this day, was baptized by me (Thomas Eastwood Esq<sup>r</sup> godfather, Miss Mary Booker godmother Mast<sup>r</sup> Mathew Mason and Miss Eliza Cockshott stood proxies). Matthew Mason. Eliza Cockshott. J: B: Aubert

Aug<sup>t</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>. Charles, the son of John Kent and Mary his wife, aged three days, was this day baptized by me. Philip Berington Esq<sup>r</sup> godfather, M<sup>rs</sup> Mason godmother. Philip Berington. Frances Mason. J: B: Aubert

Aug<sup>t</sup> the 9. John, the son of patrick Grahan and Eleanor his wife, was this day baptized by me. william Shuvelen godfather. Honor doran godmother. william Shuvelen + his mark. Honor Dorun + her mark. J: B: Aubert.

(25) Aug<sup>t</sup> the 5. Maria, the daughter of john Quin (a private in the Sligo Militia, and Sarah his wife, was this day baptized by me. Hugh M'c clauchlen godfather. Margaret Cavanagh godmother. Hugh M'clauchlen + his mark. Margaret Cavanagh + her mark. J: B: Aubert

Aug<sup>t</sup> the 16. John, the son of Michael Morfett (a private in the Sligo Militia) and Mary his wife, aged six days, was this day baptized by me. James Melvin godfather, Margaret Morfett godmother. James Melvin + his mark. Margaret Morfett + her mark. J: B: Aubert

Sept<sup>r</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup>. Helen, the daughter of owen Gallachan (a private in the Sligo Militia) and Bridget his wife, aged 8 days, was this day baptized by me. James Gallachan godfather. Mary Elles-ton godmother. james Gallouhan + his mark. Mary Elleston + her mark. J: B: Aubert.

(26) Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. james M'cue [?] (a private in the Sligo Militia) was married this day to Elizabeth Moran. [Sign] James M'Cue. E. Moran. E. mcue. Witnesses. Patt. Moran x his mark. J. Savage Srgt. S.M.\* J: B: Aubert

\* *Query* Sergeant of Sligo Militia.

Oct<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup>. Robert the son of Robert Hagherty (a corporal in the Sligo Militia, and frances his wife, aged five days was this day baptized by me. Connell derrigh godfather. Margaret e lane godmother. Connell derrigh + his mark. Margaret e lañe + her mark.

J: B: Aubert

Oct the 4. Elizabeth, the daughter of Andrew Donugham, (a private in the Sligo Militia) and Mary his wife, aged four days was this day baptized by me. patrick Kelly godfather. Mary wall godmother. patrick Kelly + his mark. mary wall\* + her mark.

J: B: Aubert

(27) Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. patrick Hoyarty, the son of patrick Hoyarty† and Catherine his wife was this day baptized by me. Michael Moore godfather. Mary Wallice godmother.

J: B: Aubert

†South Mayo Militia.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. James, the son of thomas Castello (a private in the south Mayo Militia) and Ellenor his wife was this day baptized by me. John Bell, Godfather. Bridget Castello godmother.

J: B: Aubert.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 28. Ann, the daughter of James McDonnell (a Corporal in the South Mayo Militia) and Honara his wife was this day baptized by me. patrick Bourke, godfather. Mary M'donough godmother.

J: B: Aubert

N<sup>o</sup> 28 Ann, the daughter of Martin Hart (a private in the South Mayo Militia) and Mary his wife, was this day baptized by me. Edward Riley godfather, Mary Mack godmother.

J: B: Aubert.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 29. Patrick the son of patrick Canon (a private in the South Mayo Militia), and Mary his wife was this day baptized by me. Joseph Malone godfather. Ann Carrill godmother.

J: B: Aubert.

(28) Novemb<sup>r</sup> 29. Patrick the son of Felix Kelly (a Sergeant in the South Mayo Militia) and Margaret his wife, was this day baptized by me. William Coane godfather. Mary O'Malley godmother.

J: B: Aubert.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 24. Patrick, the son of Michael Walsh (a private in the South Mayo Militia) and Mary his wife was this day baptized by me. Michael Daily godfather. Catharine Eliot godmother.

J: B: Aubert.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 27. Mary the daughter of peter Reed and Ann his wife, of Chelmsford, was this day baptized by me. John M'cGaver godfather. Margaret M'Sheane & Julia Burke godmothers.

J: B: Aubert.

(29)

1813

January 17<sup>th</sup>. Richard O'Donnell, (a private in the South Mayo Reg<sup>t</sup> was this day married to Mary Regan by me.

J: B: Aubert

February the 6<sup>th</sup>. James Ruddy (a private in the South Mayo Reg<sup>t</sup> was this day married to Mary Staunton, widow, by me,

J: B: Aubert

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Ann, the daughter of Bryan Scahill (a Corporal in the South Mayo Reg<sup>t</sup>) and Ann, his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me. Toby Bourke Godfather, Ann Bourke Godmother. J: B: Aubert.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the daughter of James Keef (a private in the South Mayo Reg<sup>t</sup>) and Mary his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me. Peter Henly godfather, Honor Reilly godmother. J: B: Aubert.

(30) March the 10<sup>th</sup>. Honora, the daughter of Thomas Gibbons [(a priv. in the Mayo) *above*] and Ann his wife, was this day baptized by me. Farrell Killeen, godfather; Margaret Terick godmother. J: B: Aubert.

March 21. Patrick, the son of John Kerns (a private in the South Mayo Militia) and Margaret his wife, was this day baptized by me. Patrick Mугan [?Meegan] Godfather. Jane Browne Godmother. J: B: Aubert.

April the 3<sup>d</sup>. Patrick, the son of James Dunlevy [(a private, South Mayo) *above*] and Ann his wife was this day baptized by me. James M'c Donnell, Godfather, Honor M'cDonnell godMother. J: B: Aubert.

April the 4<sup>th</sup>. Patrick the son of James Higgins (a private in the South Mayo Militia) and Nappy, his wife, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, patrick Steevens, and Mary Garvan. J: B: Aubert.

(31) May the 30. Ann the daughter of Michael Clark (a private in the Royal Meath Militia) and Judith, his wife, was this day Baptized by me. Joseph Donogan godfather, Rose Reilly godmother. J: B: Aubert.

May 30<sup>th</sup>. Ralph Dean (a private in the Royal Meath Reg<sup>t</sup>) was this day married to Catherine Mally by me. [*Signd*] Ralph Dean. Cath. molly's x her mark. Witnesses, M<sup>rs</sup>, Ponce[?]. M. Prance. J: B: Aubert.

(32) April 18. William, the son of Andrew Smith (a private in the Royal Meath Reg<sup>t</sup>. and Mary, his wife, was this day baptized by me. Peter Keogan, godfather. Elizabeth Smith godmother. J: B: Aubert.

April 18. Bridget, the daughter of Thomas Corcoran (a private in the Royal Meath Reg<sup>t</sup>) and Ann, his wife, was this day baptized by me. Peter Mc'namara godfather, Mary Wall godmother. J: B: Aubert.

June 13<sup>th</sup>. Patrick, the son of James Kane (a private in the Royal Meath Reg<sup>t</sup>.) and Bridget, his wife, was this day baptized by me. John Reilly godfather, Bridget Smith godmother. J: B: Aubert.

July 11<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Farrel Rowe, [(a private in the R. Meath reg<sup>t</sup>. *above*)] and Bridget, his wife, was this day baptized by me. Mich<sup>l</sup> Everit, godfather. Margaret Connors, godmother. J: B: Aubert.

(33) July 8. Ann, the daughter of John Walsh (a private in the Royal Meath Reg<sup>t</sup>) and Catharine his wife, was this day baptized by me. Patrick Lynch Godfather. ally Conroy, godmother. J: B: Aubert.

July 25<sup>th</sup> Edward, ths son of Patrick Ryan (a private in the Royal Meath and Bridget his wife, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, James Mountain and Elizabeth Dunn. J: B: Aubert.

July 25. Mary, the daughter of James Fitzsimons (a private in the Royal Meath Reg<sup>t</sup>) and Mary his wife, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, Michael Gainer & Ann Corcoran.

J: B: Aubert.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 2. Ann, the daughter of Michael Rowe (a private in the Royal Meath) and Elizabeth, his wife, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, patrick M'cGuinness & Margaret Flanagan.

J: B: Aubert

(34) August 29. Died at Chelmsford, after receiving the Rites of the Church, Frances Taylor, who had been admitted a member of the Catholic Church ab<sup>t</sup> one month before by me. J: B: Aubert.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Died at Stock, Mary Brown, after receiving the Rites of the Church, buried on the Sunday the 24<sup>th</sup>. J: B: Aubert.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Catherine, the daughter of Owen Kinselo (a private in the Wexford Militia) and Mary his wife was this day baptized by me. Sponsors Dan<sup>l</sup> Keresion & Rose Carty. J: B: Aubert.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Ann, the daughter of Thomas Gordon (a private in the 24<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>) and Catherine his wife, was this day baptized by me. Phillip Cahill Godfather, Margaret M'cavoy Godmother.

J: B: Aubert.

(35) 1814

March the 12<sup>th</sup>. Henry James the son of Michael John Mason & Jane his wife, born this day, was baptized by me. Sponsors M<sup>r</sup> James W<sup>m</sup> Porter & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Porter of Writtle; but M<sup>r</sup> Henry Mason & Elizabeth, his wife stood proxies. J: B: Aubert.

April the 3d. Frances, the daughter of John kent and Mary his wife, aged five days, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors James Phillipson, jun<sup>r</sup>. & Ann Newland, for whom M<sup>rs</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Mason stood proxy. J: B: Aubert.

Aug<sup>t</sup>. the 21. Mariann, the daughter of Thomas M'Quire of the 48<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. & Catharine his wife, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, philip Cahill & Louisa Cusack. J: B: Aubert

(36) 1815

June the 11<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca, the daughter of francis Willis (a private in the 55<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>) and Helen, his wife, aged one month, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, Henry Sizer & Mary Mackay.

J: B: Aubert

Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, the daughter of Charles Conolly (a private in the 43<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. and Mary his wife, aged eight days, was this day baptized by me. James Kidd, godfather, Jane Thompson godmother. J: B: Aubert.

1816

March the 5<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of John Francis & phebé his wife, aged six days, was this day baptized by me. William Cayley, Lucy Cayley, Sponsors. W<sup>m</sup> Cayley, Lucy Cayley. J: B: Aubert

(37) May the 28<sup>th</sup>. Ann Jane, the daughter of Mich<sup>l</sup> John Mason and Jane, his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me.

Sponsors John Michael Mason & Louisa Cusack, but thomas Mason & Ann Cockshott stood proxies. J: B: Aubert.

June the 30<sup>th</sup>. James thomas, the son of James robert phillipson and mary his wife, born the eighteenth of this month, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors John phillipson & Elizabeth Hayes. But John Kent stood proxy for John phillipson. J: B: Aubert.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 13. Edward, the son of John Kent and Mary his wife, aged two days, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, William Phillipson & M<sup>rs</sup> Carey—but Mary Maxey stood proxy for Mrs Carey. J: B: Aubert.

(38) Nov<sup>r</sup> 16. Died at Stock, thomas Mason, buried on the 20<sup>th</sup>. J: B: Aubert

1817

May the 4<sup>th</sup>. Ann, the daughter of William Galvin, and Margaret, his wife, aged fifteen days, was this day baptized by me. Sponsors, James M'celloy and Mary payne. J: B: Aubert.

June 22. Ann, the daughter of William Rice and Ann, his wife, aged one month, was this day Baptized by me. Sponsors Christopher Mason & Catherine Hunt. J: B: Aubert

(39)

1818

Augt. the 11<sup>th</sup>. John Matthew, the son of Michael John Mason and Jane his wife, born this day & privately baptized, had the Ceremonies of baptism supplied by me. Sponsors Tho<sup>s</sup> Eastwood Esq<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>rs</sup> Eastwood. proxies, Matthew mason, Eliz Cockshott.

J. B. Aubert.

(40) [*Blank*]

(41) April the 3. this day April the 3 henry finch son of Henry finch and of francis Mary wood his wife was Baptised, Child being in danger of Death had no godfather nor Godmother neither the Ceremonies of Baptism have been used, by me—Arch-presbiter A Danneville officiating at Crondon park's chapel

April 25. philip Berrington Esq<sup>r</sup> son of Thomas Berrington aged of 71. Died at Stock the 21 of April and Buried the 25<sup>do</sup>

By me Arch-preest A. Danneville.

July 3. ego infra scriptus certum facio omnibus quorum interest, me hodie julii tertia die, Benedictionem Nuptialem dedisse patricio Macmahon, Militi, nuper Licentiatto, nato in una provinciarum hiberniæ, dictâ Limerick, Annæque Stanton in eadem hibernia nata, in parochia, dicta Mayer die supra dicto, anno Dñi. 1818.

Certumque facio hos conjuges a me, sacramentum pœnitentiæ recipisse, A. Danneville. Missionarius sub potestate illustrissimi reverendissimi Dñi Pointer.

1819

(42) january the 23<sup>th</sup>. Mary Greene dauther of james Greene (olim Andrus) Born the 1<sup>th</sup> of january has been Baptised the 23<sup>do</sup> By me A Danneville. Sponsor M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Thomson. A C. Danneville

April the 18. Mary Sara Rice Dauther of william Rice private in the . . . Reg<sup>t</sup>. and of Anne Rice (late EDwards) his wife. Born mars the 1<sup>th</sup> and Christened this day of April the 18<sup>th</sup>. By me A. Danneville. Sponsor Catherinne Hunt A. C. Danneville



Elina MacMolland Dauther of william M<sup>c</sup>Molland and jane his wife Born in May the 16. 1816 has been Baptised April 23. by me A. Danneville. Sponsor M<sup>rs</sup> Alicia Thompson

Edward Eastwood son of Thomas Eastwood Esq<sup>r</sup> and Catharine Eastwood (olim Taylor) his wife, Born this day of April 18. 1819 was Baptised by me Ach<sup>ptre</sup> A. C. Danneville. Sponsors the honorable EDward Preston, and Miss Alicia Taylor proxy M<sup>s</sup> Mathew Mason for the honorable EDward Preston. Alicia Maria Taylor. Matt<sup>w</sup> Mason Proxy for the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Edward Preston.

A. C. Danneville

(44) 1820

january the 8<sup>th</sup>. Lucia Helena, Dauther of henry finch and francis Mary (olim Wood) his wife, born the 15 of December 1819 (being in state of Danger) was this day the 8<sup>th</sup> of january, Baptised, by me, under Signed. The Ceremony of Baptism and of Godfather and Godmother Remained to be supplied for. A C Danneville

jan<sup>ry</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup>. Victor Samuel son of William M<sup>c</sup>Molland and of jane (olim porter) his wife [born 20<sup>th</sup> of Dec Last *above*] was thir day Baptised by me under Signed; proxy jane M<sup>c</sup>Mollan sister of the above said Victor Samuel for M<sup>rs</sup> Michael Mason. Jan<sup>ry</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1820. A. C. Danneville

approved; born the 20<sup>th</sup> of Dec. last. A. C. Danneville. Jane M<sup>c</sup>Mollard \*

feb. the 8<sup>th</sup> william hunt son of john hunt and jane his wife (alias Slaving) aged of 12 days, and being in Danger, has been Baptised at home, by me under Signed; nor a godfather nor a godmother has been present, nor the Ceremony of Baptism administred on account of the sickness and of the Danger of the child. A. Danneville.

feb<sup>ry</sup> 27. This day february 27. 1820 Victor Samuel M<sup>c</sup>Molland mentioned at the other page jaf. the 10<sup>th</sup> Received the Ceremony of Baptism (viz) the holy oil [ ? ] by the Rev. A. Danneville godfather in the presence of M<sup>rs</sup> jane Mason of Crondon park, being the Godmother under Signed. A. C Danneville. Jane Mason

Mars 23. this day mars 23. 1820 William hunt mentioned to the other page. folio sinistro (viz) feb. the 8<sup>th</sup> has been supplied with the Ceremony of Baptism presented by M<sup>rs</sup> Gervais his Godmother. + the mark of M<sup>rs</sup> Gervais. A. C. Danneville.

June 29. this day june the 29. 1820 Heri Kent son john Kent and Mary Kent his wife (alias Newlan) Born the 25 of this month has been Baptised by me under Signed. the godmother M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Thomson M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Thomson stood proxy for Georges Shimen. the Rev. A. Danneville. Alice Thompson. Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson proxy

(46) September the 4. Mary Anne Louis, Dauther of William Louis and Elisabeth Kelly his wife; Born the 11 of August Last, was this day Baptised by me under Signed. Sponsors Edward Thompson and M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Thompson. Alice Thompson. Edward Thompson.

A. C. Danneville

the 17'. Mary Rice Dauther of William Rice private of the

\* This entry is most confused and hardly legible in parts. There are erasures and interlineations.

West Essex Militia and of Jane EDward his wife was Baptised this day September the 17 1820 by me under Signed. Sponsors Miss Anne Bullock and EDward Thompson. Anne Bullock. Edward Thompson. A. C. Danneville

October the 30<sup>th</sup> Mary Cook Dauther of Caleb Cook and Jane hall, his wife. born the 29, of September Last; was this day Baptised by me under Signed; Sponsors T. Thompson and Jane M<sup>c</sup>Molland. Jane M<sup>c</sup>Molland. A. C. Danneville.

(47)

1821

Janry the 7 Died at Stock Henry Kent son of John Kent and Mary his wife (alias Newton) about 7 month old, and Buried.

By me A. Danneville.

February the 6. Died at Chelmsford Mary Elizabeth Dauther of Henry Finch, and Mary, his wife, (alias Wood) was Buried. By me under Signed. the child aged of 6 years, A. Danneville. the Body carried to Margueretting.

July the 11<sup>th</sup>. Died and Buried at Chelmsford William Hunt son of John Hunt and Jane Slaving his wife the 11 of July 1821.

A. C. Danneville.

May 23<sup>th</sup>. Thomas James, Aubin, son of Thomas Thompson and Alice (alias Heron) his wife was Born the 23 of May 1821 and Baptised the 24 dō by me under Signed. Sponsors Mr Georges Mayhew and M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Mayhew. George Mayhew. Mary Mayhew.

A. C. Danneville

(48) Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Catherine Ann Henrietta Daughter of Thomas Eastwood Esq<sup>re</sup> and Catherine his Wife. born the 31<sup>st</sup> August was this day baptized by me under Signed. Richard Butler Esq<sup>re</sup> of Liverpool & Miss Henrietta Taylor, Sponsors (Michael John Mason, Proxy for M<sup>r</sup> Butler).\* Henrietta Elizabeth Taylor.

A. C. Danneville.

Nov the 2<sup>d</sup>. John son of John Kent and Mary, his wife (alias Newlan). Born the 1<sup>th</sup> of this month was this day Baptised by me under Signed. Sponsors James Philipson and Ann Wood. Ann Wood.

[1822]

January the 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary Dauther of Henry Finch and Mary his wife Born the 2<sup>d</sup> of January 1822 was this day Baptised by me being in danger of Death.

A. C. Danneville

(49) Mars 27. Ann ADams Dauther of Robert ADams and Charlotte his wife born to day was this day Baptised by me under Signed. Sponsors Mary ADams. Joseph Knight proxy, for Henry Morris. Mary Adams. Jh. Knight for Henry Morris.

A. C. Danneville

April 24<sup>th</sup>. Margaret Kelly of Ireland [aged 28 above] Munitied (by me under Signed), with the Sacramts of penance, extreme onction and holy Euchrist, in the jails of Chelmsford, died the 26<sup>th</sup> of April, and buried, by me under Signed, the 28<sup>th</sup> of April 1822.

A C Danneville

July the 2<sup>th</sup>. Died at the dwelling house near Willow

\* This is written by Michael John Mason, who signs. Père Danneville and Miss Taylor sign in two different hands from the rest of the writing, which is elegant and in great contrast to untidy entries about it.

Commons near Chelmsford William M<sup>c</sup> Moland Irishman Munit<sup>d</sup>\* of the Sacraments pénance extrême onction and holy Euchrist, aged 55. buried at Chelmsford the 7<sup>th</sup>. A. C. Danneville

(50) July the 15. Jane hunt Dauther of William hunt and Jane, his wife, was this day Baptised me under Signed. Sponsors EDoward Thomson & Mary Louis. + M<sup>rs</sup> Louis marque. Edward Thompson

Note

From July 15, 1822 to July 31, 1825, the registers may probably be found at Ingestone Hall. D. OLeary June 17. 1831

(51) 1825

July 31. John Rice son of Will<sup>m</sup> Rice & Ann his wife was baptiz<sup>d</sup> by me this Day Sunday July 31. James Dunn. Sponsors Will<sup>m</sup> Haywood & Miss Bell Mason.

1826

April 11. Anna Maria Frances Mason Daughter of Matthew & Anna Maria Teresa Mason was baptiz<sup>d</sup> by me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of April in the year of our Lord on thousand eight Hundred and twenty six. James Dunn. Sponsors. Henry Edward Hercy & Maria Hercy his wife of Little Maddock Street London. Christopher Thomas Mason & Jane Cooke proxies.

(52) May 1. Catharine Brewster daughter of Benjamin Brewster & Mary his wife was baptiz<sup>d</sup> by me this 1 day of May. James Dunn. Sponsors Myself & Miss Catharine Mason. Proxy M<sup>rs</sup> Porter.

1826 Mary Ann Mayhew Daughter of George Mayhew & his wife Mary was baptiz<sup>d</sup> by me this 8 Day of May. James Dunn. Sponsors Christopher Tho<sup>s</sup> Mason & Mary Copsey.

1826 Catharine Kent Daughter of John Kent & his wife Mary was baptiz<sup>d</sup> this 29 June by me. James Dunn. Sponsors Ann Sluman & John Newland. Proxies M<sup>rs</sup> Mc<sup>d</sup> Mason & myself.

(53) [1827]

Elizabeth daughter of Edmund and Sara Clarkson was baptized by me on Sunday 4<sup>th</sup> of February 1827. P. J. M. OReilly Sponsors, William Arthur Heywood and Elizabeth Mason

(54) On the twentieth day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand, eight hundred and twenty seven, by the direction of the R<sup>t</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Bramston Coadj. during the last illness of the Rt. Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Poynter V.A.L. I took charge of the Crondon Park congregation in all Sixty four souls. D. OLeary.

Die 25<sup>th</sup> Novembris 1827, Baptizata fuit privatim Eliza Mayhew filia Mariæ [Annæ above] et Georgii Mayhew conj. anno ætatis suæ [circiter x<sup>d</sup> out] decimo, Nata fuit die 11 Jan<sup>v</sup> 1818. a me D. OLeary

[The above is the form adopted by F<sup>r</sup> O'Leary, but space in printing does not well allow, and the form is slightly changed.]

MAYHEW. Die 21<sup>st</sup> Decembris 1827, Baptizata fuit privatim Maria [Anna above] Mayhew olim Swallow uxor Georgii Mayhew, anno ætatis suæ 32. a me D. OLeary

[1828]

MAYHEW. Die 28 Januarii 1828. Baptizata fuit Anna Maria

\* Fortified by.

filia Georgii et Mariæ Annæ Conj. Nata fuit die 31 Decembris 1827. Patrini fuere Edmundus Clarkson et Sarah Clarkson. a me D. O'Leary (55) COPSEY. Die 11 Aprilis 1828. Baptizata fuit (conditionaliter) Maria Copsey, ætatis suæ anno forsân circiter vigesimo octavo.

a me D. OLeary

KENT. Die 23 Junii 1828. Baptizata fuit Maria filia Johannis et Mariæ Kent conj. Nata fuit die 6 Junii 1828. Patrinus fuit [absens] Georgius Wood, et Matrîna Maria Copsey. a me D. OLeary

Addendum: Maria uxor Johannis Kent obiit die 25 Junii 1828. omnibus Ecclesiæ auxiliis rite munita. D O L.

HERCY. Die 17 Septembris 1828. Baptizatus fuit Johannes Franciscus filius Henrici et Mariæ Hercy conj<sup>m</sup>. Natus fuit die 16 Septembris 1828. Patrini fuere Johannis et Francisca Hercy, per proxin Matthæi et Annæ Mason. a me D. OLeary

(56) MASON. Die 29 Novembris 1828. Baptizata fuit Julia Maria filia Matthæi et Annæ Mason (of Great Maschalls) conj. Patrinus fuit Christopher Mason et Matrîna Julia Mason. Nata fuit die 29 Novembris 1828. Nata est hodie. a me D. OLeary.

1829

CLARKSON. Die 1 Martii 1829. Baptizatus fuit Michæl filius Edmundi et Sarah Clarkson conj. Patrinus fuit Thomas Cockshott Mason et Catharina Isabella Mason [proxis Jane Mason] Nata fuit die 21 Februarii 1829. a me D. OLeary

Obiit die 8 Junii 1829 Anna Boggis uxor Boggis

WOOD. Die 14 Junii 1829, Baptizata fuit Francisca filia Michaelis et Elizæ Wood conj. Nata fuit die 21 Maii 1829. Patrini fuere Christopherus Mason et Anna Wood. a me D. OLeary

Obiit die 1 Augusti 1829 Francisca uxor [vidua *above*] Michaelis Mason jam antea defuncti, æt 71.

MAYHEW. Die 18 Octobris 1829. Baptizata fuit Harrietta Helena filia Georgii et Mariæ Annæ Mayhew, conj. Nata fuit die 16 Septembris 1829. Patrini fuere Georgius Young et Anna Smith. a me D. OLeary.

1830

MASON. Die 20 Martii, 1830, Baptizatus fuit Matthæus Butlerus, filius Matthæi & Annæ Mason, conj<sup>m</sup>. Patrinus fuit Thomas Eastwood & Matrîna, Catharina Eastwood. [Natus est hodie].

a me D. OLeary

Obiit die 27 Maii 1830 Maria Anna uxor Georgii Mayhew, ætatis suæ anno 35.

Die 6 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1830 Baptizata fuit Honora filia et Flattery conj. Nata fuit die 18 Patrinus fuit matrinus at Thundersley. a me D. O Leary

one mile from Rayleigh towards Southend

1831

Mem. On Jan<sup>y</sup>. 28. 1836, M<sup>rs</sup>, Christopher Mason [once Nannette Duff] was received into the Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Mc'Donnell. April 12, Died John Pullen, ag<sup>d</sup> 80.

April 30, Died M<sup>rs</sup> Nannette Mason wife of Christopher Mason, aged 26.

WELCH peregrinus at Chelmesf<sup>d</sup>. Die 12 Junii 1831, Baptizata fuit Jacobus filius Thomæ et Mariæ Welch [(conj.) *above*]. Natus fuit die 1<sup>a</sup> Junii 1831. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Todd, et Matrina Maria Overty.  
a me D. OLeary

CLARKSON. Die 26. Junii. 1831. George, son of Edmund & Sarah Clarkson, conj<sup>m</sup> was baptized by me. He was born June 9. 1831. Godfather Henry Mason. Godmother Ann Jane Mason.

signed D. OLeary  
July 2. 1831, Died Charles Kent of Stock, aged 18 yrs, 10 mths. 25 days.

*[The book is completed by 64 blank pages]*

No. V.

REGISTERS OF THE CATHOLIC CHAPEL,  
LULWORTH CASTLE, DORSET.

CONTRIBUTED BY MISS J. H. HARTING.

The registers, now at Somerset House, and copied by me for the Society, by permission of the Registrar-General, are numbered "Dorset No II." They are in a thick rough paper book  $16\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  inches, bound in vellum. From their position in the book, it must have been intended to use it for other purposes, and probably the missing pages may have been so used. They come in this order—one folio blank, one cut out, forty-one blank, ten cut out, thirty-seven blank, seventy-three pages of registers and eleven blank. The book is in an excellent state of preservation.

Although the greater part of the entries appear in the handwriting of the different priests in charge of the mission, some of the earlier notices are all by one hand, showing that they are not the originals, but copies only, and abbreviated to the narrowest limits. They commence in the year 1755, but no priests' names appear until the year 1785, when the Rev. Charles Plowden, S.J., was in charge. This is generally found to be the case owing to the penal troubles and penalties.

The formal blank certificate is filled in as follows by italics:

"The annexed or accompanying Book is the original Register Book of *Births, Baptisms and a few burials*, which has been kept for the Roman Catholic Chapel, called *Lullworth Castle chapel*, situate near *Wareham* in the County of *Dorsetshire* founded about the year 1786: *N.B.* *The first registers of births and baptisms do however date from the year 1755, prayers being then said and baptisms administered within the Castle.*

The Book sent has been from time to time in the custody of the *Priest* for the time being; of the Chapel; and is sent to the Commissioners from the immediate custody of *E. B. Moutardier* of *Lullworth Castle* in the *County of Dorsetshire* who has kept it since 1817 as *Chaplain to the Weld family*. Signed the *Twenty second day of March 1837*\*

*E. B. Moutardier* Clergyman or Officiating Minister. *Joseph Weld* Proprietor"

A marginal note reads: "*N.B: As burials, with the exception of a few in the family Vault, are in the Parish Churchyard, no regular register has been kept.*"

Mr Joseph Gillow has supplied the following.—J. H. H.:

BRIEF HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE CHAPLAINCY AND  
MISSION AT LULWORTH

THERE are apparently no records of the earlier chaplains at Lulworth, though Dr Oliver (*Historical Collections*, p. 40) informs us, that "Certainly, from the time of purchasing this estate of the Howards of Bindon, by Humphrey Weld, Esq., a chaplain has been attached to the family."

\* Although dated "22 March 1837" and marked, "Rec<sup>d</sup> 25 March," it will be observed that registers are continued to September 29, 1840. The volume was probably sent up to the Commissioners for enquiry in 1837, returned by them to Lulworth, and, after the issue of their report to Parliament, finally deposited, like most of the other Catholic registers, in 1840.

Mr Weld acquired the Lulworth Estate in 1641. At this time the Rev. William Hyde, D.D., subsequently president of Douay College, resided with Mr Weld at his town house, Weld House, in the parish of St-Giles-in-the-Fields, and it is most probable that this good priest accompanied Mr Weld to the castle before his return to Douay College in October of that year.

Very frequently there was a private chaplain or family tutor residing in the castle as well as the missionary, and the position is not always defined, hence such names as have been traced have been put down in chronological order.

Father Richard Smith *alias* Saville, S.J., according to Foley (*Records, S.F.*, v, 801), resided here from about 1685 until about 1708. In January, 1718, he is found at Culcheth Hall, Lancashire, where he is supposed to have died in 1735, aged 75.

Father Thomas Fetherston, S.J., a Lancashire man according to Foley (*ib.* VII, 251), but more probably belonging to Cumberland, was appointed chaplain here in 1702, went to Ghent in 1704 for his third year's probation, but apparently returned to Lulworth, was superior of the district in 1716, and finally died at Ghent in 1724, aged 53.

Father Richard Caryll *alias* Paul Kelly, S.J., son of John Caryll, of West Grinstead, Sussex, second Lord Caryll, of the creation of the exiled James II, seems to have succeeded Father Fetherston in 1722, and to have withdrawn to his family seat of Ladyholt, Harting, in 1723.

Father Thomas Ingleby, S.J., succeeded in 1723, and probably remained till shortly before his death at Paris, November 12, 1729, aged 45.

Father William Beaumont, S.J., born January 29, 1697, son of Joseph Beaumont, of Stone Easton, co. Somerset, Esq., and his wife Hannah Harding, apparently succeeded Father Ingleby in 1729, but how long he stayed is uncertain. He eventually withdrew to his home at Stone Easton, where he died in 1764, aged 67.

Father Robert Richardson *alias* Garbot, S.J., seems to have come to Lulworth in 1733, and in the following year was declared rector of the district, in which office he died in 1737, aged 66.

Father Henry Whetenhall, S.J., born in 1694, son of Henry Whetenhall, of East Peckham, Kent, Esq., and his wife Lettice, daughter of Sir Henry Tichborne, of Tichborne, 3rd Bart. (by Mary, daughter of Charles Arundell, and niece of Thomas, second Lord Arundell of Wardour), succeeded Father Richardson, and died in London in 1745, possibly having gone with the Welds to their town house.

Father Francis Hulme (or Holme) *alias* Howard, S.J., born in 1724, son of William Hulme, of Eccleston, in the parish of Prescot, Lancashire, maltster, and grandson of Edward Hulme, of the same, and his wife Jane Howard, seems to have succeeded Father Whetenhall, and possibly remained till 1755. Subsequently he served Richmond, co. York, and Alnwick, co. Northumberland, where he died in 1802, aged 78.

Father William Boucher, S.J., was chaplain at Aston Hall, co. Stafford, an estate acquired by the Welds, whence he came with them to Lulworth, and died Sept. 28, 1757, aged 57. It was probably he who commenced the registers in 1755. The name of his immediate successor is not recorded.

Father Edward Church, S.J., came sometime between 1764 and 1773, at which latter date he is found as missionary here. He left for Garswood, co. Lancaster, the seat of the Gerards, where he was in 1783, and he died at Rixton Hall, in the same county, in 1820, aged 92.

Father Richard Reeve *alias* Haskey, S.J., previously with the Stanley-Masseys at Puddington Hall, Cheshire, a chaplaincy which the Society vacated sometime between 1775 and 1780, came to Lulworth for a time, and his name appears in the register in January, 1777. He died at Stonyhurst in 1816, aged 76.

Father John Couche, S.J., served here some time before 1791, in which year he withdrew. He died at Greenwich in 1813, aged 69.

Father Thomas Stanley-Massey, S.J., born 1716, a younger son of Sir William Stanley, 3rd Bart., of Hooton Hall, Cheshire, succeeded to the estates of William Massey, of Puddington Hall, Cheshire, Esq., in pursuance to whose will he assumed the additional name of Massey, but upon entering the Society assigned them to his elder brother John. The latter likewise assumed the name of Massey, but upon succeeding his nephew, Sir William Stanley, as 6th Bart., he re-assumed his patronymic, and became known as Sir John Stanley-Massey-Stanley. Father Thomas Stanley-Massey, after being a professor at the English College at Rome, came to the English Mission, and was appointed chaplain to the Bedingfelds at Oxburgh Hall, Norfolk, in 1755. After the marriage of his niece, Mary Massey-Stanley, eldest daughter of Sir John, with Thomas Weld in 1772, Father Thomas came to Lulworth, and subsequently acted as tutor to Mr Weld's sons. He was not the missionary, but generally assisted him when at Lulworth, his name appearing in the registers as late as 1802. He remained at the castle till his death, June 2, 1805, aged 90.

Father Alexander Mackenzie *alias* Clinton, S.J., became chaplain in 1781, and remained till 1794, when he removed in consequence of Mr Thomas Weld informing him that "he wished to continue friends, which could only be by his leaving." He died in 1800, aged 70. Many spiritual works proceeded from his pen. It was through him, at Mr Weld's invitation, that the Abbé Grou was induced to accept a private chaplaincy at Lulworth.

It was during Father Clinton's time, by which name he was generally known, that Mr Thomas Weld erected St Mary's chapel within the grounds attached to the castle. When the idea was first contemplated Mr Weld asked special permission of George III, who told him to build it as little like a chapel as possible. It was therefore erected more like a mausoleum, classical in style, with a dome and a lantern, and measured seventy-six feet long by sixty-one feet broad. The foundation stone was laid on February 2, 1786. Eventually, after Mr Edward Weld came into the estate in 1863, the eminent architect, Joseph Aloysius Hansom, was called in to give the building a more ecclesiastical character. George III and Queen Charlotte visited the castle in 1789, and George IV frequently at subsequent dates. On August 15, 1790, Dr John Carroll, the founder of the episcopacy in North America, was consecrated within the chapel bishop of Baltimore, U.S.A., by Bishop Charles Walmesley, V.A.—W.D. and young Thomas Weld, the future Cardinal, was one of the acolytes on the occasion. Here also the same prelate consecrated, on the following December 5, Dr William Gibson bishop of Acanthus, after his appointment to the Northern Vicariate. A fortnight later the new Bishop of Acanthus performed the like rite on Dr John Douglass, bishop of Centuriæ and V.A.—L.D.

In August, 1794, a colony of six Cistercian monks from the Abbey of Valsainte arrived in London under their superior Dom Jean Baptiste de Noyer. Their intention was to proceed to Canada, but Mr Weld invited them to Lulworth, where they arrived in October, and placed them in the chaplain's house near the castle, recently vacated by Father Clinton.

The names of the original brotherhood were: Father John Baptist, the prior, Father Hyacinthe, Father Desitheus, Brother Bernard, a novice, and two convers brothers. In the following year they were joined by three novices, Anne Nicolas Charles Saulnier de Beureaund, D.D., Nicholas Rousselin (Father Palemon in religion), whose name appears in the register in 1825, and Francis Hawkins of Wardour, who became Father Stephen, and finished his career at the Abbey of Mount St Bernard in Leicestershire. In March, 1796, the Community removed into a new monastery in East Lulworth, about half a mile from the castle, which Mr Weld had



provided for them. It was dedicated to the Holy Trinity under the patronage of St Susan, its style being plain early English, with cloisters surrounding the quadrangle of the burial-ground in accordance with Cistercian custom. The first prior, Dom I. B. de Noyer, left England in 1801, and was succeeded by Dom Marie Bernard Benoit, who died in 1805; Dom Maur Adam, who died in May, 1810; and Dom Antoine Saulnier de Beaureaund, a quondam canon of Sens Cathedral, who was raised to the rank of abbot in May, and as such was blessed by Bishop Poynter in London in August, 1813. Occasionally the monks did duty in the chapel at Lulworth, as shown by the register, with the approbation of the bishop of the vicariate. In 1817 the abbot purchased the ancient Cistercian abbey and domain of Melleray, Brittany, in the diocese of Nantes, and on July 10 of that year the Lulworth community, to the number of fifty-nine, besides five attendants, embarked at Weymouth on board the French frigate *La Revanche*, and sailed to France. During their stay at Lulworth they buried twenty-seven of their brethren, viz., seven priests, thirteen choir-religious, and the remainder postulants or lay-brothers. Whilst at Lulworth, a valet of Mr Thomas Weld and a convert, John Palmer, entered the monastery, where he was professed in 1810 under the name of Bernard. He was eventually ordained priest at Oscott in 1838, and became the first abbot of Mount St Bernard, where he died in 1852, aged 70. In 1831, sixty-four of the British subjects in the Abbey of Melleray came over to Ireland, and established the new Abbey of Mount Melleray within the county of Waterford, under the superiorship of one of the old Lulworth monks, whose name appears in the register in 1817. This was Dom Vincent Ryan, who became the first mitred abbot in Ireland since the Reformation, and who died at Mount Melleray, December 9, 1845.

Father Charles Plowden, S. J., seventh son of William Ignatius Plowden, Esq., of Plowden Hall, co. Salop, by the Hon. Frances Dormer, daughter of Charles, Lord Dormer, became private chaplain and tutor at the castle in 1784, and wrote several of his works here. He left in November, 1794 to rejoin his *confrères* at Stonyhurst. He appears again in the registers in August and September, 1800, during a visit to Lulworth. He died at Jougnè in 1821, aged 77.

Father Leonard Brooke, S. J., appears to have come to Lulworth from Slindon Hall, in Sussex, as missionary in or about 1793. He remained till his death, July 7, 1813, aged 63, and was interred in the vault of the Weld family, his epitaph being written by his *confrère*, Father Charles Plowden.

Father James Jenison, S. J. seems to have supplied for some time in 1793-4. He had previously been chaplain to the Porter family, who rented Admiral Sawbridge's house near Wellington. He died at Bath in 1799, aged 62.

Père Jean Nicolas Grou, S. J., a native of Calais, having been driven from France by the Revolution, was charitably received by Mr Weld at Lulworth as a private chaplain in December, 1792. He wrote several literary and spiritual works, some of which were translated into English and edited by his *confrère* Father Clinton. He remained at Lulworth till his death, December 13, 1803, aged 72, and was interred in the Weld family vault.

Father John Joseph Reeve *alias* Power, S. J., practically succeeded to Father Brooke's charge as missionary in November, 1812. He was a nephew of Father Richard Reeve *alias* Haskey, who was here in 1777. He was educated at Stonyhurst, ordained priest in 1807, and came here from Bristol, where he had been *socius* to Father Robert Plowden, S. J., since July, 1811. He remained till the end of October, 1816, when "he was removed from this important mission, for which he was unsuited," says Dr Oliver, "and placed at Pontefract." Subsequently he left the Society, and died at Chelsea in December, 1848, aged 66.

Father Joseph Tristram, S.J., succeeded Father Reeve, but left in 1817 to become *socius* to the provincial. He died at Newhall Convent, April 4, 1843, aged 77. Foley was under the impression that his real name was Cross, the *alias* used by his brother John, but Tristram was his paternal name.

Father Vincent Ryan, O.C., already noticed, very efficiently served the Lulworth congregation during the time which elapsed before the appointment of a permanent missionary in the person of—

Father Louis Benjamin Moutardier, S.J., a native of Normandy, but educated and ordained priest at Stonyhurst. He was appointed and took charge of the mission on July 19, 1817, and served it for nearly thirty-seven years, until May, 1854, when he was transferred to Pontefract, thence retired to Stonyhurst, and finally to St Acheul, Amiens, where he died in 1857, aged 71.

As the registers here printed end during Father Moutardier's ministration, it is not thought expedient to continue the list of missionaries down to the present time.

CATALOGUS  
BAPTISATORUM

AB

ANNO DOMI

1755.

S.G.\* Martii 24<sup>o</sup> Annis 1755 ~  
Gul. Soaper ~  
Gul. et Annæ Filius  
Pat. Bernardus Eveleigh.  
Matrina Maria Eveleigh.

1757.

Martii 20<sup>o</sup> Nata Aprilis 23<sup>o</sup>.  
Clara Soaper Filia Gulielmi & Annæ  
Pat. Ric. Bower ~  
Mat. Alicia Meader ~

[*The Registers are written as above; but the following ones are closed up and some punctuation added.*]

1757.

Natus 28<sup>a</sup> Novembris 30. Gul. Slade, Filius Josyhi [? Josephi] & Annæ. Pat. Tho. Haimes. Mat. Maria Vin. †

1758.

Jan. 30<sup>a</sup> Fran Xav. Bat, Fil Josephi & Mariæ. Pat. Jac. Slade, Senior. Mat. Anna Mackerall.

Janii 29<sup>o</sup> Alicia Bower, Ric. & Aliciæ Filia. Pat. Gul. Soaper. Mat. Anna Soaper.

Janii 30<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Slade, Jacobi et Hannæ Filius. Pat. Jacobus Eveleigh. Mat. Eliz. Hunt.

Sep. 23<sup>o</sup> Anna Brown, Joan. & Ursulæ Filia. Pat. Tho. Pyke. Mat. Jane Vin.

Sep. 28<sup>o</sup> Henricus Wolfery, Rob. & Annæ Fil. Pat. Jos. Slade. Mat. Maria Eveleigh.

Oct. 5<sup>o</sup> Nata Sep. 26<sup>o</sup> Marie Philips, Henr. & Mariæ Aliciæ Filia. Pat. Tho. Vin. Mat. Anna Philips

\* Initialed by some deputy of the three Commissioners?

† The name of Vin appears frequently in the Winchester Registers (C.R.S., I.)

1759.

- Martius 6<sup>o</sup> Maria Teresa Barret, Tho. & Eliz. Fil. Pat. Jac. Slade.  
Mat. Eliz. Hay.
- Martius 10<sup>o</sup> Joannes Baker Joa. & Catarinæ Fil. Pat. Tho. Pyke.  
Mat. Jud. Grig.
- Maij 11<sup>o</sup> Maria Haymes, Tho. & Mariæ Filia. Pat. Ric. Haymes.  
Mat. Joan. Vin.
- Maij 1<sup>o</sup> Anna Soaper, Gul: & Annæ Filia. Pat. Jac. Eveleigh. Mat.  
Anna Vin.
- Oct. 17<sup>o</sup> Anna Slade Josephi & Annæ Filia. Pat. Tho. Slade. Mat.  
Barb: Pyke.

1760.

- Jan. 15<sup>o</sup> Gerg: Bat, Jos. & Mariæ Filius. Pat: Geor: Eveleigh. Mat.  
Cassandra Knapton.
- Jan: 22<sup>o</sup> Geor. Hunt, Rob. & Marthæ Filius. Pat. Gul. Rikets.  
Mat. Maria Pyke.
- Feb. 18<sup>o</sup> Jos. Philips Henr. & Aliciæ Fil. Pat. Geor. Eveleigh. Mat.  
Anna Wilmut.
- Apr. 10<sup>o</sup> Anna Bowers Ricar. & Aliciæ Fil. Nata 9<sup>th</sup> Pat. Gul.  
Soaper. Mat. Anna Barnes.
- Sep. vigesimo septimo Maria Redwood. Pat. Jac. Slade. Mat.  
Maria Knapton.
- Oct Sexto Hanna Slade Nata 5<sup>o</sup> Pat. Geor. Eveleigh. Mat. Anna  
Champ.\*
- Dec. 29<sup>o</sup> Joan Wolfery Rob. & Annæ Filius. Pat. Geor. Eveleigh.  
Mat. Anna Vin.

1761.

- Jan. 23<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Gould Joan. jun & Mariæ Fil. Pat. Joan. Gould  
Senr. Mat. Eliz. Gould.
- Julii 26<sup>o</sup> Tho. Baker Joan. & Catharina Fil. Pat. Jos. Swaine. Mat.  
Maria Pyke.
- Oct. 19. Dyonisius Bowers Ric. & Aliciæ Fil. Pat. Dyon. Kelly.  
Mat: Hanna Knapton.
- Nov. 9<sup>o</sup>. Eliz. Soaper Gul. & Annæ Filia, Pat. Jos. Fook. Mat.  
Anna Barnes.
- Dec. Teresia Brown Joan. & Ursulæ Fil. Pat. Jac. Slade Senr.  
Mat. Cassan: Knapton.

1762.

- Feb. 7<sup>o</sup> Jos. Slade Jac. & Annæ Filius. Pat. Gul. Gould. Mat. Eliz.  
Knapton.
- Mart 6<sup>o</sup> Eliz Haimes Tho & Maria Filia. Pat. Tho. Vin. Mat.  
Eliz. Vin.
- Julii 4<sup>o</sup> Tho. Slade Jac. & Hannæ Fil. Pat. Jos. Snook. Mat. Hanna  
Keate.
- Agus. 23<sup>o</sup> Maria & Anna Batt Jos & Mariæ Filia gemellæ. Pat.  
Jos. Fooke. Mat. Cathar. Baker.
- Nov. 17<sup>o</sup>. Priscilla Curtis Jos & Marg. Fil. Pat. Geor. Hunt. Mat.  
Priscilla Browne.

\* There are some Champs in the Winchester Registers (C.R.S., 1.).

1763.

- Feb. 4<sup>o</sup>. Joan. Gould Joan. & Mariæ Fil. Pat. Gul. Gould. Mat. Rebecca Gould.  
 Majj 19<sup>o</sup> Henr. Philips Henr. & Mariæ Fil. Pat. Geor. Hunt. Mat. Maria Philips.

1764.

- Jan. 13<sup>o</sup> Juliana Slade Jos. & Annæ Filia. Pat. Tho. Pyke. Mat. Dor Jackson.  
 Jan. 30<sup>o</sup>. Sara Brown Joan. & Ursulæ Fil. Pat. Joshua Brooks. Eleon. Bowes.  
 Mar. 1<sup>o</sup> Anna Gould Eliz. Filia incerti Patris. Pat. Joan. Gould. Mat. Eliz. Gould.  
 Feb. 2<sup>o</sup>. Eliz. Bowers Ric. & Aliciæ Fil. Pat. Gul. Ward. Mat. Eliz. Knapton.  
 Junii 17<sup>o</sup> Jos. Soaper Gul. & Annæ Filius. Pat. Ric Bowers. Mat. Anna Elby.  
 Dec. 23<sup>o</sup>. Tho. Jos. Haime Tho & Mariæ Fil. Pat. Edw. Weld. Mat. Juliana \* Weld.

1765.

- Janu 1<sup>o</sup> Robertus Penny natus 31<sup>o</sup> Decem. 64. Pat. Joan. Davis. Mat. Maria Seymour.  
 Jan. 30<sup>o</sup>. Maria Elby Tho & Annæ Filia. Pat. Henr. Philips. Mat. Maria Philips.  
 Mart 20<sup>o</sup>. An. Cathar. Barret Tho & Eliz. Fil. Pat. Tho. Pyke. Mat. Teresia Knapton.  
 Apr. 9<sup>o</sup>. Juliana An. M<sup>c</sup>Awley Hug. & Cath. Fil. Pat. Dom<sup>s</sup> Ever. ¶ Arundell. Mat. Dom<sup>a</sup> Juli § Weld.  
 Apr. 10<sup>o</sup>. Eliz. Curtis Jos. & Marg. Filia. Pat. Gul. Soaper. Mat. Eliz Brown.  
 Majj 21<sup>o</sup> Catharina Batt. Pat. Tho. Fosset. Mat. D. Maria Adams.  
 Julii 30<sup>o</sup> Anna Philips Henr. & Aliciæ Fil. Pat. Gul. Soaper. Mat. Anna Soaper.  
 Oct 26<sup>o</sup> Anna Wolfery Rob. & Annæ Fil. Patrinus Jac. Hunt. Mat. Barb. Pyke.  
 Nov. 14<sup>o</sup> Georgius Hunt Geor. Hunt & Mariæ Fookes Fil. Pat. Tho. Fosset. Mat. Rebec. Gould.  
 Dec 22<sup>o</sup> Anna Slade Jac. & Hannæ Fil. Patr. Ric Haimes. Matr. Maria Jane.

1766.

- Mart. 4<sup>o</sup> Edw. Slade Jos. & Annæ Fil. Pat. Jac. Slade. Mat. Dor. Jackson.  
 Sept. 24<sup>o</sup> Eliz. Eveleigh Jac. & Eliz. Fil. Pat. Fran. Sparrow. Mat. Anna Champ.  
 Sept. 28<sup>o</sup> Eliz. Soaper Gul & Annæ Fil. Pat. Jac. Eveleigh. Mat. Anna Elby.

\* Juliana, dau. of Robert 7th Lord Petre of Writtle, mar. 1763 as his first wife, Edward Weld of Lulworth, whose name precedes hers.

¶ Query Mr James Everard Arundell (second son of Henry 6th Lord Arundell), whose son James Everard, born 1763, succeeded as 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour in 1785.

§ Juliana, Mrs Edward Weld as above.

1767.

Jan. 5<sup>o</sup> Eliz. Hunt. Geor. & Maria Fil. Patr Jos. Fooke. Matr Eliz. Champ.

1769.

Dec. 5<sup>o</sup>. Maria Curtis Jos. & Margaritæ Filia. Pat. Edw. Church. Mat. Eliz. Holland.

Apr. 8<sup>o</sup>. Jac. Hunt Geor. & Mariæ Filius. Pat. Geor. Davis; Mat. Maria Davis

1772.

Mai. 3<sup>o</sup>. Margarita Curtis. Jos. & Marg. Filia. Pat. Geor. Davis. Mat. Marg. Martin

1776.

Jan. 18<sup>o</sup> Joa. Bat Mariæ & Filius. Pat. Joa. Couche. Mat Anna Slade of West Lulworth.

Mart. 24<sup>o</sup>. Eliz. Hunt Mariæ & incerti Patris Filia. Patr. Ric. Champ Mat. Martha Hunt.

Mart. 28<sup>o</sup> Maria Brooks Guli. & Mariæ Filia. Pat. Joan. Baker Jun<sup>r</sup>. Mat. Jane Sansom.

Apr. 21<sup>o</sup> Eliz. Jeffries & Barbaræ filia. Pat. Tho. Hunt. Mat. Martha Hunt.

Aug. 16<sup>o</sup>. Ric Champ Joan. & filius. Pat. Geor. Davis. Mat. Anna Hunt.

Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>. Rob. King Joan. & Filius Pat: Thomas Hunt, Mat. Anna Hunt.

Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>. Tho. Hunt. Thomas & filius. Pat. Joan Chamberlaine. Mat. Eliz. Luter.

Decem. Thomas & Eliz. Slade.

Dec. 28<sup>o</sup> Jos. Fooks Jos. & Annæ filius. Pat. Joan. Baker. Mat. Maria Parseley

1777.

Jan. 1<sup>o</sup>. Martha Burden. Joan. & filia Baptizata by a Parson cerem. Sup. Pat. Gul. Northover. Mat. Anna Slade.

Maii 12<sup>o</sup>. Tho. Squib Joa. & Eliz. Filius. Pat. Car. Refoy. Mat. Anna Gould.

Maii 25<sup>o</sup>. Maria Philips Henr: & Aliciæ Filia. Pat. Gul. Soaper Sen<sup>rs</sup>. Mat. Maria Wilmot.

1778.

Jan. 27<sup>o</sup>. Josephus \* Weld Mariæ \* & Tho. Armig. Filius. Pat: Mat pro Procur. R. P. Ric. Reve & Maria Chamberlaine.

Feb. 25<sup>o</sup>. Jane Jeffries Barb & filia. bapt. p. Annam Hunt. cer. sup. Pat. Carolus Refoy. Mat. Anna Slade.

Dec. 18<sup>o</sup>. Cathr. Winif. Wild Mariæ Thomæ filia. Pat. Gul. Vaughan p-Proç D<sup>r</sup> Massey. Mat. Cath. Massey

Dec. 18<sup>o</sup> Ursula Brown. Joan & filia. Pat. Ric. Madden. Mat. Northover.

\* Joseph Weld succeeded to the estates in 1837 on the death of his brother, Cardinal Weld; mar. the Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Charles Philip 16th Lord Stourton, and died 1863.

† Mary, dau. of Sir John Stanley Massey-Stanley, Bart, of Hooton, mar. Thomas Weld of Lulworth in 1772, and died 1838, having had nine sons and six daughters, Thomas the eldest, the Cardinal, being born in London in 1773

1779.

- Jan. 11<sup>o</sup>. Stepanus Hunt. Tho. & filius Pat. Rob. Squires.  
Mat. Anna Trim.
- Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>. Jac Squib Joa. & Eliz. filius. Pat. Tho. Baker. Mat Maria  
Haimes
- Martii 3<sup>o</sup>. Joa. Burden Joa. & filius. Pat. Gul. Northover.  
Mat. ejus uxor.
- Junii 6<sup>o</sup>. Gul. Johnson Tho. & Mariæ filius. Pat. Jac. Slade jun<sup>r</sup>. Mat.  
Eliz. Northover.
- Junii 10<sup>o</sup>. Tho. Prior Eliz. & filius. Pat. Joa. Olds. Mat.  
Saræ Olds.
- Sept. 28<sup>o</sup>. Barb. Jeffries Barb. & filia. Pat. Jac. Brathwaite.  
Mat: Mathæ Hunt.
- Nov. 9<sup>o</sup>. Jac. Trim Gul. & Annæ filius. Pat. Edw. Smith. Mat.  
Maria Collins.
- Nov. 30<sup>o</sup>. Martha Maria Northover Gul. & Saræ. Pat. Tho. Barret.  
Mat. Eliz. Northover.

1780.

- Feb. 29<sup>o</sup> Jos. Fooks Jos. & Anna filius. Pat. Edw. Smith; Mat.  
Maria Haimes.
- April 15<sup>o</sup>. Bern: Slade Thomas & Eliz. filius: Pat. Bern. Eveleigh;  
Mat. Maria Davis.
- Maii 6<sup>o</sup> Jos. Octavius Fortanier Maria & filius. Pat. Jac. Slade;  
Mat. Hanna Penny.
- June 10<sup>o</sup> Cath Samms Joan. & Eliz. filia. Pat. Jos. Fookes. Mat.  
Maria Willis
- Junii 15<sup>th</sup> Joan \* Wild Maria & Tho. Arm. filius. Pat. Jac. Hunt. vice  
Tom<sup>s</sup> Riddle. Mat. M. Eccles vice Dom<sup>a</sup> Stanley.
- Julii 30<sup>o</sup>. Leo Tho. & Fili Pat. Jos Slade. Mat. ejus uxor.
- Oct 4<sup>o</sup>. King Joan. & filius Baptizatus a Patra pauli ante mortam

1781.

- Jan. 14<sup>o</sup>. Fran. Champ. Fil Ricardi & Marthæ. Pat. Jac. Brathwaite.  
Mat. Maria Davis.
- Eodem Die Gul. Squib Joan & Eliz. Filius. Pat. Joan. Barker junr.  
Mat. Eliz. Haimes.
- Feb. 4<sup>o</sup>. Eliz. Hunt. Tho. & Eliz. Filia. Pat. Geor. Hunt, Marthæ  
fil. Mat. Eliz. Haimes.
- Feb. 16<sup>o</sup>. Jac. Haimes, Jacobi & Filius. Pat. Tho. Haimes.  
Mat. Maria Haimes.
- Apri. 22<sup>o</sup>. Jac. Champ. Joannis & Filius. Pat. Gul. Trim.  
Mat. Eliz. Champ.
- Jun. 4<sup>o</sup> Sara Slade Jac. jun & Filia. Pat. Gul. Slade. Mat.  
Maria Fontanier.
- Mai. 13<sup>o</sup> Carolus Slade. Gul. & Eliz. Filius. Pat. Jac. Slade. junr.  
Mat. Juliana Slade.

[All the above notices are written by one hand, so cannot be the  
original registers.—J.H.H.]

\* John Weld, a priest.

1781.

Augusti 31. Gulielmus\* Weld Tho et Mariæ filius. Pat: Tho<sup>s</sup> Massey.  
Mat: Fran<sup>ca</sup> Vaughan.

Dec. 29<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Trim Gul: et Annæ Filius. Pat: Carolus Rasoy.  
Mat: Eliz. Plumber.

1782.

Junii. 30 Franciscus Champ Richardi et Marthæ filius. Pat: Bernadus  
Evily. Mat: Margarita Bower.

Julii 31<sup>st</sup> Maria Baker Joannis et Sara Filia. Pat: Gul: Old. Mat:  
Eliz: Hunt.

Oct. 19. 1782. Teresa † Weld. Thomas et Mariæ Filia. Pat: Joannes  
Jones. Mat: Elenora Clifton.

1783.

Jan. 1783. Teresa Samways Filia Eliz: et Joanni. Pat. Dyon: Bower.  
Mat. Juliana Slade.

Junii 27 1783. Maria Hunt Filia Tho: et Eliz: Pat: Dionisius Bower.  
Mat: Maria Leatham.

Septis 21 1783. Onufrius § Weld, Filias Thom: et Mariæ. Pat. Ro-  
bertus Gerard. Mat. Cath: Massey.

Sep. 21 1783. Maria Champ Filia Joannis et Eliz: Pat: Joannes  
Gold. Mat: Eliz: Champ.

Nov<sup>er</sup> 25. 1783. Thomas Baker Filias Joannis et Saræ. Pat: Carolus  
Rasoy. Mat: Eliz: Pritchard.

Nov<sup>m</sup> 30 1783. Gulielmus Johnson Filius Tho: et Mariæ. Pat: Thomas  
Barret. Mat: Sara Northover.

1784.

Maii 9<sup>th</sup> 1784. Georgius Squib Filius Joannes et Eliz: Pat. Thomas  
Haimes. Mat: Maria Davis.

Junii 5<sup>th</sup> 1784. Richardus Bowers Filius Dion: et Mariæ. Pat: Joannes  
Wood. Mat: Ann Bower.

Julii 11 1784 David King Filius Joannis et Mariæ. Pat: Gul: Trim.  
Mat: Eliz: Haims.

Die. 16 Augusti 1784 Jacobus Filius Gul: et Annæ Trim. Pat:  
Joannis Wood. Mat: Maria Elby.

Die 19. Augusti 1784. Francisca Filia Jac: et Mariæ Slade. Pat:  
Josephus Slade. Mat. Maria Slade.

Die 3 Septembris 1784. Winifreda Filia Mat: et Winifredæ Ellison  
Pat: Thos: Ellison. Mat: Francesca Farquharson.

Die 7 Octris 1784. Baptisatus fuit Anna Filia Jos: et Eliz: Towsey. ¶  
Pat: Caro: Whitmore. Mat: Cath: Baker.

\* *Ob. Inf.* 1782.

† Theresa married as his first wife in 1803 William Michael Thomas John  
Vaughan of Courtfield, mother of William, Bishop of Plymouth, and grand-  
mother of the present Colonel Francis Vaughan of Courtfield; Herbert, Cardinal  
Vaughan; Roger, Archbishop of Sydney, etc.

§ Humphrey Weld of Chideock, Dorset, mar. Christina Maria, dau. or  
Charles 7th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh in 1811, now represented by his grand-  
son, Humphrey Frederick, son of the late Sir Frederick Weld, G.C.M.G.

¶ Lower gives the origin of the name "Towsey" as "St Osyth" or the  
French "Towcey": but Mr Francis P. Towsey, son of our member Mr William  
Towsey, gives a third derivation, viz., "Toures' Eie" or "Eye," now "Tower-  
sey," Co. Buckingham, where a family of the name resided from an early date

1785.

- Die 22 Jan. Baptisatus fuit Joannus Filius Jos: et Maria Slade. Pat: Jacobus Slade. Mat: Judith Slade.
- Die 13<sup>th</sup> Feb: 1785. Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Filius Joan: et Francisæ Old. Pat: Gul: Collingridge. Mat: Anna Collingridge.
- Die 4. April: 1785. Baptisatus fuit Guiliemus Filius Richardi et Marthæ Champ. Pat: Joannes Gold. Mat: Maria Gold.
- Die 10 Aprilis 1785. Maria Filia Aaroni et Mariæ Roberts. Pat: Thomas Haims Mat: Eliz: Haims
- Die 13 Aprilis 1785. Guilielmus Filius Gul: et Eliz Slade. Pat: Josephus Slade. Mat: Maria Fontenair
- Die 17 Aprilis 1785. Ricardus Filius Rich: et Cowland. Mat: Maria Bowers.
- Die 30 Aprilis 1785. Jacobus \* Filius Thomæ et Mariæ Weld. Pat: Joannes Massey. Mat: Maria Riddle
- Die 16 Maii 1785. Joannes Filius Tho: et Hanna Roberts. Pat: Joannes Norris Mat: Diana Baily
- Die 20 Junii 1785. Thomas Filius Joannis et Eliz: Samyers. Pat: Thomas Haims Mat: Maria Elby
- Die 14 Augusti 1785. Baptisatus fuit Richardus Filius Dion: et Mariæ Bowers. Pat: Henricus Wolfrey. Mat: Marg: Wolfrey.

1785

- Die 11 Septris 1785. Baptisatus fuit Josephus Filius Joannis et Eliz: Champ. Pat: Edward Slade. Mat: Anna Philips.
- Die 19 Septris 1785. Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Filius Joannis et Saræ Baker. Pat: Joannis Baker. Mat: Maria Pyke.
- Die 5 Nov<sup>ris</sup> 1785. Baptisata fuit Maria Filia Thomæ et Eliz Slade. Mat: Maria Davis.
- Die 20 Nov<sup>is</sup> 1785. Baptisata fuit Sara Johnson Filia Tho: et Mariæ Johnson. Pat: William Northover. Mat: Sara Northover.  
a me Carolo Plowden. Sac.
- Die 18 Dec: 1785. Baptisatus fuit Josephus Filius Joseph et Margarita Bray. Pat: Joannus Hawkins. Mat: Eliz: Plummer.

1786.

- Die 2. Februarii 1786. Baptisata fuit Teresa Julia filia Thomæ et Eliz: Hunt. Pat. Joannes Hawkins. Mat. Eliz: Plummer.
- Die 15 Feb: 1786. Baptisata est Helena Wolfrey filia Henrici et Maria Wolfrey. Pat: Jac: Hunt. Mat: Mary Roddis.  
a me Carolo Plowden. Sacerdote.
- Die 28 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1786. Baptisatus est Georgius ¶ Filius Thomæ et Mariæ Weld. Pat. Thomas Riddell, Junr. Mat. Maria Jones.

until the Reformation. In 1587 John Towersey lost the remains of the estate for the Faith. In 1621 John Towsey is found at Amesbury, Wilts. From him the family deduces, the pedigree being recorded at the College of Arms, the Coat being "Or, three pales vert, on a chief argent four estoiles sable." Other immediate members of the family are Major Francis William Towsey, and Joseph Henry Towsey, Consul-General at Milan.

\* James Weld mar. in 1812, Juliana Anne, dau. of Robert Edward 10th Lord Petre.

¶ George Weld mar. Maria, dau. of John Searle, from whom the Welds of Leagram, Co. Lancaster, descend.



Die 21 Oct. 1786. Baptisatus est Thomas Filius Joannis et Franciscæ Olds. Pat: Guilielmus Collingridge. Mat: Anna Collingridge.

Die 31 Oct. 1786. Baptisatus fuit Carolus Filius Dionisii et Maria Bowers. Pat: Joannis Woods. Mat: Maria Elby.

1787.

Die 3 Feb. 1787. Baptisatus est Robertus filius Jacob: et Mariæ Slade. Pat: Thos: Chadle. Mat: Eliz: Holt.

Die 12 Feb. 1787. Baptisata est Joanna Crabb filia Caroli et Eliz: Crabb. Sponsoribus Dion. Bower et Maria Wolfrey.

á me Carolo Plowden Sacerdote.

Die 1 Maii 1787. Baptisatus fuit Guilielmus Filius Guil: et Sara Northover. Pat: Joannis Hawkins. Mat. Anna Barret.

Die 3<sup>o</sup> Junii 1787. Bap: fuit Guilielmus Filius Joannis et Maria King. Pat: Guil: Corkeran. Mat: Marg. Elston.

Die 9 Sept. 1787. Bap: fuit Anna Filia Aaronis et Maria Roberts. Pat. Robertus Scot. Mat: Mag. Elston.

Die. 18 Sept. 1787. Bap: est Joannes filius Thomæ et Eliz. Hunt. Pat: William Old. Mat: Anna Phillips. Ita est Carolus Plowden Sacerdos.

Die 30 Sept. 1787. Baptisatus est Franciscus\* filius Thomæ et Maria Weld. Pat: Guilielmus Stanley Baronitus et Eliz: Clifton.

Die 16 Oct: 1787. Baptisatus est Josephus filius Henrici et Maria Woolfrey. Pat: Joannes Towsey et Clara Rawlins.

Die 4 Dec. 1787 ceremonie Sacri baptismatis supplet sunt super Mariam Bray filiam Josephi et Marg<sup>t</sup> Bray (Sponsoribus Jacobo Hunt et Elizabetha Sooper) quid Jam a die 22 Sept. hujus anni ab ipsa matre mortis peniculum hinenti baptisata fierat. Ita est Car: Plowden. Sac.

Die 6. Dem: 1787. Baptisata est á me Carolo Plowden Sacerdote Juliana Champ filia Richardi et Martha Champ. Sponsoribus Thoma James et Juliana Slade.

Anno Dom: 1788.

Die 11 Jan: 1788. Baptisata est á me Carolo Plowden Sacerdote Juliana Slade (pridie nata) filia Gul: et Eliz: Slade. Sponsoribus Thoma Haims et Maria Elby.

Die 13 Jan. 1788. Bap: est. Samuel Baker filius Joannes et Sara Baker (pridie natus) Sponsoribus Jacobo Hunt et Anna Collingridge.

á me Carolo Plowden Sacerdote.

Die 31 July 1788. Bap<sup>t</sup> est Anna Olds filia Joannes et Francisca Olds. Sponsoribus. Roberto Scott et Maria Roddis.

á me Carlo Plowden Sacerdote.

Die 26 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1788. Baptisatus fuit Georgias filius Joannis et Eliz: Champ. Pat. Joannis Hawkins Eliz: Sooper.

Die 10 Oct. 1788. Baptisatus est a me Carolo Plowden Sacerdote Dion: Bower, pridie natus, filius Dion: et Maria Bower. Patrinus Joanne Wood. Matrina Maria Roddis.

Ita est Carolus Plowden. Sac:

\* *Ob. inf.* 1788.

Die 29 Dec: anno 1788 Baptisatus est á me Carolo Plowden Sacerdote Joannes Guy filius Joannis et Joannæ Guy. Pat: Joanne Gold. Mat: Maria Gold.

1789.

Die 22 Feb. 1789. Baptisatus est. Jacobus Filius Guil: et Mariæ Skiller. Natus eodem die. Matrina Hanna Resoy.

p. A. Clinton.

Die 3 Martii 1789. Baptisatus est Ludovicus Filius Joannis et Dianæ Burden. Pat. Thos: Roberts et Hanna Roberts.

p. A. Clinton.

Die 3 Martii 1789. Baptisatus est. Gul: Joseph Filius Thoma et Hannæ Roberts. Pat: Gul: Northover et Diana Baily.

p. A. Clinton.

Die 13 Maii 1789 natus et die ejusdem mensis et Anni baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Hunt Filius Georgii et Mariæ Hunt (olim Millar) conjugum. Pat: Robertus Hunt. Mat: Elizabeth Soaper.

A me Carolo Plowden, Miss: Apos:

Die 19 Maii 1789 nata et baptisata est Sara Gould filia Joannis et Maria Gould (olim Crew) conjugum Patrinus fuit Thomas Cheadle, Matrina. Maria Roberts.

A me Carolo Plowden, Sac: Miss: Apl<sup>lc</sup>

Die 2 Julii nata est baptisata est Eliz: Mariæ\* Weld filia Thoma et Mariæ Weld (Olim Stanley Massey) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Stanley arm: Mat: Eliz: Stanley.

A me A Clinton Sac. Miss: Aplc.

Die 12 Oct: 1789. Natus et die 15<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis et anni baptisatus fuit Gulielmus James filius Thoma et Juliana James (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Haimes. Matrina Anna Slade.

A me Carolo Plowden. Sac. Miss: Apl:

Die 16 Oct: 1789 Nata est baptisata est Catherina Wolfreys filia Henrici et Maria Wolfreys (olim Wilkins) conjugum. Pat: fuit Joannis Hawkins, mat: Anna Wood.

A me Carolo Plowden Sac: Miss Apl.

Die 13 Dec: 1789 Baptisata fuit Lucia Filia Josephi et Maria Slade conjugum. Pat: fuit Joseph Slade. Mat: Judith James.

p. A. Clinton.

Die 18 Dec: 1789 natus et baptisatus est Richardus Baker Filius Joannis et Sara Baker (olim Norris) conjugum. Pat: fuit Joannis Baker, Matrina Elizabeth Tooke.

A me Carolo Plowden. Sac. Miss. Aplc.

1790.

Die 16 Jan: 1790. Baptisata est Sara filia Thoma et Eliza: Hunt conjugum. Pat: fuit Joan: Wood & Massey Elston.

p A. Clinton.

Die 22 Aprilis 1790. Baptisata est Maria filia Dion: et Mariæ Bowers. Pat. fuit Thomas Cheadle et Maria Roddis.

p A Clinton

\* Elizabeth Mary Weld mar. to Charles Bodenham of Rotherwas, Co. Hereford.

Die 25 Maii 1790. Baptisatus est Carolus filius Samuelis et Theodoræ Wolfreys conjugum. Pat: Gul: Slade et Hanna Slade.

p A Clinton

Die 10 Juni 1790. Baptisatus fuit Eduardus Filius Jacobi et Mariæ Slade conjugum. Pat: fuit Joannis Woods et Anna Woods.

p A. Clinton

Die 17<sup>th</sup> Julii 1790. Baptisatus est Gulielmus filius Georgii et Mariæ Hunt conjugum. Pat: fuit Robertus Hunt et Maria Haims.

p A Clinton

Die 29 Julii 1790 Baptisata est. Gertrudes Maria Northover filia Gulielmi et Saræ Northover conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Johnson. Matrina Maria Johnson.

á me Carolo Plowden Missionairo Apol:

Die 3<sup>d</sup> Augusti 1790 Baptisata est Maria Filia Joannis et Francisca Olds conjugum Patrinus fuit Carolus et Hanna Rasoy

p A Clinton

Die 4<sup>th</sup> Augusti 1790. Baptisatus est Moyses Thomas Roberts filius Aaronis et Mariæ Roberts conjugum Patrinus fuit Thomas Cheadle Matrina Hanna Slade.

a me Carolo Plowden Sac: Miss Aplc  
1791.

Die 2 Januarii 1791 Baptisatus est Thomas filius Richard et Marthæ Clamp conjugum. Pat: fuit Dyonisius Bower et Maria Bower.

p A Clinton

Die 30 Martii 1791 natus et baptisatus est Thomas Haims filius Thoma et Mariæ Haims (olim Elby) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Weld, matrina Maria Weld.

a me Carolo Plowden Miss: Aplo:

Die 7<sup>th</sup> Aug: 1791 Natus et baptisata fuit Juliana Maria filia Elizabeth Fooke Pat: Joannis Fook et Anna Slade

p A Clinton

Die 20 Augusti 1791. Baptisata est. Maria Slade Filia Josephi et Maria Slade conjugum. Pat. fuere Joannes Boyle et Maria Winsbury.

p A. Clinton

Die 26 Oct<sup>ris</sup> 1791. Baptisata fuit Gulielmus Filius Jacobi et Susanna Dyne Conjugum. Pat: fuere Jacobus Batt et Anna Slade.

Die 21 Nov<sup>mr</sup> 1791. Baptisatus est Stephanus Filius Gulielmi et Elizabeth Slade. Pat: fuere Gulielmus Haims et Hanna Slade.

p A Clinton

Die 30 Nov<sup>s</sup> 1791. Baptisatus est. Joannes Filius Jacobi et Elizabeth Hunt. Pat. fuere Jacobus Hunt et Susanna Herring.

p A Clinton

Die 10 Dec<sup>ris</sup> 1791. Baptisatus est. Thomas Filius Thoma et Hannæ Roberts. Pat: fuere Gul: Northover et Diana Bailey.

p A Clinton

1792.

Die 8<sup>o</sup> Jan: 1792. Baptisatus est Carolus Filius Henricus et Maria Woolfrey. Pat: Rich: Collingridge et Eliz: Daniel.

p A Clinton

Die 17<sup>o</sup> Jan: 1792. Baptisata est Clara filia Dyonisii et Mariæ Bowers. Pat: fuere Jacobus Hunt et Anna Bowers.

p A Clinton

Die 26 Jan: 1792 Baptisatus est Samuel Filius Joannis et Sara Baker. Pat. Thos: Haims et Massey Elston. p A Clinton.

Die 11<sup>o</sup> Martii 1792 Baptisata est Matilda Filia Joannes et Diana Burden. Mat. Diana Baily. p A Clinton.

Die 17 Maii 1792 Natus et die 18 Maii 1792 baptisatus est Joannes Olds filius Joannis et Francisco Olds conjugum. Pat: Jacobus Fremont. mat. Maria Roddis.

p Carolum Plowden. Sac.  
Die 2 Maii 1792. Baptisata fuit Elizabeth Filia Thoma et Eliza: Long. Pat: fuere Carolus Fremont et Maria Fonteney.

p Thom Stanley  
Die 30 Maii 1792 Baptisata fuit Clara\* Filia Thoma et Mariæ Weld (olim Stanley Massey) Conjugum Pat. fuere Henricus Arundell Baro: de Wardour et G. P. Comus et Domina Wenman.

p A Clinton.  
Die 10 Oct: 1792 Baptisatus est. Ambrosius Filius Jacobi et Maria Slade. Pat: fuere Joannes Fooke et Juliana James.

p A Clinton

1793.

Die 3 Mar 1793 Baptisatus est. Gulielmus Filius Josephi et Elizabeth Edwards. Pat. fuere Ricardus Collingridge et Maria Cope. p. A Clinton

Die 16 Aprilis 1793. Baptisatus est Jacobus Filius Josephi et Maria Slade. Pat: fuere Jacobus Haims et Eliz: Daniel.

p A Clinton.

Die 30 Maii 1793. Baptisata fuit Sara Maria Teresia Northover, filia Gulielmus et Sara Northover. Pat: fuere Gulielmus Bannes Eliz: Browne. p A Clinton

Die 16 Junii 1793 Baptisatus fuit Thomas Filius Jacobi et Eliz: Hunt. Pat: fuere Jacobus Davis et Eliz: Jefferies.

p A Clinton

Die Augusti 1793. Baptisata fuit Maria Filia Georgii et Maria Hunt. Pat: fuere Jacobus Davis et Eliz: Daniels.

p A Clinton

Die 7<sup>o</sup> Octobris 1793. Baptisata fuit Lucia Filia Dyonisius et Maria Bowers. Pat: fuere Georgius et Martha Champ.

p A Clinton

1794.

Die quinto Jan: 1794 Maria Teresia Roberts Aaron et Maria conjugum filia baptisata est a me. Pat: Jac: Haims et Maria Teresia Weld J. Jenison

Die. Junii 1794. Natus die 12<sup>m</sup> Ejusdem Mensis baptisatus fuit Carolus Slade filius Josephi & Maria Slade (olim Boil) conjugum. Pat: fuit Georgius Slade. Mat: Maria Cope.

A me Leonado Brooke. Miss. Ap<sup>os</sup>

Die 18<sup>th</sup> Augusti 1794 Nata et die 19<sup>o</sup> Ejusdem Mensis baptisata est Eleanora Baker, filia Joannis et Sara Baker (olim Norris) conjugum Patrinus fuit Thomas Cowland, Matrina Eliz: Jefferies

A me Leonado Brooke. Miss. Ap.

\* Became a Franciscan nun.

Die 19<sup>a</sup> Augt 1794 Natus et baptisatus est Jacobus Wolfery filius Henricus et Maria Wolfery (olim Wilkins) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Bat vice Gulielmus Buckley. Matrina Sara Northover.  
A me Leonardo Brooke. Miss. Ap.

Die 11<sup>a</sup> Sept: 1794 Natus et baptisatus est Gulielmus Cowland filius Joannis et Hanna Cowland (olim Speck) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Petrus Langdown. Matrina Grace Luckes.

A me Leonardo Brooke. Miss Ap.

Die 13<sup>o</sup> Novembris 1794 Nata et die 14<sup>o</sup> baptisata est Clementina Roberts filia Thoma et Hanna Roberts (olim Hanna Bayley) Conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Joanna Roberts.

A me Leonardo Brooke. M. Ap.

1795.

Die 1<sup>st</sup> Feb: 1795 Nata et die 2<sup>o</sup> Ejusdem mensis baptizata est, Elizabeth Maria Hunt filia Giorgii et Maria Hunt (olim Miller) Conjugum Patrinus fuit Jacobus Bat (vice Jacobi Heymes) Mat. fuit Maria Ellis.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 15<sup>o</sup> Martii Nata et 16<sup>o</sup> Ejusdem mensis baptizata est Eliz: Hunt, filia Jacobi et Elizabetha conjugum (olim Herrold) Patrinus fuit Thomas Heymes et Mat: Elizabetha Heymes.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 7<sup>th</sup> Aprilis Natus et baptizatus est Petrus Dyne filius Jacobi et Susannæ Dyne conjugum (olim Slade) Patrinus fuit Joannis Cooland et Matrina Hanna Cooland.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 15<sup>o</sup> Aprilis Nata et 16<sup>o</sup> Ejusdem mensis baptizata est Maria Anna White filia Joannis et Catherina conjugum (olim Catherine Batt) Patrinus fuit Jacobus et Joanna Bat, frater et Soror.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 16<sup>o</sup> Augusti Natus et baptizatus Aaron Roberts, filius Aron et Maria Roberts conjugum (olim Marie Heymes) Patrinus fuit Ricardus Collingridge et Matrina Elizabetha Collingridge.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 22<sup>o</sup> Sept: Natus et 23<sup>o</sup> Ejusdem mensis baptizatus est Jacobus Edwards filius Jacobi et Elizabetha Edwards conjugum (olim Clark) Patrinus fuit Robertus Clark et Matrina Anna Edwards.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 4<sup>o</sup> Oct: Natus est et 5<sup>o</sup> Ejusdem baptizatus est Jacobus Fook filius Joannis et Elizabetha Fook conjugum (olim Skiller) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Bat et Matrina Elizabetha Jefferies.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 30<sup>o</sup> Sept: Natus est et 8<sup>o</sup> Nov. baptizatus est Jacobus Champ filius Jacobi et Susanna Champ conjugum (olim Susanna Seward) Pat: fuit Franciscus O'Connery et Matrina Elizabetha Jefferies

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 29<sup>o</sup> Nov: baptizata est Anna Slade pridie nata filia Josephi et Mariæ conjugum (olim Boyl) Pat: fuit Franciscus O'Connery et Mat: Maria Fountaniere

A me Leonardo Brooke.

1796.

Die 3<sup>o</sup> Decem: Natus est in Pago [Owermoyne] prope Dorces-

triam Anno 1795, Et 4<sup>a</sup> die Januarii Anni 1796 baptizatus est Thomas Fiander filius Gulielmi et Hannæ conjugum (olim O'Brien, vagrants) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Bat et Matrina Maria Fonteniere. [*The above entry has been much erased and altered so as to be difficult to describe, but after the changes reads as given.*]

A me Leonardo Brooke

Die 3<sup>o</sup> Augusti 1796. Natus et baptizata est Georgias Wolfrey, filius Henrici et Maria Wolfrey (olim Wilkins) conjugum (Pat: fuit Gulielmus Browne. mat: Elizabetha Browne.

A me Thomas Stanley.

Die. 21<sup>a</sup> Sept: Baptizatus est Jacobus White filius Joannis et Catherina conjugum (olim Batt) pridie natus. Pat: fuit Joanes Jefferey. Mat: Anna Cowland.

A me Leonard Brooke.

Die 25<sup>o</sup> Sept. baptizatus est 23<sup>a</sup> Ejusdem mensis natus Joannis Baker filius Joannis et Sara conjugum (olim Morice) Pat. fuit Joannes Fook et Mat: Maria Cope.

Leonardo Brooke.

Die 11<sup>a</sup> Novembris Anni 1796 in Pago Upway di anglice Upway [Upway di *xd out*] dicto medio inter Weymouth et Dorchestriam posito, natus est Josephus Scot filius Roberti et Merciae Scot conjugum (olim Elson) Eodem die baptizatus est a R<sup>d</sup>. Domo Ægidio Loizel presbitero ex Galli oriundo et propter fidem in Angliam relegato. Patrinus fuit Aaron Roberts Matrina Elizabeth Haims—Cujus rei fidem attestor.

Leonard Brooke.

1797.

Die 5<sup>a</sup> Jan: Anni 1797. Baptizata est Anna Cowland eadem die nata filia Joannis et Hannæ Cowland (olim Speck) conjugum. Pat: fuit Joa: Slater Matrina Anna Cope. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 8<sup>a</sup> Jan: Baptizatus est Joanis Josephus Northover pridie natus, filius Gulielmi et Sara (olim Snook) conjugum. Pat: fuit Josephus Slade cum conjugue Maria Slade pro matrina

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 11 Jan: Baptizata est Maria Hunt pridie nata filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Herrold) Pat: fuit Thomas Cowland Mat: Anna Cowland.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 18<sup>o</sup> Aprilis 1797 Nata et baptizata est Maria Anna Slade filia Josephi et Elizabetha conjugum (olim Yeteman) Pat: fuit Jacobus Batt et Mat: Elizabetha Haime, vice Anna Slade.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Aug: 1797. Nata et eadem die baptizata est Anna Slade filia Josephi et Maria conjugum (olim Boyle) Pat. fuit Joanes Jefferies, Mat: Hanna Cope

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 17<sup>a</sup> Sept: 1797 baptizata est Martha Champ, nata die 17<sup>a</sup> Augusti filia Jacobi et Susannæ Champ conjugum (olim Seward) Pat: fuit Gulielmus Heymes, Mat: Anna Cope.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 27<sup>a</sup> Sept. 1797 baptizatus est Jacobus Roberts pridie natus filius Thomæ et Hannæ Roberts conjugum (olim Baily) Pat: fuit Jacobus Bat, Mat: Maria Roberts.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

1798.

Die 12<sup>o</sup> Jan anni 1798 natus et baptizatus est Joanes Fook



LULWORTH CASTLE REGISTERS.

Slightly reduced facsimile of his only child's baptism by Thomas Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, who was created a Cardinal.

1799. The entry having been made in this register at the time of the baptism of the said child by Thomas Weld (who is to certify that Mary Lucy Weld daughter of Thomas & Lucy Bridges Weld (who is to certify that she was born on the 31<sup>st</sup> of January 1799) & baptised the next day by the Rev<sup>d</sup> the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Mar<sup>quis</sup> of Elyson) was signed by the said Thomas Weld Esq. & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Mar<sup>quis</sup> of Elyson as witness my hand (Thomas Weld)

(Witness) George Schmitt



filii Joannis et Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Skiller) Pat: fuit Jacobus Fremont et Matrina Maria Mountieri.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 28<sup>th</sup>. Jan. 1798. Baptizatus est ab Elizabetha Langdown ab mortis periculum Stephanus White, filius Stephani et Teresiæ White conjugum (olim Barrat) Et quodie natus est Eadem est mortues

Die 11 Feb. 1798 Baptizata est Elizabetha Maria Champ. pridie nata filia Ricardi & Martha conjugum (olim Viviens) Patrinus fuit Th<sup>s</sup> Haims jun<sup>r</sup>. Et Matrina Elizabetha Ejus Conjux

A me Leonardo Brook.

Die 2<sup>da</sup> Aprilis Baptizata est Elizabetha Davis pridie nata, filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Jeffereys) Patrius fuit Joannis Jeffereys & Matrina Margarita Curtis. Leonard Brooke.

Die 13 Junii 1798 Baptizata est Theresia Edwards pridie nata, a me Theresia Stanley, filie Jacobi et Elizabetha Edwards Conjugum (olim Clarke) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Haime. Matrina Elizabetha Haime.

Die 17<sup>d</sup> August 1798 baptizatus est Thomas Roberts pridie Natus filius Aronis et Maria conjugum (olim Haime) Patrinus fuit Thomas Jefferey Matrina Sara Dale A me Leonard Brooke.

Die 25<sup>a</sup> December 1798 Natus & eodem die baptizatus est Joseph Emanuel White filius Joannis et Cathariæ conjugum (olim Batt) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt Matrina Sara Slade.

A me Leonado Brooke.

1799.

N.B. No entry having been made in this register at the time, This is to certify that Mary Lucy\* Weld daughter of Thomas & Lucy Bridget Weld (olim Clifford) was born on the 31<sup>st</sup> of January (1799) & baptized the next day by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. J. B. G. Loisel at Westbrook House in the parish of Upway Dorset. Thos. Weld Sen<sup>r</sup>. & the Hon<sup>ble</sup>. Mary Lady Blount being sponsors, as witness my hand.

Witness George Blount.

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Weld.

Die 20<sup>d</sup> Martii 1799 baptizatæ sunt Theresia & Monica Slade Gemellæ filia Josephi & Maria conjugum (olim Boyl) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Maria Founteniera. a me L. Brooke. Mis. App.

Die 7<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1799 Baptizata est Anna Kate, nata 7<sup>a</sup> die Mensis Maii anni precedentis 1798, filia Joanis & Mariæ Kate conjugum (olim Philips) Patrinus fuit Jac. Batt vice Georgii Langdown, Matrina Elizabetha Haimes vice Elizabetha Froster.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

May 20 1799 Natus est et eodem die baptisatus est Franciscus Slade filius Josephi et Elizabetha (olim Yeteman changed to Yeteman) Slade Conjugum, Patrinus fuit Thomas Coulling. Matrina Maria Hodgekis A me Thoma Stanley.

Die 6<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>s</sup> 1799. Baptizata est Elizabetha Kate, sex abhine

\* The only child of the future Cardinal. She mar. in 1818 Hugh Charles 7<sup>th</sup> Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and died 1831. This autograph certificate might perhaps be produced in facsimile.

hebdomidis nata filia Joannis & Mariæ Kate conjugum (olim Philips) Patrinus Jacobus Batt Matrina Maria Mountieri A me L. Brooke.

Die 20<sup>a</sup> Oct. 1799. Baptizatus est Gulielmus Brown filius Gulielmi & Annæ conjugum (olim Gillingham) Infans natus est die 17<sup>a</sup> Ejusdem. Patrinus fuit Dionizius Bower. Matrina Elizabetha Brown. A me L. Brooke.

Die 6<sup>a</sup> Nov. 1799 baptizatus est Joseph Fook pridie natus filius Josephi & Mariæ conjugum (olim Gould) Patrinus Joanis Fook, Matrina Elizabetha Heymes. A me L. Brooke.

Die 12<sup>d</sup> Decbris 1799 Hodie baptizata est Susanna Rickets, nata die 9<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1799, filia Johannis & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Firmage) Patrinus Jacobus Batt & Matrina Teresa Slade. Parentis hujus infantis nondum sunt Catholici. A me Leon<sup>d</sup> Brooke  
1800.

Die 27<sup>a</sup> Jan. 1800. Hodie nata & baptizata est Francisca Roberts filia Aron & Marcia conjugum (olim Haymes) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Haymes & Matrina fuit Elizabetha Facon. A me L. Brooke.

Die 8<sup>a</sup> Jan. 1800. Hodie nata & Eodem die baptizata est Maria Fook filia Joanis & Elizabethæ (olim Skiller) Patrinus fuit Joanis Wake et Matrina Sara Dale. A me L. Brooke.

Die 28 Martii 1800 hodie nata & baptizata est Elizabethæ Edwards filia Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Clark) Patrinus fuit Joannis Hodgkiss Matrina Maria Hodgkiss. A me Leon<sup>d</sup> Booke.

Die 28<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1800 Natus & baptizatus est Joannis Cowland, filius Joannis & Hannæ conjugum (olim Speck) Patrinus fuit Joannes Jefferies Matrina Maria Lawrenson. A me Leonard Brooke.

Die 29<sup>a</sup> Maii, 1800 Nata & baptizata est Lucia James, filia Thomæ & Julianæ conjugum, (olim Slade) Patrinus fuit Joannes Jefferies, Matrina Eliz. Haimes. A me Leon<sup>d</sup>. Brooke.

20 Die 20 Maii 1800 Hodie natus & baptizatus est Jacobus Davis filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Jefferies) Patrinus fuit Thomas Hunt, et Matrina Soror Ejus Hanna Hunt. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 7<sup>a</sup>. Julii 1800 Nata et baptizata est Maria Anna Langdown filia Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Cooling) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt. vice Joanis Slater, Matrina Maria Mountiere, vice Saræ Norris. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 20. Aug. 1800 Nata et baptisata est Maria Dine filia Jacobi et Susannæ Dine (olim Slade) conjugum. Pat<sup>r</sup>. Joan. Wake, Mat<sup>r</sup>. Anna Cowlen. Ita est Carolus Plowden Sac<sup>s</sup>.

Die 19 Septembris 1800. Baptisata est Susanna Slade filia Bernardi & Carolettæ Slade conjugum. nata 16 hujus mensis: Pat<sup>r</sup>. Francisco Champ, Matrina Theresia Coombs. A me Carolo Plowden Sacerd<sup>x</sup>.

Die 8 Nov. 1800. Baptizata est Margarita Slade, pridie nata filia Josephi & Mariæ conjugum (olim Boyl.) Patrinus Jacobo Boyl. vice Joan. Wake. Matrina Eliza Cooling. A me Leonardo Brooke.  
March 2<sup>d</sup>. James Moon born March 2<sup>nd</sup> in Fordington Parish

near Dorchester, Son of John Moon & Jane Slade, was baptised by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Charles Level.

May 21<sup>st</sup> John son of Richard Hifferman & Ellen Nagle, born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1800 was Christened by Jean Baptiste Gillis Loisel on the 21<sup>st</sup> of the same month. Godfather Richard Hifferman, Godmother Frances Nagle.

William, son of William Charleston & Ellen Wiltshire, born the 30<sup>th</sup> of May 1800, was christened by J. B. G. Loisel on the 13<sup>th</sup> of June. Godfather William Downey. Godmother Bridget Levy.

1798. Mary Moon. Borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of April, baptised at home the next day by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Francis Leveel. The ceremonies of baptism supplied in Westbrook Chapel, by John Baptist Loisel on the 20<sup>th</sup> of May 1798, the father's name John Moon, the mother's Jane Slade, Godfather William Skiller, Godmother Elizabeth Birch.

## 1801.

Die 13<sup>a</sup>. Feb. 1801 Februrarii Baptizatus est Jacobus Morris pridie natus, filius Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Hill) Patrinus fuit Georgius Pater Molineux, vice Jacobi Dormer Equitis, & Matrina Elizabetha Heymes, vice Maria Dormer. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 6<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1801 Hodie baptizatus est Robertus Roberts, natus 4<sup>o</sup> Ejusdem mensis filius Joannæ Roberts & Patris nondum noti, Proles illigitima. Patrinus fuit Tho<sup>s</sup>. Roberts & Matrina Hannah Roberts [olim Baily] A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 9<sup>a</sup>. Aprilis 1801. Hodie natus & baptizatus Henricus Woolfry, filius Henrici & Mariæ conjugum (olim Wilkins.) Patrinus fuit Joan. Slater, Matrina Maria Lawrenson. A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 26<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1801 baptizatus est Joanes Brown filius Gulielmi et Annæ conjugum (olim Gillingham.) Natus vero 23 Octobris Ejusdem Anni, Patrinus Aron Roberts, Matrina fuit Maria Bowers. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 19<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1801 Nata & baptizata est Hanna Slade filia Josephi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Yeateman) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Hanna Hunt. A me Leonardo Brooke.

## 1802.

Hodie 10<sup>b</sup> Martii 1802 pridie nata baptizata est Clara Hunt, Jacobi & Elizabethæ filia, conjugum (olim Herrold) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Hanna Hunt. A me Thoma Stanley.

Hodie 17<sup>a</sup> Martii An. 1802 Nata est & baptizata est Maria Morrice, filia Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Hill.) Patrinus fuit Thomas Bond. Matrina Margarita Beard. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 27<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1802. Nata & baptizata est Elizabetha Fooke filia Joannis & Elizabethæ (olim conjugum Skiller.) Patrinus fuit Georgius Mollineux, Matrina Sara Norris. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 23<sup>a</sup> Maii 1802 suppletæ sunt sacri baptismatis ceremonæ super Antonium Slade filium Georgii & Saræ Slade Conjugum, (olim Saræ Grant) qui die 21<sup>a</sup> hujus natus ob mortis periculum baptizatus orat ab Anna Slade quæ infantem tenuit, dum ceremonio supplebantur fuit Maria Skiller. L Brooke

Hodie 7<sup>a</sup> Julii 1802 baptizata est Eliz: Maria Champ Nata

26 Junii, filia Jacobi & Susannæ conjugum (olim Sayward,) Patrinus fuit Th<sup>s</sup> Hunt, Matrina Hanna Hunt. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 26 Aug. 1802 Natus & baptizatus est Jacobus Davis, filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Jeffereys) Patrinus Thomas Hunt, Matrina fuit Anna Morris.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 28<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1802 Nata et baptizata est Clara Slade filia Josephi & Mariæ conjugum, (olim Boyle) Patrinus fuit Jos. Slade, Patrinus consanguinus, Matrina Teresa Langford.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 26<sup>a</sup> Sept 1802 baptizatus est Petrus Langdown, filius Georgii, & Annæ conjugum (olim Cowland) natus 24<sup>a</sup> Ejusdem mensis Patrinus fuit Joannis Wake, Matrina Teresa Langford.

A me L. Brooke.

Die 26<sup>a</sup> Sept. 1802 Hodie baptizatus est Jacobus Berrigan filius Jacobi & Eleanora conjugum, (olim Morris,) qui natus est Weymouth die 3<sup>a</sup>. Sept<sup>m</sup>bris Anno 1802. Patrinus fuit Th<sup>s</sup>. Bond Matrina Elizabetha Haymes.

A me L. Brooke.

Die 21<sup>a</sup> Novb. 1802 Hodie baptizatus est Jacobus Rickets, natus die 18<sup>a</sup>, filius Joannis & Elizabetha conjugum (olim Fermige) Patrinus fuit Joannis Champ, Matrina Mariæ Baily.

A me L. Brooke.

1803.

Hodie 12<sup>a</sup> Januarii Anni 1803 Nata & baptizata est. Elizabetha James, filia Thomæ & Julianæ James conjugum, (olim Slade) Patrinus fuit Aaron Roberts, Matrina Teresia Langford.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 30<sup>a</sup> Martii anno 1803 baptizata est Elizabetha Cowland filia Joannis & Hannæ conjugum (olim Speck) pridie nata, Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis, Matrina Anna Langdown.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 13<sup>a</sup>. Junii 1803 baptizatus est. Jacobus Dine, natus die 28<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1803 filius Jacobi & Susannæ conjugum, (olim Slade) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Teresa Combes.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie die 17<sup>a</sup> Junii 1803 pridie natus, baptizatus est Carolus Edwards, filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Clarke) Patrinus fuit Joannis Wake, Matrina Eleanora Haymes.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 21<sup>a</sup> Sept. 1803 Natus & baptizatus est Jacobus Squib filius Thomæ & Hannæ, (olim Hunt) nunc conjugum. Patrinus fuit Stephanus Hunt Matrina Elizabethæ Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 24<sup>a</sup> Sept. 1803 baptizatus est Samuel Dunn, Natus die 2<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis, filius Caroli & Eleanoræ conjugum. (olim Welch) Patrinus fuit Joanes Wake, Matrina Sara Norris. A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 8<sup>a</sup> Oct. 1803 Natus & baptizatus est Gulielmus Woolfery filius Henerici & Mariæ conjugm (olim Wilkinson) Patrinus & Matrina fuerunt Gulielmus & Maria Champ.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

1804.

Hodie 19<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1804 baptizata est Anna Brown Nata decima nona Novembris anni precedentis filia Gulielmus & Annæ conjugum (olim Gillingham,) Patrinus fuit Thomas Bona, Matrina Margarita Law.

A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 7<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1804 baptizatus est Robertus Skiller pridie natus, filius Joannes & Joannæ conjugum (olim Harvel) Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis, & Matrina, Elizabetha Roberts.

A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 29<sup>a</sup>. Februarii Ann<sup>o</sup> 1804 baptizatus est Benjaminus Crispin pridie natus filius Benjamini & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim White) Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Conor vice Joannis Agatz, Matrina Maria White.

A me L. Brooke.

Die 2<sup>a</sup> April. 1804 Sub conditione rebaptizatus est Joanes Slade filius Georgii & Saræ Slade conjugum (olim Grant) pridie natus, quim propter mortis periculum, baptizavit Elizabetha Slade, sed cum dubium esset, atrum omnia verba pro nuntiaverit, iterum dum sacræ ceremoniæ supplebantur, sub conditione est rebaptizatus. Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Conor & Matrina Anna Roberts.

A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 24<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1804 Natus & baptizatus est Franciscus Champ filius Gulielmi & Maræ, conjugum, (olim Mountiere,) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Elizabethæ Cowland.

A me Leon<sup>do</sup>. Brooke.

Hodie 6<sup>a</sup> Junii 1804 baptizata est Anna Brown filia Henerici & Elizabethæ conjugum. (olim Young,) Nata die 29<sup>a</sup> Maii 1804. Patrinus fuit Joseph Curtis, Matrina Ejus filia Maria.

A me L. Brooke.

Hodie die 1<sup>a</sup> Julii 1804 baptizatus est Georgius Champ, Natus 4<sup>a</sup>. mensis Junii, filius Jacobi & Susannæ conjugum. (olim Seward) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Elizabetha Hunt.

A me L. Brooke.

Die 18<sup>a</sup>. Julii 1804 Hodie Nata & baptizata & mortua est Elizabeth Langdown, filia Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Cowland,) ab instans periculum ab a catholica baptizata est.

Hodie 30<sup>a</sup>. Julii 1804 Nata & baptizata est Anna Fook filia Joannis & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Skinner) Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Conor, Matrina Elizabeth Hunt.

A me L. Brooke.

Die 23<sup>a</sup> Sept. An. 1804 Hodie natus & baptizatus est Joannis Davis filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Jefferes) Patrinus Jacobus Batt, Vice Richardi Squib, Matrina Maria Roberts.

A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 4<sup>a</sup>. Oct. 1804 baptizatus est William Shot filius Thomæ & Mariæ conjugum (olim Soaper) natus 23<sup>a</sup> Septembris Anni 1804. Patrinus Dionisius Bower, Matrina Clara Rawlins.

A me Leon: Brooke.

Hodie 12<sup>a</sup>. Oct. 1804 baptizatus est. Edwardus Berigan filius Jacobi & Hellenæ conjugum, (olim Morise) natus die 28<sup>a</sup>. Septem: 1804 Patrinus fuit Thomas Towel, Matrina Hellena Dunn. *All at Weymouth.*

A me L. Brooke.

Eodem die v. z. 12<sup>a</sup> Oct. 1804 Et eodem loco, die 12<sup>a</sup> Oct. 1804 baptizata est Sophia Ward filia Patricii & Joannæ conjugum, (olim Walker,) nata 30<sup>a</sup> Septembris Patrinus fuit Patricius M<sup>ac</sup> Kernan, Matrina Hellena Berigan. A me Leon<sup>do</sup>. Brooke.

Die 14<sup>a</sup> Oct. 1804 Hodie Nata & baptizata est Rebecca Fook filia Josephi & Mariæ conjugum, (Olim Gould.) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Davis, Matrina Elizabetha illius conjux.

A me Leon<sup>do</sup>. Brooke.

Hodie 12<sup>o</sup> Novembris 1804 Natus & baptizatus est. Benjamin Rickets filius Joannis & Elizabethæ conjugum, (olim Firmage.) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Elizabetha Baily.

A me. L. Brooke.

Die 1<sup>a</sup> Decembris. 1804 Hodie baptizata est Anna Valentina Nata 24<sup>a</sup>. Octobris filia Caroli & Abigail conjugum (olim Colebrooke) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt vice Mathei Lee, Matrina Anna Lee.

A me Leon: Brooke.

1805.

Die 10<sup>a</sup>. Feb. 1805 Hodie Nata & baptizata est Maria Squib, filia Thomæ & Hannæ conjugum (olim Hunt) Patrinus fuit Thomas Hunt, Matrina Elizab. Roberts. A me Leon<sup>do</sup>. Brooke.

Die 29<sup>a</sup> Julii 1805 Heri natus & hodie baptizatus est Georgius Champ filius Guillelmi & Mariæ conjugum, (olim Montier) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Elizabeth Day. a me. Mauro Subpriori Monasterii de Trappa, ad hoc approbata a D.D.G. Gregorio Sharrock, V.Ap.

Die 1<sup>a</sup>. Augusti 1805 Die 30<sup>a</sup>. Julii natus et hodie baptisatus est Jacobus Crispin filius Benjamin et Elizabeth conjugum, (olim White) Patrinus fuit Joseph White, representatus per Jacobum Batt, Matrina Maria White, representata per Dorotheum Naggerty a me J Mauro Subpriori Monasterii de Trappa ad hoc approbato a D.D.G. Gregorio Sharrock. V.Ap.

Die 8<sup>a</sup>. Augusti 1805 Die 7<sup>a</sup> Augusti nata & hodie Baptisata est Catharina James, filia Thomæ James et Julianæ conjugum, (olim Slade) Patrinus fuit John Wake, Matrina Maria Towsey. A me J Mauro Subpriori Monasterii de Trappa, ad hoc approbato a D.D.G. Gregorio Sharrock. V.Ap.

Die 10<sup>a</sup> Sept. 1805 Hodie 10<sup>a</sup> Sept: 1805 Nata & baptizata est Anna Penny filia Roberti & Cælia Penny conjugum, (olim Cornel) Patrinus fuit Robertus Smythson, Matrina Anna Roberts.

A me Leon<sup>do</sup>. Brooke.

Hodie 4<sup>a</sup>. Nov<sup>b</sup>. 1805 Nata & baptizata est Elizabetha Langdown, filia Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Cowland) Patrinus fuit Thomas Cowland, Matrina Elizabeth Cowland.

A me Leon<sup>do</sup>. Brooke

Die 18<sup>a</sup>. Novembris 1805 Hodie 18<sup>a</sup> Novb. 1805 nata est baptizata est Hester Cowland, filia Joannis & Hannæ Cowland conjugum (olim Speck) Patrinus fuit Richardus Cowland, Matrina Elizabeth Roberts.

A me Leonard Brooke

1806.

Die 5<sup>a</sup> Jan. 1806. Hodie baptizata est, mense abhinc nata

Maria Dunn filia Carroli & Hellenæ conjugum (olim Walsh) Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Connor, Matrina Elizabeth Heyms.

A me L. Brooke.

Hodie 18<sup>a</sup> Jan: 1806 Natus & baptizatus est Thomas Heyms filius Gulielmus & Ellionoræ conjugum (olim Gibson), Patrinus fuit Jacobus Edwards, Matrina Juliana Champ. A me Leon<sup>do</sup>. Brooke.

Hodie 3<sup>a</sup> Martii 1806 baptizata est Agnes Slade pridie nata, filia Georgii & Saræ conjugum. (olim Grant) Patrinus fuit Thomas Weld vice Ludovici Davis, Matrina. P Maurus p of la Trape [*sic*].

Die 7<sup>a</sup>. Marti 1806 Hodie natus, et baptizatus est Josephus Edwards, filius Jacobi & Mariæ conjugum (olim Clark) Patrinus fuit Dion: O'Conor, Matrina Joanna Lee A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 9<sup>a</sup> Mart. 1806 Hodie suppletæ sunt sacræ, ceremoniæ baptismatis super Joannam Skiller prius baptizatum propter mortis periculum a Martha Champ Filius est Joannis & Joannæ Skiller conjugum, (olim Harvel) Matrina fuit Sara Skiller.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 30 Mar. 1806. Hodie Natus & baptizatus est Georgius Squibb, filius Thomæ & Hannæ conjugum (olim Hunt) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Heyms, Matrina Juliana Champ.

A me Leo<sup>do</sup>. Brooke.

Die 7<sup>a</sup> April 1806 Hodie baptizata est Maria Dyne filia Jacobi & Susannæ conjugum (olim Slade) nata 14<sup>a</sup>. Februarii 1806. Patrinus fuit Samuel Cope, Matrina Sara Skiller. A me Leon<sup>do</sup> Brooke.

Hodie 13<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1806 Nata & baptizata est Anna Morris filia Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Hill.) Patrinus fuit Joan. Wake, Matrina Catherina Bradford. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 16<sup>a</sup> Maii 1806 Hodie Natus & baptizatus est Thomas Slade filius Josephi & Elizabetha conjugum. (olim Yeteman) Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Conor, Matrina Catherina Bradford.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 13<sup>a</sup>, Julii 1806 Hodie baptizata est Eleanora Berigan nata 4<sup>a</sup>. Junii 1806 filia Jacobi et Eleonoro conjugum (olim Morris) Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Conor, Matrina Eleonora Dunn.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 7<sup>a</sup>. Sept. 1806. baptizatus est Franciscus Champ, Natus 10<sup>a</sup> Augusti filius Jacobi & Susannæ conjugum (olim Seward) Patrinus fuit Dionisius O'Connor, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 11<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1806 baptizata est Lucia Davis, pridie nata filia Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Jefferies) Patrinus fuit Joan. Fook, Matrina Elizabethæ Heymes. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 19<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1806 baptizata est Martha Brown, nata 9<sup>a</sup>. Sept<sup>bris</sup> filia Henrici & Saræ conjugum, (olim Young) Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis Matrina Elizabetha Hunt. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 27<sup>a</sup>. Oct. 1806 Hodie suppletæ sunt Sacræ baptismatis ceremoniæ super Robertum Crispin filium Benjamin & Elizabethæ conjugum, (olim White) qui Robertus Natus 13<sup>a</sup>. Oct. andum baptizatas orat ob instantem mortis periculum. Patrinus dum suppletur ceremoniæ fuit. John Porter. Mat. Ma. White. L. Brooke.

Hodie 3<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1806 Nata & baptizata est Juliana Fook, filia Joannis & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Skiller) Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis, Matrina Elizabetha Davy. A me Leonardo Brooke.  
1807.

Hodie 24<sup>a</sup>. Jan. 1807 Baptizatus est Jacobus Champ, pridie Natus filius Gulielmi & Mariæ conjugum, (olim Mountiere) Patrinus fuit Joannes Champ, Matrina Joanna Lee. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 16<sup>a</sup>. Maii 1807 baptizata est Elizabetha Shot, Nata 18 Martii, filia Thomæ & Mariæ conjugum, (olim Soaper) Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis, Matrina Clara Sneesbey. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 20<sup>a</sup>. Julii 1807 baptizatus est Josephus Brown. Natus 13<sup>a</sup>. Junii filius Gulielmi & Annæ conjugum (olim Gillingham) Patrinus fuit Joanes Palmer Matrina Joanna Herrington.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 24<sup>a</sup>. Julii 1807 baptizatus est, Matheus Slade pridie natus filius Bernardi & Carolettæ conjugum (olim Coombe) Patrinus fuit Joannes Cowland, Matrina Sara Pollard.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 22<sup>a</sup>. Sept<sup>ris</sup> 1807 baptizatus est, Antonius Coombe, natus die 4<sup>a</sup>. ejusdem mensi, filius Gulielmi & Theresiæ Coombe conjugum (olim Slade) Patrinus fuit Bernardus Slade, Matrina Carroletta Slade.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 1<sup>a</sup> Nov<sup>b</sup>. 1807 Hodie baptizata est Susanna Crispin nata 24<sup>a</sup> Octobris filia Benjamin & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim White) Patrinus fuit Joannes Porter, Matrina Anna Young.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 15<sup>a</sup>. Nov<sup>b</sup>. 1807 baptizata est Maria Anna Woolfery pridie nata, filia Henrici & Mariæ conjugum (olim Wilkinson) Patrinus fuit Georgius Morice, Matrina Anna Morice ejus uxor.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 30<sup>a</sup>. Decembris 1807 baptizata est Maria O'Neil nata 27<sup>a</sup> Novembris filia Thomæ & Cæliæ conjugum (olim Curren) Patrinus fuit Moses Roberts, Matrina Maria Franklin.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

1808.

Die 5<sup>a</sup>. Febuarii 1808 Hodie natus & baptizatus est Robertus Penney filius Roberti & Cæliæ conjugum, (olim Cornell) Patrinus fuit Moses Roberts, Matrina Susanna Philips.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 26<sup>a</sup> Feb. 1808. Nata & baptizata est Maria Squibb, filia Thomæ & Hannæ conjugum (olim Hunt) Patrinus fuit Carrolus Slade, Matrina Elizabetha Roberts.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 23<sup>a</sup> Martii 1808 Nata & baptizata est Maria Skiller filia Joannis & Joannæ conjugum (olim Harvel) Patrinus fuit Stephanus Slade, Matrina Juliana Slade.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 3<sup>a</sup>. Aprilis 1808 Hodie natus & baptizatus est Thomas Cowland filius Joannis & Hannæ conjugum (olim Speck) Patrinus fuit Edwardus Slade, Matrina Maria Slade.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 6<sup>a</sup>. Junii 1808 Hodie Nata & baptizata est, Hester Lang-



down, filia Georgii & Annæ conjugum (olim Cowland) Patrinus fuit Gul: Northover, Matrina Sara Northover. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 15<sup>a</sup> Junii 1808 Natus & baptizatus est Richardus Champ, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ conjugum, (olim Mountiere) Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis Matrina Joanna Lee. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 26<sup>a</sup> Junii 1808 Natus & baptizatus est Georgius Champ filius Joannis et Saræ conjugum (olim Fermage.) Patrinus fuit Richardus Squibb, Matrina Juliana Champ. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 12<sup>a</sup> Sept. 1808 Natus & baptizatus est Petrus Slade filius Bernardi & Carolettæ conjugum (olim Coombe) Patrinus fuit Joannes Fook, Matrina Sara Skiller. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 20<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1808 Nata & baptizata est Anna Edwards filia Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Clark) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ Matrina Elizabethæ Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 12<sup>a</sup> Nov. 1808 baptizatus est Joannes Heymes priedie natus filius Gulielmi & Eleonoræ conjugum (olim Gibson) Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Davis, Matrina Elizabetha Cox.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 3<sup>a</sup>. Decem. 1808 Priedie natus hodie 3<sup>a</sup>. Decembris baptizatus est Georgius Davis filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Jefferies) Patrinus fuit Samuel Cope, Matrina Elizabethæ Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 25<sup>a</sup>. Decembris 1808. Heri circa horam undecimam noctis, Nata est & hodie 25<sup>a</sup> baptizata est. Lucia Champ [*a word effaced*] Maria Champ, Patrinus fuit Joannes Champ jun<sup>r</sup>. Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

1809.

Die 5<sup>a</sup>. Feb. 1809 Hodie 5<sup>a</sup>. Feb. baptizata est Catherina Fook priedie nata filia Joannis & Elizabethæ conjugum, (olim Skiller) Patrina fuit Moses Roberts, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 26<sup>a</sup> Martii 1809 Hodie baptizatus est Joannes Brown, natus 18<sup>a</sup> Novembris, anni procedentis 1808, filius Henrici & Saræ conjugum (olim Young) Patrinus fuit Carrolus Slade, Matrina Sara Gilbert.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 13<sup>a</sup>. Maii 1809 baptizata est Maria Anna Linington, filia Gulielmi & Claræ conjugum, (olim Sneesby) Nata 13<sup>a</sup> die Aprilis ejusdem Anni, Patrinus fuit Josephus Woolfery, Matrina Clara Bower.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 16<sup>th</sup>. Junii 1809 Nata et baptizata est Teresa Fook, filia Josephi & Mariæ conjugum, (olim Goold) Patrinus fuit Thomas Hunt jun<sup>r</sup>. Matrina Juliana Slade.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 18<sup>a</sup>. Junii 1809 baptizatus est Antonius Champ natus die 18<sup>a</sup>. mensis Maii proterriti, filius Jacobi & Susanna Conjugum (olim Seward) Patrinus fuit Edwardus Slade, Matrina Francisca Slade.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 28<sup>o</sup> Junii 1809. Hodie natus & baptizatus est, Joseph Squibb filius Thomæ & Hannæ conjugum (olim Hunt) Patrinus fuit Samuel Cope, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 19<sup>a</sup> Julii 1809 baptizata est Elizabeth Slade priedie nata filia Josephi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Yateman) Patrinus fuit Carrolus Slade, Matrina Elizabeth Roberts.

A me. Patri Antonio Monacho religioso Ordinis Trappensis testi Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie die 17<sup>a</sup> Augusti anni 1809 Sub-conditione baptizata est Margarita Stanly & super eaudom suppletæ sunt, sacri baptismatis ceremoniæ filia Richardi & Annæ conjugum (olim Wade) Nata die 19<sup>a</sup> Februarii Anni procedentis 1808, et propter mortis periculum tunc baptizata administro a catholico in oppido, Wareham—  
Matrina fuit Joanna Lee— A me Leonardo Brooke—

Hodie 3<sup>d</sup> Septembris anni 1809 baptizatus est Joseph Joannes Crispin Natus die 1<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis filius Benjamini & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim White) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Boyd, and Matrina Maria White  
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 5<sup>a</sup> Oct: 1809 Suppletæ sunt sacra ceremonia Sacramenti Baptismatis supra Joannam Brown filiam Gulielmi & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Gillingham) Natum die 20<sup>o</sup> Julii ejusdem Anni & propter mortis periculum die sequente privatim baptizatum à me ipsa Dum supplebantur ceremoniæ. Patrinus fuit Josephus Inkersby, Matrina Cooper.  
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 23<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1809 supplete sunt sacro ceremoniæ Sacramenti baptismatis supra Joanni & Josephum Shott filium Thomæ & Mariæ conjugum (olim Soaper). Natum die 9<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1809 & ob mortis periculum, audum baptizatum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Edwards, Matrina Maria Bower. A me Leonardo Brooke.

1810

Hodie 21<sup>a</sup> Jan: 1810 baptizatus est Georgius Langdown, natus die 12<sup>a</sup> hujus mensis filius Georgi & Annæ conjugum (olim Cowland) Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade: Matrina Maria Edwards.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Martii 1810 Hodie. quarta die Martii baptizata est Hanna Hurst, circitu sex abhinc hebdomadis Nata: filia Joannis & Mariæ conjugum (olim Rabits) Matrina fuit Hanna Rabbit pro ava

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 4<sup>a</sup> Junii 1810 Natus & baptizatus est Carrolus Penney filius Roberti & Cæliæ conjugum, (olim Cornell) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Edwards, Matrina Maria Edwards.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 5<sup>a</sup> Junii 1810, Baptizatus est Gulielmus Skiller, proles illegima Saræ Skiller, natus 21<sup>a</sup> Maii in pago Vulgo Upway dicto. Patrinus fuit Joannes Fook, Matrina Elizabetha Langdown.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 21<sup>a</sup> Julii 1810 natus & baptizatus est Joseph Champ filius Gulielmi & Mariæ conjugum, (olim Mountiere) Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Edwards Matrina Clara Bowers. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 9<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1810 baptizatus est Thomas Harvell natus die 7<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis, 1810, filius Jacobi & Catherinæ conjugum (olim Samways) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Teresa Samways—  
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 16<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1810 baptizata est Teresa Champ, pridie Nata filia Joannis and Saræ conjugum. (olim Fermage) Patrinus fuit Robertus Franklin Matrina Elizabetha Hunt.

A me Leonard Brooke.

Hodie 29<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1810 Me absenti baptizata est à Reverendo Domino Palemona Presbitero Monacho, Catherina Skiller nata 25<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis filia Joannis & Joannæ conjugum (olim Harvell.) Patrinus fuit Jacobus Slade, Matrina Eleonora Baker—attestante

Leonardo Brooke.

1811.

Hodie 17<sup>a</sup> Jan: 1811 baptizata est Maria Slade nata 15<sup>a</sup> Jan: filia Bernardo & Carrolettæ conjugum (olim Coombe) Patrinus fuit Joseph Slade. Matrina Juliana Slade. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 18<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1811 baptizata est Maria Davis eadem die nata filia Jacobi & Elizabetha conjugum (olim Jefferies) Patrinus fuit Thomas Hunt. Matrina Elizabetha Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 16<sup>a</sup> Feb: 1811 baptizatus est Richardus Linninton natus die 24<sup>a</sup> Novembris anni 1810. filius Gulielmi & Claræ conjugum (olim Sneesby.) Patrinus fuit Dionisius Bower, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 21<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1811 baptizatus est Georgius Brown natus 19<sup>a</sup> Septembris anni (prædicitus) 1810 filius Henrici & Saræ conjugum (olim Young) Patrinus fuit Joannes Champ Matrina Maria Edmunds

A me Leonard Brooke.

Die 21<sup>a</sup> April 1811 Hodie baptizatus est pridie natus Jacobus Cooland filius Joanis & Hannæ conjugum (olim Speck) Patrinus fuit Thomas Hunt, Matrina Francisca Slade. A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 28<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1811 Natus & baptizatus est à Reverendo Domino Antonio presbitero monacho, Gulielmus Haim filius Gulielmi & Eleonoræ conjugum (olim Gibson) Patrinus fuit Joanes Shean, Matrina Elizabetha Roberts.

Attestante me L. Brooke.

Hodie 17<sup>a</sup> Maii 1811 baptizatus est à Reverend Dom Palemon presbitero, monacho Bernadus Brown natus 4<sup>a</sup> die Aprilis filius Gulielmi & Annæ conjugum (olim Gillingham) Patrinus fuit Joannis Shean, Matrina Clara Bowers.

Attestante me L. Brooke.

Die 3<sup>a</sup> Junii 1811 Hodie suppletæ sunt sacra ceremoniæ sacramenti baptismatis supra Ambrosium Slade filium Georgi & Saræ conjugum (olim Grant), qui propter mortis periculum baptizatus fuit a Rev<sup>do</sup> Domino Patri Palemoni, monacho presbitero, ad ceremonias. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Cooland, Matrina Eleanora Baker.

A me Leon: Brooke.

Hodie 14<sup>a</sup> Junii 1811 Natus & baptizatus est, Joannes Squibb, filius Thomæ & Hannæ conjugum (olim Hunt) Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Maria Edwards.

A me Leonardo Brook.

Hodie 31<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1811 Natus and baptizatus est Carrolus Fook filius Joanis & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim Skiller) Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Maria Hunt. A me Leonard Brooke.

Hodie 6<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1811 baptizatus est Anna Langdown nata 28<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1811 filia Georgii and Annæ conjugum (olim

Cooland) Patrinus fuit Guliel: Cooland Matrina fuit Sarha Northover.  
A me Leonardo Brooke.

Hodie 12<sup>a</sup> Nov<sup>b</sup>. 1811 baptizata est Eleonoræ Crispin pridie nata filia Benjamin & Elizabethæ conjugum (olim White) Patrinus fuit Franciscus Street, Matrina Maria Nina. A me Leonard Brooke.

Hodie 26<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1811 baptizata est Julianæ Champ nata 30 Octobris filia Jacobi & Susannæ conjugum (olim Seward) Patrinus fuit Edwardus Slade, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me Leonardo Brooke.

1812.

Natus.

10 Aprilis Natus Georgius Shot filius Thomæ & Mariæ (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Edwards Matrina Clare Bower. Baptizatus est die 31 Maii 1812.

A Sacerdote e Monasterio SS. F de S.

26 Julii Nata Anna Hurst filia Joannis et Mariæ (olim Rabits) conjugum. Patrinus Josephus Slade Matrina Hanna Rabits. Baptizata 9<sup>o</sup> Augusti 1812.

A sacerdote e Monasterio SS. Trinitatis de Trappa.

16<sup>a</sup> Octobris. Nata Anna Champ filia Gulielmi et Mariæ (olim Montier) conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Edwards, Matrina Barbara Montier. Baptizata 17 ejusdem

A Sacerdote E. M. de Trappa.

16<sup>a</sup> Nov<sup>is</sup> Natus Gulielmus Slade filius illegitimus Juliæ et Dionysii Megarth. Patrinus Stephanus Slade. Matrina Elizabeth Hunt. Baptizatus die 17 ejusdem.

A Sacerdote e Monasterio SS. Trinitatis de Trappa.

9 Dec<sup>is</sup> ¼ Post mediam noctern natus Carolus Slade filius Josephi et Elizabeth (olim Yateman) conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Edwards. Matrina Catherina Woolfrey (per procuratores) Baptizatus die 9<sup>o</sup> ejusdem

A me J\* Reeve, Missionio Apostolico

1813

19 Jan<sup>ii</sup> 3<sup>a</sup> Hora A.M. natus Jeremiah Bankes filius Thomæ and Honoræ (olim Supple) conjugum. Patrinus Gul: Northover. Matrina Sarah Northover. Baptizatus 19 ejusdem item.

19 Jan<sup>ii</sup> 8 h. a. m. natus Gulielmus Bankes (frater gemellus Jeremiæ) filius Thomæ et Honoræ (olim Supple) conjugum. Patrinus Gulielmus Northover Matrina Maria Northover Baptizatus uterque 19 ejusdem

A me Joanne Reeve Miss: Apostolico

11 Dec: 1812 20 anti Horam 12. p.m. nata Elizabeth Lenington filia Gulielmi et Claræ (olim Sneasby) conjugum. Matrina Clara Bower. Baptizata die 30 Januarii 1813.

A me J Reeve. M.A.

12 Martii 12½ A.M. Natus Stephanus Slade filius Georgii et Saræ (olim Grant) conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Batt, Matrina Frances Slade. Baptizatus eodem die et anno. A me Joa. Reeve. M.A.

13 Martii 1813. 6 p.m. Nata est Jane Brown filia Gulielmi et Annæ (olim Gillingham) conjugum. Patrinus Dionysius Bower (per proc.) Matrina Maria Nind Baptizata die 6 Aprilis 1813

A me J Reeve. M.A.

\* John Reeve *alias* Haskey, S.J.

1787. 10 Junii Natus Joannes Ricketts filius Henrici et Charitatis conjugum baptizatus conditionaliter die 16 Maii 1813.

A me J Reeve. M.A.

25 Maii 9 p.m. Nata Eliza Slade filia Barnardi et Charolettæ (olim Coombes) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Cooling. Matrina Ann Cooling—Baptizata die 27 ejusdem—A me J Reeve M.A.

[There is no date] Mariæ Anna Crispin filia Benjamin et Elizabeth (olim White) conjugum. Baptizata est sub conditione

A me J Reeve. M.A.

1813. Aug 19. Natus 5 a.m. Richardus Cooling filius Joannis et Hannæ conjugum. Patrinus Carolus Slade, Matrina Annæ Slade. Baptizatus die 22 ejusdem

A me J Reeve. M.A.

1813. Sep<sup>r</sup> 20. Nata 11<sup>h</sup> a.m. Louisa Abbot filia Ricardi & Letitia conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Dugard Matrina Clare Bower. Baptizata die 21<sup>a</sup> ejusdem

A me J Reeve. M.A.

1813. 19 Oct. Hora 8<sup>a</sup> a.m. Natus Gulielmus Squibb filius Thomæ et Hannæ (olim Hunt) conjugum. Patrinus Jacobus Edwards. Matrina Teresa Bromley. Baptizatus die 20 ejusdem

A me J. Reeve.

1813. 27 Oct. Natus 7½ p.m. Jacobus Skiller filius Joannes et Jane conjugum. Patrinus Carolus Slade Matrina Anna Slade. Baptizatus die 29 ejusdem

A me Joa Reeve. M.A.

1813. Nov<sup>r</sup> 5. 1½ p.m. nata Maria Champ filia Gulielmi et Mariæ conjugum (olim matris nomen fuit Montier) Patrinus Jacobus Edwards Matrina Barbara Montier. Baptizata die 7 ejusdem.

A me J. Reeve. M.A.

1813 Nov. 11. Hora 5½ p.m. Nata Maria Cope filia Samuelis et Elizabeth (olim Hunt) conjugum. Patrinus Lewis Davis. Matrina Maria Butler per procuratores ie Jacobum Edwards et Jane Lee—Baptizata die 12 ejusdem

A me J Reeve. M.A.

1813 Sept. 15. Hora 3<sup>a</sup> a.m. Natus Gulielmus Champ filius Jacobi et Susannæ (olim Seaward) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Champ. Matrina Juliana Champ. Baptizatus die 15 Nov. 1813.

A me J. Reeve. M.A.

1813. Nov. 28. Hora 3<sup>a</sup> p.m. Nata Maria Anna Langdown filia Georgii et Annæ (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus Gulielmus Northover, Matrina Maria Northover. Baptizata die 6 Decembris 1813.

A me J. Reeve. M.A.

1813. Die. 12. Hora 7½ a.m. nata Elizabeth Davis filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ (olim Jefferies) conjugum. Patrinus Gulielmi Champ. Matrina Lucia Bower—Baptizata die 13 ejusdem

A me J. Reeve, M.A.

Dec. 21 Hora 2<sup>o</sup> p.m. Natus Philippus Nind filius Philippi et Maria Nind (olim White) conjugum. Patrinus Dionysius Bower. Matrina Elizabeth Crispin Baptizatus die 25 ejusdem

[1814]

A me Reeve M.A.

Feb. 24. 1814. Hora 8<sup>o</sup> a.m. natus Joannes Hurst filius Joannis et Mariæ (olim Rabbits) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Ricketts Matrina Jane Lee. Baptizatus die 21 Martii mensis anni ejusdem

A me J. Reeve. M.A.

Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> 1814. Hora 7 a.m. Natus est Carolus Granbeus Burke filius Sir Joannis et Elizabeth Mariæ (olim Colcraft) conjugum. Baptizatus est die 22 ejusdem. Patrinus Malachias Daly—cui voluit pater addere (urbanitatis ergo) Sir Granbeum Colcraft, & Matrina M<sup>rs</sup> Colcraft. protestantes. J. Reeve. Miss. Apostolicus 1815.

Jan<sup>iii</sup> 4 1815. Hora 11 p.m. Natus est Thomas Champ filius Joannis et Saræ (olim Furmage) conjugum. Patrinus Thomas Hunt et Matrina Julia Fook Baptizatus est die 6 Januarii 1815.

A me J. Reeve. Miss. Apost<sup>o</sup>

Jan<sup>v</sup> 20 Hora 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  a.m. Nata Elizabeth Slade filia Bernardi et Caroletæ (olim Coombes) conjugum Patrinus Carolus Slade, Matrina Teresa Edwards. Baptizatæ est 22 ejusdem.

A me Joa. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Feb<sup>v</sup> 14 Hora 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  a.m. Nata Joanna Crispin filia Benjaminiet Elizabeth (olim White) conjugum. Patrinus Gulielmus Brown. Matrina Maria Nind Baptizata die 18 ejusdem. A me Joa. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

March 21 h 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  a.m. Nata est Clara Slade filia Georgii et Saræ (olim Grant) conjugum. Matrina Teresæ Edwardes—Baptizata die 22 ejusdem.

A me J. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Mar 25 hora 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  a.m. natus est, Franciscus Fooke filius Joannis et Elizabeth (olim Skiller) conjugum. Patrinus Georgius Woolfry Matrina Julia Champ. Baptizatus est, die 26 1815.

A me Joa. Reeve. M.A.

Jan<sup>ii</sup> 30 hora 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  a.m. Nata est Teresa Lennington filia Gulielmi et Claræ (olim Snesby) conjugum. Matrina Ann Soper. Baptizata est (in Swanage), 1 Mart 1815. (i.e. anni ejusdem quo nata)

A me J. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Jan. 31 hora 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  a.m. Nata Maria Teresa Shott. filia Thomæ et Mariæ (olim Soper) conjugum. Matrina Ann Soper vice Mariæ Bower. Baptizata est domi i.e. in Swanage die 1 Martii anni ejusdem.

A me J. Reeve. M.A.

Sept. 27 1786. natus Gulielmus Lennington filius Richardi et Marthæ (olim Enoch) conjugum. Sub conditione Baptizatus est die 23 Aprilis 1815.

A me J. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Martii 1813. hora 1<sup>a</sup> a.m. nata Letitæ Brigitta McNolty, filia Joannis et Saræ (olim Sewell) conjugum Baptizata sub conditione 14 Maii 1815.

A me Rev<sup>do</sup> Joanne Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Sept<sup>t</sup> 15 hora 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  a.m. Nata est Jacobus Short filius Francisca Slade filia Josephi et Elizabeth (olim Yateman) conjugum. Patrinus Georgius Champ. Matrina Teresa Edwards. Baptizata die 16 Sept. 1815.

A me Joa. Jos. Reeve, M.A.

Sept. 18. hora 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  a.m. natus est Josephus Langdown filius Georgii et Annæ (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus Thomas Roberts, Matrina Teresa Roberts. Baptizatus die 25 ejusdem.

A me. J. Jos. Reeve. Miss<sup>v</sup> Apost.

Nov. 22 1815. hora 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  p.m. nata est Anastasia Champ filia Gulielmi et Mariæ (olim Montiers) conjugum. Patrinus Gulielmus Haime. Matrina Anna Soper Baptizata die 23 ejusdem.

a Rev<sup>o</sup> Vincenti monasterii Presbytero—ita est—J. J. Reeve.

Dec. 20 hora 2 & 8 a.m. Natus est Josephus Thomas Bower filius Thomæ et Mariæ (olim Balmer) conjugum. Patrinus Josephus Hunt (Sacerdos) Matrina Maria Balmer. Baptizatus est die 24 Decembris 1815. A me Joa. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Dec. 9. Nata est Celia Penny—sub conditione baptizata est die 2 Martii 1816. A me Joa. Jos. Reeve.

Augustii 2 1815. Natus Henricus Brown filius Henrici & Saræ Brown de Worth conjugum, domi Baptizatus fuit a Rev<sup>do</sup> D<sup>mo</sup> Jos. Reeve. ita est L. B Moutardier. 1816.

Jan. 22. hora 11½ a.m. nata est Maria McNolty filia Joannis et Saræ (olim Sewell) conjugum. Matrina Maria McNolty. Baptizata est die 22 Feb<sup>ri</sup>. A me, J. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

April 20 1762. Nata Charitas Rickets (olim Gaulton) sub conditione baptizata est die 24 Mar. 1816. A me. Joa. Jos. Reeve. M.A. Baptizari Henricus Rickets conditione die 24 Mart. 1816.

Martii 16 1800. Natus Thomas Shott filius Thomæ et Mariæ (olim Soper) conjugum Sub conditione baptizatus est die 20 April 1816. A me J. J. Reeve. M.A.

Maii 3<sup>o</sup> hora 4 p.m. Natus Gulielmus Skillar filius Joannis et Jane (olim Harvel) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Fooke. Matrina Maria Filia Joannis Fooke. Baptizatus die 5 ejusdem.

Joannes Josephus Reeve. M.A.

Maii 4 hora 3 p.m. Nata est Francesca Slade filia Bernardi et Carolettæ (olim Coombes) conjugum Patrinus Moyses Roberts Matrina Francesca Roberts. Baptizata est die 5<sup>o</sup> ejusdem.

A me. Joa. Jos. Reeve. Miss. Apost<sup>s</sup>

Junii 6. hora [blank] nata est Sarah Crispin filia Benjamin et Elizabeth (olim White) conjugum. Patrinus White Matrina Eliza Crispin Baptizata die 7<sup>o</sup> Junii 1816.

A me. Joannes Josephus Reeve. M.A.

Julii 20. hora 2<sup>a</sup> p.m. Nata est Maria Franklin filia Roberti et Elizabeth (olim Cox) conjugum. Patrinus Georgius Bates. Matrina Martha Instan. Baptizata est die 21 Julii 1816.

A me. Joa. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Nov. 27. 1786. Nata Maria Hardy—sub conditione baptizata fuit die 21 Oct: 1816. A me J. J. Reeve. M.A.

Oct. 23 Nata est. (5<sup>o</sup> a.m.) Hannah Fooke filia Josephi et Mariæ (olim Gould) conjugum. Patrinus Joannes Baker. Matrina Teresa Slade—Baptizata est die eodem. A me Joa. Jos. Reeve. M.A.

Jan<sup>u</sup> 7<sup>o</sup> 1817. Die 7<sup>o</sup> Januarii 1817 natus et die 7<sup>o</sup> Januarii 1817 Baptizatus fuit Josephus Joannes White Nind filius Philippi & Mariæ Chanler Nind (olim White) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Joannes White. Matrina Catherina Georgina Andrews loco tenenti Elizabeth Crispin. A me Josepho Tristram. Miss. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Martii 2<sup>o</sup> 1817. Die 13 Februarii 1817 Natus et die 2<sup>o</sup> Martii 1817. Baptizatus fuit Edwardus Phillippus [vel Wilelmus *above*]

Creswell filius

Joannis and Mariæ Creswell (olim Linins) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Renals, Matrina Genetta Parker [not signed]

1817.

Aprilii 3. Die 10 Martii natus & die 26 ejusdem mensis baptizatus fuit Joannes Linington filius Guilielmi & Claræ Linington (olim Sneezby) conjugum Patrinus fuit Thomas Shot Matrina Anna Soper. A me Vincentio Religioso O.C. & Sacerd:

Die [blank] Martii nata et die 26 ejusdem mensis baptizata fuit Clara Shot filia Thomæ & Mariæ Shot (olim Soper) conjugum, Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Linington. Matrina Clara Bower.

A me Vincentio Religioso O.C. & Sacerdote

Die 15 Aprilis natus et die 25 Maii baptizatus fuit Ambrosius Champ filius Jacobi & Susannæ Champ. (olim Seywood) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Short Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me Vincentio Relig. O.C. & Sacerd:

Die 3 Junii natus et die 8 Junii baptizatus fuit Augustinius Brown filius Gulielmi and Annæ Brown (olim Gillingham) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joannes Hodgkiss Matrina Lucia Bower.

A me Josepho Tristram Miss. Aposl<sup>o</sup>.

Die 12 Augusti natus et die 17 Augusti baptisatus fuit Jacobus Hugo Crispin f<sup>us</sup> Benjamini et Elizabethæ Crispin (olim White) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Joseph John White Matrina [blank] Catherine Georgina Andrews. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Apos.

Fredericus Adolphus Woolfreys die 19<sup>o</sup> Aug<sup>o</sup> natus, baptisatus fuit die 21 Aug<sup>o</sup> f<sup>us</sup> Caroli & Marthæ Carolinæ Woolfreys (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit James Short Matrina Jane Lee.

A me L. B. Moutardier. M.A.

Anno 1800. 1817 Sept. 7 Nata Rachael Rickets f<sup>us</sup> Henricii & Charity Rickets conj: sub conditione baptisata fuit die 7<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1817

A me L. B. Moutardier

1793 1817. Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> natus Henricus Rickett f<sup>us</sup> Henrici & Charity Rickets conj: sub: conditione baptisatus fuit 12 Sept. 1817.

A me. L. B. Moutardier.

11 — Barrot (dead)

12 Elizabeth Soper (sub cond<sup>ne</sup>)

Oct. 15 Die 12<sup>o</sup> natus, Edwardus Beck f<sup>us</sup> Gulielmi & Johannæ Beck, (olim Alston) conjugum.—Joseph Wolfrey & Catherina M<sup>c</sup>Daniel—baptisatus a me L. B. Moutardier

Oct<sup>r</sup> 19. Die 18<sup>a</sup> nata, hodie baptisata fuit Elizabetha Champ × [f<sup>a</sup> in pencil; words x'd out] Mariæ Hunt Champ+. Patrinus fuit Johannes Baker, Matrina Elizabetha Hunt, × Hunt. + nunc Hunt. a me L. B. Moutardier.

1817. Oct. 19. Eodem die natus, baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Cope f<sup>us</sup> Samuelis & Elizabethæ Cope (olim Hunt) conjugum—Patrinus Thoma Hunt, M. Theresa Roberts.

A me L. B. Moutardier—

Novemb 14 Juliana Champ die 12<sup>o</sup> Novembris nata f<sup>a</sup> Gulielmi et Mariæ Champ (olim Montere) conjugum—Rob<sup>t</sup> Franklin & Julia Champ, Patrina & Matrina baptisatæ a me L. B. Moutardier. Novemb<sup>s</sup> 28 Theresa Woodman f<sup>a</sup> Jacobi & Francesca Wood-



man (olim Slade) conjugum, die 14<sup>o</sup> ejusdem mensis nata,—Jacobi Fook patrina & Juliana Champ Matrina. baptisata fuit a me

L. B. Moutardier.

[1818.]

1818—March 15. Charles Cooling, eadem die natus, f<sup>us</sup> Annæ Cooling. James Short—Patri—Matri—Anne Soper. baptisatus a me. L. B. Moutardier—

Junii 7. Dorothea Cath<sup>a</sup> Nind, f<sup>a</sup> Philippi & Mariæ Nind (olim White) conjugum, die 2<sup>d</sup> Junii nata, Spons: Joseph White & Catherine Andrews. baptisata a me L. B. Moutardier. M.A.

Julii 12. Carolus Champ f<sup>us</sup> Johannis and Sarah Champ (olim Fromage) eodem die natus. Pat. Joseph Fooke, & Mat. Mary Ann James— A me L. B. Moutardier.

Aug. 9. Georgius Bower f<sup>us</sup> Lucy Bower, natus die 8<sup>o</sup> Augusti. Matrina Clara Bower—baptisatus a me L. B. Moutardier—

Sept. 14 Antonius Slade. f<sup>us</sup> Bernardi & Carolettæ Slade, (olim Combes) die 13<sup>o</sup> Septembris natus Patrina Rev<sup>do</sup> F. R. Vergy & Mat: Hanah Slade. Baptisatus a me. L. B. Moutardier.

Sept. 28 Thomas Bower f<sup>us</sup> Thomæ & Mariæ Bower (olim Balmar) die 20<sup>a</sup> natus. Pat<sup>r</sup> Philip Nind. Mat<sup>r</sup> Maria Nind. Baptisatus a me L. B. Moutardier.

Decemb: 6. 1819. Hanah Bartlet. Sub conditione ætatis 26.—

1819.

January 17. Joseph Shott. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> — — 16.

Januy 26 William (defunct) Lennington [die 17<sup>a</sup> Januarii natus, *above*] f<sup>s</sup> William & Clara Lennington (olim Sneathby) Pat. George Slade, Mat<sup>r</sup> Ann Soper. Baptisatus a me L. B. Moutardier.

Feb<sup>v</sup> 27 Johannis Criswell (die 13<sup>a</sup> Februarii natus) filius Johannis & Maria Criswell. Mat. Jane Lee. Baptisatus a me. L. B. Moutardier.

May 9. Henrietta Crispin [(def.) *above*] die 29<sup>a</sup> Martii nata f<sup>a</sup> Benjamini baptisata & Elizabethæ (olim White) Crispin Pat<sup>r</sup> fuit Philip Nind April. 1<sup>st</sup>. Mat<sup>a</sup> M. Ann Crispin

May 9 Adolphus Wolfrey die 8<sup>a</sup> Maii natus f<sup>us</sup> Caroli & Mattiæ Wolfrey (olim Champ) T<sup>s</sup> Short pat<sup>r</sup> & Eliz. James mat<sup>r</sup>. A me L. B. Moutardier S.J.

Die 28 Junii 1819 nata and die 4 Julii baptisata fuit Teresa Hunt filia Gulielmi & Mariæ Hunt (olim Champ) conjugum. Patri- nus fuit Jacobus Short—Matrina Elizabetha Hunt.

A me L. B Moutardier, Pastore.

August 8 Die 9<sup>a</sup> Julii 1819 nata & die 9 Julii baptisata fuit Martha Woodman filia Jacobi & Francescæ Woodman (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Henricus Woolfrey & Anna Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier Pastor.

Aug. 9. Elizabetha Brown f<sup>a</sup> Georgii & Margarettæ Brown nata Mense Augustii 1816, et baptisata Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> do

Aug. 9. Maria Brown f<sup>a</sup> Georgii et Margarittæ Brown nata Mense Januarii 1819, et baptisata Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> do.

A me L. B Moutardier—

Aug: 15 Elizabeth Sarah Northover nata 5<sup>o</sup> Decembris 1817.  
baptisata sub conditione die 15<sup>a</sup> Augustii 1819.

Sept 12 Die 10 Sept. natus. Ambrosius Champ fu<sup>s</sup> Gulielmi  
& Mariæ Champ (olim Montiere) Patrinus fuit Samuel Cope—  
Matrina fuit Elizabeth Cope. baptisatus fuit a me.

L. B. Moutardier

Die 13<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1819 nata, & die 14<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis  
baptisata fuit Maria Nind f<sup>a</sup> Philippi & Mariæ Nind (olim White)  
conjugum. Patrinus fuit William Tucker & Matrina Mary Hodgkin.

A me L. B Moutardier.

Johannes Jeremiah Riggs fu<sup>s</sup> Timothii & Mariæ Riggs (olim  
McSweeney) conjugum de Cheselboum—natus 20<sup>a</sup> die Decembris  
1816 & baptisatus Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> die 15 Junii 1818.

1820.

Anna Davis f<sup>a</sup> Jacobi & Elizabethæ Davis (olim Jeffrey)  
conjugum die 4<sup>a</sup> Februarii nata, eodem die baptisata Cui ceremoniæ  
suppletæ sunt die 6<sup>a</sup> Feb<sup>rii</sup> 1820. a me L. B. Moutardier Patrinus  
fuit Samuel Cope & Matrina Nancy Soper.

Ricardus Shot fu<sup>s</sup> Thoma & Mariæ Shot (olim Soper) die 24<sup>a</sup>  
Januarii natus et die 8<sup>a</sup> Februarii baptisatus . . . cui ceremoniæ  
Suppletæ die 9 Aprilis Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ—Matrina  
Anna Soper

L B Moutardier

Thomas Skiller fu<sup>s</sup> Johannis & Johannæ Skiller (olim Hewel)  
die 5<sup>a</sup> Martii natus & die 7<sup>a</sup> baptisatus Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt  
& Matrina Maria Fooke.

A me L. B Moutardier.

Maii 24 Anna Cope f<sup>a</sup> Samuelis & Elizabethæ Cope (olim  
Hunt) conjugum Die 23<sup>a</sup> Maii nata & hoc die baptisata—Robertus  
Francklin & Eliretha Francklin patrinus & matrina fuerent.

Junii 24. Elizabeth Cobb. (sub conditione) atatis suæ circa 37.

Julii 12. Maria Champ. f<sup>a</sup> Georgii & Carolettæ Champ (olim  
Davis) conjugum. Die 11<sup>a</sup> Julii nata. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, &  
Matrina Maria Morris.

Baptisata a me L. B. Moutardier.

Novemb. 4. Maria Baggs (sub conditione) æt. 18—

Dec 13. Georgius fu<sup>s</sup> Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Lambert, die 19  
Maii 1816 natus, sub conditione bapt.

Carolus D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>. die 6<sup>a</sup> Maii 1819 natus sub.  
conditione & baptisatus.

Nov. 19. Dionysius Barns fu<sup>s</sup> Gulielmi & Claræ Barns (olim  
Bower) natus die 17<sup>a</sup> Novembris. Pat<sup>r</sup> Robert Franklin and Mat<sup>r</sup>  
Lucy Bower.

Baptisatus a me L. B. Moutardier.

Novemb. 26. Hodie suppletæ sunt ceremonia Sacræ Sacra-  
menti Baptisatis super Moysem Slade fu<sup>m</sup> Bernardi & Carolettæ  
Slade (olim Combs) natum die 18<sup>a</sup> Novemb. ejusdem anni & propter  
mortis periculum privatam baptisatum. Patri. fuit William Hunt,  
and Lucy James Matrina fuit.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

1821.

Februarii 11. Gulielmus Lambert circa 39, an. ætatis, Baptis:  
sub-cond<sup>ne</sup>

Martii 11 Georgius Hunt fu<sup>s</sup> Gulielmi & Mariæ Hunt (olim

Champ) conjugum die 8<sup>a</sup> Martii natus hodie baptisatus fuit Patrinus fuit Johannes Baker & Mat<sup>r</sup>: Julia Anna Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier.—Pastore.

Martii 18 Jane Sarah Fouke f<sup>a</sup> Josephi & Mariæ Fouke (olim Villiards) conjugem—Die 17<sup>a</sup> Martii nata & die 18<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis baptisata. Patrinus fuit Phillipus Nind and Matrina Maria Nind

A me L. B. Moutardier. Pastore.

April 14. Die 15<sup>a</sup> Februarii nata & die 21<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis [sic] baptisata fuit Carolina Lennington f<sup>a</sup> Gulielmi & Claræ Lennington (olim Sneesby) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Anna Soper.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 19<sup>a</sup> Aprilis natus & die 21<sup>a</sup> Aprilis baptisatus fuit Jacobus Hugo Crispin f<sup>us</sup> Benj. & Elizabethæ Crispin (olim White) conjugum—Patrinus fuit Philippi Nind, vice Benj. Crispin, [many words here obliterated] Matrina Eliza Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 23<sup>a</sup> Aprilis nata & die 24 Aprilis baptisata fuit Maria Anna Vallands (def) f<sup>a</sup>. Rob<sup>ti</sup> & Mariæ Vallands (olim Hardy) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Philippus Nind, Matrina Maria Ann Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Martii 26. Baptisata Sub. Cond<sup>ne</sup> Carolina Brown f<sup>a</sup> Georgii & Margaretæ Brown, conjugum, nata 8<sup>a</sup>. die Januarii.

Aprilis 29. Hodie Suppletæ sunt cæmonia Sacra Super Martham Woodman f<sup>au</sup> Jacobi & Francescæ Woodman (olim Slade) conjugum, natum die 5<sup>a</sup> Aprilis & propter periculum baptisatam die 10<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis—Patrinus fuit G<sup>ius</sup> Slade. Mat<sup>r</sup> Monica Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier—

Maii 9. Die 8<sup>a</sup> Maii nata & die 9 ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Margaretta Wharton Nind f<sup>a</sup> Philippi & Mariæ Nind (olim White) conjugum. Patrinus fuit John Hodgkiss, Matrina Eliza Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Maii 20. Hodie suppletæ sunt cæmonia Sacra Super Matildam Wolfrey f<sup>am</sup> Caroli & Marthæ Wolfrey (olim Champ) conjugum, natam die 19<sup>o</sup> Martii & propter periculum. Baptisatam die 20<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, matrina Hanah Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Ms. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Maii 27. Hodie Baptisata est Sub-Cond<sup>ne</sup> Sarah Baggs æt. 16.

Die Junii natus & die 2<sup>o</sup> Septembris Baptisatus fuit Thomas Croker, f<sup>us</sup> Johanni & Mariæ Croker. (olim Hunt) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Robertus Francklin. Vice. Gulielmus Griffith: Matrina Elisabeta Hunt, Vice Elizabetha Griffith

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 13<sup>a</sup> Septembris nata & die 19<sup>a</sup> Septembris baptisata fuit, Eliza Lambert filia Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Lambert (olim Paul) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Johanna Lee. . . .

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

1822.

Feb. 28. Die 22<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1822. Sub-cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisatus est Samuel Ricketts æt: 13 filius Henricii & Charitatæ Ricketts. Conjug:

April 10. Die 10<sup>a</sup> nata & die 15<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1822. Baptisata fuit Maria Lambert filia Thomæ Shott & Sara Lambert.

Maii 3. Die 3<sup>a</sup> Maii 1822 Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisata fuit Julia Rickett f<sup>a</sup> Henrici & Charitatis Rickett Conj:

Die 23<sup>a</sup> Maii 1822 natus & die 5<sup>a</sup> Junii 1822 Baptisatus fuit Thomas Shott filius Thomæ & Mariæ Shott (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Short, Matrina Nancy Cooling.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Ap<sup>s</sup>.

Februarii 28 sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus fuit Samuel Rickets f<sup>us</sup> Henrici & Charitatis Rickets æt. 13. [*The whole of this entry is crossed through.*]

Die 29 Augusti 1822 nata & die 1<sup>a</sup> Septembris Baptisata fuit Martha Cooling f<sup>a</sup> Johannis & Annæ Cooling (olim Woodrow) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Hunt, & Matrina Hannah Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier. M. Ap.

Die 6<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1822 natus & die 7<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1822 baptisatus fuit Johannes Foolk filius Jacobi & Annæ Foolk (olim Askel) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Jacobus Short & Matrina Anna Foolk.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. App<sup>e</sup>.

Die 10<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1822. Nata (dead)\* et die 12<sup>a</sup> Novembris

\* The word "dead" is written in pencil.

1822 Baptisata fuit, Lucia Davis filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ Davis (olim Cooling) conjugum: Patrinus fuit Johannes Baker, Matrina Hannah Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>s</sup> A<sup>o</sup>.

Die 26<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1822 natus et die 28 Decemb. 1822 Baptisatus fuit Stephenus Champ f<sup>s</sup> Georgii et Carolettæ Champ. (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Francklin, Matrina Hanah Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Ms A<sup>o</sup>.

1823.

Die 9<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1823 nata et die 12<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1823 baptisata fuit, Francisca Hunt f<sup>a</sup> Gulielmi & Mariæ Hunt (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss App<sup>e</sup>.

Die 15<sup>o</sup> Januarii 1823 nata & die 18<sup>a</sup> Januarii baptisata fuit, Henrietta Foolk f<sup>a</sup> Josephi & Maria Foolk (olim Willar) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Edwards, Matrina Anna Penny—

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss App<sup>a</sup>

Die 27<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1823 natus & die 13<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1823 Baptisatus fuit Thomas Lennington filius Gulielmi & Claræ Lennington (olim Sneesby) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, matrina Maria Bower.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. App.

Die 11<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1823 nata & die 13 Februarii 1823 baptisatæ fuit Suzanna Shott filia Josephi & Elizæ Shott (olim Collinn) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt Matrina Maria Hunt

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. App<sup>e</sup>.

Die 20<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1823 nata & die 28<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Carolina Wolfrey filia Caroli & Marthæ Wolfrey (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Julia Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. App<sup>e</sup>.

Die 21<sup>a</sup> Martii 1823 Natus & die 22<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Bapti-

satus fuit Jacobus Rogers f<sup>us</sup> Gulielmi & Claræ Rogers (olim Hunt) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ: Matrina Elizabetha Tubb.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 22<sup>o</sup> Martii 1823 nata, & die 24 ejusdem mensis baptisata fuit Johanna Woodman filia Jacobi & Francescæ Woodman (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Roberts, Matrina Margaretta Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss App<sup>o</sup>.

Die 12<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1823 natus & die 13<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Johannes Vallands filius Roberti et Mariæ Vallands (olim Hardy) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Tho<sup>s</sup> Haims, Matrina Maria Anna Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>s</sup> A<sup>c</sup>

Die 17<sup>o</sup> Aprilis 1823 nata & die 30<sup>o</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit, Clara Helms filia Johannis & Annæ Helms (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Julia Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>s</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 3<sup>o</sup> Julii 1823 natus & die 6<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Barns filius Gulielmi & Claræ Barns (olim Bower) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Aaron Roberts. Matrina Elizabetha Roberts

A me L. B. Moutardier

Die 16 Septembris 1823. natus & die 21<sup>o</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Henricus Lambert fus: Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Lambert (olim Paul) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Squibb, Matrina Teresa Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

1824.

Die 20<sup>o</sup> Julii 1824 natus & die 31<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Georgius Woodman f<sup>us</sup> Jacobi & Francescæ Woodman (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Aaron Roberts. Matrina Teresa Roberts.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 31<sup>a</sup> Julii 1824 natus & die 1<sup>a</sup> Augustii Baptisatus fuit, Johannes Davis filius Jacobi & Elizabethæ Davis (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Edwards & Matrina Julia Fook.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 12<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1824 nata, & die 15<sup>o</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata, fuit Elizabetha Elms f<sup>a</sup> Johannis et Annæ Elms (olim Sooper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Clark, & Matrina Elizabeth Shot.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Augusti 22 Die 19<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1824 nata & die 22<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit, Elira Tubb filia Johannis & Elizabethæ Tubb, (olim Hunt) conjugum Patrinus fuit Joseph White & Matrina Hanah Kitcatt a Rev<sup>do</sup> D<sup>no</sup> Palemon. Ita est L. B. Moutardier.

Die 12<sup>o</sup> Julii 1824 nata & die 29 Augusti Baptisata fuit Emma Maria Champ filia Jacobi & Annæ Champ (olim Waters) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Clark, Matrina Julia Champ

A me L. B. Moutardier pastore.

Die 28 Septembris 1822 nata & die 29 Augusti 1824 Baptisata fuit sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Juliana Champ, f<sup>a</sup> Jacobi & Annæ Champ (olim Waters) conjugum.

Octobris 28. Hodie Suppleta sans ceremonia sacra super Robertum Crispin filium Benjamini & Elizabethæ Crispin (olim White) conjugum, natum die 29<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1822 & Eadem die domi

Baptisatum propter mortis periculum. Patrinus fuit Josephus White  
Matrina Susanna Crispin. A me L. B. Moutardier. Pastore.

Novemb. 20. Hodie Maria Skiller æt. 41. Baptisata fuit. Sub.  
cond<sup>ne</sup>

do. 27. Hodie Elizabetha Skiller æt. 2<sup>fa</sup>: Mariæ et  
Jacobi Skiller conjugum. Baptisata fuit. S. cond<sup>ne</sup>

Dec. 11. Hodie Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptis. sunt. Emma Slade æt. 13.  
John Slade æt. 12. Sarah Slade æt. 10. Elizabeth Slade æt. 8.

## 1825.

Januarii 22. Hodie Elizabetha Nineham æt. 14 Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup>  
Baptisata fuit.

Die 2<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1825 nata & die 23 ejusdem mensis Bapti-  
sata fuit Anna Rogers, filia Gulielmi & Claræ Rogers (olim Hunt)  
conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Franklin, Matrina Anna Morris.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 6 Februarii 1825 nata et die 12<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata  
fuit Louisa Lennington <sup>fa</sup> Gulielmi et Claræ Lennington (olim  
Sneesby) conjugum-Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Slade, Matrina . . .  
[no name given]

A me L. B. Moutardier

Die 13<sup>a</sup> Martii 1825 nata & die 20<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata  
fuit Maria Anna Cooling <sup>fa</sup> Johannis & Annæ Cooling (olim Wood-  
row) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Davis, Matrina Elizabeth  
Davis.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 26<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1825 nata, et die 28<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata  
fuit Eliza Woolfry filia Caroli & Marthæ Woolfry (olim Champ)  
conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Anna Penny

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 4 Maii sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptis. Jacobus White æt. 34 Eliza-  
betha Brown <sup>fa</sup> Henrici Brown Le Worth Baptisa Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> æt. 12

Die 24<sup>a</sup> Maii 1825 nata & die 29<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Bapti-  
satus fuit Jacobus Wicks filius Jacobi & Mariæ Wicks (olim Mash)  
conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Skiller, Matrina Margareta  
Slade

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 19<sup>a</sup> Junii 1825 & die 21 ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit  
Jacobus Foolk filius Jacobi & Annæ Foolk (olim Askel) conjugum  
Patrinus fuit Jacobus Skiller. Matrina Rebecca Baker.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 2<sup>a</sup> Julii 1825 nata et Baptisata fuit Maria Clara Barns  
filia Gulielmi & Claræ Barns (olim Bower) conjugum. Patrinus fuit  
Robertus Francklin, Matrina Maria Morris

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 6<sup>a</sup> Julii 1825 nata & Baptisata fuit. Elizabetha Champ.  
filia Georgii & Carolettæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus  
fuit Ludovicus Slade, Matrina Agnes Slade

A me N. Rousselier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Julii 1822 natus et die 24 Julii 1825 Baptisatus fuit sub  
conditione Georgius Wicks filius Gulielmi & Mariæ Wicks (olim  
Mash) conjugum.

Die 28<sup>a</sup> Septembris natus & die 1<sup>a</sup> Octobris Baptisatus fuit

Georgius Skiller filius Roberti & Susannæ Skiller (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ludovicus Slade, Matrina Teresa Foolk

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>o</sup> A<sup>a</sup>

Nov. 25. Hodie sub. cond<sup>no</sup> Baptisata fuit Maria Wicks. æt. 40.

d<sup>to</sup> Eliza Wicks. æt. 14.

,, 30. d<sup>to</sup> Baptisatus fuit Benj. Crispin æt. 45.

Decemb. 10. d<sup>to</sup> Baptisatus fuit. Gulielmus Wicks æt. 39.

1826.

Januarii 1. Hodie 1<sup>a</sup> die Januarii 1826 Suppleræ Cæremoniæ Sacræ Super Catharinæ Champ filiam Gulielmi & Mariæ Champ (olim Montier) conjugum, natum die 27<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1825 & propter periculum domi baptisatum eadem die. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, matrina Anna Penny Ita est L. B. Moutardier. Miss App.

Februarii 12. Die 10 Februarii 1826 natus, & die 12<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Baker filius Johannis & Rebecca Baker (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Haims, Matrina Ann Penny. A me L. B. Moutardier Pastore

Die 7 Februarii 1826 natus & die 27 ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit. Daniel Silk filius Michaelis and Mariæ Silk (olim Leanean) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannis Nevil, Matrina Honorah Kean a me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 3 Martii 1826. nata & die 5<sup>a</sup> Martii 1826 Baptisata fuit Maria Elms filia Johannis & Annæ Elms (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier

Die 19 Martii 1826. Natus & die 21<sup>d</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Nevil filius Johannis et Catherinæ Nevil (olim Sullivan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patritius Morrisson, Matrina M. A. Crispin A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 15 Martii 1826 natus et die 21 ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Georgius Champ filius Jacobi & Annæ Champ (olim Waters) conjugum. Patrinus & Matrina fuerunt Jacobus & Elizabetha Davis A me L. B. Moutardier.

Martii 22 Hodie Sub conditione Baptisata fuit Maria Anna Burt, æt. 21, nata 26<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1805.

d<sup>o</sup>

[*here is a word undecipherable*]

Junii 17 Hodie Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptis. fuit Richardus Runyard æt. 21.

Die 28 Aprilis 1826 natus & die 18 Junii 1826 Baptisata fuit Maria M<sup>o</sup> Braided<sup>a</sup> Duncan & Annæ M<sup>o</sup> Braide (olim Short) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ Matrina Susanna Crispin

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> App.

Julii 16. Hodie Sub. Cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptis. fuit Josephus ["Champ" crossed through, "Baker" above] Baker æt. 14.

L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> App.

Die 21 Julii 1826 natus & die 23 ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Ambrosius Lambert filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Lambert (olim Paul) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Penny, Matrina Hanah Kitcat. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 5<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1826 natus & die 13 Octobris Baptisatus est Daniel Coleman filius Damilis & Hester Coleman (olim Tyrrel) conjugum.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 12 Octobris 1826 nata et die 15<sup>o</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Lucia Davis filia Jacobi & Elizabethæ Davis (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Davis et Matrina Agnes Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Novemb. 13. Hodie Sub. condit Baptis. fuit Anna Foolk aet. 32.

do. 18. Hodie Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptis. fuit Henricus Balls aet. 23.

Die 20<sup>d</sup> Novembris 1826 natus et die 23<sup>d</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Carolus Morrisson filius Patricii & Mariæ Morrisson (olim Connor) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Th<sup>s</sup> Champ vice Caroli Connor Matrina Eliza Crispin A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>.

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1826 natus et die 16<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Johannes Thomas Hasel filius Michaelis & Judith Hasel (olim Monson) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Timotheus Henley, Matrina Brigetta McKennis

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>  
1827.

Die 14 Decembris natus et die 2<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1827 Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Lennington filius Gulielmi et Claræ Lennington (olim Sneesby) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Haims, Matrina M. Hodgkiss

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>.

Die 9<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1827 nata, et die 23<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Eliza Skiller filia Roberti et Susannæ Skiller (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Th<sup>s</sup> Haims, Matrina Charlotte Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Hodie Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est Coleman aet. 14

Die 10<sup>a</sup> Maii natus, & die 13<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Alfredus Woolfry filius Caroli et Marthæ Woolfry (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Rich<sup>d</sup> Champ, Matrina Mary Davis.

A me L. B. Moutardier. M. A.

Die 3<sup>a</sup> Junii 1827 Baptisatus est Johannes Champ filius Georgii et Carlottæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum, natus die 27 Maii 1827. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Elizabetha Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 19<sup>o</sup> Junii 1827 Baptisatus est Robertus Fook filius Jacobi et Annæ Fook (olim Askell) conjugum; natus 17<sup>a</sup> Junii 1827. Patrinus fuit Josephus Edwards, Matrina Anna Morris.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

August 6. Thomas Nash aet. 84. Sub Cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est ~ Sophiæ Cook filia Edwardi et Catherinæ Cook (olim Geary) conjugum die 7<sup>a</sup> Augustii nata, et die 12 ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit. Patrinus fuit Johannes Nevill et Matrina Susanna Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>s</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 20<sup>a</sup> Augustii 1827 nata et die 22<sup>a</sup> Augustii 1827 Baptisata fuit Maria Edwards filia Josephi et Juliæ Edwards (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Champ, Matrina Maria Woolfry.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 31<sup>a</sup> Julii 1827 natus et die 9<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1827 Baptisatus fuit Daniel Stewart filius Danielis et Elizabethæ Stewart (olim Mony)



conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Elizabethæ Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier. M<sup>s</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 1<sup>a</sup> Maii 1827 nata et die 8<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1827 Baptisata est Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Sarah M<sup>c</sup>Dermot f<sup>a</sup> Bernardi et Mariæ M<sup>c</sup>Dermot conjugum.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>s</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 15<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1827 nata, et die 16<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Clara Barns filia Gulielmi et Claræ Barns (olim Bower) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Francklin, Matrina Lucia Tuck.

A me L. B. Moutardier Mis<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 30<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1827 natus, et die 21<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1827 Baptisatus fuit Leonardus Brown, filius Gulielmi et Saræ Brown (olim Ward) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Bernardus Brown, Matrina Anna Newman.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Octob 26. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est Geo Brown de Dorchester, natus die 17<sup>a</sup> Julii 1825 filius Georgii et Margaretæ Brown conjugum.

Die 28<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1827 nata, et die 4 Novembris 1827 Baptisata fuit Elizabetha Cooling filia Johannis et Annæ Cooling (olim Woodrow) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Davis Matrina Elizabetha Davis.

A me L. B. Moutardier. M<sup>s</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 26 Septembris 1827 natus, et die 4 Novembris 1827 Baptisatus fuit Richardus Jacobus Champ filius Jacobi et Annæ Champ (olim Waters) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Penny, Matrina Teresa Foolk.

A me L. B. Moutardier, Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 6<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1827 nata, et die 11 Novembris 1827 Baptisata fuit Johanna Sarah Baker filia Johannis et Rebeccæ Baker (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Squibb, Matrina Agnes Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier. M<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1827 nata, et die 6<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Elizabetha Davis filia Johannes et Hester Davis (olim Mackland) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Davis, Matrina Elizabetha Davis.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 6<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1827 natus, et die 8<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Edwardus Dorey filius Edwardi et Mariæ Dorey (olim Tuesbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Benj: Crispin, Matrina Maria Anna Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

1828

Die 30<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1827 nata, et die 6<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1828 Baptisata fuit, Maria Anna Loyd filia Owen et Rosæ Loyd (olim Curran) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Benj. Crispin, Matrina Eliza Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>s</sup> Ap.

Martii 17 Hodie Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est Johannis Elms æt. 37.

Die 28<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1828 nata, et die 1<sup>a</sup> Junii Baptisata fuit, Julia Silks filia Michælis et Mariæ Silks (olim Lynham) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Tho<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Matrina M. Ann Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier M. A.

Junii 20 Die 20<sup>a</sup> Martii natus, et die 20<sup>a</sup> Junii Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus fuit Johannes Brown filius Georgii et Margaretæ Brown conjugum.

Die 8<sup>a</sup> Maii 1828 natus, et die 6<sup>a</sup> Julii Baptisatus fuit Carolus Baptista Bessorri filius Johannis Baptistæ Besorri et Susannæ Besorri (olim Cooper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Timotheus Henley, Matrina Jane Lee. A me L. B. Moutardier M. Ap.

Die 15<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1828 natus, et die 10<sup>a</sup> Julii Baptisatus fuit Patricius Sinott, filius Johannis et Mariæ Sinott (olim Crane) conjugum. Patrius fuit Timotheus Henley.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Julii 13. Hodie Sub. conditione Baptisata est Maria Dorey æt. 30.

Die 15<sup>a</sup> Julii 1828 natus, et die 26<sup>a</sup> Julii Baptisatus fuit Ambrosius Elms filius Johannis et Annæ Elms (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Haime, Matrina Maria Short.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 27<sup>a</sup> Augustii 1828 nata, et die 30<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Rebecca Lambert filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Lambert (olim Paul) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Runyard, Matrina Maria Franklin.

A me L. B. Moutardier M. A.

Die 12<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1828 nata, et die 18<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Mariæ + Kenton filia Johannis et Mariæ Kenton (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Penny. Matrina Teresa Foolk.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>o</sup> App.

[*In penci!*] + Usually called Sissy.

Die 13<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1828, et die 20<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Edwinus Wolfry filius Caroli et Marthæ Wolfrey (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Champ, Matrina Anastasia Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier. M<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 17<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1828 nata, et die 19<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1828 Baptisata fuit Johanna Davis filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ Davis (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Davis, Matrina Elizb. Davis.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Novemb. 11. Maria Foolk æt. 51. Sub Cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata fuit.

Novemb. 30. Elizb. Lambert æt. 37. Sub. Cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata fuit.

Die 15<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1828 natus, et die 20<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Carolus Lucius Woolridge Baker filius Caroli & Mariæ Baker (olim T ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Maria Kerston.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>  
1829

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1828 natus, et die 22 Januarii 1829 Baptisatus Johannes Champ, filius Jacobi et Anna Champ (olim Waters) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Squibb, Matrina Agnes Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 11<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1829 natus, et die 13<sup>a</sup> Februarii Baptisatus fuit Bernardus Rickets filius Rachelis Rickets, Matrina fuit Johannæ Lee.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 7<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1829 nata, et die 25<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Martha Lennington filia Gulielmi et Claræ Lennington (olim Sneesby) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Shott, Matrina Anna Ellems.

A me L. B. Moutardier. M<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 5<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1829 natus, et die 22<sup>a</sup> Martii Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Stewart filius Danielis et Elizabethæ Stewart (olim Mony) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Susanna Crispin.  
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 27<sup>a</sup> Martii 1829 natus, et die 29<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Josephus Baker filius Johannis et Rebecca Baker (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Haim, Matrina Maria Squibb.  
A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>a</sup> App

Die 28<sup>a</sup> Martii 1829 nata, et die 29<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Anna Edwards filia Josephi et Juliæ Edwards (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Haim, Matrina Elizabetha Slade.  
A me L. B. Moutardier M. App<sup>o</sup>

Die 26<sup>a</sup> Martii 1829 nata, et die 19 Aprilis 1829 Baptisata fuit Maria Kelly filia Owen Kelly & Margaretæ Kelly (olim ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Hawel, Matrina M. A. Crispin.  
L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 7<sup>a</sup> Maii 1829 natus, et die 9<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Henricus Carolus Brown, filius Gulielmi et Saræ Brown (olim Ward) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Bernadus Brown, Matrina Teresa Roberts.  
A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 15 Maii 1828 natus, et die 6<sup>a</sup> Julii 1829 Baptisatus est Gulielmus M<sup>c</sup>Braid filius Duncani et Annæ M<sup>c</sup>Braid (olim Short) conjugum.  
A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 7<sup>a</sup> Augustii 1829 nata, et die 11<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Ludovica Dorey filia Edwardi et Mariæ Dorey (olim Tisbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Bernardus Slade, Matrina Maria Anna Crispin.  
A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Septemb. 2. Mari. Carolus Boyle, die 24 Julii 1829 natus, filius Johannis et Boyle (olim ) Baptisatus est die 2<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1829. Patrinus fuit Ame L. B. Moutardier. Miss Ap.

Die 11<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1829 natus, et die 13<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est, Thomas Davis filius Johannis et Hester Davis (olim Mackland) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Champ, Matrina Elizabeth Davis.  
A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 11<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1829. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus fuit Johannes Wicks ~ æt. 15.

Die 16<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1829 nata, et die 18<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata est, Teresia Champ filia Georgii et Carolettæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Haims, Matrina Maria Champ.  
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 25<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1829. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata fuit Maria Fraick Buskrod + æt. 25.

[+ Buskrod *above*.]

Die 27<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1829 Sub Cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus fuit Josephus Snook. æt. 17.

Die 2<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1829 ~ Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata fuit Jemima Maria Champ. æt 9 +.

+ Defuncta.

1830.

Januarii 3. Sub Cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est Elizabetha Barns æt. 25.

Aprilis 2 Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est Julia Champ. æt. 15.

Die 29<sup>a</sup> Martii 1830 natus, et die 2 Maii Baptisatus fuit Johannes Silks, filius Michælis et Mariæ Silks (olim Linhan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Andrew Jordan, Matrina Elizab. Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Maii 30 natus, et die 9<sup>a</sup> Maii Baptisatus fuit Franciscus Elms filius Johannis et Annæ Elms (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Harvel, Matrina Anastatia Champ.

Ita est L. B. Moutardier.

Die 16<sup>a</sup> Julii 1830 nata, et die 25<sup>a</sup> Julii Baptisata fuit Maria Anna Jordan, filia Andræ et Elizabethæ Jordan conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Keating, Matrina Elizab. Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 18<sup>a</sup> Augustii 1830 natus, et die 22<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit, Alfredus Wolfrey filius Caroli & Marthæ Wolfrey (olim Champ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Champ, Matrina Elizb. Davis.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1830 natus, et die 6<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit, Gulielmus Penny, filius Caroli et Elizabethæ Penny (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Langdown, Matrina Hannah Kitcatt.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 31<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1830 Baptisata fuit Catherina Keating, nata die 26<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis, filia Johannis et Matildæ Keating (olim Robertson) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Andreas Jordan, Matrina M. A. Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 17<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1830 nata, et die 21<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis, Baptisata est Catharina Foolk filia Jacobi et Annæ Foolk (olim Askell) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Penny, Matrina Teresia Foolk.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 25<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1830 natus et die 23<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1830 Baptisata est Henricus Sinott, filius Johannis et Mariæ Sinott (olim Crane) conjugum. Patrina fuit Robertus Penny, Matrina Julia Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 23<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1830 natus, et die 28<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Jacobus Dorey filius Edwardi et Mariæ Dorey (olim Dewksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Rummyard, Matrina M. Anna Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 12<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1830 Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est Johannes Osmond æt 38.

### 1831

Die 13<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1831 nata, et die 16<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Anna Lambert filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Lambert (olim Paul) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Haims, Matrina Anna Edwards.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Mense Julii 1830 natus, et die 19<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1831 Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Kasey filius Michælis et Elizabethæ Kasey (olim Westcott) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Brown, Matrina Maria Brown.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 6<sup>a</sup> Martii 1831 nata, et die 8<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata est Carolina Champ filia Richardi et Saræ Champ (olim Cox) con-

jugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Langdown, Matrina Maria Champ.  
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 17<sup>a</sup> Martii 1831 nata, et die 20<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Theresia Champ filia Georgii et Mariæ Champ (olim Ellis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Penny, Matrina Theresia Fookk

A me L. B. Moutardier M. A.

Die 20<sup>a</sup> Martii 1831, et die 24<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis et anni Baptisata est Anna Lennington filia Maria Anna Lennington. + Patrinus + Nunc White.

nus fuit Thomas Shott, Matrina Maria Shott.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>  
1831

April. 1 Emma Osmond filia Johannis Osmond. Nata Anno 1826. sub cond.<sup>ne</sup> Baptis. est.

Die 25<sup>a</sup> Martii 1831 Natus, et die 1<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1831 Baptisatus est Gulielmus Brown filius Gulielmi et Saræ Brown (olim Ward) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Aaron Roberts Matrina Frances Roberts.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 3<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1831 Natus, et die eadem Baptisatus est Georgius Squibb filius Jacobi et Agnetis Squibb (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Haims, Matrina Anna Morris.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 13<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1831 nata, et die 20<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata est, Martha Lenington filia Gulielmi et Claræ Lenington (olim Sneesby) conjugum. Patrinus fuit. Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Anna Elemes.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Junii 16. Fredericus Champ fil. Thomæ et Annæ Champ, natus die 23<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1829 ~ Sub cond.<sup>ne</sup>. Baptisatus fuit die 16<sup>a</sup> Junii 1831

Die 2<sup>a</sup> Julii 1831 nata, et die 3<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Emma Champ filia Thomæ et Annæ Champ (olim Peak) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Runyard, Matrina Julia Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 9<sup>a</sup> Julii 1831 natus, et die 17<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Georgius Bushrod filius Gulielmii et Mariæ Bushrod (olim Frake) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ricardus Runyard, Matrina Teresa Roberts.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 14<sup>a</sup> Julii 1831 natus, et die 17<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit, Augustinus Rummyard filius Ricardi et Johannæ Runyard (olim Meaden) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Haims, Matrina Frances Roberts.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Augustii 1831 nata, et die 7<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Johanna Edwards filia Josephi et Juliæ Edwards (olim Foulk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit, Johannes Haims, Matrina Anastatia Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1831 natus, et die eadem Baptisatus est, Bernadus Barns filius Gulielmi et Claræ Barns (olim Bower) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Aaron Roberts, Matrina Frances Roberts.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 14<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1831 natus, et die 18<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Bap-

tisatus fuit, Gulielmus Cooling filius Johannis et Annæ Cooling (olim Woodrow) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Teresa Foolks.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 24<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1831 nata et die 27<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Maria Davis filia Jacobi et Elizabethæ Davis (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Penny, Matrina Maria Davis.

A me L. B. Moutardier M. A.

Die 29<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1831 nata, et die 13<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1831 Baptisata fuit Maria Anna Lucas filia Gulielmi et Catharinæ Lucas (olim Siller) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Maria Bushrod.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

1832

Die 14<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1832, et die 16<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Maria Charitas Osmond filia Johannis et Rachelis Osmond (olim Ricket) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Ricket, Matrina Elizabetha Barns.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Jan<sup>ii</sup> 16. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est Ann Langdown Sherwood æt 62.

Die 9<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1832 natus, et die 11<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Richardus Baker filius Johannis et Rebecca Baker (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Maria Squibb.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 25<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1832 nata, et die 26<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Lucia Champ filia Georgii et Caroletta Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Champ, Matrina Maria Burt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 15<sup>a</sup> Maii 1832 natus, et die 21<sup>a</sup> Maii Baptisatus est Thomas Clark filius Thomæ et Mariæ Clark (olim Noon) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Julia Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 16<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1832 nata, et die 22<sup>a</sup> Maii 1832 Baptisata fuit Catharina Sinott filia Johannis et Mariæ (olim Crane) conjugum. Patrinus fuit

Matrina Julia Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 29<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1832 nata, et die 30<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Sarah Anna Squibb filia Jacobi et Agnetis Squibb (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Squibb, Matrina Maria Squibb.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 7<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1832 nata, et die 15<sup>a</sup> Octobris Baptisata fuit Maria Brown (Worth) filia Marthæ Brown, Matrina . . . Brown.

A me L. B. Moutardier

Die 19<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1832 natus, et die 21<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1832 Baptisatus fuit Josephus Penny filius Robertii et Teresæ Penny (olim Fooke) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Baker, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 29<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1832 natus, et die 2<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1832 Baptisatus fuit Georgius Champ filius Josephi et Elizabethæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thom<sup>s</sup> Haime, Matrina Maria Davis.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>a</sup> A<sup>co</sup>

Die 29<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1832 nata, et die 2<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1832 Bap-

tisata fuit Anna Penny filia Caroli et Elizabethae Penny (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Cecilia Penny.  
A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

1833

Die 20<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1832 natus, et die 7<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1833, sub conditione, Baptisatus fuit Johannes Champ filius Antonii et Hannæ Champ (olim Knight) conjugum.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 15<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1833 nata et die 20<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Ellena Suzanna Dorey filia Edwardi et Mariæ Dorey (olim Dewksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Crispin, Matrina Anna Maria Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 25<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1833 nata, et die 27<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Maria Anna Champ filia Richardi et Saræ Champ (olim Cox) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Davis, Matrina Maria Burt.

A me Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Mense Januarii 1829 nata, et die 16<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1833. Sub conditione Baptisata fuit Henrietta Skiller filia Roberti et Sahræ Skiller (Balsam)

Die 20<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1832 nata, et die 16<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1833 sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata fuit Louisa Skiller f<sup>a</sup> Rob<sup>ti</sup> et Sara Skiller (olim Balsam)

Martii 11 Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est Johanna Runyard (olim Meaden) æt 24~

Die 17<sup>a</sup> Martii 1833 nata, et die eadem Baptisata fuit Helena Runyard filia Richardi et Johannæ Runyard (olim Meaden) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannis Haims, Matrina Monica Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 18<sup>a</sup> Maii 1833 nata, et die 21<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Maria Anna Foolk filia Jacobi et Anna Foolk (olim Askell) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Champ, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 28<sup>a</sup> Maii 1833 nata, et die 30<sup>a</sup> Junii 1833 Baptisata fuit, Anna Champ filia Jacobi et Annæ Champ (olim Waters) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Haims, Matrina Julia Cole.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Julii 1833 natus, et die 9<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Josephus Henricus Lenington filius Gulielmi et Claræ Lenington (olim Sneesby) conjugum. Matrina fuit Clara Rollands.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 19<sup>a</sup> Junii 1833 nata, et die 15<sup>a</sup> Julii 1833 baptisata fuit, Anastasia Woodrow filia Caroli et Hester Woodrow (olim Langdown) conjugum. Matrina fuit Anna Langdown.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>co</sup>

Die 1<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1833 nata, et die 13<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis et anni Baptisata fuit a Rev<sup>do</sup> Jacobo Knight Honora McAlister filia Caroli et Celiæ McAlister (olim Canning) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune, Matrina Maria Robinson.

Ita est L. B. Moutardier Miss App<sup>o</sup>

Die 21<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1833 natus, et die 29<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Bap-

tisatus est Johannes Lockyer filius Johannis Lockyer et Marthæ Woolfrey. Patrinus fuit Johannis Haims, Matrina Anna Edwards.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 6<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1833 natus, et die 13<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Georgius Lucas filius Gulielmii et Catherinæ Lucas (olim Skiller) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Haims, Matrina Maria Squibb.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 12<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1833 nata, et die 13<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Eliza Edwards filia Josephi et Juliæ Edwards (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Anna Edwards.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 16<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1833 nata, et die 17<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Lucia Anna Barns filia Gulielmi et Claræ Barns (olim Bower) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Morris, Matrina Anna Morris.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 14<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1833 nata, et die 24<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisata fuit Sarah Johanna Bushrod filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Bushrod (olim Frake) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Runyard, Matrina Johanna Brown.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 25<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1833 natus, et die 27<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus fuit Augustus Champ filius Thomæ et Annæ Champ (olim ) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Anastasia Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

1834

Die 26<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1834 natus, et die 2<sup>a</sup> Februarii Baptisatus fuit Thomas Cooling Davis filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ Davis, (olim Cooling) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Cooling, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 30<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1834 nata, et die 8<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1834 Baptisata fuit Ellena Robinson filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Robinson (olim Kilwine) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus McAlister, Matrina Celia McAlister.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 13<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1834 nata, et die 14<sup>a</sup> Februarii Baptisata fuit Teresa Osmond filia Johannis et Rachelis Osmond (olim Rickets) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Johanna Lee.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Feb<sup>rii</sup> 21. Sub conditione Baptisatus est, Gulielmus Brice filius Mariæ Brice (Foolk)

Die 17<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1834 natus et die 21<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Gulielmus Supple filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Supple (olim Walsh) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Patricius Duff, Matrina Maria Robenson.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Februarii 27 Ambrosius Rickets filius Samuelis et Suzanna Rickets (olim ) conjugum, die 27<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1834 natus, eadem die Baptisatus est Patrinus fuit Jacobus Batt, Matrina Johanna Lee.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Martii 12. Elizabetha Slade (olim Puckett) æt 50. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.

Die 19<sup>a</sup> Martii 1834 natus, et die 23<sup>a</sup> Martii Baptisatus est Arthur Josephus Nash filius Malcomi et Annæ Nash (olim



O'Donnel) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Crispin, Matrina Sarah Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 27<sup>a</sup> Martii 1834 natus, et die 30<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis Baptisatus est Jacobus Penny filius Roberti et Teresa Penny (olim Fook) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Cooling, Matrina Maria Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 14<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1834 nata, et die 20<sup>a</sup> Aprilis Baptisata est Carolina Skiller filia Roberti et Saræ Skiller (olim Balsam) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Rummyard, Matrina Johanna Rummyard.

A me Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 22<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1834 natus, et die 23<sup>a</sup> ejusdem mensis et anni Baptisatus est Jacobus White, filius Jacobi et Theresæ White (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Henricus Ball, Matrina Monica Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 23<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1834 natus, et die 27 Aprilis 1834 Baptisatus est Johannes Valentinus Comerford filius Simonis et Catherinæ Comerford (olim Thornton) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes M<sup>c</sup>Namara, Matrina Johanna Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 24<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1834 natus, et die 27 Aprilis 1834 Baptisatus est Thomas Cooling filius Johannis et Annæ Cooling (olim Woodrow) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Haims, Matrina Maria Squibb.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 1<sup>a</sup> Maii 1834 natus et die 4<sup>a</sup> Maii 1834 Baptisatus est Georgius Davis filius Georgii et Sophiæ Davis (olim Twerksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Champ, Matrina Elizabetha Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Maii 1834 nata, et die 11<sup>a</sup> Maii 1814 [*sic*] Baptisata est Ellen Leahy filia Martini et Mariæ Leahy (olim Hodd) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Benjamin Crispin, Matrina M. Ann Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Maii 14 Anna Hewlitt æt. 52. Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.

Die 23<sup>a</sup> Maii 1834 natus, et die 25<sup>a</sup> Maii 1834 Baptisatus est Antonius Champ filius Georgii et Caroletta Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Anastatia Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 11<sup>a</sup> Junii 1834 natus, et die 17<sup>a</sup> Junii 1834 Baptisatus est Laurentius Everard filius Laurentii Everard et Mariæ Everard (olim Byrne) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Daniel Mullens, Matrina Cælia M<sup>c</sup>Alister.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 19<sup>a</sup> Junii 1834 natus, et die 21<sup>a</sup> Junii 1834 Baptisatus fuit Patricius Duff filius Patricii et Catherinæ Duff (olim Grims) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune, Matrina Maria Robinson.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Julii 13 Sub Cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est Sophia Barnes æt 19.

Julii 13 Sub Cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata fuit Thom<sup>s</sup> Barnes æt 17.

Julii 16 Sub Cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata fuit Elizabetha Barnes æt 53.

Die 24<sup>a</sup> Julii 1834 nata, et die 27<sup>a</sup> Julii 1834 Baptisata fuit Theresa Squibb filia Jacobi et Agnetis Squibb (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Haims, Matrina Clara Slade.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 10<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1834 nata, et die 10<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1834 Baptisata est Margaretta Murray filia Johannis et Ellenæ Murray (olim Sinclair) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Martinus Laihy, Matrina Maria Stafford.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 11<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1834 nata, et die 17<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1834 Baptisata est Maria Baker filia Johannes et Rebeccæ Baker (olim Fookk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Thomas Hayms, Matrina Maria Morris.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 22<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1834 nata, et die 23<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1834 Baptisata est Maria Calahan filia Patricii et Annæ Calahan (olim Mahany) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jeremiah Stapleton, Matrina Victoria Cleanon.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 20<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1834 nata, et die 28<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1834 Baptisata est, Maria Anna M<sup>c</sup>Namara filia Johannis et Annæ M<sup>c</sup>Namara (olim Sullivan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Simon Comerford, Matrina Mary M<sup>c</sup>Namara. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>c</sup>

Die 30<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1834 natus, et die 2<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1834 Baptisatus est Georgius Bell Crispin filius Benjamini et Johannettæ Crispin (olim Bell) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Benjamin Crispin Senior, Matrina Eliza Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 12<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1834 natus, et die 15<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1834 Baptisatus est Jacobus Lawler filius Michaëlis et Ellenæ Lawler (olim Paty) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Timotheus Cuhan, Matrina Victoria Cleanon.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>c</sup>

Decemb. 15. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est Sophia Davis (olim Twerksbury) æt. 22.

D<sup>o</sup> 15. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est Sara Champ (olim Coxe) æt. 25.

Die 19<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1834 natus, et die 19<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1834 Baptisatus est Fredericus Champ filius Josephi et Elizabethæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Davis, Matrina Anna Morris.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

1835

Die 2<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1835 nata, et die 6<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1835 Baptisata est Maria Anna Dorey filia Edwardi et Mariæ Dorey (olim Stewksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Davis, Matrina Sophiæ Davis.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 16<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1835 natus, et die 26<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1835 Baptisatus est, Johannes M<sup>c</sup>Allister filius Caroli et Cæliæ M<sup>c</sup>Allister (olim Canning) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune, Matrina Maria Everett.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Feb<sup>rii</sup> 28 Agatha Lethbridge æt 17 Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata

April 10. Francesca Ralls nata die 9<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1828 Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.

April 10 Johannes Ralls nata die 25 Martii 1832. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est.

Die 10 Aprilis 1835 natus, et die 11<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1835 Baptisatus est, Alfredus Runyard filius Richardi et Johannæ Runyard (olim Meadem) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Elizabethæ Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

April 16. Francesca Snook æt 14. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.

April 16. Maria Hewlett æt. 10. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.

April 20. Hugh Neale Campbell Crispin æt 5. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est.

D<sup>o</sup> 20. Mariann Crispin æt 3. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.

April 27. Louisa Miller æt. 2. filia Rich<sup>di</sup> & Luciae Miller (olim Davis) Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.

d<sup>o</sup> 27. Henrietta Miller æt. 1. filia d<sup>o</sup> & d<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup>. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.

Die 8<sup>a</sup> Maii 1835 natus, et die 10<sup>a</sup> Maii 1835 Baptisatus est Georgius Haims Foolke filius Thomæ Haims et Hannah Foolke. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Hannah Kitcatt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 11<sup>a</sup> Maii 1835 natus, et die 19<sup>a</sup> Maii 1835 Baptisatus est Daniel Murphy filius Cornelii et Mariæ Murphy (olim Murphy) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Dan. Mullins, Matrina Ann Callahan.

A me Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Maii 28. Gulielmus Benjaminus Crispin natus ann<sup>o</sup> 1828. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est.

Die 26<sup>a</sup> Maii 1835 natus est die 28<sup>a</sup> Maii 1835 Baptisatus est Johannes Daly filius Jeremiæ et Saræ Daly (olim Barott) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Hunt. A me Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Junii 16 Janetta Crispin æt 28. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.

Die 18<sup>a</sup> Junii 1835 natus, et die 18<sup>a</sup> Junii 1835 Baptisatus est Henricus Ricketts filius Samuelis et Suzannæ Ricketts (olim—*name obliterated*) conjugum. Matrina fuit Maria Brownjohn.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Julii 3. Robertus Tewksbury æt 64. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est.

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Julii 1835 nata, et die 5<sup>a</sup> 1835 Baptisata fuit Maria Theresa Champ filiæ Thomæ & Johannæ Champ (olim Sandy) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Elizabetha Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Julii 12. Edmund Ralls Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est. (æt. 69)

Die 17<sup>a</sup> Julii 1835 natus, et die 19<sup>a</sup> Julii 1835 Baptisatus fuit Josephus Bramble filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ Bramble (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Denys Bower, Matrina Mary Bower.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Julii 22. Catherina Ralls, æt 64 Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.

Die 27<sup>a</sup> Julii 1835 nata, et die 2<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1835 Baptisata fuit Julia Champ filia Richardi et Sahræ Champ (olim Cox) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Champ, Matrina Maria Morris.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 28<sup>a</sup> Julii 1835 nata, et die 3<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1835 Baptisata fuit Maria Clark filia Thomæ et Mariæ Clark (olim Noon) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 24<sup>a</sup> Julii 1835 natus, et die 17<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1835 Baptisatus fuit Henricus Alfredus White filius Arthuris et Mariæ Annæ White (olim Lennington) conjugum. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 1<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1835 natus, et die 6<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1835 Baptisatus est Jacobus Edwards filius Josephi et Julix Edwards (olim

Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Foolk, Matrina Maria Davis. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 18<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1835 nata, et die 11<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1835 Baptisata est Johanna Fagan filia Elizabethæ Fagan. Patrinus fuit Johannes Adams, Matrina Maria Burt. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 15<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1835 natus, et eodem die & anno Baptisatus fuit, Franciscus Davis filius Georgii et Sophiæ Davis (olim Tewksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Henricus Ralls, Matrina Maria Cope. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 6<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1835 nata, et eodem die & anno Baptisata fuit Johanna Penny filia Caroli et Elizabethæ Penny (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Maria Burt. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 13 Decembris 1835 nata, et eodem die et anno Baptisata est Anna Champ filia Josephi et Elizabethæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Edwardus Wilcock, Matrina Maria Champ. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 11<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1835 nata, et die 16 Decembris 1835 Baptisata fuit Emilia Lockyer filia Johannis Lockyer et Marthæ Wolfrey (olim Champ) Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Matilda Woolfrey. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. Ap<sup>o</sup>

1836~

Die 26<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1835 natus, et die 10<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1836 Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Champ filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Champ (olim Courtney) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Davis, Matrina Elizabeth Champ. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 8<sup>a</sup> Martii 1836 natus, et die 13<sup>a</sup> Martii 1836 Baptisatus est Johannes Murray filius Johannes & Ellenæ Murray (olim Sinclair) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jeremiah Stapleton, Matrina Maria Sinott. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 16<sup>a</sup> Martii 1836 nata, et die 19<sup>a</sup> Martii 1836 Baptisata fuit, Anna Johanna Duff filia Patritii et Catharinæ Duff (olim Grams) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune, Matrina Clara Rollands. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 18<sup>a</sup> Martii 1836 natus, et die 20<sup>a</sup> Martii 1836 Baptisatus est, Alfredus Champ filius Georgii et Carolettæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Maria Cope. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 11<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1836 natus, et die 13<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1836 Baptisatus fuit, Gulielmus Lawler filius Michælis et Ellenæ Lawler (olim Patty) conjugum. Matrina fuit Hannah Fortun. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Aprilis 24 Die 9<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1836 nata, et die 23<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1836 Baptisata fuit Johanna Lucas filia Gulielmi et Catherinæ Lucas [*sic*] (olim Skiller) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Hayms, Matrina Maria Squibb. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Ap<sup>o</sup>

Maii 1. Robertus Osmund. æt 17. Sub cond<sup>e</sup> Baptisatus est.

Maii 2. Ellena Haims filia Johannis et Saræ Haims (olim Vivian) conjugum. Nata die 22 Novembris 1836 [*sic*] sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.

Die 30<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1836 nata, et die 3<sup>a</sup> Maii 1836 Baptisata fuit Maria Supple filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Supple (olim Walsh) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune, Matrina Catherine Duff.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Maii 5 Elizabetha Cooling aet 26 (olim Ralls) Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.

Maii 10. Suzanna Ricketts (olim Wallace) aet 22 Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.

Die 18<sup>a</sup> Maii 1836 nata, et die 22<sup>a</sup> Maii 1836 Baptisata fuit Elizabetha Sarah Osmond filia Johannis et Rachaelis Osmond (olim Ricketts) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Edwardus Wilcock, matrina Anna Frampton.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 31<sup>a</sup> Maii 1836 natus, et die 11<sup>a</sup> Junii 1836 Baptisatus est Georgius Leary filius Michælis et Mariæ Leary (olim Donovan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ambrosius Champ

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 9<sup>a</sup> Junii 1836 natus et die 12<sup>a</sup> Junii 1836 Baptisatus est Simon Comerford filius Simonis et Catherinæ Comerford (olim Thorington) conjugum Patrinus fuit Philippus Sullivan, Matrina Maria M<sup>c</sup>Namara

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 13<sup>a</sup> Junii 1836 natus et die 14<sup>a</sup> Junii 1836 Baptisatus est Thomas Callahan filius Patritii et Annæ Callahan (olim Mahony) conjugum. Matrina fuit Hannah Fortune.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Hodie 27<sup>a</sup> Junii 1836 suppletæ sunt cæremonia Sacra Super Latitium Nash filium Malcomi et Annæ Nash (olim O'Donnell) conjugum. natum Die 2<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1836. Matrina fuit Maria Leahy. a me propter periculum domi Baptisata fuit 2<sup>a</sup> Aprilis.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap.

Die 26<sup>a</sup> Junii 1836 natus et die 29<sup>a</sup> Junii 1836 Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Squibb filius Jacobi et Agnetis Squibb (olim Slade) conjugum Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade Matrina Anna Cope.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Julii 1. Georgius Priestly aet 5. filius Josephi & Maria Priestly (olim Skiller) sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est.

Die 6<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1836 nata, et die 7 Septembris 1836 Baptisata est Maria Anna Bushrod filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Bushrod (olim Frake) conjugum, Patrinus fuit Thom<sup>s</sup> Hayms, Matrina Lucas (Catherina.)

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Sept. 11. Hodie Suppletæ sunt cæremonie Sacrae Super Georgium Penny filius Roberti et Teresiæ Penny (olim Fook) conjugum, natum de 4<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1836. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Lucia Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 29<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1836 nata. et die 30<sup>a</sup> Septemb. 1836 Baptisata fuit Elizabetha Ricketts filia Samuelis et Suzanna Ricketts (olim Wallace) conjugum. Patrinus fuit John Osmond, matrina Elizb. Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>is</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Septemb. Anna Miller filia Richardi & Luciæ Miller (olim Davis) æt. 1.

Die 28<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1836 natus, et die 30<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1830 Baptisatus

est Gulielmus Hunt filius Jacobi Hunt et Mathæ Ralls. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Maria Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 31<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1836 nata, et die 6<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1836 Baptisata fuit Johanna Margaretta Stafford ~ filia Gulielmi et Maria Stafford (olim Maugha) conjugum Patrinus fuit Jeremial Coffey, matrina Catherina Commerford.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 19<sup>a</sup> Octobris natus et die 10<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1836 sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est Robertus Priestley filius Josephii et Mariæ Priestley (olim Skiller) conjugum.

Die 2<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1836 nata, et die 4<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1836. Baptisata fuit Elizabetha Foolk filia Jacobi et Annæ Foolk (olim Askell) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ambrosius Champ Matrina Elizabetha Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 6<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1836 natus, et die 7<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1836 Baptisatus fuit Georgius Bramble filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ Bramble (olim Soaper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Morris, Matrina Anna Morris.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 3<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1836 nata et die 18<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1836 Baptisata est Julia Coffey filia Jeremiæ et Juliæ Coffey (olim O'Connor) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Martinus Leahy Matrina M. A. Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

1837. Register A. A. 30 June. [*In pencil.*]

Die 2<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1837 natus et die 9<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1837. Baptisatus fuit Jacobus Lennington filius Richardi et Aliciæ Lennington (olim Hooper) conjugum. Matrina fuit Clara Lennington.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 9<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1837 natus, et die 14<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1837 Baptisatus fuit Josephus Watson filius Johannis et Gratiæ Watson (olim M<sup>o</sup> Cahan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune Matrina Catherina Duff

A me L. B. Moutardier ~ Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Mense Januarii 1837 Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata fuit Maria Roberts æt. 6~

Die 12<sup>a</sup> Martii 1837, et die 13<sup>a</sup> Martii 1837 Baptisata fuit, Louisa Ellena Baker filia Johannis et Rebeccæ Baker (olim Foolke) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Bets Hunt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 28<sup>a</sup> Martii 1837 natus, et die 30 Martii 1837 Baptisatus fuit Humphredus Runyard filius Richardi et Johanna Runyard (olim Meadin) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Henricus Rolle, Matrina Maria Morris.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 29<sup>a</sup> Martii 1837 nata, et die 2<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1837. Baptisata fuit, Elizabetha Tubb filia Johannis et Elizabethæ Tubb (olim Hunt) conjugum Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ, Matrina Hannah Kitcatt.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Aprilis 2. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est Thomas Cole Aet. 44. Eliza Champ Aet 11 ~ Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est (filia Thomæ)

Die 15<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1837 natus, et die 16<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1837 Baptisatus fuit Edwinus Davis filius Georgii et Sophiæ Davis (olim Tweskbury)

conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Hayms, Matrina Caroletta Hayms.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 16<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1837 natus, et die 18<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1837. Baptisatus fuit Johannes Skiller filius Roberti et Saræ Skiller (olim Balsam) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Slade, Matrina Anna Morris.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 25<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1837 nata, et die 3<sup>a</sup> Maii 1837 Baptisata fuit Rebecca Denny, filia Jacobi et Johannæ Denny (olim Southerden) conjugum. Matrina fuit Hannah Fortune.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 11 Junii 1837 nata, et die 18 Junii 1837 Baptisata fuit Hester Cooling filia Johannis et Annæ Cooling (olim Woodrow) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Anna Davis

A me L. B. Moutardier.

Die 20 Junii 1837 natus, et die 25 Junii 1837 Baptisatus est, Georgius Champ filius Thomæ et Johannæ Champ (olim Sandy) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Hayms Matrina Anna Cope.

A me L. B. Moutardier ~

Register A. A. 30<sup>th</sup> June 1837. [*In pencil.*]

Die 3<sup>a</sup> Junii 1837 natus, et die 2<sup>a</sup> Julii 1837 Baptisatus fuit Gulielmus Jacobus Champ, filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Champ (olim Courtney) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Adolphus Woolfrey Matrina Matilda Woolfrey ~

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 23 Julii 1837 Suzanna James æt 34 Sub cond<sup>ne</sup>. Baptisata est.

Die 28<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1837 natus, et die 3 Octobris 1837 Baptisatus est, Johannes Duff filius Patritii et Catherina Duff (olim Grovins) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Jacobus Fortune, Matrina Grace Watson.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Octob. 23~Alicia Lennington [olim Hooper] aet. 25 Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata fuit.

Die 28<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1837 natus, et die 29<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1837 Baptisatus est Gulielmus Dorey filius Edwardi et Mariæ Dorey (olim Dewksbury) conjugum, Patrinus fuit Robertus Crispin, Matrina Johanna Crispin ~

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 29<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1837 nata, et die 30<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1837 Baptisata est Elizabetha Woodman filia Nathanaelis et Francisca Woodman (olim Roberts) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Hayms Matrina Maria Morris.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>a</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 1<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1837 natus, et die 2<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1837 Baptisatus est, Gulielmus Bernadus Brown filius Bernardi et

[*Here a blank space.*]

Die 9<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1837 nata, et die 11<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1837 Baptisata est Anna Nary filia Thomæ et Cecilæ Nary (olim Keegan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit John Murphy, matrina Mary Murphy.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 17<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1837, sub cond ~ Baptisata est Hannah Champ æt 45.

do 20~ Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est, Richardus Harisson æt 3.

Die 24<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1837 nata, et die 26<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1837 Baptisata est Ellena Edwards filia Josephi et Juliæ Edwards (olim Fook) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Henricus Ralls, Matrina Mary Champ.

A me L. B. Moutardier ~ Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.  
1838.

Die 20<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1838, et die 22<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1838 Baptisata est Henrietta Penny filia Roberti et Teresæ Penny filia Roberti et Teresæ Penny (olim Fook) conjugum Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Slade, Matrina Caroletta Hayms.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 1<sup>a</sup> Martii 1838 natus et die 2<sup>a</sup> Martii 1838 Baptisatus est Gulielmus Stapleton filius Jeremahiæ et Catherinæ Stapleton (olim Murry.)

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 30<sup>a</sup> Martii 1838 nata et die Aprilis 2<sup>a</sup> 1838 Baptisata est Maria Johanna Hayms filia Thomæ et Rebecca Hayms (olim Sennick) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Maria Anna Crispin.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 4<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1838 nata, et die 6<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1838. Baptisata est, Selina Davis filia Georgii et Sophiæ Davis (olim Tuerksbury) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Henricus Ralls, Matrina Anna Cope ~

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Aprilis 15. Hodie Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est Johannes Hawkins æt 58.

Die 16<sup>a</sup> Aprilis nata 1838, et die 17<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1838 Baptisata est, Elizabetha Penny filia Caroli et Elizabethæ Penny (olim Slade) conjugum Patrinus fuit Robertus Crispin; Matrina Johanna Crispin ~

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Aprilis 29. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup>. Baptisatus est Edwardus Slade æt 17

Die 9<sup>a</sup> Junii 1838 nata et die 18<sup>a</sup> Junii Baptisata est, Maria Anna Fitzgerald filia Florentii et Mariæ Fitzgerald (olim Cogan) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannis Murphy, matrina Catharina Casey.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 25<sup>a</sup> Junii 1838 nata, et die 1<sup>a</sup> Julii 1838 Baptisata est, Anna Bushrod filia Gulielmi et Maria Bushrod (olim Frake) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Sladè, Matrina Teresa Woodman.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Die 5<sup>a</sup> Julii 1838 nata, et die 5<sup>a</sup> Julii 1838 Baptisata est Anna Ricketts filia Samuelis et Suzannæ Ricketts (olim Wallace) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Johannes Osmond, matrina Rachael Osmond.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 16<sup>a</sup> Julii 1838 nata, et die 22<sup>a</sup> Julii 1838 Baptisata fuit Anna Cummertford filia Simeonis et Catherinæ Cummertford (olim Thorington) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Dynosius Arrington, matrina Margaretta Arrington ~

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 31<sup>a</sup> Julii 1838 natus, et die 2<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1838 Baptisatus est Franciscus Champ filius Josephi et Elizabethæ Champ (olim Davis) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Ambrosius Champ, matrina Anna Frampton,

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 23<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1838 nata, et die 24<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1838 Baptisata est, Elizabeth Haymes filia Johannis et Sarahæ Haymes (olim Vivian) conjugum. Matrina fuit Mary Slade. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.



Septemb. Sub Cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est Carolus Hooper æt 5. natus mense Januarii 1833, filius Caroli & Elizab Hooper, conjugum~  
 Sept. Maria Johanna Hooper æt 3. nata mense Decembris 1835. filia Caroli et Elizabethæ Hooper, conjugum ~ Sub cond<sup>de</sup> Baptisata est.  
 C. de Burton.

Septemb Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est Henricus Bascomb, æt 5 natus mense Martii 1833 filius Caroli et Edith Bascomb. conjugum.

Septemb. Subcond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est Georgius Bascombe æt 3, natus mense Aprilis 1835 filius Caroli & Edith Bascomb, conjugum ~

Octob. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est Hannah Roper, filia Josephi et Maria Roper, æt 2½, nata anno 1836.

Die 18<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1838 natus, et die 21 Octobris 1838 Baptisatus est Mathæus Harrison filius Richardi et Margaretta Harrison (olim Foley) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Robertus Crispin, Matrina Eliza Crispin  
 A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Octob. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est Jemima Roper filia Josephi & Mariæ Roper. æt 5. nata anno 1833.

d<sup>o</sup> Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est Jacobus Wilson filius Johannis et Annæ Wilson. æt 3. natus anno 1835.

d<sup>o</sup>. Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est Johanna Penny filia Thomæ et Mariæ Penny æt. 2.

Die 25<sup>a</sup> Octobris 1838 nata, et die 29 Octobris 1838. baptisata est, Carolina Louisa Clarke filia Thomæ et Mariæ Clarke (olim Noon) conjugum Patrina fuit Maria Hewlett.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Nov. 9 ~ Gulielmus & Josephus Stephens aet 6 & 4, filia Johannæ Stephens Sub. cond<sup>de</sup> baptisata sunt

Novemb. Gulielmus Penny filius Thomæ & Mariæ Penny (aet 5) Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est.

Ellena Burden aet 1½, filia Thomæ et Martinæ Burden sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisata est.

Die 3<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1838 natus, et die 15<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1838 baptisatus est Gulielmus Lucas filius Gulielmi et Catherine Lucas (olim Skiller) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Henricus Ralls, Matrina Maria Bushrod.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Decemb. Georgius Marsh Cossin aet 1½ } filii Henrici et  
 Mariæ Cossin (olim Hutchens) Sub cond<sup>ne</sup>.  
 Walterus Francise ~ Cossin aet 3 }

Decemb. 30 ~ Thomas Hatchett James æt 28. Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisatus est.

do. Sarah Skiller æt 29 ~ Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisata est.

1839.

Jan. 4. Deborah Cossin filia Henrici et Mariæ Cossin (æt 5.) Sub cond<sup>de</sup> baptisata est.

William Nottley aet 2½ filius Georgii et Mariæ Nottley Sub. cond<sup>de</sup> baptisatus est.

Die 3<sup>a</sup> Februrarii 1839 natus, et die 5<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1839 baptisatus est Gulielmus Casey filius Catherina Kasey Patrinus fuit Thom Nary Matrina Maria Fitzgerald.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 17<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1839 nata, et die 18<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1839 baptisata est Sarah Anna Baker, filia Johannis et Rebecæ Baker (olim Foolk) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Georgius Champ, Matrina Carlotta Haime,

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 8<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1839 nata, et die 14<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1839 baptisata est Sarah Johanna Watson, filia Johannis et Graciæ Watson (olim M<sup>o</sup> Conyham) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Josephus Brown

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 20<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1839 nata, et die 24<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1839 baptisata est Maria Anna Coffey, filia Jeremiæ et Julianæ Coffey (olim O'Connor) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Robertus Crispin, Matrina Maria Anna Crispin ~

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 14<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1839 natus, et die 16<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1839 baptisatus est, Adolphus Augustus Osmond, filius Johannis et Rachælis Osmond ~ (olim Ricketts) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Richardus Runyard Matrina Elizabetha Hunt. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>

Aprilis 20. Hannah Senick æt 32 ~ Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisata est.

Die 26<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1839 nata, et die 28<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1839 baptisata est. Ellena Davis filia Georgii et Sophiæ Davis (olim Tewksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Johannes Haime, Matrina Eliza Tubb ~

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Maii 5. Edith (m) Bascomb, æt 31. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup>. baptisata est. do 5 Ann Cooling æt 34 Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisata est.

Die 26<sup>a</sup> Maii 1839 natus, et die 11<sup>a</sup> Junii 1839 baptisatus est Edwardus, Franciscus Roper filius Josephi et Mariæ Roper (olim Hooper) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Champ ~ Matrina Anna Frampton.

A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Adelaida Caroletta Hyde, æt 1 ~ filia Henrici & Mariæ C. Hyde ~ conjugum ~ Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisata est.

Die 23<sup>a</sup> Julii 1839 natus, et die 13<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1839 baptisata est Johannes Nottley filius Georgii et Mariæ Nottley (olim Whiting) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit.

A me L. B. Moutardier M<sup>o</sup>. A<sup>o</sup>.

Die 15<sup>a</sup> Augustii 1839 natus et die 16<sup>a</sup> Augustii 1839 baptisata est Augustinus Squibb filius Jacobi et Agnetis Squibb (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Denys Barnes Matrina Maria Barnes.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 31<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1839 nata, et die 5<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1839. baptisata est Sarah Shott ~ filia Thomæ et Mariæ Shott (olim Brigg) conjugum. Matrina fuit Carolina Lennington

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 14<sup>o</sup> Octobris 1839 natus, et die 17 Octobris 1839 baptisatus est Carolus Skiller filius Roberti et Saræ Skiller (olim Balsam) conjugum. Matrina fuit Hannah Kitcatt.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Octob. 20 Sub cond<sup>de</sup> baptisata est Rebecca Haymes æt 27 ~ (olim Sennick)

Sub con<sup>de</sup> baptisata est Maria Penny æt 39 (olim Parker)  
 Octob— Sub con<sup>de</sup> baptisatus est Gulielmus King æt. 4 filius  
 David et Isabella King

Sub con<sup>de</sup> baptisata est Isabella King æt. 3 filia d<sup>o</sup>

Novemb 6. Sub con<sup>de</sup> baptisatus est Johannes Janes æt 5 mens.

Die 13<sup>a</sup> Novembris 1839 natus, et die 13 Novembris 1839 baptisatus est Edwardus Augustinus Bramble filius Jacobi et Elizabethæ Bramble (olim Soaper) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Thom<sup>s</sup> Cole, matrina Maria Morris ~ A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>

Decemb. 22. Sub con<sup>ne</sup> baptisata est, Maria Smith [nata 1839 *above*] f<sup>a</sup> Jacobi et Eliza Smith (olim Wix) conjugum.

Die 19<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1839, et die 27 Decembris 1839 baptisata est Ellena Sullivan filia Johannis et Ellenæ Sullivan (olim Clements) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Patric Coyle, Matrina Catharina Casey.

A me E. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup>

Die 27<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1839 nata et die 30<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1839 baptisata est Elizabetha Charitas Ricketts, filia Samuelis et Suzannæ Ricketts (olim Wallace) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Johannes Ricketts, matrina Mariæ Brownjohn ~ A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> App<sup>o</sup> 1840.

Die 25<sup>a</sup> Decembris 1839 natus, et die 2<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1840. baptisatus est Henricus Edwardus Nottley filius Henrici et M. Mariæ Nottley (olim Curtis) conjugum ~ A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 11<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1840 natus, et die 12<sup>a</sup> Januarii 1840 baptisatus est, Ambrosius Runyard filius Richard et Johannæ Runyard. (olim Meaden) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Antonius Slade, matrina Hannah Sennick. A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Jan. 26. Sacri baptismatis cæremonie suppletæ sunt, super Sarahm Johannam Champ f<sup>am</sup> Thomæ et Johannæ Champ (olim Sandy) conjugum, natam die Januarii 25<sup>a</sup> 1840 ~ et domi propter mortis periculum ~ baptisatam ab Elizab. Davis. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, Matrina Teresa Hunt A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 6<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1840 nata, et die 10<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1840 baptisata est, Elizabetha Lenington filia Johannis et Johannæ Lenington (olim Smith,) conjugum ~ Matrina fuit Teresa Lenington.

A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.

Die 27<sup>a</sup> Februarii natus et die 28<sup>a</sup> Februarii 1840 baptisatus est Moses Bascomb (de Owen Moyne) filius Caroli et Edith Bascomb. (olim ) conjugum.

Febr<sup>i</sup> 23. Georgius Kitcatt æt 60. Sub con<sup>ne</sup> baptisatus est.

Martii 1 Henricus Hyde æt 26. Sub con<sup>ne</sup> baptisatus est.

Die 17<sup>a</sup> Martii 1840 natus, et die 18 Martii 1840 Baptisatus est Johannes Damen filius Roberti et Emmæ Damen (olim Rhoder [Ewen *above*]) conjugum.

Aprilis 3. Robertus Penny æt 19 ~ Sub con<sup>ne</sup> baptisatus est.

d<sup>o</sup>. 3 Ann Penny æt 14 Sub con<sup>ne</sup> baptisata est.

Die 11<sup>a</sup> Aprilis 1840 natus, et die 13 Aprilis 1840 Baptisatus est Josephus Fredericus Henricus Hyde filius Henrici et Mariæ Hyde (olim Norris) conjugum ~ Patrinus fuit Thomas Weld Blundell, Matrina Maria Weld ~ A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.

- Aprilis 26. Jane Stephens æt 39. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisata est.  
 Die 14<sup>a</sup> Junii 1840 nata, et die 18<sup>a</sup> Junii 1840 baptisata est  
 Ludovica Cooling filia Johannis et Annæ Cooling (olim Woodrow)  
 conjugum. Patrinus fuit Carolus Champ, ~ Matrina Martha Cooling  
 per proc. Ann Haymes. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.  
 Junii 28. Thomas Parmiter æt 54 ~ Sub cond<sup>de</sup> baptisatus est  
 Junii 29 ~ Daniel Brann æt 35 ~ Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisatus est  
 do 29 Maria Roper æt. 35 sub cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisata est.  
 Die 11<sup>a</sup> Julii 1840 nata, et die 16<sup>a</sup> Julii 1840 Baptisata est Maria  
 Driskill filia Cornelii et Mariæ Driskill (olim Lary) conjugum.  
 Patrina Ellena Murphy. A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.  
 Julii 16. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisata est, Sarah Galton æt 2½ filia  
 Geo. Galton.  
 do 17. Jane Traves filia Charles and Ann Traves (olim Murry)  
 conjugum, æt 1 Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisata est  
 Die 25<sup>a</sup> Julii 1840, nata, et die 26<sup>a</sup> Julii 1840 baptisata est  
 Maria Ann Penny filia Roberti et Teresa Penny (olim Foolk) con-  
 jugum ~ Patrinus fuit Geo. Hunt, matrina Francisca Hunt.  
 A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>.  
 Augusti 10. Thomas Hutchins æt. 64. Sub. cond<sup>ne</sup> bap-  
 tatus est.  
 Aug. 17. Sarah Snook. æt 54. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> baptisata est.  
 Die 15<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1840 nata, et die 19<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1840 Bap-  
 tisata est Catherina Owen filia Johannis et Catherinæ Owen (olim  
 Hennissy) conjugum ~ Matrina fuit Clara Lenington.  
 A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.  
 Die 30<sup>a</sup> Augusti 1840 nata, et die 1<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1840 Bap-  
 tisata est, Julia Edwards filia Josephi et Juliæ Edwards (olim Foolk)  
 conjugum. Patrinus fuit Stephenus Champ, Matrina Teresa Hunt~  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Penny, æt. 43 sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisatus est Augusti die 23<sup>a</sup>.  
 A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.  
 Die 9<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1840 natus, et die 10<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1840 Bap-  
 tisatus est, Edwinus Davis filius Georgii et Sophiæ Davis (olim  
 Tewksbury) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Stephanus Champ, Matrina  
 Teresa Hunt ~ A me L. B. Moutardier. Miss<sup>o</sup> Ap<sup>o</sup>  
 Die 9<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1840 natus, et die 10<sup>a</sup> Septembris 1840  
 Baptisatus est, Augustinus Squibb filius Georgii et Claræ Squibb  
 (olim Slade) conjugum. Patrinus fuit Gulielmus Squibb, matrina  
 Agnes Squibb ~ A me L. B. Moutardier Miss<sup>o</sup>. Ap<sup>o</sup>.  
 Septemb 29 ~ Mary Parmiter æt 34. Sub cond<sup>ne</sup> Baptisata est.  
 S. G.

We certify that this is one of  
 the Registers or Records —  
 deposited in the General Register  
 Office, pursuant to the Act of  
 the 4<sup>th</sup> Victoria, Cap 92

John Bowring }  
 Thos. Rees } Com<sup>rs</sup>  
 John Shoveller }

# INDEX

## OF PERSONS AND PLACES

\* An asterisk signifies more than one entry on a page.

" Signifies a note on the page.

- Abbeys, included in Religious Houses, *see* Bruges, Brussels, Ghent,  
 † London places, Rouen, Teign-  
 mouth
- Abbeystead Vaccary, Wyresdale,  
 Lancs., 232, 233\*<sup>n</sup>
- Abbindon, John, 81
- Abbot[t], Abott, family, 98<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 79;  
 Cecilia, 101; Edward, 99; Ellen,  
 102; Henry, 164; Isabel, 96, 102;  
 James, 79, 99, 324\*<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 102,  
 266, 324; John, 99, 102; Lettice,  
 393; Louisa, 393; Margaret,  
 99, 102; Mary, 164; Thomas,  
 79; Richard, 98, 266\*<sup>n</sup>, 393;  
 Robert, 209; William, 101; ———,  
 98, 99
- Abbott[s] Aston, Bucks., 80, 81\*<sup>n</sup>
- Abbotsbury, Dorsets., 87<sup>n</sup>
- Abbs, John, 297
- Abby, Elizabeth, 350, 351\*<sup>n</sup>, *olim*  
 Sutton, 335; James, 335, 336;  
 Lemech William, 337\*<sup>n</sup>; Lucy,  
 336
- Abenett, Edward, 314; ———, 314
- Abergavenny, Baron, *see* Neville,  
 Henry, 1
- Abott, *see* Abbott
- Abra[ha]m, Anne, 112, 128, 129;  
 Ellen, 128; Jane, 187\*<sup>n</sup>; Mary,  
 94; Richard, 112, 122, 217;  
 Robert, 128; Thomas, 187\*<sup>n</sup>;  
 William, 187\*<sup>n</sup>; ———, *quoted*,  
 154\*<sup>n</sup>, 159<sup>n</sup>
- Abram, Wigan, Lancs., 108, 220\*<sup>n</sup>,  
 221\*<sup>n</sup>
- Aburre, Richard, 319
- Acanthus, William Gibson, Bishop  
 of, 366\*
- Acaster-Malbys, Malbis, Yorks., 74\*<sup>n</sup>,  
 263\*<sup>n</sup>
- Accothwaite, Mary, 232
- Ackard, Richard, 209
- Ackham, *see* Acklam, Yorks.
- Ackhurst Hall, Orrell, Lancs., *see*  
 Orrell Mount, 220\*<sup>n</sup>
- Acklam, Eliz[abeth], 258, 264; Ellen,  
 259, 266; George, 257, 258\*<sup>n</sup>,  
 259, 264, 265\*<sup>n</sup>, 266\*<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 258,  
 264, 266; Margaret, 259; Rich-  
 ard, 266; Robert, 259, 266
- Acklam-, Ackham-cum-Leavening,  
 Yorks., 269\*<sup>n</sup>
- Ackland, William, 292; ———, 292
- Ackman, Eliz[abeth], 270; Robert,  
 270
- Actonbank Hall, Cumberland, 235<sup>n</sup>
- Acre, Artois, 167<sup>n</sup>
- Acton, Elizabeth, 108; Richard, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Acton, Staffs., 305
- Adamson, Eliz[abeth], 296; Ellen,  
 145; Humphrey, 145; Galfrid,  
 296; Margaret, 179; Robert,  
 145; Thomas, 179
- Ad[d]ams, Agatha, 333; Anne, 332,  
 337, 360; Betsey, *see* Elizabeth,  
 335; Catherine, 332, 337, 339,  
*see* Mason, 335; Charlotte, 333,  
 349\*<sup>n</sup>, 350, 360; Christopher,  
 337; Elizabeth, Betsey, 331,  
 332, 335, 336; James, 331\*<sup>n</sup>, 335,  
 336; John, 331, 333, 335, 338,  
 339\*<sup>n</sup>, 344, 346, 416; John  
 Anthony, 334; John Thomas,  
 332; Julia, July, 331, 333, 344,  
 345; Julia Mary, 338; [Martha]  
 Patty, 337; Martha Catherine,  
 335; Mary, Polly, 330, 335, 338,  
 339\*<sup>n</sup>, 344, 360\*<sup>n</sup>, 370; Mary  
 Sophia, 336; Nancy, 336; Patty,  
*see* Martha; Polly, *see* Mary;  
 Robert, 360; Sophia Caecilia,  
 334; Thomas, 88, 304, 333, 335,  
 344, 345; William, 317, 337;  
 ———, 331\*<sup>n</sup>, 332; ———, Mrs,  
 332, 333, 334, 335, 341\*<sup>n</sup>, 344,  
 345;
- Adderton, Alexander, 304; Ellen,  
 304; Thomas, 304\*
- Addison, Henry, 231; Joseph, 320;  
 Mary, 148, 277; Thomas, 269;  
 William, 277
- Adel, Yorks., 273\*<sup>n</sup>, 274<sup>n</sup>
- Adgoe, Thomas, 326
- Adlam, Giles, 323
- Adlington, Anne, 100; Katherine, 142
- Adlington, Standish, Lancs., 93<sup>n</sup>,  
 100\*<sup>n</sup>
- Adrumentum, *see* Leyburn
- Adyn, Mary, 303; Thomas, 303
- Agatz, John, 385
- Agecroft Hall, Lancs., 237
- Agmondesham, Amersham, Amer-  
 som, Bucks., 81\*<sup>n</sup>
- Aigburth Hall, Lancs., 141\*<sup>n</sup>
- Aighton, Lancs., 145<sup>n</sup>

- Ainscough, Ay[n]scough, Aiscough, Aynscow, Enscoe, family, 94<sup>n</sup>; Allan, 272<sup>\*n</sup>; Alice, 228; Anne, *olim* Braithwayt, 272<sup>\*n</sup>; Christopher, 272<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, 103, 215; Ellen, 155; Francis, 272<sup>\*n</sup>; John, 124; Mary, 124; Phyllis, 228; Ralph, 228; Thomas, 103, 215
- Ainsworth, Ayn[e]sworth, Anne, 225; Bridget, 144; Ellen, 231; Isabel, 130; Jane, *see* Blackburne, 191<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>; John, 126; Ralph, 130, 223; Richard, 144; Thomas, 231; William, 192<sup>n</sup>
- Aintree, Sefton, Lancs., 129<sup>\*n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>, 222<sup>\*n</sup>
- Aiscough *see* Ainscough
- Aislaby, Frances, 261; Thomas, 261
- Aislaby, Yorks., 276
- Akerman, Anne, 87
- Albert and Isabella, Duke and Duchess of Brabant, 2
- Albritt, James, 78; William, 78
- Albury, Herts, 90
- Albine, Albyn, family, 186; Anna, 162, 186; Margaret, *see* Bilsborrow, 162<sup>\*n</sup>; Richard, 162; William, 162
- Alcock[e], Anne, 128; Edward, 127<sup>\*n</sup>, 218; John, 303<sup>n</sup>, 309; Margaret, 128, *see* Worthington, 127<sup>n</sup>, Thomas, 128; Urith, *see* Macclesfield, 303<sup>n</sup>
- Aldb[orough], Yorks., 115<sup>n</sup>, 259, 262, 271, 279<sup>\*</sup>
- Aldcliffe, Lancs., 180<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 245<sup>n</sup>, 247<sup>\*n</sup>
- Aldcliffe Hall, Lancs., 150<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>
- Aldenhall, Salop, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Aldeby, Norfolk, 291
- Alders, Anne, 332, 338, *olim* Rushbrook, 335; Tho[mas], 335
- Alderson, Mary, *olim* Westby, 198<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 198<sup>n</sup>
- Alderton, William, 320
- Aldred, Mary, 300
- Aldrich, Aldridg[e], Elizabeth, 308; George, 314; Henry, 307, 308; John, 309; Mary, 80; Robert, 80
- Alexander, —, Mrs, 339
- Alexander VII., pope, 4
- Aldrick, Staffs, 307
- Alexander, Henry, 290, 293; William, 312
- Alford, Somersets., 298
- Alfriston, Sussex, 317
- Alker, Elizabeth, 124; John, 124
- Allen, Alland, Allin, Anne, 271, 307, 344; Anthony, 271; Elizabeth, 271, 292, 294; George, 96<sup>n</sup>, 271, 304, 331<sup>\*</sup>, 332, 344, 345, 346; Humphrey, 309; John, 224, 300, 302; Lucy, 338; Margaret, 307; Mary, 259, 262, 332, 344, *see* Worthington, 96<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 271; Peter, 344; Rachel, 300, 302; Teresa, 338<sup>\*</sup>, 344; Thomas, 85, 259; —, 85; —, cardinal, 96<sup>n</sup>
- Allenson, Alli[n]son, James, 137; Jane, 137; Richard, 108; Nicholas, 321; Ralph, 321
- Allerton, Anne, 95; Ellen, 105; Evan, 94; Margaret, 105
- Allerton, Childwall, Lancs., 137, 211
- Allerton Hall, Childwall, Lancs., 137<sup>\*n</sup>
- Allerton, Bywater Collieries, Kippax Yorks, 285<sup>n</sup>
- Allerton - cum - Wilsden, Bradford, Yorks., 273
- Allet, Margery, 306
- Allin, *see* Allen
- Alli[n]son, *see* Allenson
- Allithwaite, Cartmel, Lancs, 232<sup>n</sup>
- Allwey, William, 298
- Allwington, Devons., 289
- Almon[d], Alice, 99; Andrew, 99<sup>\*n</sup>, Anne, 113; Cuthbert, 113; Do-rothea, 191; Elizabeth, 113; George, 182; James, priest, 125<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 113, 182; Mary, 136; Richard, 101, 136; Robert, 191; Roger, 99; William, 199
- Alnwick, Northd., 176<sup>n</sup>, 365
- Alresford, Southampton, Hants., 238<sup>n</sup>; Nova, 313
- Alrewas, Staffs., 309
- Alston, Alice, 177; Eliz[abeth], 177; *olim* Hathorntwaite, 233<sup>n</sup>; James, 177<sup>\*</sup>; Jane, *see* Beck, 396; John, 177; Margaret, 153; Thomas, 153
- Alston[-cum-Hothersall], Ribchester, Lancs., 161<sup>\*n</sup>, 162<sup>\*n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>
- Alston, Preston, Lancs., 126<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>, 186, 190<sup>\*n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>
- Alston Lane, Lancs., 182<sup>n</sup>
- Altcar, Lancs., 222<sup>\*n</sup>
- Alt Grange, Altcar, Lancs, 218<sup>\*</sup>
- Altham [Hall], Lancs., 142<sup>\*</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>
- Alveton, Staffs., 305
- Alwoodley, Harewood, Yorks, 275
- Ambrose, Ellen, 121; James, 239<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 121; Margaret, *olim* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>; Margery, 121
- Amersham, Amersom, *see* Agmondesham
- Amforth Hall, Yorks., 240<sup>n</sup>
- Amiens, 368
- Ammer, *see* Amner
- Amondesham, *see* Agmondesham
- Amorium, Francis Petre, bishop of, 153<sup>n</sup>
- Amounderness, Lancs., 95<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>

- Ampleforth, Yorks., 205<sup>n</sup>  
 Ampthill, Beds., 79  
 Amye, Anne, 323; Francis, 323;  
   Thomas, 323<sup>\*</sup>  
 Anderson, Ellen, 269; Eliz[abeth],  
   270, 352; Richard, 352; Tris-  
   tram, 270  
 Anderton, family, 98<sup>n</sup>, 131<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>,  
   227<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, 237<sup>n</sup>,  
   *olim* Preston, 142<sup>n</sup>; Alethea,  
   142<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Smith, 143<sup>n</sup>, *see*  
   Scott, 109<sup>n</sup>; Alethea, O.S.A.,  
   143<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 234<sup>n</sup>, 237<sup>n</sup>, *olim*  
   Standish, 234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tootell,  
   236<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 155, 227, 234<sup>n</sup>,  
   *olim* Blount, 249<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Shut-  
   tleworth, 234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hesketh,  
   180<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Turberville, 84<sup>n</sup>;  
   Bruno, *als* Carrington, priest,  
   143<sup>n</sup>; Charles, bart, 131<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>n</sup>;  
   Christian, 142, *see* Christopher;  
   Christopher, Christian, 143<sup>n</sup>;  
   Christopher, 84<sup>n</sup>, 109<sup>n</sup>, 142<sup>n</sup>,  
   153<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 237<sup>n</sup>,  
   252<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 143<sup>n</sup>, *olim* As-  
   sheton, 234<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Bardsea,  
   233<sup>n</sup>, *see* Rigby, 234<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>,  
   *see* Walmesley, 153<sup>n</sup>, *see* Walton,  
   153<sup>n</sup>, *see* Woodcock, 97<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>,  
   Eleanor, 234<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 102,  
   234<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Elston, 234<sup>n</sup>, *olim*  
   Somerset, 143<sup>n</sup>, *see* Banastre,  
   234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Cansfield, 249<sup>n</sup>, *see*  
   Holden, 234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Singleton,  
   234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>;  
   Frances, O.S.A., 143<sup>n</sup>; Francis,  
   92<sup>n</sup>, 142<sup>n</sup>; Francis, bart, 143<sup>n</sup>;  
   Grace, 92<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Butler,  
   234<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Rishton, 91<sup>n</sup>; Henry,  
   *vere* Lathom, priest, 137<sup>n</sup>; Hugh,  
   93<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>;  
   Hugh, *als* Courtney, priest, 234<sup>n</sup>;  
   Isabel, *see* Langtree, 252<sup>n</sup>; James,  
   97<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>;  
   James Francis, 98<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 234<sup>n</sup>,  
   *olim* Assheton, 234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Haydock,  
   93<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>; John, S.J., 142<sup>n</sup>; John  
   Michael, O.S.B., apostate, 143<sup>n</sup>;  
   Katherine, *olim* Tempest, 143<sup>n</sup>;  
   Lawrence, 165, 227<sup>n</sup>; Laurence,  
   *als* John Brekeley, *als* Hart, 227<sup>n</sup>,  
   *als* Scroop, 227<sup>n</sup>, S.J., 142<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>,  
   236<sup>n</sup>, 237<sup>n</sup>; Magdalen, *olim* Lacon,  
   92<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 165, *olim* Kirkby,  
   240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Crook, 91<sup>n</sup>, *see* Ireland,  
   131<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 92<sup>n</sup>; Matthew, 234<sup>n</sup>,  
   235<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 234<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 91<sup>n</sup>,  
   92<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>n</sup>; Robert, priest, martyr,  
   234<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 92<sup>n</sup>; Stephen,  
   143<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 155, 159, 227<sup>n</sup>,  
   234<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, priest, *quoted*,  
   125<sup>n</sup>; Thurstan, 234<sup>n</sup>; Thurstan,  
   priest, 143<sup>n</sup>; Thurstan, O.S.B.,  
   234<sup>n</sup>; Thurstan Celestine, O.S.B.,  
   234<sup>n</sup>; Wilfrid, 98<sup>n</sup>; William, 92<sup>n</sup>,  
   165, 227<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>; —, Mr, 243<sup>n</sup>  
 Anderton Hall, Lancs., 92<sup>n</sup>  
 Andoe, Edward, 210  
 Andover, Hants., 314<sup>\*</sup>  
 Andrew[e]s, Bridget, *olim* Clifton,  
   188<sup>n</sup>; Catherine Georgina, 395,  
   396, 397; Francis, bart, 188<sup>n</sup>;  
   Margaret, 311  
 Andrus, James, *see* Greene, 358  
 Ange, Elizabeth, 303  
 Angell, Alice, 314; William, 314  
 Angmeringe, Sussex, 319  
 Anlaby, Sarah, *olim* Cressey, 260<sup>n</sup>;  
   Susanna, *see* Bowes, 260<sup>n</sup>; Tho-  
   mas, 260<sup>n</sup>  
 Anmer, Ammer, Norfolk, 293  
 Anne, family, 284<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim*  
   Walton, 153<sup>n</sup>, *see* Cholmeley,  
   153<sup>n</sup>; George, 153<sup>n</sup>; Michael,  
   153<sup>n</sup>  
 Anne of Austria, Queen Regent of  
   France, 49, 50<sup>\*</sup>  
 Anscoc, Elizabeth, 82  
 Anselm[e], *see* Hansom  
 Anslowe, Richard, 307  
 Anston, South, Yorks., 258<sup>n</sup>  
 Ansty, Wilts, 324  
 Anthony, Carthusian, 390, 391  
 Antley Hall, Lancs., 149<sup>n</sup>  
 Antwerp, 186<sup>n</sup>; Carmelite monastery,  
   27  
 Anderton, Standish, Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>,  
   92<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>  
 Anyon, Evan, 188  
 Aple, Apeley, family, 251<sup>n</sup>; Anne,  
   251<sup>n</sup>  
 Aplott, John, 321  
 Apperton, *see* Appleton  
 Appleby, Ellen, *olim* Gascoigne, 275<sup>n</sup>;  
   Elizabeth, *olim* Johnson, 275<sup>n</sup>;  
   Mark, 271; Thomas, 275<sup>n</sup>  
 Appleton, Apperton, James, 341, 342;  
   Margaret, Margery, 342, 343  
 Appleton, Lancs., 200<sup>n</sup>  
 Appleyard, Henry, 300, 302; —  
   300, 302  
 Arbury, Winwick, Lancs., 106  
 Archer, Archard, Edward, 96; Isabel,  
   179; John, 313, 315, 316, 325;  
   Margery, 136; Thomas, 136; Wil-  
   liam, 89, 261  
 Arden's Grafton, Warwicks., 309<sup>n</sup>  
 Ardingl[e]y, Aldingley, Sussex, 319  
 Areley, Staffs., 310  
 Arksey, Yorks., 269  
 Arey, Ayrey, Anthony, 148<sup>n</sup>; Eliza-  
   beth, 148<sup>n</sup>; Margery, 148  
 Argentina, 206<sup>n</sup>  
 Arkholme, Melling, 232

- Arkton, Yorks., 266<sup>n</sup>  
 Armin, Armyne, Snaith, Yorks., 270<sup>a</sup>, 276, 284  
 Armitage, Eliz[abeth], 285; Francis, 283; Mary, 283; William, 285  
 Armyne, *see* Armen  
 Arncliffe Hall, Yorks., 147<sup>n</sup>  
 Arnett, Elizabeth, 129  
 Arnold, Elizabeth, 120; Ellen, 128; Francis, 332; James, 353; John, 120, 222; Lewis, 333\*, 344, 345, 346; Mary, 128; Richard, 126, 128, 218; Thomas, 79, 126; William, 126, 128, 140  
 Arnold, Swine, Yorks., 261  
 Aronville, —, Walsingham, priest, Curé of, 50, 51, 52, 53  
 Arras College, Paris, 235<sup>n</sup> [420  
 Arrington, Dionisius, 420; Margaret, 225; Brian Edmund, *als* Bradshaw, *als* Rigby, S. J., martyr, 118<sup>n</sup>; Edmund, priest, 118<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 142; Ellen, 107, 211\*; Frances, 163<sup>n</sup>; Gilbert, 211; Henry, 142; James, 113; Margaret, Margery, 211, *olim* Gerard, 118<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 163<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 118<sup>n</sup>; Roger, priest, 118<sup>n</sup>; Sybil, 118<sup>n</sup>; Thurstan, 107; William, 107; —, *olim* Roskell, 118<sup>n</sup>  
 Arrowsmith and Kendall, Roskell, bankers, 205<sup>n</sup>  
 Arsnepp, *see* Haresnape  
 Arthur, William, 264  
 Arthurwright, Eliz[abeth], 178; Jen net, 178, 179; John, 179  
 Arundel[l], Charles, 365; Elizabeth, 316; Henry, Baron of Wardour, 370, 378; James Everard, 370<sup>n</sup>; James Everard, Baron of Wardour, 370<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Tichbourne, 365; Philip Howard, Earl of, 243<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, Baron of Wardour, 365; —, Baron of Wardour, 365  
 Arundel Castle, Sussex, 236<sup>n</sup>  
 Asbury, Ellen, 304  
 Ascroft, James, 133, 215\*; Katherine, 133, 215  
 Ascue, Mary, 93; Richard, 93  
 Ash, *see* Ashe  
 Ash, Kent, 325\*  
 Ashamsted, Berks., 82  
 Ashburner, George, 244<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Remington, 244<sup>n</sup>  
 Ashby de la Zouche, Staffs., 309<sup>n</sup>  
 Ash[e] Eliz[abeth], 156; Richard, 146; Robert, 156; —, 146 :  
 Ashes, The, Threlfall Tything, Goosnargh, Lancs., 149<sup>n</sup>  
 Ashfeild, Patience, 288\*; Richard, 288\*  
 Ashfield, Suffolk, 298\*, 301  
 Ashford, Middlesex, 288  
 Ashill, Eliz[abeth], 296  
 Ashill, Norfolk, 292, 294, 296  
 Ashlack, Kirkby Ireleth, Lancs., 240<sup>n</sup>  
 Askel, Anne, *see* Fook, 402, 404, 408, 411, 418  
 Aslacton, Norfolk, 294  
 Ashton, Assheton, Aston, Anne, 110, 178, 214, *olim* Barrow, 119<sup>n</sup>, *see* Trafford, 92<sup>n</sup>; Charles, *vere* Cansfield, priest, 249<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* Anderton, 234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Butler, 204<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 304; Eliz[abeth], 92<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Depdale, 91<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Twyford, 91<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 108; Frances, 309; Henry, 91<sup>n</sup>, 109, 119<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, *see* Cansfield, 249<sup>n</sup>; James Nelson, 94<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 108, 109, 179, *see* Anderton, 234<sup>n</sup>; John, 94<sup>n</sup>; Juliana, 92<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Elston, 91<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 119, 265, *olim* Byrom, 234<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, *vere* Goulden, priest, 106<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 92<sup>n</sup>, 100<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 265; Roger, 91<sup>n</sup>, 92<sup>n</sup>; Rowland, 110; Thomas, 85, 91<sup>n</sup>, 108, 178, 249<sup>n</sup>, 309; William, 277; —, 85; —, baron, 244<sup>n</sup>  
 Ashton, Lancaster, 168<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>  
 Ashton-cum-Stodday, Lancs., 235<sup>n</sup>  
 Ashton-in-Makerfield, Winwick, 108, 210<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>  
 Ashton-super-Ribble, Lancs., 203<sup>n</sup>  
 Ashton Hall, Lancs., 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Ashurst, Anne, 215; Mary, *see* Gradwell, 193<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 193<sup>n</sup>, 215  
 Ashurst, Sussex, 319  
 Askwith, Anne, 281; Christopher, 274  
 Aslee, Mary, 300\*, 301; Thomas, 300, 301  
 Aspin[w]all, family, 135<sup>n</sup>, 136<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 124, 127, 218; Anne, 135, 136, 142; Cecilia, 103, 215; Edward, 133<sup>n</sup>, 135<sup>n</sup>, 222; Eleanor, *olim* Ireland, 135<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 133; Eminora, 118; Gilbert, 135<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 127, 218; Humphrey, 124; Ireland, 135<sup>n</sup>; James, 259; John, 135, 136, 223; Katherine, 136; Margaret, 102\*; Mary, 85, *see* Green, 135<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 103, 118, 215; Priscilla, 259; Ralph, 259; Thomas, 133, 136, 222, 223, 259; William, 85



- Aspinwall Hall, Aughton, Lancs., 135<sup>n</sup>
- Aspull, Wigan, Lancs., 108, 227, 228<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Assheton, *see* Ashton
- Astley, Alice, 149; Elizabeth, 309; Henry, 134; Jacob, 295; John, 149; William, 97
- Astley, Leigh, Lancs., 115<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 224, 230<sup>n</sup>
- Astley Hall, Leigh, Lancs., 185<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>
- Aston Hall, Staffs., 365
- Aston, *see* Ashton
- Astwood, Frances, 296; Francis, 294, 296
- Atherton, Henry, 128; Margaret, 128
- Atherwright, Eliz[abeth], 177
- Atherton, Anne, 133; Elizabeth, *see* Scarisbrick, 216; Ellen, 226; Godfrey, 133; Henry, 127, 218; Hugh, 133<sup>n</sup>; James, 226; John, 142; Katherine, 142; Margaret, 100; Nicholas, 100; Rich[ard], 226; Thomas, 216<sup>n</sup>
- Atherton, Leigh, Lancs., 224
- Athy, Annette, *olim* Gradell, 193<sup>n</sup>; Edmund, 193<sup>n</sup>
- Atkins, Edward, 304; Ellen, 304
- Atkinson, Abraham, 281, 285; Alice, 91, *see* Gillow, 200<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 91, 155, 281, 285; Aic——, 269; Bridget, 259, 262; Cecilia, 271; Christopher, 175; Dorothy, 281; Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 175, *see* Layfield, 244<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 200<sup>n</sup>, 260; Jennet, 176; John, 176, 285<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 278<sup>\*</sup>; Richard, 155, 268; Valentine, 262; William, 280<sup>\*</sup>; —, Canon, protestant, 73<sup>n</sup>
- Atrooke, Dorothy, 300; Thomas, 300
- Atwick, Yorks, 264
- Aubbing, Robert, 86; —, 86
- Aubert, Jean Baptiste, priest, 329, 347 *to* 358 *passim*
- Aubry, Hugh, 78
- Aud[h]as, Awdis, Awdas, Owdas, family, vol. iv., 258<sup>n</sup>; Anthony, 258, 268, 275; Mary, 268; Ursula, 258, 275
- Audley, Mervin Touchet, baron, 82<sup>n</sup>
- Audley, Staffs., 305<sup>n</sup>
- Audzus, Woodsetts, South Anston, Yorks, 258<sup>n</sup>
- Aughton, Anne, 217; Ellen, 128, 217; Nicholas, 217; Richard, 128, 217
- Aughton, Ormskirk, Lancs., 134<sup>n</sup>, 135<sup>n</sup>, 136<sup>n</sup>, 138<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>n</sup>
- Aughton Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs., 217<sup>n</sup>
- Aughton, Yorks., 256, 257, 265
- Augustinian Convent: Bruges, 246<sup>n</sup>; Paris, 202<sup>\*</sup>
- Aust, *see* Owst
- Austin, Robert, 83
- Austwick, Clapham, Yorks, 268
- Avranches, Adam (de), 241<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Redmayne, 241<sup>n</sup>
- Awdas, Awdis, *see* Audas
- Awnsham, *see* Hansom
- Axtell, Samuel, 90
- Ayanson, *see* Hansom
- Aylesbury, Berks, 81
- Aylett, Ursula, 83
- Ayliffe, Dorothy, 314<sup>\*</sup>; John, 314; Richard, 314<sup>\*</sup>
- Ayndoe, Edward, 121; Jane, 121
- Aynscough, *see* Ainscough
- Ayn[e]lsworth, *see* Ainsworth
- Ayre, John, 171
- Ayrey, *see* Arey
- Ayscough, *see* Ainscough
- Azerley, Kirkby Malzeard, Yorks., 278
- Babbingley, Norfolk, 293
- Babthorpe, Christian, *olim* Girlington, 249<sup>n</sup>, *see* Girlington, 235<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *see* Palmes, 260<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 260<sup>n</sup>; William, 235<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Babthorpe, Hemingborough, Yorks., 260<sup>n</sup>
- Babthorpe Hall, Yorks., 235<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>
- Bachell, Mary, 313; William, 313<sup>\*</sup>
- Bac[k]ton, Suffolk, 300<sup>\*</sup>, 302
- Bacon, Eliz[abeth], 323; Henry, 301; Lucy, O.S.B., 20
- Bacton, *see* Backton
- Baddeley, William, 304<sup>\*</sup>
- Baddesley Clinton, Warwicks., 199<sup>n</sup>
- Badhead, Isabel, 297; Richard, 297
- Baddow, Essex, 329
- Badsworth, Yorks., 258<sup>n</sup>
- Badwell[-Ash], Suffolk, 298, 301
- Bags, Sarah, 399
- Bagley, Bayley, Richard, 82<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 82<sup>n</sup>; William, 82<sup>n</sup>
- Bagnall, Bagnold, John, 304; Randal, 304; Richard, 304; Thomas, 303
- Bagott, Mary, 304
- Bairbrigg, Lancs., 233<sup>n</sup>
- Bail[e]y, Bailley, Ba[y]ll[e]y, Bale, Alice, 98; Diana, 374, 376, 377, 378; Edward, 347; Elizabeth, 314, 386; Frances, 304; John, 105, 203; Hannah, *see* Roberts, 379, 381, 383; Margaret, 105, 286; Mary, 203, 286, 347, 384;

- Ralph, 98; Richard, 304; Rose, 347; Walter, 307; William, 83, 314, 339; —, 314
- Bailey, Mitton, Lancs., 145<sup>n</sup>, 146
- Bailey Hall, Lancs., 146<sup>n</sup>
- Bailey, *see* Bailey
- Bailton, Jane, 175; William, 175<sup>\*n</sup>
- Baily, *see* Bailey
- Bainbrig, Isabel, *see* Remington, 244<sup>n</sup>
- Ba[il]nes, Bayne[s], Agnes, 179<sup>\*</sup>; Alice, 175, *olim* Symcocke, 177<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 174; Bartholomew, 173<sup>\*</sup>; Edmund, 177<sup>\*n</sup>; Elizabeth, 303; Jane, Jennet, 178, *see* Blacow, 177<sup>n</sup>, *see* Kendall, 177<sup>n</sup>; John, 173, 177<sup>\*n</sup>, 202; John, priest, 173<sup>\*n</sup>, *als* Peter Blacow, *als* Kendall, 177<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Sykes, 173; Mary Joseph, Poor Clare, 173<sup>\*n</sup>; Peter, priest, 177<sup>n</sup>, *see* John, 177<sup>n</sup>; Peter Augustine, Bishop of Siga, 177<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 177<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, 173; Thomas, *vere* Bennett, priest, 196<sup>n</sup>; William, 173<sup>\*n</sup>, 303<sup>\*</sup>; William, priest, 177<sup>n</sup>; W—— M——, *quoted*, 263, —, 202
- Bainsbrig, Mary, 297
- Bainton, James, 261; Jane, 261
- Baitson, *see* Bateson
- Baker, Anne, 160; Catherine, 369<sup>\*</sup>, 373; Charles, 406; Charles Lucy Woolridge, 406; Edborough, 278; Edward, 78; Eleanor, 378, 391; Francis, 88; James, 374, 403; Jane Sarah, 405; John, 160, 369<sup>\*</sup>, 371<sup>\*</sup>, 374, 375, 376<sup>\*</sup>, 378, 380, 399, 403, 405, 407, 410<sup>\*</sup>, 414, 418, 422; Joseph (Champ), 403<sup>\*</sup>, 407; Mary, 316, 373, 406, 414; Rebecca, 402, *olim* Fook, 403, 405, 407, 410, 414, 418; Richard, 316, 410; Roger, 275; Samuel, 375, 378; Sarah, 373, 374, 375, *olim* Norris (Morice), 376, 378<sup>\*</sup>, 380; Sarah Anne, 422; Thomas, 369, 373
- Bakeston, George, 297
- Balcarres, ——— Earl of, 231<sup>n</sup>
- Balderstone, Blackburn, Lancs., 102<sup>n</sup>, 143, 157<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>\*n</sup>, Green House, 193<sup>n</sup>
- Baldock, Thomas, 90
- Baldwyn, Baldwin, Bauldwin, Baldwin, Francis, 296; James, 163; John, *vere* Langton, priest, 165<sup>n</sup>; Isabella, *see* Gerard, 229<sup>n</sup>; John, 228<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *see* Gerard, 228<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 293; Thomas, priest, 163<sup>n</sup>; William, S.J., 3, 5<sup>\*</sup>
- Bale, *see* Bayley
- Ball, Balls, family, 246<sup>\*n</sup>; Agnes, *olim* Corless, 246<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Roe, 246<sup>n</sup>, *see* Robinson, 246<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *see* Frith, 246<sup>n</sup>, *see* Walmsley, 246<sup>n</sup>, *see* Ward, 246; Andrew, 85; Cicely, 246<sup>n</sup>, *see* Valley, 246<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* Penswick, 246<sup>n</sup>; Edward, *als* Worthington, priest, 246<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 246<sup>n</sup>; George, priest, 246<sup>n</sup>; George, *als* Worthington, priest, 246<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 404, 413; James, 188; Jennet, 188; John, 187; John, priest, 246<sup>\*n</sup>, *als* Worthington, 246<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, 323; Mary, 130, *olim* Layfield, 246<sup>n</sup>, *see* Pierelli, 246<sup>n</sup>, *see* Sle Zack, 246<sup>n</sup>; Nancy, *see* Dobson, 246<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 189; Robert, 246<sup>\*n</sup>; Rudolph, 246<sup>n</sup>; Sarah, *see* Bone, 246<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 246<sup>n</sup>; William, 246<sup>\*n</sup>, 247<sup>n</sup>; William, priest, 246<sup>\*n</sup>; Winefrid, *olim* Taylor, 246<sup>n</sup>, *see* Croskell, 246<sup>n</sup>, 247<sup>n</sup>; Winefrid, O.S.B., 246<sup>n</sup>; —, 85, 187
- Ballam, Lancs., 187<sup>n</sup>
- Ballard, Anne, 113; Edward, 323; Ellena, 107; Richard, 82; Robert 142; William, 317
- Ballasse, Ellen, 284
- Ballen, Mary, 325; Richard, 325<sup>\*</sup>; William, 325
- Balls, *see* Ball
- Balmer, Mary, 395, *see* Bower, 395
- Balsam, Sarah, *see* Skiller, 419, 422
- Balshaw, John, 99
- Baltimore, John Carroll, bishop of, 366; George Calvert, baron, 107
- Baly, *see* Bayley
- Bamber, family, 182<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>\*n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Singleton, 183<sup>n</sup>, *see* Jump, 183<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Trafford, 183<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 183<sup>n</sup>; Edward, *als* Reding, *als* Richardson, *als* Walsh, 183<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Brownbill, 183<sup>n</sup>; James, 183<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 119, 191; John, 183<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 189; Mary, *olim* Sherburne, 183<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 182<sup>\*n</sup>, 183<sup>\*n</sup>, 191; Thomas, 169, 183<sup>\*</sup>; William, 119, 183<sup>\*</sup>, 189
- Bamford, Edward, 101; Henry, 306; Mary, 101
- Bamfurlong Hall, Abram, Lancs., 98<sup>n</sup>, 124<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>
- Banaher[?], Jos[eph], 337
- Banastre, Ban[n]aster, Ban[n]ister, Ban[n]ester, family, 101<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>; Adam, 101<sup>\*n</sup>; Alice, 103, 159, *see* Cowley, 110<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 93, *olim*

- Preston, 233<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>, *see* Bardsea, 233<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Elston, 234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Anderton, 234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Holden, 234<sup>n</sup>; *see* Keighley, 185<sup>n</sup>, *see* Richardson, 185<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 227; Henry, 101<sup>\*n</sup>, 105, 227; Henry, *als* Rutter, priest, 101<sup>n</sup>; John, *vere* Cowley, priest, 110<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 101<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 105; Nathaniel, 185<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 234<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 240<sup>n</sup>; William, 108, 143, 233<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>
- Banck, *see* Bank
- Banck[e]s, *see* Bankes
- Bancroft, Elizabeth, 118; Robert, 230
- Banham Broome, Norfolk, 290<sup>\*n</sup>
- Bank, *see* Bankes
- Bank Hall, Broughton, Lancs., 165<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>
- Bank Hall, Kirkdale, Lancs., 101<sup>n</sup>, 138<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Bank[e]l[s], Banck[e]l[s], Alice, 130, 223, 317; Anne, 119, 263, 308; Cuthbert, 274; Elizabeth, 256; Ellen, 196; Gabriel, 176; Honor, *olim* Supple, 392<sup>\*</sup>; Isabel, 159; Jane, 324; Jeremiah, 392; John, 152, 153; Katherine, 265; Lawrence, 196, 256; Margaret, 347<sup>\*</sup>; Mary, 108, 263; Richard, 196; Simon, 265; Stephen, 324; Thomas, 223, 269, 392; William, 392; —, widow, 309
- Banks, Great Harwood, Blackburn, Lancs., 144<sup>n</sup>
- Banister Hall, Walton-le-Dale, Lancs., 134<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>, 153<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>\*n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>
- Bannister Hey, Cloughton, Lancs., 106<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>\*n</sup>
- Banes, *see* Baines
- Banney, *see* Barney
- Bannaster, Bannester, Bannister, *see* Banastre
- Barn[e]l[s], Anne, 369; Bernard, 409; Clara, 402, 405, *olim* Bower, 398, 401, 402, 405<sup>\*</sup>, 409, 412; Dennis, 398; Elizabeth, 123; 324; 407, 410, 418; John, 318; Lawrence, 165; Lucy Anne, 413; Mary, 268; Robert, 268; Sophy, 413; Thomas, 181, 190, 309, 324<sup>\*</sup>, 347, 413; William, 208, 378, 398, 401<sup>\*</sup>, 402, 405<sup>\*</sup>, 409, 412; —, 208
- Banson, Thomas, 197; —, 197
- Banton, Eliz[abeth], 303; James, 303<sup>\*</sup>
- Barber, Barbor, Eliz[abeth], 292; James, 292<sup>\*</sup>; Jane, 313, 322; John, 317; Peter, *vere* Travis, priest, 120<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 313; William, 313
- Barbles Moor, Ulnes Walton, Lancs., 92<sup>\*n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>, 193
- Barbor, *see* Barber
- Barborn, Eleanor, 281
- Bar[c]kley, Bartley, family, 7; Bridget, 352; James, 352; Jean, O.S.B., 2, 3<sup>\*</sup>, 4<sup>\*</sup>, 5, 7, 8<sup>\*</sup>; Thomas, 352
- Barcombe, Sussex, 321<sup>\*</sup>
- Barcroft, Anne, *see* Brockholes, 194<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 194<sup>n</sup>
- Barcroft Hall, Lancs., 194<sup>n</sup>
- Bardon, Elizabeth, 350; James, 350; Margaret, 350
- Bardsea, Anne, *olim* Banastre, 233<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* Anderton, 233<sup>n</sup>; Nicolas, 233<sup>n</sup>
- Bardsea[Hall], Urswick, Lancs., 108<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>\*n</sup>, 234<sup>\*n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>
- Bardwell, Elizabeth, 300, 302; Robert, 300<sup>\*</sup>, 302
- Bare, Lancaster, 251
- Barford, Norfolk, 295
- Barforth, Barford, Yorks., 269
- Barg[e]man, Barbara, 256, 266; Eliz[abeth], 256, 266; Gillian, 256, John, 256, 266<sup>\*</sup>; Juliana, 266; Thomas, 256, 266
- Barinton, *see* Berington
- Barker, family, 142<sup>n</sup>, 266<sup>\*n</sup>; Alexander, 133, 220<sup>\*n</sup>; Alexander, *als* Parr, priest, 220<sup>n</sup>; Andrew, 266; Anne, 133, 261, 305; Arthur, 109; Bridget, 295; Cecilia, 277; Christopher, 285 Dorothy, 271; Eliz[abeth], 262, 266, 286; Ellen, 106<sup>n</sup>, 147; Gabriel, 284; James, 231; James, *vere* Rigby, priest, 109<sup>n</sup>, *als* Lawrence Rigby, priest, 220<sup>n</sup>; John, 142<sup>n</sup>, 372; Lawrence, *vere* Rigby, priest, 109<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 285; Mary, 231, 261, 284, *see* Hitchmough, 114<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *vere* Hitchmough, priest, apostate, 114<sup>n</sup>; Susanna, *olim* Lathom, 142<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 257, 266; William, 142, 305<sup>\*</sup>
- Barkley, *see* Barckley
- Barkingsgate, Lancs., 255<sup>n</sup>
- Barkway, Herts., 90
- Barlavington, Sussex, 321<sup>\*</sup>
- Barlett, John, 317
- Barley, James, 261; Samuel, 269
- Barlow, Alexander, 111<sup>n</sup>, 159<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *see* Norreys, 111<sup>n</sup>; Edward, *vere* Booth, priest, 224; Edward Ambrose, O.S.B., martyr, 224<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 313, 316; Margaret, *see* Scarisbrick, 216<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Talbot, 159<sup>n</sup>; Rosendus, Rudesin, O.S.B., 9, 19; Thomas, 313<sup>\*</sup>

- Barlow Hall, Lancs., 111<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>  
 Barlow House, Lancs., 159<sup>r</sup>  
 Barmby, Cleveland, Yorks.,  
 Barling, William, 315\*; —, 315  
 Barmby - on - the - Marsh, Howden,  
 Yorks., 258<sup>n</sup>, 263  
 Barmby-, Barnby - on - the - Moor,  
 Yorks., 256, 265<sup>n</sup>, 276  
 Barnacre [infra Garstang], Lancs.,  
 164<sup>n</sup>, 174<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>, 191, 205<sup>n</sup>  
 Barn[e]ham, Sussex, 318\*  
 Barnard, Christopher, 76\*, 273<sup>n</sup>;  
 Richard, 276  
 Barnard Castle, Durham, 204<sup>n</sup>  
 Barnard's Inn, London, 234<sup>n</sup>  
 Barnborough Hall, Yorks., 212<sup>n</sup>  
 Barnbow [Hall], Barwick in Elmet,  
 Yorks., 212<sup>n</sup>, 275<sup>n</sup>, 285<sup>n</sup>  
 Barnby, *see* Barmby  
 Barnsley, Yorks., 326 [295  
 Barney, Banney, Norfolk, 291, 292,  
 Barningham, Beringham, Birming-  
 ham, Birmingham, Anne, 331,  
 344; Frances, 331, 345, 346, 350,  
*olim* Grime, 335; Francis, 332;  
 Fr——, 344, 346; John 331, 335\*,  
 344, 345\*, 346; Lucy, 338;  
 Teresa, 338; —, Miss, 351\*,  
 353; —, Mrs, 331, 346, 351\*,  
 353  
 Barnoldswick, Yorks., 274  
 Barns, *see* Barnes  
 Barnwel, Pat[ric]k, S.J., 340<sup>n</sup>  
 Baron, Barron, Anne, 169; Chris-  
 topher, 311; Elizabeth, 96; Ellen,  
 116; Thomas, 169; William, 94,  
 96  
 Barrat[t], Barott, *see* Barret  
 Barre Magna, Staffs., 307  
 Barrett, Barritt, Barrat[t], Barott,  
 Anne, 262, 375; Catherine, 370;  
 Elizabeth, 101, 369, 370; James,  
 273; Jane, 305; John, 305\*;  
 Mary Teresa, 369; Sarah, *see*  
 Daly, 415; Teresa, *see* White,  
 381; Tho[mas], 369, 370, 372,  
 373; —, 396  
 Barron, *see* Baron  
 Barrow[e], Barrowe[s], Barrow[e]s,  
 Barru, family, 195<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>; Alice,  
 87; Anne, 87, *olim* Hall, 207<sup>n</sup>,  
*see* Ashton, 119<sup>n</sup>, *see* Molyneux,  
 119<sup>n</sup>; Clemency, 195<sup>n</sup>; Edward,  
 195<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>; Edward, S.J.,  
 207<sup>n</sup>; David, 97; Dorothy, 133;  
 Elizabeth, 87, *olim* Swarbreck,  
 207<sup>n</sup>; George, 133<sup>n</sup>; Gilbert,  
 119<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, 119<sup>n</sup>; James, 207<sup>n</sup>;  
 Jane, 210, *see* Pennington, 119<sup>n</sup>;  
 John, 119<sup>n</sup>, 130, 195<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>,  
 208<sup>n</sup>, 275; John, priest, 189<sup>n</sup>,  
 208<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, S.J., 208<sup>n</sup>; Kath-  
 erine, 97; Margaret, 195<sup>n</sup>; Mary,  
*olim* Crookall, 189<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>; Rich-  
 ard, S.J., 208<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 189<sup>n</sup>,  
 208<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, *als* Harcourt, *als*  
 Waring, S.J., martyr, 195<sup>n</sup>;  
 William, 87  
 Barrowford, Lancs., 149<sup>n</sup>  
 Barru, *see* Barrow  
 Barry, Elenor, 347; James, 350\*;  
 John, 347; Sarah, 347\*; William,  
 347\*  
 Barsly, John, 306\*; Margery, 306  
 Barter, Bartet, John, 324; —, 321  
 Bartie, —, Mrs, 330  
 Bartle Hall, *see* Leach Hall, Wood-  
 plumpton, Lancs., 182<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>  
 Bartle Quarter, Woodplumpton,  
 Lancs., 162<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>  
 Bartlet, Hannah, 397  
 Bartley, *see* Barckley  
 Barton, family, 163<sup>n</sup>, 176; Alice, 156,  
 272<sup>n</sup>, *see* Butler, 176<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 163,  
*olim* Southworth, 176<sup>n</sup>; Chris-  
 topher, 180<sup>n</sup>; Constantia, *see*  
 Cottam, 180<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 80, 135;  
 Eleanor, 136; Elezius, 185; Eliz-  
 abeth, 176<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, 186, *olim*  
 Haydock, 176<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hulme,  
 167<sup>n</sup>; Fleetwood, 177<sup>n</sup>; *olim*  
 Shuttleworth, 163<sup>n</sup>; Gawther,  
 136<sup>n</sup>; Gilbert, 165, 240<sup>n</sup>; Grace,  
*see* Belasyse, 227<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, 124,  
 176<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, *olim* Kirkby,  
 240<sup>n</sup>; James, 128<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 94,  
 177<sup>n</sup>; Jonathan, 342; John, 94,  
 124, 126, 176<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, 221; Mar-  
 garet, 106, 124, 165, 179, *olim*  
 Singleton, 180<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 130, 181,  
*olim* Hesketh, 163<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>, *see*  
 Stanley, 180<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>; Priscilla,  
*see* Sheppard, 112<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 126,  
 130, 221; Rebecca, 80; Richard,  
 163<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>, 179, 180<sup>n</sup>, 181, 250<sup>n</sup>;  
 Roger, 106, 124; Thomas, 165,  
 176<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>, 272<sup>n</sup>, 342;  
 —, S.J., 47  
 Barton, Hants., 313  
 Barton, Lancs., 118<sup>n</sup>, 162<sup>n</sup>, 163<sup>n</sup>,  
 164<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>n</sup>, 226  
 Barton Bendish, Norfolk, 292  
 Barton Hall, Preston, Lancs., 176<sup>n</sup>,  
 180<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>  
 Barton - Hartshorn, Burnheartowne,  
 Bucks, 80<sup>n</sup>  
 Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks., 276<sup>n</sup>, 285<sup>n</sup>  
 Barwick-in-Furness, Lancs., 216<sup>n</sup>  
 Bascomb, Charles, 421, 423; Edith,  
 421\*, 422, 423; George, 421;  
 Henry, 421\*; Moses, 423  
 Baseley, Florence, 298; Richard, 298

- Bashall Hall, Lancs., 159<sup>n</sup>  
 Basingstoke, Hants., 314  
 Basse, Mary, 86\*; William, 86\*  
 Basset[t], Edmund, 293; Jane, *see*  
     Fitzherbert, 308<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 308  
 Bassigborne, Cambs., 85  
 Bastwell, John, 125; —, 125  
 Bate, *see* Bates  
 Bateman, Charles, 294  
 Bate[s], Bayte, Anna Maria, 338;  
     Betsy, *see* Elizabeth; Catherine  
     Mary, 338; Christopher, 108;  
     Elizabeth, Betsy, 342, 345; Eliza-  
     beth Mary, 338; George, 282, 395;  
     James, Jemmy, 139, 345; Jane,  
     139; John, 107\*; Katherine, 107;  
     Margaret, Margery, 107\*; Mary,  
     282\*; Matthew, 116; Nancy, 345;  
     Ralph, 116; Thomas, 107, 320;  
     —, Mr, 345; —, Mrs, 344,  
     345, 346; —, Miss, 344  
 Bateson, Beateson, Baitson, Alice,  
     99; Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 274;  
     Janet, 98; John, 98; Richard,  
     99\*; Thomas, 99; William, 99\*;  
     —, 99\*  
 Bath, John, 309  
 Bath, Somerset., 185, 202<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>,  
     212<sup>n</sup>, 367  
 Bathell, Mary, 315; William, 315\*  
 Bat[t], Anne, 369\*; Catherine, 370,  
     *see* White, 379, 380; Francis  
     Xavier, 368; Georg—, 369;  
     James, 377, 379\*, 380\*, 381\*,  
     382\*, 383, 384, 385\*, 386\*, 392,  
     398\*, 399, 400, 412; Jane, 379;  
     John, 371; Joseph, 368\*, 369\*;  
     Mary, 368, 369\*, 371; —,  
     widow, 85  
 Battie, *see* Batty  
 Battle, family, 89<sup>n</sup>, John, 89  
 Batty, Battie, family, 250<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>;  
     Anne, 250<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 274;  
     John, 251<sup>n</sup>; Reginald, priest, 250<sup>n</sup>,  
     251<sup>n</sup>; Robert, protestant clergy-  
     man, 251<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 250<sup>n</sup>  
 Battwright, *see* Botwright  
 Baldwin, *see* Baldwin  
 Bauckes, Anne, 259; James, 259  
 Bawsey, Bowsey, Norfolk, 290  
 Bawtry, Notts., 248<sup>n</sup>  
 Baxter, Marmaduke, 259, 268\*;  
     Mary, 268; Prudence, 301; Rich-  
     ard, 301  
 Baylie, Edward, 322; Thomas, 322  
 Bayl[e]y, *see* Bayley, Bailey  
 Baynton, Dorothy, 267; James, 267;  
     Jane, 267; John, 267  
 Bayte, *see* Bates  
 Beach, Elizabeth, 304; Thomas, 304  
 Beacons, Essex, 332  
 Beaconsfield, Bucks., 80  
 Beadnall, George, 297  
 Bealbie, Margaret, 266  
 Beale, George, 320, 321; Richard, 320  
 Beales, Deales, Magdalen, 299; Mary,  
     299, 301\*; Thomas, 299, 301  
 Beamer, Thomas, 294  
 Beane, Magdalen, 278; Margaret, 277  
 Bearch, Nicholas, 325  
 Beard, Margaret, 383  
 Beasmore, John, 309  
 Beateson, *see* Bateson  
 Beauclerk, Charles, duke of St Albans,  
     113<sup>n</sup>; Sydney, 213<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim*  
     Norreys, 113<sup>n</sup>  
 Beaumont, family, 139<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, *see*  
     Byerley; Adam, 213<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy,  
     283; Elizabeth, *see* Tyldesley,  
     213<sup>n</sup>; Hannah, *olim* Harding,  
     365; Joseph, 365; Marina, 70\*,  
     71; Matthew, 283\*; Thomas,  
     bart, 228<sup>n</sup>; William, S.J., 365;  
     — Stapleton, baron, 139<sup>n</sup>;  
     —, O.S.B., 43, 45  
 Beaumont Cote, Lancs., 248<sup>n</sup>  
 Beauvoy, Eleanor, *see* Norreys, 112<sup>n</sup>  
 Bechley, John, 320  
 Beck, Edward, 396; Eleanor, *olim*  
     Thornborough, 251<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim*  
     Alston, 396; Thomas, 251<sup>n</sup>;  
     William, 396  
 Beckbayne, Beckbaiyne, family, 232<sup>n</sup>;  
     Alice, 232; Anne, 232; George,  
     232<sup>n</sup>; John, 232<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 232;  
     Robert, 232<sup>n</sup>; Sibilla, 232; Tho-  
     mas, 232  
 Becket, Margaret, *see* Johnson, 312<sup>n</sup>;  
     Thomas, 312<sup>n</sup>  
 Beckwith, Jane, *see* Thorpe, 266<sup>n</sup>;  
     Thomas, 266<sup>n</sup>, 277; William,  
     283  
 Becon, Robert, 286  
 Bede, *quoted*, 102<sup>n</sup>  
 Bedford Leigh, Lancs., 116<sup>n</sup>, 117<sup>n</sup>,  
     219<sup>n</sup>, 224, 230<sup>n</sup>, 340\*  
 Bedford Hall, Lancs., 219<sup>n</sup>  
 Bed[d]ingfeild, Beddingerfeild, Bed-  
     dingfield, Edward, 295; Eva, *see*  
     Yaxley, 299<sup>n</sup>; Grace, 300\*, 301;  
     Henry, 290<sup>n</sup>; 299<sup>n</sup>; M—, O.S.B.,  
     18\*; Thomas, 300\*, 301  
 Bedloe, Lancs., 128<sup>n</sup>  
 Bedwyn, Wilts., 323  
 Beeford, Yorks., 260<sup>n</sup>, 264\*  
 Beene, John, 319  
 Beesley, Beselegh, family, 163<sup>n</sup>;  
     Anne, 163; Bridget, *olim* Nelson,  
     163<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 163<sup>n</sup>; Edward,  
     163<sup>n</sup>; Edward, *als* Houghton, S.J.,  
     164<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Parker, 164<sup>n</sup>;  
     Francis, 164<sup>n</sup>; George, 164<sup>n</sup>;  
     28

- George, priest, martyr, 164<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 163<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>; James, 189; John, 163<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, 164<sup>\*n</sup>, *als* Mollyns, *als* Parker, 164<sup>n</sup>; John, *als* Nelson, S.J., 163<sup>\*n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Parker, 164<sup>n</sup>; Marie, *see* Scrope, 163<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 164<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 164<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, 164<sup>n</sup>
- Beggerley, —, widow, 290
- Bekonson, Jane, 121; John, 121
- Belaysse, Bellasse, Anne, *olim* Davenport, 227<sup>n</sup>; Grace, *olim* Barton, 227<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 227<sup>n</sup>; Rowland, 227<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, 227<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, 227<sup>n</sup>
- Belby, Margaret, 257
- Belby, Howden, Yorks., 257, 262
- Belgrave, Leicesters., 228<sup>n</sup>
- Bell, Anthony, 285; Eleanor, 297; Elizabeth, 80; Ellen, 169, 170, 181; Frances, 267; George, 297; Isabel, 170; Janet, *see* Crispin, 414; John, 355; Margaret, 297; Mary, 176, 277; Richard, 289; Robert, 267\*; Samuel, 350\*; Thomas, 176, 288; William, 290, 292\*, 296; —, 292, 294
- Bell Fold, Newsham, Lancs., 201<sup>n</sup>
- Bellamy, Walter, 293, 295; —, 293, 295
- Belle Living, Broughton, Lancs., 165
- Bellingham, Alan, 235<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, *see* Bigland, 253<sup>n</sup>, *see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Marion, *see* Duckett, 235<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 251<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 239<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>; Thomasine, *see* Thornborough, 251<sup>n</sup>
- Bellingham Hall, Lancs., 239<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Belt, John, 296; Katherine, 257, 262 "Belted Will," *see* Howard,
- Bemingham, Michael, 338
- Bendfield, Stansted - Mountfitchet, Essex, 88
- Benson, *see* Benson
- Bennett, Agnes, 254; Alice, 196; Edward, *vere* Daniel, priest, 186<sup>n</sup>; Ellen 112; Francis, 116; George, 190; John, 112, 217, 325; Margaret, Margery, 189, 190; Peter, 254; Robert, 288; Thomas, 196<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, *als* Baines, priest, 196<sup>n</sup>; William, 208; —, 208\*
- Benning, Elizabeth, 203
- Bennison, *see* Benson
- Bensley, Edward, 289, 293; Elizabeth, 289; —, 293
- Benson, Ben[n]ison, Anne, *olim* Westby, 198<sup>n</sup>, *see* Fenwick, 233<sup>n</sup>;
- Anne Winder, *olim* Dowbiggin' 232<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; Brian, *vere* Cansfield, S.J., confessor, 249<sup>n</sup>; John, 198<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 94; Richard, 269; Robert, 297, 326; Thomas, 233<sup>n</sup>, 247<sup>n</sup>
- Bent, Anne, 226\*; Henry, 226; John, 269\*; Margaret, 226\*; Richard, 226\*
- Bentham, John, 269
- Bentley, Mary, 273; William, 302
- Bentley in Rowley, Yorks., 262\* 264
- Bergavenny, Abergavenny, —, *olim* Neville, Dowager Countess of, 57
- Bergis, Margaret, 171
- Berington, *see* Berrington
- Berkley, Richard, 288
- Bernard, *olim* John Palmer, Cistercian, 366, 367
- Berningham, *see* Barningham
- Ber[r]ington, Bonington, Barinton, family, 329\*; Anne, 328<sup>\*n</sup>, 332, *olim* Bates, 329, *see* Mossock, 138<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 329; Charles, Bishop of Hierocaesarea, 329; C —, 353; Edward, 385; Eleanor, Helen, Nelly, 333, 386, *olim* Morris, 384, 385; Eliza, 328\*; James, 384\*, 385, 387; John, 328\*, Joseph, 328; Philip, 328\*, 337, 339, 350\*, 354\*, 358; Philippa, 328, 333; R —, 338; Sara, 328; Thomas, 138<sup>n</sup>, 328<sup>\*n</sup>, 329, 334\*, 335\*, 336\*, 346\*, 358; Thomas, priest, 328<sup>n</sup>, 329; William, 328\*, 333, 335, 345; —, Mr, 333, 344; —, Mrs, 333\*, 334\*, 335, 336\*
- Berry, Bury, Anne, 124; Eliz[ab]eth, 115, 269; Emblina, 133; George, 270; John, 102, 269; John Jerome, *vere* Butler, O.S.B., 204<sup>n</sup>; Lambert, 115, 224; Mary, 102, 270; Robert, 133, 274; William, 115, 124, 224; —, *quoted*, 89<sup>\*n</sup>, 315<sup>n</sup>
- Berthorpe, *see* Everthorpe, 261
- Bertie, —, Mrs, 321, 343, 345, 346
- Bertine, —, Mr, 45
- Bertlett, Thomas, 80; —, 80
- Berwick, Anne, 269; Henry, 269
- Beselegh, *see* Beesley
- Bessorri, Charles Baptist, 406; John Baptist, 406; Susan, *olim* Cooper, 406
- Beswick, Yorks., 267
- Betson, Mary, 305; Richard, 305
- Betts, Anne, 292, 294; Eliz[ab]eth, 292; Walter, 300, 302; —, 300, 302

- Best, George, 287; James, 253; William, 320
- Beverley, Yorks., 285<sup>n</sup>
- Beverley Guildhall, Yorks., 256, 259, 261
- Bewholme, Nunkeeling, Yorks., 257
- Bexington, Abbotsbury, Dorsets., 87<sup>n</sup>
- Beyton, Beighton, Bayton, Suffolk, 299<sup>n</sup>, 301
- Bianos (de), Eliza Margaret, *olim* Scarisbrick, 217<sup>n</sup>; Leon Remy, Marquis of Casteja, 217<sup>n</sup>
- Bibby, Agnes, 96; William, 96
- Bicarstaffe, Elizabeth, 190; James, 190
- Bickerdyke, Barbara, 278; Edward, 280; Elizabeth, 281; Isabel, 285
- Bickerstaffe, Ormskirk, Lancs., 133<sup>n</sup>, 135<sup>n</sup>, 138<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>, 222
- Bickerstaffe Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs., 115<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>
- Bickliffe, Alice, *olim* Grimbaldeston, 196<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 280; —, Mr, 196<sup>n</sup>
- Bickmore, Maria, 337
- Biddenden, Kent, 326\*
- Biddlecombe, Bartholomew, 315; Jane, 314
- Biddulph, Elizabeth, *see* Ireland, 131<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 131<sup>n</sup>
- Biddulph, Staffs., 304
- Biddulph Hall, Staffs., 131<sup>n</sup>
- Bidwell, Edward, 293; Edmund, 289; —, 289, 293
- Biggen, Biggin, John, 263; Mary, 263
- Biggons, John, 143
- Bigland, Anne, 253<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; George, 253; Henry, 252<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, *olim* Bellingham, 253<sup>n</sup>; James, 253<sup>n</sup>, 353; John, 353; Margaret, 353; Mary, 267; Thomasine, 253
- Bigland Hall, Lancs., 253<sup>n</sup>
- Bignell, Eliz[abeth], 146, 314; James, 146
- Bignor, Sussex, 321\*
- Billericay, Essex, 327
- Bill[le]sborrow, Bisbrowne, family, 162<sup>n</sup>, Barbara, *see* Edforth, 162<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>; Cecily, 162<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 162<sup>n</sup>; Eliza Anastasia, *olim* Leeming, 162<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 162<sup>n</sup>, 203; Henry L —, priest, 162<sup>n</sup>; James Romanus, priest, 162<sup>n</sup>; John, 162<sup>n</sup>, 169<sup>n</sup>; John, Bishop of Salford, 162<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Albine, 162<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 169, *see* Higginson, 162<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 162<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>; Richard O —, priest, 162<sup>n</sup>; William, 162<sup>n</sup>
- Bilcliffe, family, 283<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 284<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 283; Margaret, 283, 284<sup>n</sup>, Mary, 283\*, 284<sup>n</sup>; Matthew, 284<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 283; Thomas, 283; William, 283; Winifrid, 283
- Bill, Eliz[abeth], 305; Thomas, 305\*
- Billing[e], Charles, S.J., 219<sup>n</sup>; George, coadjutor S.J., 219<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, 181; John, 219<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 219<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Bradshaw, 219<sup>n</sup>; Margery, *olim* Molyneux, 219<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 219<sup>n</sup>; Richard, S.J., 219<sup>n</sup>; Richard [Laurence], *als* Laurensen, S.J., 219<sup>n</sup>, 327, 329, 339; Thomas, 223; Thomas, *als* Westby, priest, 219<sup>n</sup>
- Billinge [Hall], Lancs., 206<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 329
- Billingshurst, Sussex, 318
- Billingsley, Emma, 310
- Billington, Blackburn, Lancs., 150<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>
- Bilsborrow, Garstang, Lancs., 176<sup>n</sup>, 179, 180<sup>n</sup>, 185<sup>n</sup>
- Bilsborrow, *see* Billesborrow
- Bilston, Staffs., 310<sup>n</sup>, 311, 312
- Bilton, Swine, Yorks., 261, 268
- Bilton-cum-Harrogate, Yorks., 279
- Bilynton, de, family, 151<sup>n</sup>; Adam, 151<sup>n</sup>; Alicia, *see* Cho, 151<sup>n</sup>
- Binison, Ellen, 100
- Binck[e]s, Alice, 266; Anne, 261, 267; Averill (Everilda), 264; Elizabeth, 276; Everilda, *see* Averill; Francis, 276, 284; Mary, 284; Peter, 264, 267
- Bindlosse, Cecilia, *see* Standish, 227<sup>n</sup>; Robert, bart., 227<sup>n</sup>
- Binfield, Berks., 82\*
- Bing, Jane, 119; Thomas, 119
- Bingley, Henry, 274
- Binste[a]d, Dorothy, 314; Nicolas, 314\*, 316
- Binsted (Blinsted), Sussex, 318
- Birch, Eleanor, *see* Bunbury, 115<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>, *see* Holcroft, 115<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 383; Thomas, 115<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>
- Birchall, John, 108; Margaret, 108
- Birch Hall, Lancs., 214<sup>n</sup>
- Birchley, Lancs., 141<sup>n</sup>
- Birchley Hall, Lancs., 108<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>
- Bird, Anne, 309; Elizabeth, 308; Thomas, 308
- Birdsall, Yorks., 269
- Birkacre, Chorley, Lancs., 125<sup>n</sup>
- Birkby, Yorks., 275
- Birkebecke, Edward, 271
- Birkett, John, *vere* Penketh, S.J., 98<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 247<sup>n</sup>; William, 274
- Birkett, Yorks., 274
- Birkin, Yorks., 260<sup>n</sup>

- Birley, Alice, 149; Roger, 149  
 Birmingham, *see* Barningham  
 Birstall, Yorks., 273  
 Birt, John, 271; Maria, 271  
 Birtford, Wilts., 324  
 Birtley, Durham, 99<sup>n</sup>  
 Birtwhistle, family, 150<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, 141; Alice, *olim* Rawson, 150<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 150<sup>n</sup>; James, 150<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, 150<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, 150<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Clayton, 150<sup>n</sup>; Oliver, 150<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *als* Halliwell, priest, 150<sup>n</sup>; Theodosia, 150<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 150<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Halliwell, 150<sup>n</sup>  
 Bisbrowne, *see* Bilsborrow  
 Bishop[p], family, 246<sup>n</sup>; William, 83; —, Mrs, 246<sup>n</sup>  
 Bishop Eaton, Liverpool, 206<sup>n</sup>  
 Bishopstrew, Bishopstrowe, Wilts., 322, 323\*  
 Bishop Thornton, Lancs., 107<sup>n</sup>  
 Bispham, Croston, Lancs., 105<sup>n</sup>, 196, 214<sup>n</sup>, 253  
 Bispham-cum-Norbreck, Lancs., 204  
 Blachard, *see* Blanchard  
 Blackbrook, Lancs., 106<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>  
 Blackbrook House, Parr, Lancs., 109<sup>n</sup>  
 Blackburne, Blackborne, Blackhouse, family, 160<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 191; Alice, 151, *see* Eccles, 132<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 98; Edward, 192<sup>n</sup>; Edward, *als* John Carey, priest, 192<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 177, *olim* Kitchin, 191<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Longworth, 160<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Hathornthwaite, 166<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; Ellis, 277; Francis, 160<sup>n</sup>; George, 192<sup>n</sup>; Gregory, 160<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 144; Ireland, *olim* Green, 136<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, 192<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Aynesworth, 191<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, *see* Crooke, 192<sup>n</sup>; James, priest, 192<sup>n</sup>; John, 160<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, 192<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 202; Margaret, 153, 191, 192<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Nelson, 173<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Norreys, 192<sup>n</sup>, *see* Eccles, 192<sup>n</sup>; Marie, 191<sup>n</sup>; Martha, 232; Mary, 232, 265, *olim* Livesey, 192<sup>n</sup>; Perpetua, *olim* Westby, 160<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 98, 132<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 173<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 160<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 136<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 232; William, 191<sup>n</sup>  
 Blackburn, Lancs., 143, 144<sup>n</sup>, 145\*, 150<sup>n</sup>, 151, 152\*, 153\*, 157, 159<sup>n</sup>, 224<sup>n</sup>  
 Bla[c]ke, Anne, 290, 293  
 Blacke Hall, Goosnargh, Lancs., 165<sup>n</sup>  
 Blackett, Eliz[abeth], 270  
 Blackhill, Durham, 200<sup>n</sup>  
 Blackholme, *see* Brackenholme  
 Blackhouse, *see* Blackburne  
 Blackhurst, Jennet, 101  
 Black Ladies, Staffords., 233<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>  
 Blackledge, Alice, 105; Anne, 96; Christopher, 99; Henry, 96; Margaret, 96; Robert, 99; —, 99  
 Blacklach House, *als* Old Hall, Leyland, Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>  
 Blackley, Ellen, 144; John, 120; Robert, 144  
 Blackley Hurst, Lancs., 191<sup>n</sup>  
 Blackmore, Anne, 307; John, 307\*  
 Blackrod, Lancs., 94<sup>n</sup>  
 Blackrod, Aspull, Lancs., 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Blackrod, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs., 230<sup>n</sup>  
 Blackstick, Chipping, Lancs., 149<sup>n</sup>  
 Blacktoft, Yorks., 263  
 Blackwell, Thomas, 317  
 Blacoe, *see* Blakoe, *see* Baines  
 Blaignden, Anne, 297; Lionel, 297  
 Blainscow, Adam, 96<sup>n</sup>  
 Blainscow Hall, Coppull, Lancs., 96<sup>n</sup>, 127<sup>n</sup>, 128<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>  
 Blair, —, priest, 329  
 Blake, Dorothy, 316; Ellen, 163; Olive, 325; William, 163  
 Blakelin, Francis, 268; John, 268  
 Blakoe, Blacoe, Christopher, *vere* Tootell, priest, 95<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 158; Ellen, 158; Jennet, 185, *see* Baines, 177<sup>n</sup>; John, 158; Margaret, 157; Peter, *vere* John Baines, priest, 177<sup>n</sup>  
 Blakeston, Francis, 272  
 Blakey, William, 137, 297  
 Blan, Thomas, 307  
 Bla[n]chard, Blanshard, family, 126<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Sidgreaves, 233<sup>n</sup>; Anne Teresa, *olim* Butler, 233<sup>n</sup>; Cecilia, 126; Edward, 126<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Gerard, 233<sup>n</sup>; George, 126<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 258, 265, 276; James, 233<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 265; John, 126<sup>n</sup>, 127, 221; Katherine, 256, 257; Margaret, *olim* Smith, 233<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 266; Richard, 258, 265; Robert, 265; Thomas, 265; William, 126<sup>n</sup>; 218  
 Blanchfield, James, 337  
 Bland, George, 269  
 Blaney, Anthony, 85; Mary, 85  
 Blandford, Alice, 324; Jane, 324; Katherine, 324  
 Blandinus Mount, St Peter's Abbey, Ghent, 21  
 Blanshard, *see* Blanchard  
 Blaw, Francis, 263; Katherine, 263  
 Bleasdale, Bleasdale, Agatha, *olim* Tyldesley, 214<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 149<sup>n</sup>;



- 161; Anne, 149; Elizabeth, 149; James, 161; John, 214; Jane, 161; Mary, 149, *see* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 149; Thomas, 161
- Bleasdale, Lancs., 192<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>
- Blevyn, Blewyn, Blevin[g], Anne, 122, 181; James, 121; Jennet, 122<sup>\*</sup>; Margaret, 121; Margery, 121; William, 121, 122, 188, 210
- Blinsted, *see* Binsted
- Bloare, Charles, 151; Eliz[abeth], 151; George, 151<sup>\*</sup>; Mary, 129; William, 129
- Blood, George, 302; John, 302; Robert, 302
- Bloodworth, Thomas, 140<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* More, 140<sup>n</sup>
- Blount, Anne, *see* Anderton, 249<sup>n</sup>; Edward, bart, 132<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, *see* Browne, 83<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Englefield, 83<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *olim* Molyneux, 132<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 381; Richard, 83<sup>n</sup>; Walter, 83<sup>n</sup>; Walter, bart, 249<sup>n</sup>
- Bloxwich, Anne, 307
- Blunn[e] Thomas, 317, 319
- Blundell, family, 125<sup>n</sup>, 126<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 120, 128; Anne, 126, *olim* Haggerston, 126<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gillibrand, 95<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hesketh, 249<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *olim* Tyldesley, 126<sup>n</sup>; Cecily, 125<sup>n</sup>, 136; Charles Robert, 126<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, O.S.B., 17, 18<sup>\*</sup>; Eleanor, *see* Eccleston, 111<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 79<sup>\*</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>, 132, 134; Ellen, 122, 125, 221, *olim* Chadwick, 125<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *olim* Chadwick, 125<sup>\*</sup>, *olim* Langdale, 126<sup>n</sup>, *see* Carus, 243<sup>n</sup>, *see* Peppard, 126<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 125<sup>n</sup>; Francis, priest, 125<sup>n</sup>; Francis, S.J., 125<sup>n</sup>; Helen, Inst. B.V.M., 125<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 125<sup>n</sup>, 126<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>; John, 125; Lawrence, 125<sup>n</sup>, 127<sup>n</sup>, 218; Margaret, 125<sup>n</sup>; Margery, 127; Mary, *olim* Eyre, 126<sup>n</sup>, *see* Sheppard, 112<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 126<sup>n</sup>, 127, 129<sup>n</sup>, 221, *quoted*, 129<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, S.J., 126<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas Peppard, 126<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 125<sup>n</sup>, 136, 218; Richard, scholastic S.J., 126<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 111<sup>n</sup>; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 122, 126<sup>n</sup>; William, 95<sup>n</sup>, 126<sup>\*</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>; William, priest, 126<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* O'Reilly, 125<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Worthy, 125<sup>n</sup>
- Blundell sands, Lancs., 196<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>
- Blundeston, Suffolk, 301<sup>\*</sup>
- Blunt, Richard, 309
- Blymhill, Staffs., 307
- Blyth, Robert, 304
- Board, Boore, Christiana, 302; Iro, 300; —, 300
- Boardman, Elizabeth, 343<sup>\*</sup>; Henry, 130; James, 341; Katherine, 118; Margaret, 128; Mary, 341, 342, 343; Peter, 343; William, 118
- Bobbington, Staffs., 310
- Bockhampton, Berks., 83<sup>n</sup>
- Boden, Elizabeth, 307; Ellen, 129; Thomas, 307; William, 129
- Bodenham, Charles, 376<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth Mary, *olim* Weld, 376<sup>n</sup>
- Bodkin, Anne, 256
- Bodney, Norfolk, 292
- Boggis, Anne, 362; —, 362
- Bognor, Sussex, 206<sup>n</sup>
- Bogue, Ellenor, 348; James, 348<sup>\*</sup>
- Boil, *see* Boyle
- Boison, Mary, 283
- Bold, Bould, Anne, 118; Eleanor, 309; Grace, 90
- Bold, Prescott, Lancs., 110<sup>n</sup>, 138<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 211
- Bolland, Bowland, Yorks., 156<sup>n</sup>
- Bolland, Easington in, 233<sup>n</sup>; Easington Hall in, Yorks., 236<sup>n</sup>
- Bollard, George, 319; John, 319; Richard, 319
- Bolina, bishop of, *see* Smith
- Bolney, Sussex, 321<sup>\*</sup>
- Bolny, Mary Joseph, O.S.B., 66
- Bolton, Boulton, family, 99, 147<sup>n</sup>; Adam, 147<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 147; Anne, 90, 144<sup>\*</sup>; Elizabeth, 110, 147<sup>n</sup>, 148, *olim* Culcheth, 220<sup>n</sup>; Elizabethus, 90; George, 99, 147<sup>n</sup>; John, 155; John Anselm, O.S.B., 99<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 217<sup>n</sup>; Lancelot, 147<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 90, 103, 128, 147<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 155; Nicholas, 217<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 147<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 217; Thomas, 144, 147<sup>n</sup>, 148; William, 103, 220<sup>n</sup>, 341
- Bolton, Lancs., 112<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>, 226<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>
- Bolton Hall, Copthurst Green, Salesbury, Lancs., 147<sup>n</sup>
- Bolton Hall, Bolton Hill, Preston under Scar, Yorks., 274<sup>n</sup>
- Bolton Head, Melling, Lancs., 244<sup>n</sup>
- Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs., 142<sup>n</sup>, 229, 230<sup>n</sup>
- Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs., 255<sup>n</sup>
- Bolton, Little, Lancs., 241<sup>n</sup>
- Bolton, *see* Boulton, Yorks.
- Bolton Hill, *see* Bolton Hall
- Boman, *see* Bowman
- Bombay, 180<sup>n</sup>
- Bona, Thomas, 385
- Bond, Jennet, 99; Thomas, 383, 384; William, 121

- Bondend-cum-Scriven, Knaresborough, Yorks., 279  
 Bonds infra Garstang, Lancs., 175\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Bone, Sarah, *olim* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>; —, Mr, 246<sup>n</sup>  
 Boningham, —, Mrs, *see* Wenden, 335  
 Bonington, *see* Berington  
 Bon[ne]y, Alice, 203; George, 189\*; James, 188; Jennet, 189; Margaret, 189; Richard, 187, 189; William, 189; —, 187  
 Bonnyfeild, Abraham, 288  
 Bonvill, William, 87  
 Booker, Bowker, Edward, 101; Jennet, 101; Joseph, 351\*; Mary, 354; Richard, 101; Thomas, 135  
 Boore, *see* Board  
 Booth, Alice, 128; Ambrose, 310; Anne, 144; Dorothy, 310; Edward, 128, 217; Edward, *als* Barlow, priest, 224<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 195<sup>n</sup>; George, 273\*; Isabel, 273; James, 343; John, priest, 224<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 123, 224; Richard, 116, 224\*<sup>n</sup>; Robert Ambrose, O.S.B., 224<sup>n</sup>; William, 123, 224  
 Bootham, Alice, 274; Richard, 274\*  
 Booths Hall, Lancs., 185<sup>n</sup>  
 Bootle, Anne, 105; Dulcebella, 129; Elizabeth, 137; Ellen, 128; James, 105; Jane, 129, 222; Jennet, 129, 222; John, 129; Margaret, 105; William, 105, 128, 217  
 Bootle - cum - Linacre, Walton - on - the-Hill, Lancs., 118  
 Booty, John, 289  
 Bordley, Simon George, priest, 167<sup>n</sup>  
 Borley, Essex, 88  
 Borry, Mary, 306  
 Borwick, Walton, Lancs., 242\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Borwick Hall, Walton, Lancs., 227\*<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>  
 Bosevill, Mary, 258; Richard, 258  
 Bosmere, Hants., 312\*  
 Bossall, Francis, 272  
 Boston, Lincs., 299<sup>n</sup>  
 Bottenham, Wilts., 323  
 Botwright, Bottrighite, Battwright, Francis, 299; Margery, 300, 302; Mary, 299  
 Boucher, William, S.J., 365  
 Bouck, Elizabeth, 91<sup>n</sup>  
 Bouillon, *see* Boulogne  
 Bould, *see* Bold  
 Boule, Thomas, 325  
 Boulger, Dorothy, *olim* Havers, 290<sup>n</sup>; George Simonds, 290<sup>n</sup>  
 Boulogne, Bishop of, 38\*-70 *passim*  
 Boulogn[e], Bullogne, Bullen, Bouillon, 33, 37, 38, 52, 58-70 *passim*  
 Bo[ul]ton, Bishop-Wilton, Yorks., 258\*<sup>n</sup>, 265, 276  
 Boulton, *see* Bolton  
 Bountborough, Hants., 315  
 B[o]urke, Ann, 356; Charles Gambage, 394; Elizabeth Mary, *olim* Colcraft, 394; Julia, 355; Patrick, 355; Toby, 356  
 Bourne, John, 318  
 Bovell, Mary, 263, 276; Richard, 276  
 Bovey, George, 288  
 Boward, Anne, 103; Lambert, 103  
 Bower Hinton, Somersets., 298  
 Bower[s], Alice, 368\*, 369\*, 370\*; Anne, 369, 373, 377; Charles, 375; Christopher, 231; Clare, 377, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393\*, 396, 397, *see* Barns, 398, 401, 405, 409; Denys, 369, 373\*, 375\*, 376, 377\*, 378, 382, 385\*, 391, 392, 393, 415; Elizabeth, 370; George, 397; Joseph Thomas, 395; Lucy, 393, 396, 397, 398; Margaret, 373; Mary, 373, 374\*, 375\*, 376\*, 377\*, 383, 390, 415, *olim* Balmer, 395, 397; Richard, 368\*, 369\*, 370\*, 373; Robert (de), 171<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 395, 397\*  
 Bowers House, Little Nateby, Lancs., 171, 172, 198<sup>n</sup>  
 Bowes, Charles, 260\*<sup>n</sup>, 283; Martin, Lord Mayor of London, 260<sup>n</sup>; Susanna, *olim* Anlaby, 260<sup>n</sup>  
 Bowker, *see* Booker  
 Bowland, Whalley, Lancs., 156\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Bowland-cum-Leagram, Chipping, Lancs., 149<sup>n</sup>  
 Bowland, *see* Bolland, Yorks.  
 Bo[w]man, Mary, 88; Richard, 313\*; Seymour, 323; Thomas, 88; William, 318; —, 313  
 Bowrem House, Lancaster, 255<sup>n</sup>  
 Bowring, John, 424  
 Bowser, Robert, 269  
 Bowthorpe, Norfolk, 299<sup>n</sup>  
 Boyd, James, 390  
 Boxall, John, 320; William, 320  
 Boyatt, Hants., 313  
 Boydell, Boydall, Anne, 105; George, 103; Katherine, 107  
 Boy[e]s, Eliz[ab]eth, 266, *olim* Tranmere, 277; George, 256, 265; Isabel, 277\*<sup>n</sup>; James, 277\*<sup>n</sup>; John, 277<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 277<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 277\*<sup>n</sup>; William, 263  
 Boyl[e], Boil, Charles, 407; James, 382\*; John, 377, 382, 407; Mary, *see* Slade, 378\*, 379, 380, 381, 382  
 Boyne, Frances, 277; William, 277  
 Boys, *see* Boyes  
 Boyt[h]er, Thomas, 322, 325

- Boywyn, John, 107  
 Brabant, 164<sup>n</sup>  
 Bracewell, Yorks., 281<sup>n</sup>  
 Brackholme, Blackholme, Yorks., 257<sup>n</sup>  
 Bracon Ashe, Norfolk, 289  
 Bracott, Staffs., 309  
 Bradary, Nicholas, 332  
 Bradbery, Elizabeth, O.S.B., 20;  
 ———, O.S.B., 29  
 Bradenham, East, Norfolk, 294,  
 296  
 Bradfield Combust, Suffolk, 299<sup>n</sup>  
 Bradfield St Clare, Suffolk, 299<sup>n</sup>  
 Bradfield St George, Suffolk, 299<sup>n</sup>  
 Bradfield, Suffolk, 299, 301  
 Bradfield, Yorks., 284  
 Bradford, Catherine, 387\*; Eliza-  
 beth, 269  
 Bradford, Yorks., 273, 274  
 Bradkirk Hall, Lancs., 162<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>,  
 175<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>  
 Bradley, family, 152<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 149,  
 207<sup>n</sup>, *see* Winder, 233<sup>n</sup>; Anne,  
 148, 149; Cecilia, 152; Dorothy,  
 203; Edward, 152, 207<sup>n</sup>; Eliza-  
 abeth, 131, 148, 178, 207<sup>n</sup>, 223;  
 Grace, 303; Helen, *olim* Tyldes-  
 ley, 207<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, 152<sup>n</sup>; Isabel,  
 152; James, 152, 207<sup>n</sup>; John,  
 178, 207<sup>n</sup>, 274; Katherine, *olim*  
 Nowell, 207<sup>n</sup>; Leonard, 148;  
 Margaret, 148, 207<sup>n</sup>; Margery,  
 131; Mary, 143, 207<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hes-  
 keth, 207<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 233<sup>n</sup>; Peter,  
*vere* Winder, priest, 233<sup>n</sup>; Rich-  
 ard, 207<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 171;  
 Thomas, 85, 131, 207<sup>n</sup>; ———,  
 228  
 Bradley, Cookham, Berks., 84<sup>n</sup>  
 Bradley, Staffs., 307  
 Bradley Hall, Thornley-cum-Wheat-  
 ley, Lancs., 152<sup>n</sup>  
 Bradshaigh, Anne, *see* Culcheth, 138<sup>n</sup>,  
 181<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* Mascy, 208<sup>n</sup>;  
 Elizabeth, *see* Pilston, 238<sup>n</sup>;  
 Frances, *see* Scarisbrick, 216<sup>n</sup>;  
 George, 305; James, 138<sup>n</sup>; Jane,  
*olim* Thornburgh, 251<sup>n</sup>; Roger,  
 138<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>, bart,  
 238<sup>n</sup>; William, 251<sup>n</sup>; ———, Earl  
 of Crawford and Balcarres, 138<sup>n</sup>  
 Bradshaw[e], Alice, 104, 115; Brian  
 Edmund, *vere* Arrowsmith, *als*  
 Rigby, S.J., martyr, 118<sup>n</sup>; Chris-  
 topher, 117, 224; Daniel, 158;  
 Frances, 219<sup>n</sup>, 307, *olim* Urms-  
 ton, 117<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, *see* Shuttle-  
 worth, 117<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>; George, 219<sup>n</sup>;  
 Isabel, *see* Knipe, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Smith,  
 251<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 104, 117, 224; John,  
 251<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 104\*, *see* Bil-  
 linge, 219<sup>n</sup>; William, 115, 224,  
 243<sup>n</sup>; ———, 158  
 Bradwell juxta Mare, Broadwell  
 juxta Mire, Essex, 88<sup>n</sup>  
 Brady, Catherine, 349; James, 349;  
 John, 349  
 Braham, Yorks., 285<sup>n</sup>  
 Bra[il]thwaite, Braithwayt, Anne, *see*  
 Ayscough, 272<sup>n</sup>; James, 372\*;  
 Katherine, 278; Thomas, 272<sup>n</sup>  
 Bram, Daniel, 424  
 Bramble, Edward Augustine, 423;  
 Elizabeth, *olim* Soaper, 415, 418,  
 423; George, 418; James, 415,  
 418, 423; Joseph, 415  
 Brampton, Norfolk, 292  
 Brampton Foot, Gillesland, Cumber-  
 land, 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Bramston, James Yorke, bishop,  
 193<sup>n</sup>, 361  
 Bramwell, Anne, 203; Elizabeth,  
 203<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 203; Jon, 203;  
 Thomas, 203<sup>n</sup>  
 Brand, Eliz[abeth], 179; William 179  
 Bran[de]sburton, Yorks., 260 264  
 Brand[on] Parva, Norfolk, 289, 290,  
 291, 294, 295  
 Brandsby, Yorks., 272  
 Brandsby Hall, Yorks., 153<sup>n</sup>  
 Bransburton, Yorks., *see* Brandes-  
 burton  
 Bransby, William, 90  
 Brandwood, Helen, 341, 342  
 Brant, Jane, 306; Robert, 306\*  
 Branthwayte, Edward, 268; Thomas,  
 268  
 Brathwaite, *see* Braithwaite  
 Bratt, Eliz[abeth], 260  
 Brausfee (?), Bucks., 81\*  
 Bray, Edward, 319; Joseph, 374\*,  
 375; Margaret, 374, 375; Mary,  
 375  
 Breares, *see* Breres  
 Breckall, Jennet, 198; Mary, 198  
 Breers, *see* Breres  
 Br[e]ighton, Bubwith, Yorks., 256<sup>n</sup>,  
 266  
 Brennan, Elizabeth, 352; Joseph, 352;  
 Mary, 352  
 Brent, family, 194<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *olim*  
 Breres, 194<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 194<sup>n</sup>; Jo-  
 seph, S.J., 340<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim*  
 Clifton, 194<sup>n</sup>; ———, 194<sup>n</sup>  
 Brentford, Middlesex, 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Brentwood, Bur[n]twood, Essex, 87<sup>n</sup>,  
 344  
 Brereley, John, *vere* Lawrence Ander-  
 ton, S.J., 142<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>  
 Breres, Breares, Breer[e]s, Bryers,  
 family, 100<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>; Alexander,

- 102<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 211, *olim* Hulme, 140<sup>\*n</sup>; Bridget, 140<sup>\*n</sup>; Blanch, *olim* Cross, 140<sup>\*n</sup>; Catherine, 140<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 174; Edmund, 102<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 136, 140<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Butler, 140<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Gillibrand, 100<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Tyldesley, 102<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 96, 100, *see* Brent, 194<sup>n</sup>; Fleetwood, *see* Woodward, 100<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 174; John, 96, 100<sup>n</sup>; Lawrence, 100<sup>\*n</sup>, 103, 140<sup>\*n</sup>, 194<sup>\*n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>; Lawrence, priest, 114<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>; Margerie, *olim* Fazakerley, 140<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 136, 140<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Clifton, 140<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Molyneux, 140<sup>\*n</sup>, *see* Lathom, 140<sup>\*n</sup>; Robert, 140<sup>\*n</sup>; Roger, 140<sup>\*n</sup>, 174<sup>n</sup>, 211; Thomas, 140<sup>n</sup>; William, 96; —, widow, 132; —, 194<sup>n</sup>
- Bretherton, Alice, 118, 123; Bartholomew, 139<sup>n</sup>; John, 187; Mary, *see* Stapleton-Bretherton, 139<sup>n</sup>; *see* Gerard, 139<sup>n</sup>; —, 187
- Bretherton, Croston, Lancs., 101
- Brewin, Brewin, Nicholas, 318\*
- Brewer, Bruer, Henry, 200<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, *see* Gillow, 200<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 154, 159; John, 144; Margaret, 144; Nicholas, 321\*; Roger, 154
- Brewerton, Anne, 178; Christopher, 178; James, 178; Jennet, 178
- Brewett, Edward, 292; Martha, 291, 292; —, 292
- Brewood, Staffs., 306\*
- Brewster, Anne, 296; Benjamin, 361; Catherine, 361; Gertrude, 261; Mary, 361; Thomas, 296
- Brewton, Somersets., 298
- Br[e]yning, John, 203; William, 203
- Brianson, Brian, 221; William, 120
- Bribby, Anne, 281
- Brice, Mary, *olim* Fook, 412; William, 412
- Brickell, Meliora, 87
- Brickland, William, 239
- Bricklebanck, John, 284
- Bridekirk, Cumberland, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Bridewell, London, 235<sup>n</sup>
- Bridge, Elizabeth, 108, 128; George, 113; John, 128; Margaret, 141; Ralph, 108; —, Mrs, 332, 346
- Bridger, Margaret, 312; Richard, 312\*, 318, 320
- Bridges, James Emile, 205<sup>n</sup>; Mari-  
anne, *olim* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>
- Bridge End, Lancs., 191<sup>n</sup>
- Bridgewood, Joyce, 310
- Bridgman, Orlando, 325
- Bridhouse, Isabel, 94
- Bridport, Dorset., 87<sup>\*n</sup>
- Brien, Ann, 348; Elizabeth, 348; Richard, 348
- Brierscliff, Whalley, Lancs., 149<sup>\*n</sup>
- Brige, *see* Bridge
- Brigg[e], Eliz[abeth], 280; Francis, 280; Mary, 257; Richard, 257; William, 312
- Briggs, Alice, 242\*; Anne, 266; An-  
thony, 320; Christiana, 242; Edward, 309; Elizabeth, 142, 282<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Grimbaldston, 196<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 282<sup>n</sup>, 309; George, 282<sup>n</sup>; John, 309; Margaret, 242; Mary, 275, 282<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 266; Robert, 242; William, 275, 282; —, Mr, 196<sup>n</sup>
- Brigham, Dorothy, 261<sup>\*n</sup>, 268; Henry, 261<sup>\*n</sup>, 268; John, 261<sup>\*n</sup>, 268; Margery, 261<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 261<sup>\*n</sup>; Richard, 261<sup>\*n</sup>; Ursula, 261, *olim* Langley, 261<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 261<sup>\*n</sup>, 268\*
- Brigham, Yorks., 259, 261<sup>n</sup>, 262
- Brighmann, Thomas, 332
- Brighouse, John, 176; —, 176
- Brighouse House, Catterall, Lancs., 187<sup>n</sup>
- Brighouse, Yorks., 273<sup>n</sup>
- Bright, —, 314
- Brighton, Yorks., *see* Brighton
- Brigstock, Charles, 320; George, 320
- Brimpton, Berks., 84<sup>n</sup>
- Brinckhyrst, John, 82; —, 82
- Brindle, Alice, 94\*; James, 94; John, 94; Robert, 94
- Brindle, Lancs., 98<sup>\*n</sup>, 99<sup>n</sup>, 101<sup>n</sup>, 102<sup>n</sup>, 155<sup>n</sup>, 202<sup>n</sup>, 210<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>
- Brindley, Anne, 307\*; John, 307\*; Mary, 307; Walter, 307\*
- Brinsforth, Rotherham, Yorks., 282, 326
- Briscoe, Eliz[abeth], 303; Thomas, 303\*
- Briser, Richard, 314
- Bristol, Bristow, [George] Digby, Earl of, 37, 47, 50\*, 77, 286
- Bristow[e], Henry, 288, 319\*; William, 323
- Brittaine, Alice, 162; William, 162
- Brixham, Devon., 288
- Broad, Elizabeth, 104
- Broadwell, *see* Bradwell
- Broadhurst, Edward, 152; Grace, 152
- Brockbank, Eliz[abeth], 238
- Brockett, Mary, 318; Nicholas, 318
- Brockhampton, Hants., 158<sup>n</sup>
- Brockholes, family, 151<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Barcroft, 194<sup>n</sup>, *see* Davies, 195<sup>n</sup>, *see* Parkinson, 178<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>; Au-  
gustin, 194<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *see* Harries, 157<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *see* Howard,

- 194<sup>n</sup>; Charles, S.J., 195<sup>n</sup>; Constantia, *olim* Fitzherbert, 195<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* White, 178<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, *see* Greene, 171<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, *olim* Bradyll, 179<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Johnson, 195<sup>n</sup>, *see* Male, 179<sup>n</sup>, *see* Owen, 195<sup>n</sup>, *see* Thornburgh, 252<sup>n</sup>; James, 195<sup>n</sup>; James Hesketh, 195<sup>n</sup>; John, 194<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>; John, 171<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>; Joseph Hesketh, 195<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Holden, 145<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Johnson, 194<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hesketh, 195<sup>n</sup>, *see* Jones, 195<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 194<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>; Roger, priest, 194<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 145<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hesketh, 195<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, priest, 144<sup>n</sup>, 157<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>; William, 195<sup>n</sup>
- Brockholes, Preston, Lancs., 209
- Brockholes Hall, Higher, Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>
- Brockholes Hall, Lower, Lancs., 102<sup>n</sup>
- Brocton, Staffs., 305
- Brogden, Mary, 281<sup>n</sup>
- Bromard, John, 89
- Bromley, Teresa, 393; Thomas, 288
- Bromley Hurst, Staffs., 304
- Bromley Paggett[s] Staffs., 304\*
- Brompton, Pickering-Lythe, Yorks., 264<sup>n</sup>, 274
- Brompton Patrick, Yorks., 274
- Brompton-super-Swale, Yorks., 275
- Bromwich, William, 308
- Bronfdon, —, Mrs, 344
- Brook[e][s], Alice, 113; Dorothy, *see* Congreve, 311<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 287; Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 113; Emma, 298; George, 89; Leonard, S.J., 367\*, 379 *to* 392 *passim*; Mary, 371; Richard, 311<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 308; Susan, *see* Havers, 290<sup>n</sup>; William, 298, 371; William, Cunliffe, 144<sup>n</sup>
- Brookhorth[e], George, 300; Francis, 299, 301; —, 299, 301
- Brooks, The, Bleasdale, Lancs., 164<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>
- Brooks, *see* Brookes
- Brookton, Staffs., 305
- Broome, John, 322
- Brotherton, John, 341, 343; Margaret, 106; Richard, 343; Thomas, 343; William, 106
- Brothurst, Grace, 93; Robert, 93
- Brott, Anthony, 291
- Brough, Hester, 304
- Brough, Cumberland, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Brough Hall, Yorks., 125<sup>n</sup>
- Broughton, Alice, 128; Elizabeth, *see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 145; Thomas, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Broughton, Lancs., 106<sup>n</sup>, 147<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>
- Broughton, Kirkby Ireleth, Lancs., 251<sup>n</sup>
- Broughton, Preston, Lancs., 112<sup>n</sup>, 197
- Broughton, Yorks., 274, 281<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>
- Broughton Hall, Lancs, 117<sup>n</sup>
- Broughton Hall, Yorks., 143<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>
- Broughton Tower, Kirkby Ireleth, Lancs., 180<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>
- Brown, *see* Browne
- Brownbill, Francis, S.J., 183<sup>n</sup>; James, S.J., 183<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 183<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Bamber, 183<sup>n</sup>; John, 183<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 183<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 183<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, S.J., 183<sup>n</sup>
- Browne, Alan, 319, 320; Alice, 148, 172, 203, 260, 264; Andrew, 310, 321; Anne, 182, 207, 385\*, *olim* Gillingham, 382, 383, 385, 388, 391, 396, *see* Hayhurst, 156<sup>n</sup>, *see* Smith, 167<sup>n</sup>, *see* Towneley, 156<sup>n</sup>; Anthony, Viscount Montagu, 83<sup>n</sup>; Augustine, 396; Bartholomew, 200<sup>n</sup>; Bernard, 391, 405, 407, 419; Caroline, 399; Barthol[omew], 200<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Gradell, 193<sup>n</sup>; Edith, 298; Eleanor, *olim* Blount, 83<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 182, 267, 284, 378, 380, 382, 397, 402, *olim* Gillingham, 390, 392, *olim* Young, 385; George, 83<sup>n</sup>, 260, 264, 391, 397\*, 399, 405\*; George [Hilary], Bishop of Liverpool, 167<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *olim* Gradell, 193<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 169, 337, 385, 387\*, 389, 391, 395\*, 402; Henry Charles, 407; James, 144, 172; Jane, 148, 257, 260, 264, 267, 297, 356, 392, *see* Englefield, 83<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, 122, 149; John, 79, 83<sup>n</sup>, 122, 148, 149, 276, 316\*, 369, 371, 383, 389, 390, 405; Joseph, 388, 422; Leonard, 260<sup>n</sup>, 264, 405; Margaret, 145, 171, 203, 282, 397, 399, 405, *olim* Gillow, 200<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 102, 357, 397, 408, *olim* Worth, 410, *see* Doncastle, 83<sup>n</sup>; Priscilla, 369; Rachael, 260, 264; Ralph, 203\*; Richard, 260, 264, 307, 337; Richard, priest, 200<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 352; Samuel, 325; Sarah, 395, *olim* Ward, 405, 407, 409, *olim* Young, 387, 389, 391; Teresa, 369; Thomas, 193<sup>n</sup>, 408; Ursula, 369, 371; William, 80, 102, 156<sup>n</sup>, 182, 193<sup>n</sup>, 380, 382, 385, 388, 390, 391, 392, 394, 396, 405, 407, 409; William Bernard, 419; William Henry, priest, 200<sup>n</sup>; —, 169, 316

- Brownedge, Lancs., (?) 203<sup>n</sup>  
 Brownell, Margaret, 131; Thomas, 131  
 Browning, Agnes, 203; Alice, 203  
 Brownjohn, Mary, 415, 423  
 Browsholme Hall, Yorks., 184<sup>n</sup>  
 Browton, Somersets., 298\*  
 Broxa, Broxey, Yorks., 277\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Brudenel, Mary, *see* Constable, 259<sup>n</sup>;  
     Thomas, Earl of Cardigan, 259<sup>n</sup>  
 Bruer, *see* Brewer  
 Bruges [Religious Houses], 37, 189<sup>n</sup>,  
     209<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>  
 Brundon, Burden, Essex, 88\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Brunt, William, 306  
 Brunton, Elizabeth, 257, 265  
 Brusaill, —, monsieur, 49  
 Brussels, Busse [Religious houses],  
     1-7, 17-24, 249  
 Brust, Thomas, 294  
 Bryan, Anne, 305\*<sup>n</sup>; Elinor, 305;  
     Richard, 305  
 Bryant, Eliz[abeth], 318  
 Bryers, *see* Beres  
 Bryn, Lancs., 106<sup>n</sup>, 111<sup>n</sup>, 133<sup>n</sup>, 135<sup>n</sup>,  
     219<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>  
 Bryn Hall, Lancs., 220<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>,  
     237  
 Bryning, *see* Breyning  
 Bryning, Lancs., 166\*<sup>n</sup>, 169\*<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>,  
     196\*<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>  
 Bryning-cum-Kellamergh, Kirkham,  
     Lancs., 207  
 Bryning Hall, Kirkham, Lancs.,  
     207\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Bubwith, Yorks., 256, 257, 265<sup>n</sup>,  
     266\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Buchfield, *see* Burghfield  
 Buck[e], 278\*<sup>n</sup>, 279<sup>n</sup>; John, 95, 289;  
     Robert, 278, 279\*<sup>n</sup>, 281; St John,  
     289, 293; Sarah, 289  
 Buckhnam, John, 291  
 Buckingham, —, Duchess of, 31  
 Buckland, Walter, 323; William, 324;  
     —, 323  
 Buckland, Berks., 82<sup>n</sup>  
 Buckland Manor, Kent, 199<sup>n</sup>  
 Bucklebury, Berks., 84  
 Buckley, John, 322; Ralph, 311;  
     William, 311, 379; —, 322  
 Buckley Hall, Ribchester, 155\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Bucklond, Berks., 83  
 Buckman, Edward, 318; Thomas, 318  
 Bucknall, Ralph, 305; Robert, 305;  
     William, 90  
 Bucktrout, family, 274<sup>n</sup>, Mary, *olim*  
     Newsome, 273<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hansome,  
     273<sup>n</sup>, *see* Portington, 273<sup>n</sup>; Willi-  
     am, 273<sup>n</sup>  
 Buckworth, Christopher, 159  
 Buddesdale, Suffolk, 300  
 Bulbeck, —, priest, *quoted*, 111<sup>n</sup>  
 Bulk, Lancs., 233<sup>n</sup>, 245\*<sup>n</sup>, 247\*<sup>n</sup>, 255<sup>n</sup>  
 Bull, Elizabeth, 298  
 Bullar, Buller, Alice, 160; James, 96;  
     Margaret, 97  
 Bullen, Bulleine, Bulling, Anne, 124;  
     Edward, 317, 319; Elizabeth,  
     123; Ellen, 131; John, 124, 131;  
     Margaret, 123; Robert, 123, 223;  
     Thomas, 131  
 Bullen, *see* Boulogne  
 Buller, *see* Bullar  
 Bullock[e], Anne, 312, 361; Barbara,  
     315; Eleanor, 303; Grace, 119;  
     Henry, 315; Jennet, 155; John,  
     303; William, 155, 159, 308\*  
 Bullogne, *see* Boulogne  
 Bulmer, Yorks., 272  
 Bulsnape Manor, Lancs., 186<sup>n</sup>  
 Buluwayo, 206<sup>n</sup>  
 Bunbury, Eleanor, *olim* Birch, 115<sup>n</sup>,  
     *see* Holcroft, 115<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 115<sup>n</sup>  
 Bunbury, Cheshire, 115<sup>n</sup>  
 Bunch, Symon, 80  
 Buire, John, 294  
 Burba[d]ge, Wilts., 324  
 Burplethwaite, Cartmell, Lancs.,  
     251\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Burplethwaite Hall, Lancs., 251\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Burchell, Elizabeth, 342  
 Burches, Margaret, 170  
 Burd, Anthony, 317  
 Burden, Diana, 376, 378; Ellen, 421;  
     John, 323, 371, 373, 376, 378;  
     Lewis, 376; Martha, 371; Martin,  
     421; Matilda, 378; Sarah, 322;  
     Thomas, 421  
 Burden, *see* Brundon, Essex  
 Buret, Matthew, 278  
 Burfield, *see* Burghfield  
 Burges, Burgis, Margaret, 226; Rich-  
     ard, 226  
 Burgh Hall, Chorley, Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>, 92<sup>n</sup>,  
     119<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Burgh-, Borough-St-Peter, Norfolk,  
     294  
 Burghfield, Burfield, Buchfield, Berks.,  
     82\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Burghwallis Hall, Yorks., 208<sup>n</sup>  
 Burgis, *see* Burges  
 Burham, Mary, 170  
 Burke, *see* Bourke  
 Burke, *quoted*, 84<sup>n</sup>  
 Burlingham, North, Northlingham,  
     Norfolk, 293  
 Burnard, William, 316\*, —, 316  
 Burne, Burns, Byrne, Anne, *see*  
     Cottam, 155<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, 348\*<sup>n</sup>;  
     Frances, 297; Janet, 174; John,  
     174\*<sup>n</sup>, 259; Lochlan, 352\*<sup>n</sup>; Mary,  
     259, *see* Everard, 413; Stephen,  
     173; William, 297

- Burne [Hall], Lancs., 144<sup>n</sup>, 172<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Burneside Hall, Westmoreland, 197<sup>n</sup>  
 Burnett, Elizabeth, 258, 263; John, 88\*, 258, 263\*; Mary, 88  
 Burnheartowne, *see* Barton-Harts-horne  
 Burningham, *see* Barningham  
 Burnley, Lancs., 144<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Burns, *see* Burne  
 Burntwood, *see* Brentwood  
 Burrant, Hants., 316\*  
 Burrell, John, 88; Mary, 319\*; Nich-olas, 313\*; —, 313  
 Burrowe[s], Anne, 303; Dorothy, *olim* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Margery, 310; Robert, 303\*; William, 240<sup>n</sup>  
 Burrow Hall, Over, Tunstall, Lancs., 233<sup>\*n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Burscall, Mary, 142  
 Burscough, Burscow, Elizabeth, 115, 155; James, 105, 215; Margaret, 105; Thomas, 103, 155, 215; William, 104; —, 104  
 Burscough, Ormskirk, Lancs., 124, 215<sup>n</sup>  
 Burscough Hall, *olim* Burscough House, Lancs., 105<sup>\*n</sup>, 116<sup>n</sup>, 117<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>  
 Burs[ley], Gills, 316\*; —, 316  
 Burstow, Gilbert, 96  
 Burstwick, Skeckling, Yorks., 258, 259, 268  
 Burt, John, 288; Mary, 410, 416<sup>n</sup>; Mary Anne, 403  
 Burton, Buxton, Anne, 266, 274; Christopher, 148; C—, de, priest, 421; Dorothy, 132, 209, 267; Jane, 92; John, 132, 209, 262; Mary, 267, 299; Ralph, 259; Richard, 92; Thomas, 299, 301; William, 274  
 Burton Agnes, Yorks., 262  
 Burton-Bradstock, Bridport, Dorset, 87<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Burton Constable, Swine, Yorks., 262  
 Burton upon Trent, Staffs., 309  
 Burtwood, *see* Brentwood  
 Bury, *see* Berry  
 Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, 112<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 298, 299, 300, 301  
 Bury Wood, Chingford, Essex, 87<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Busby, Busbie, Bushbry, Mary, 81\*  
 William, 319\*; —, priest, 336  
 Bushbury, Staffs., 312  
 Busford, William, 313  
 Bushell, Elizabeth, 137, 155; Isabel, 121; John, 155; Joseph, 212<sup>n</sup>; Lucy, *olim* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>; Thomas 137; William, 127, 221  
 Bush[n]el[l], Margaret, 351\*, 352  
 Buskell, Buskill, family, 236<sup>n</sup>; Brid-get, *olim* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* Philipson, 239<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 236<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Morley, 255<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 236; —, Mr, 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Buskrod, Anne, 420; George, 409\*; Mary, *olim* Fraick, 407, 409, 410, 412, 417, 420, 421; Mary Anne, 417; Sarah Jane, 412; William, 409, 412, 417, 420; —, 407  
 Butchard, Ellen, 135; Lyonell, 135  
 Butcher, Eliz[abeth], 284; John, 325; William, 284  
 Butle, *see* Buttle  
 Butler, family, 204<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, *olim* Goose, 174<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>; Alban, 204<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *olim* Barton, 176<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Howard, 204<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Mason, 362; Anne Teresa, *see* Blanchard, 233<sup>n</sup>; Barbara, 285; Bertha, *see* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Carus, 140<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hoghton, 140<sup>n</sup>, *see* Markham, 204<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>; Cecily, *olim* Parkinson, 176<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, *see* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 204<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 174<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Ashton, 204<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Stanley, 204<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 204<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 204<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Clifton, 204<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Farington, 204<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Newton, 205<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Stanley, 192<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, *see* Breares, 140<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *olim* Carus, 243<sup>n</sup>; Grace, *olim* Redman, 204<sup>n</sup>, *see* Anderton, 234<sup>n</sup>; George, 274, 282; Henry, 181<sup>n</sup>, 201, 204<sup>\*n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>, 239; Isabel, *olim* Grimston, 201<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, *see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; James, 201<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, 201<sup>\*n</sup>, 204, 278, *olim* Cowban, 182<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gillow, 201<sup>n</sup>; John, 176<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, 204<sup>\*n</sup>, *vere* Cowban, 182<sup>n</sup>, *als* Ellison, 204<sup>n</sup>; John Jerome, *als* Berry, O.S.B., 204<sup>n</sup>; Magdalen, *olim* Girlington, 204<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, Margery, 100, *olim* Garnett, 239<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Preston, 239<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Curwen, 204<sup>n</sup>; Mary, O.S.B., 46\*; Mary Joseph, O.S.B., 46; Matthew, 362; Nathan, 296; Nicholas, 204<sup>n</sup>, 239; Philip, priest, 204<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 140<sup>n</sup>, 174<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>\*n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>\*n</sup>, 360; Rosa-mond, *olim* Longworth, 204<sup>n</sup>; Susan, *see* Knipe, 239<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, 88, 204<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, S.J., 204<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, *vere* Wolfall, priest, 135<sup>n</sup>; Ursula, O.S.B., 40, 41\*, 46\*; "Waldivus," 204<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 176<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>\*n</sup>, 204<sup>\*n</sup>,

- 285; —, Mr, 206<sup>n</sup>; —, *see*  
Carus, 250<sup>n</sup>; —, 339  
Butterfield, William, 275  
Butterhall, Margaret, 95  
Butterworth, Rochdale, 229  
But[t]le, Alice, 265; George, 265,  
265\*; Mary, 256, 265  
Butt[s], Ann, 327; Mary, 327; Sarah,  
332; William, 327\*  
Buttsbury, Essex, 327\*, 349, 350  
Buxton, *see* Burton, Burton, Cath-  
erine, 299; Henry, 299, 301  
Byard, Dorothy, 98; Ellen, 98;  
Henry, 98\*  
Byerley, John Beaumont, 228<sup>n</sup>  
Bymon, Lawrence, 79  
Byreworth, Garstang, Lancs., 170<sup>n</sup>,  
175<sup>n</sup>  
Byrne, *see* Burne  
Byrom, Adam, 226<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *olim*  
Prestwich, 226<sup>n</sup>; John, 226<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>;  
Mary, *olim* Laryton, 109<sup>n</sup>, *see*  
Assheton, 234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Winstanley,  
109<sup>n</sup>; Penelope, *see* Heyes, 226<sup>n</sup>;  
Thomas, 109<sup>n</sup>  
Byrom, Lancs., 109<sup>n</sup>  
Byrtha, James Talbot, bishop of, 329  
Cabus infra Garstang, Lancs., 172,  
233<sup>n</sup>  
Caffin, Matthew, 321  
Cafford, Dorothy, 292; Francis, 292  
Cahill, Philip, 357\*  
Cairns, Mary, 352\*; Rosanna, 349;  
Thomas, 352; William, 349  
Caius Coll., Camb., 148<sup>n</sup>  
Calahan, Anne, 415\*, *olim* Mahany,  
414, 417; Mary, 414; Patrick,  
414, 417; Thomas, 417  
Calais, 37, 66, 367  
Calder Vaccary, Wyresdale, Lancs.,  
233<sup>n</sup>  
Caldwell, Yorks., 270  
Caley, Alice, 259; Anne, 258, 264;  
Eliz[abeth], 264; Francis, 260;  
George, 264; Isabel, 260; John,  
258, 264; Katherine, 264  
Callaine, Andrew, 350\*; Bridget, 350  
Callaly Castle, Northumberland, 176<sup>n</sup>  
Callon, Jane, 210; William, 210  
Callowe, William, 291; —, 291  
Calloway, John, 313\*; —, 313  
Calne, Wilts., 322  
Calton, Annie, *olim* Redman, 248;  
Jane, *see* Girlington, 248<sup>n</sup>; John,  
248<sup>n</sup>; Josias, 248<sup>n</sup>; Lambert, 248<sup>n</sup>  
Calton, Yorks, 248<sup>n</sup>  
Calton in Craven, Yorks., 255<sup>n</sup>  
Calverley, Yorks., 273  
Calvert, Calverley, [Cecil], baron  
Baltimore, 107<sup>n</sup>; Eliz[abeth], 261;  
George, 165; Grace, 165; Isabel,  
*olim* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Margaret,  
261; Thomas, 240<sup>n</sup>, 261; —,  
107<sup>n</sup>  
Calwich, Staffs., 191<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>  
Campbell, *see* Kemble  
Cambray, Cambrai, Abbey O.S.B.,  
9, 19, 112<sup>n</sup>, 114<sup>n</sup>, 124<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>,  
191<sup>n</sup>, 203<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 210<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>,  
225<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>  
Cambrall, Whittingham, Lancs., 186  
Cambridge, 85, 148<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>  
Campsall, Yorks., 284  
Canaby, James, 269  
Cance, Sarah, 92  
Candler, Elizabeth, 295; John, 295;  
—, 295  
Cane, Edward, 339  
Can[n], Timothy, 85; William, 85;  
—, 85  
Canneley, Staffs., 304  
Canning, Celia, *see* McAlister, 411  
Cannock, Staffs., 306  
Canon, Mary, 355; Patrick, 355\*  
Canon Winder, Cartmel, Lancs., 153<sup>n</sup>  
Cantsfield, *see* Cantsfield  
Canterbury, 23, 246<sup>n</sup>  
Cantley, Yorks, 275  
Cantlow, Walter, 323  
Can[t]sfield, family, 233<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>,  
249, 254<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Sherborne,  
Sherburne, 146<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>; Blanche,  
249<sup>n</sup>; Brian, *als* Benson, S.J.,  
confessor, 249<sup>n</sup>; Charles, *als* Ash-  
ton, priest, 249<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth,  
249<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Anderton, 249<sup>n</sup>, *olim*  
Preston, 237, *see* Charnock, 249<sup>n</sup>;  
Frances, *olim* Fowler, 249<sup>n</sup>;  
Henry, *vere* Longe, priest, 105<sup>n</sup>;  
Isabel, *olim* Ashton, 249<sup>n</sup>; John,  
146<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 254<sup>n</sup>;  
Mary, *see* Gerard, 249<sup>n</sup>; Mary  
Anne, O.S.B., 249<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 237,  
249<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 249<sup>n</sup>  
Cantsfield, Lancs., 232<sup>n</sup>  
Can[t]sfield Hall, Tunstall, Lancs.,  
146<sup>n</sup>, 237, 249<sup>n</sup>  
Caplin, Christopher, 318  
Cappleman, Eliz[abeth], 263; John,  
262; Richard, 262; Thomas, 263  
Capps, Henry, 291  
Card, Anne, 313; Elizabeth, 319;  
John, 313\*  
Carder, James, 308  
Cardigan, Thomas Brudenel, Earl of,  
259<sup>n</sup>; —, Earl of, 66, 68, 69  
Cardwell, Alice, *olim* Naylor, 210<sup>n</sup>;  
Cuthbert, 164<sup>n</sup>, 165; Edward,  
Viscount of Ellerbeck, 164<sup>n</sup>;  
Eliz[abeth], 165<sup>n</sup>, 181, *olim*  
Sidgreaves, 165<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gradell,



- 165<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *olim* Taylor, 164<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, *see* MacNeal, 165<sup>n</sup>; James, 165<sup>n</sup>, 181; Jennet, 181; John, priest, 164<sup>\*n</sup>; Mary, 181; Nancy, *see* Midgeall, 165<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 164<sup>n</sup>, Robert, 164<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 164<sup>n</sup>, 210<sup>n</sup>; William, 164<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>\*n</sup>
- Caree, Richard, 315
- Car[e]ly, Flavia, O.S.B., 45, 46<sup>\*</sup>; George, 212<sup>n</sup>, 313; John, *vere* Edward Blackburne, 192<sup>n</sup>; Mary Anne, *see* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>; —, Mrs, 358<sup>\*</sup>
- Carham, Francis, 313
- Carlbeck, Robert, 281
- Carlell, Ellis, *see* Fairfax, 74<sup>n</sup>
- Carlington, —, widow, 316
- Carlisle, 225<sup>\*n</sup>
- Carleton, Anne, 275; Ellen, *olim* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* Musgrave, 239<sup>n</sup>; Galfrid, 101; Jane, 101; John, 261; Lancelot, 239<sup>n</sup>; Lawrence, 167<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 167<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Singleton, 167<sup>n</sup>
- Carls, Ann, 354
- Carlton, Lancs., 166<sup>n</sup>, 167<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>
- Carlton, Stanwich St John, Yorks., 270<sup>\*n</sup>
- Carlton Hall, York., 199<sup>n</sup>
- Carmelite House, Antwerp, 27
- Carpenter, Ellis, 298; John, 318, 325; Thomas, 298
- Carr[e], Anne, 105; Eliz[abeth], 263; Ellen, 105; Hannah, *see* Pyke, 196<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 326; James, priest, 193<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 105; John, 105<sup>\*</sup>; Margaret, 105, *olim* Gradell, 193<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 297; Richard, 193<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 105, 297
- Carr House, Cabus, Garstang, Lancs., 233<sup>n</sup>
- Carrill, *see* Caryll
- Carrin[g]ton, Anne, 306; Bruno, *vere* Anderton, priest, 143<sup>n</sup>; Charles Smith, baron, 143<sup>\*n</sup>; Frances, O.S.B., 38, 57; William, 85, 306; Francis Smith, baron, 71
- Carroll, John, Bishop of Baltimore, 366
- Carr Side, Ince Blundell, Lancs., 125<sup>\*n</sup>
- Carter, family, 98<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, 102; Christopher, 189; Dorothy, 152, 160; Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 110, 236, 265; Frances, 245; Francis, 245; Helen, *see* Norreys, 111<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 111<sup>n</sup>, 160; Isabel, 189; James, 196; Jane, 184<sup>\*</sup>; John, 145, 160, 236, 254<sup>n</sup>, 298, 307; Katherine, 116, 210; Mary, 182, 294, 298; Richard, 106, 213, 314; Robert, 265; Thomas, 156; William, 160, 182, 294; William, priest, 254<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Corless, 254<sup>n</sup>; —, 160
- Cartford, Little Eccleston, Lancs., 201<sup>n</sup>
- Cartley, Jane, 85
- Cartmell, Anna, 172; Bridget, 131, 223; Francis, 131, 223; Jennet, 176; Richard, 176
- Cartmel, Lancs., 153<sup>\*n</sup>, 235<sup>\*n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>\*n</sup>, 253<sup>\*n</sup>
- Cartmel Priory, Lancs., 213<sup>\*n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>
- Cartwright, Elizabeth, 127; Elinor, 306; Hugh, 307; Katherine, 102; Margaret, 127; Nicholas, 102; Richard, 127, 218; Thomas, 306
- Carus, Agnes, *olim* Goose, 204<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Huddleston, 243<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, 243<sup>n</sup>; Bryan, 243<sup>\*n</sup>; Catherine, Katherine, 243<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Preston, 237<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>, *see* Butler, 140<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hoghton, 140<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 242<sup>\*n</sup>, 243<sup>\*n</sup>; Etheldred, *see* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *olim* Blundell, 243<sup>n</sup>, *see* Butler, 243<sup>n</sup>; George, 243<sup>\*n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>; Grace, 243<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 229<sup>n</sup>; Judith, 243<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *see* Catherine; Lucy, *see* North, 250<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 243<sup>\*n</sup>, 250<sup>\*n</sup>, *olim* Stanley, 242<sup>\*n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>, *see* Keighley, 185<sup>\*n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>, 237; Thomas, 185, 204<sup>n</sup>, 237, 242<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>\*n</sup>, 250<sup>\*n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, apostate, 243<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 243<sup>\*n</sup>; Wilson, 243<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Butler, 250<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Wilson, 243<sup>n</sup>
- Carver, Eliz[abeth], 154; James, 191; John, 154, 191
- Carty, Rose, 357
- Caryll, Carrill, Anne, 355; John, Baron, 365; Mary, O.S.B., 40–58 *passim*, 69<sup>\*</sup>; Richard, 316; Richard, *als* Paul Kelly, S. J., 365
- Cary, *see* Carey
- Case, family, 214<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 215<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Ogle, 214<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 214<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>n</sup>; James, 169; Jane, 215<sup>n</sup>; John, 215<sup>n</sup>; Jonathan, 214<sup>n</sup>; Martha, 296; Mary, 110, 214; Richard, 215<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 214<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>\*n</sup>; Roger James, 215<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 214<sup>n</sup>; William, 110, 215<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Maurometti, 214<sup>n</sup>
- Casey, Catherine, 420, 422, 423; William, 422
- Cass, Anne, 279; Anthony, 279; Richard, 279; William, 279
- Cassey, Elizabeth, 113

- Cassino, Monte, Abbey O.S.B., 6  
 Castabala, bishop of, *see* Milner  
 Casteja, Leon Remy Biandos, Marquis de, 217<sup>n</sup>  
 Castello, Bridget, 355; Eleanor, 355; James, 355; Thomas, 355  
 Castleford, Yorks., 283\*  
 Castlehaven, Mervin Touchet, Earl of, 82<sup>n</sup>  
 Castle Howard, Hinderskelfe, Yorks., 272<sup>n</sup>  
 Castle Ishen, Cork, 212<sup>n</sup>  
 Castle Rising, Norfolk, 292\*, 296  
 Castoe, Robert, 99  
 Catforth, Woodplumpton, Lancs., 146<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, 188<sup>n</sup>  
 Catforth Hall, Woodplumpton, Lancs., 165<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>  
 Catfosse, Cotfosse, Yorks, 261, 264  
 Catherick, Catterick, Anthony, 270<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, 270<sup>n</sup>; Edmund, priest, martyr, 270<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 270\*, *olim* Grey, 270<sup>n</sup>; John, 270<sup>n</sup>; Joyce, 270<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 270<sup>n</sup>; Margery, 270; Mary, 270; William, 270<sup>n</sup>  
 Caton, *see* Catton  
 Caton, Lancaster, 177<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>, 232, 233<sup>n</sup>, 245<sup>n</sup>  
 Catshaw, Wyresdale, Lancs., 233\*  
 Catshaw demesne, Sutton, Lancs., 166<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>  
 Catshaw Hall, Wyresdale, Lancs., 233<sup>n</sup>  
 Catten, *see* Cat[t]on  
 Catterall, Catterell, Dorothy, *see* Sherburne, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 155\*, 159; Evan, 155; Humphrey, 123, 224<sup>n</sup>; James, 99\*, 152; Jane, 123; Margaret, 155\*; Richard, 155; Robert, 152; Roger, 99; Thomas, 147<sup>n</sup>; —, 99\*  
 Catterall, Garstang, Lancs., 147<sup>n</sup>, 174<sup>n</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>  
 Catterall Hall, Garstang, Lancs., 156<sup>n</sup>  
 Cattered, Herts., 90\*  
 Catterman, Robert, 320  
 Catterick, *see* Catherick  
 Ca[t]ton, Catten, Katon, family, 191<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, *olim* Hathornthwaite, 233<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 344, *olim* Gregson, 191<sup>n</sup>; Anne Scholastica, O.S.B., 191<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 174<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 102; Ellen, 102, 191<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 102; John, 102, 191<sup>n</sup>, 333; Laurence, 191<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Thornburgh, 191<sup>n</sup>, *see* Pattisson, 339; Robert, 102, 191<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 174<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>, 334; —, 339\*; Thomas, priest, 191<sup>n</sup>; William, 191<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; William, priest, 191<sup>n</sup>  
 Catton, Yorks, 260, 265  
 Cauchnell, Charles, 293; Richard, 293  
 Cauthers, Cawthorne, Alice, 149; Elizabeth, *olim* Fenton, 173<sup>n</sup>; John, 173\*, *olim* Fenton, 173<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, 149; William, 173<sup>n</sup>  
 Cave, John, 313\*; —, 313  
 Cave, Yorks., 261<sup>n</sup>  
 Cave, South, Yorks., 265  
 Cavanagh, John, 352; Margaret, 352, 354\*; Terence, 352; Thomas, 349  
 Caven, Richard, 331  
 Cavendish, Anne, *olim* Keighley, 185<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Lowther, 238<sup>n</sup>; George Augustus, 238<sup>n</sup>; William, baron, 229<sup>n</sup>; duke of Devonshire, 238<sup>n</sup>; William, earl of Devonshire, 185<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Keighley, 237  
 Caverswall, Staffs., 303<sup>n</sup>  
 Cawdrey, George, 278; John, 278  
 Cawley, John, 354; Margaret, 354; Mary, 354  
 Cawood, Melling, Lancs., 232  
 Cawthorne, *see* Cauthers  
 Cayley, Lucy, 357\*; William, 357  
 Ca[y]thorpe, Rudstone, Yorks., 262  
 Centuria, John Douglas, Bishop of, 366  
 Chaddick, *see* Chadwick  
 Chaddock, Emma, *olim* Potter, 230<sup>n</sup>; John, 230<sup>n</sup>; William, 219  
 Chaddock Hall, Lancs., 230<sup>n</sup>  
 Chadwick, Chaddick, family, 92<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *olim* Gillow, 92<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Gillow, 92<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Blundell, 125<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *see* Blundell, 125<sup>n</sup>; James, 92<sup>n</sup>; James, bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, 92<sup>n</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>; John, 125<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, 125<sup>n</sup>; John Frederick, 92<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>; Margery, 132  
 Chadle, Tho[ma]s, 375  
 Chaffey, John, 298\*  
 Chaigley, Mitton, Lancs., 145<sup>n</sup>  
 Chaigley Hall, Mitton, Lancs., 145<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Chailey, Cheyley, Sussex, 320  
 Chaise, La, —, priest, 70, 71  
 Chalfont, Bucks., 80\*  
 Chalgrave, Beds., 79  
 Challenger, George, 281  
 Chal[l]oner, Challiner, Challenor, Challener, family, 113<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *olim* Ormes, 113<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 113, 114, 140; Edward, 113<sup>n</sup>, 114; Elizabeth, 137; Helen, confessor, 113<sup>n</sup>; Henry, *als* Ormes, S.J., 113<sup>n</sup>; James, 137; Jane, 113, *olim* Harrison, 113<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, 113<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 95, 215; William, 113<sup>n</sup>, 114; William, S.J., 113<sup>n</sup>

- Chall[v]ington, Sussex, 319  
 Chamberlin[e], Chamberlaine, family,  
 19; Edward, 306; John, 306,  
 371; Mary, 342, 371; Thomas,  
 342; —, Bishop of Ipers, 19,  
 20\*
- Chambers, Ellen, 158; Jennet, 158;  
 Robert, priest, 3, 6; Thomas, 86,  
 311; —, 86
- Chamlett, Gawen, 203; Margaret,  
 203
- Champ, family, 369\*; Alfred, 416;  
 Ambrose, 396, 398, 417, 418, 420;  
 Anastasia, 394, 406, 408, 409, 412,  
 413; Anne, 369, 370, 411\*, *olim*  
 Peak, 409\*, 412, *olim* Waters,  
 401\*, 403, 406, 411; Antony,  
 389, 411, 413; Augustus, 412;  
 Caroline, 408; Catherine, 403;  
 Charles, 397, 416, 418, 419, 420,  
 423, 424; Charlotte, 410, 413,  
*olim* Davis, 398, 400, 403, 404,  
 407, 416; Elizabeth, 371, 372, 373\*,  
 374\*, 375, 403, 413, 416, 418,  
*olim* Courtney, 416, 419, *olim*  
 Davis, 414, 416, 420, *see* Hunt,  
 396; Elizabeth Mary, 381, 383;  
 Emma, 409; Emma Mary, 401;  
 Francis, Frances, 372, 373, 382,  
 385, 387, 420; Frederick, 409,  
 414; George, 375, 378, 385, 386,  
 389, 391\*, 394\*, 398, 399, 400,  
 402, 403\*, 404\*, 407, 409, 410,  
 413, 416, 419, 422; Hannah, 419,  
*olim* Knight, 411; James, 371,  
 372, 373, 374, 375, 384, 388\*,  
 389\*, 391\*, 393, 394, 396\*, 401\*,  
 403, 406, 411, 416; Jane, *olim*  
 Sandy, 415, 419; Jemima Maria,  
 407; John, 371, 372, 373, 374,  
 375, 384, 388\*, 389\*, 391\*, 393,  
 394, 397, 404, 411; Joseph, 398,  
 403, 407, 408, 410, 413, 414, 415,  
 416, 420; Julia[na], 387, 389, 392,  
 393, 394, 396\*, 397\*, 400, 401\*,  
 408, 409, 410\*, 415; Lucy, 410;  
 Martha, 372, 373, 374, 375, 378,  
 380, 387, *olim* Vivien, 375; Mar-  
 tha [Caroline], *see* Wolfrey, 396,  
 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 406, 408,  
 416; Mary, 373, 384, 389, 393,  
 398, 407, 409, 416, 418, 420,  
*olim* Ellis, 409, *olim* Mountiere,  
 385, 386, 388\*, 389, 390, 393,  
 394, 396, 398, 403, *see* Hunt, 396,  
 397, 398, 399, 400; Richard, 371\*,  
 372, 373, 374, 375, 381, 389, 404,  
 408, 410, 411, 415; Sarah, *olim*  
 Cox, 408, 411, 414, 415, *olim*  
 Fromage, 389, 391, 394, 397;  
 Stephen, 400; Susan, *olim* Sey-
- wood, 380, 384, 385, 387, 389,  
 392, 393, 396\*; Teresa, 391, 407,  
 409, 415; Thomas, 394, 404, 406,  
 409\*, 411, 412, 415, 419, 423;  
 William, 374, 375, 383, 384, 385,  
 386, 388\*, 389\*, 390, 393\*, 394,  
 396, 398, 399, 401\*, 403\*, 405,  
 416, 418\*, 422\*; William James,  
 419
- Champion, William, 323
- Champney, Anne, 282<sup>n</sup>, 283; Cath-  
 erine, 282<sup>n</sup>; Eliz[abeth], 283;  
 Jane, 283; Katharine, 282<sup>n</sup>;  
 Lawrence, 282<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 283;  
 Thomas, 282<sup>n</sup>, 283; William, 283\*
- Champs l'alonette, Chand lu lait, 70
- Chandler, *see* Chaundler
- Chantrell, John, 317; Margaret, 317
- Chapel Houses, Clifton, Lancs., 194<sup>n</sup>
- Chapman, Anne, 280; Bridget, 280,  
 293; Cecilia, 306; Francis, 261,  
 266; Isabel, 269, 276; John, 306;  
 Mary, 261, 266, 276; Roger, 276;  
 Thomas, 269, 276
- Chappell, George, 325; —, 325
- Charles, Thomas, 309
- Charles Edward, prince, Chevalier de  
 St George, 115<sup>n</sup>, 127<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>, 162<sup>n</sup>,  
 181<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>, 226<sup>n</sup>
- Charles I, 31, 109<sup>n</sup>, 123<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>,  
 241<sup>n</sup>, 247; II., 31, 32, 34, 36, 39,  
 41, 75\*, 76\*, 77\*, 82, 85, 86,  
 142, 209, 225<sup>n</sup>, 231\*, 241<sup>n</sup>, 252,  
 256, 269, 277, 281, 286\*, 291,  
 295\*, 298, 302, 312, 325\*, 326\*
- Charlton, Catherine, *see* Sherburne,  
 146<sup>n</sup>; Edward, bart, 146<sup>n</sup>
- Charlton, Wilts, 322, 325
- Charleston, Ellen, *olim* Wiltshire,  
 383; William, 383\*
- Charlotte, Queen, 366
- Charnbrook, *see* Sharnbrook
- Charneley, family, 202; Anne, 160,  
 169; Beatrix, 202<sup>n</sup>\*; Eliz[abeth],  
 163, 165\*; Ellen, 188<sup>n</sup>; George,  
 165, 207; James, 181, 188<sup>n</sup>, 189;  
 Jane, 181; Margaret, 97, 188<sup>n</sup>,  
*olim* Hesketh, 202; Mary, 181;  
 Peter, 188<sup>n</sup>\*; Richard, 153, 165,  
 202<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 163; Roger, 188<sup>n</sup>\*;  
 Thomas, 97; William, 153
- Charnock, Chernock, Alice, 175;  
 Anne, 172, 215, *olim* Manley, 91<sup>n</sup>;  
 Elizabeth, *olim* Cantsfield, 249<sup>n</sup>;  
 Jane, 91; Jennet, *see* Gradell,  
 165<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>; John, 172; Michael,  
 215; Richard, 137, 165<sup>n</sup>, 175,  
 193<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 175, 185<sup>n</sup>; Robert,  
*als* Manley, priest, 91<sup>n</sup>; Roger,  
 91; William, 91, 93, 175, 249<sup>n</sup>;  
 —, *olim* Keighley, 185<sup>n</sup>

- Charnock, Lancs., 213<sup>n</sup>  
 Charnock Hall, Lancs., 249<sup>n</sup>  
 Charnock Richard, Standish, Lancs.,  
   91<sup>n</sup>, 103<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>, 185<sup>n</sup>,  
   193<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>  
 Chatburne, Ellen, 244<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 244<sup>n</sup>  
 Cha[un]dler, Mary, 307; Robert, 307\*;  
   318, 321; William, 318, 321, 322;  
   —, 322  
 Chautla, Castle of, Mexico, 199<sup>n</sup>  
 Cheadle, Thomas, 376, 377  
 Cheadle, Staffs., 303<sup>n</sup>  
 Chedeston, Suffolk, 300, 301  
 Cheeseburne Grange, Northd., 94<sup>n</sup>,  
   253<sup>n</sup>  
 Cheesgrove, Wilts., 322  
 Cheetham, Elizabeth, 229  
 Chelmsford, Chemswoth, Essex, 87\*,  
   89, 327, 330, 331, 332, 346, 355,  
   357, 360\*, 361\*; Jail, 339, 360  
 Chelsea, London, 367  
 Chelsey, Samuel, 88  
 Chenery, Will[iam], 332  
 Chentnell, Thomas, 318  
 Chepin, de, family, 147<sup>n</sup>  
 Cheselboum, Essex, 398  
 Chesham Boys, Bucks., 172<sup>n</sup>  
 Cheshire, Anne, 308; Edward, 308  
 Chesle, *see* Chishall  
 Chester, 132<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>,  
   340; West, 175<sup>n</sup>  
 Chester-le-Street, Durham, 195<sup>n</sup>  
 Chetwynd, Chetwinde (de), family,  
   302<sup>n</sup>; Anthony, 302<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy,  
   *olim* Maddeley, 302<sup>n</sup>; Elicia, 302;  
   Francis, 302<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 302<sup>n</sup>;  
   William, 302<sup>n</sup>  
 Chetwynd, Shrops., 302<sup>n</sup>  
 Chevalier de St George, *see* Charles  
   Edward  
 Chev[en]ing, Kent, 326  
 Chew, del'Cho, family, 151<sup>n</sup>; Alicia,  
   *olim* Bilyngton, 151<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 151\*,  
   Hugh, 151<sup>n</sup>; John, 151<sup>n</sup>; Robert,  
   151<sup>n</sup>; William Lawrence, 151<sup>n</sup>  
 Chewton, Somersets., 298  
 Cheyney, Elizabeth, *see* Fleetwood,  
   172<sup>n</sup>; John, 172<sup>n</sup>  
 Cheyney Court, Herefords., 194<sup>n</sup>  
 Chickley, Francis, 287  
 Chideock, Chideook, Dorsets, 87, 373<sup>n</sup>  
 Chiddingstone, Kent, 326  
 Childes, Martha, 80  
 Childrey, Berks., 83\*; Sarah, 83;  
   Thomas, 83  
 Childwall, Lancs., 110, 112<sup>n</sup>, 114,  
   116, 136<sup>n</sup>, 137\*, 210\*, 211\*  
 Chillington, family, 221<sup>n</sup>  
 Chillington, Staffs., 310<sup>n</sup>, 311<sup>n</sup>  
 Chillington Hall, Staffs., 195<sup>n</sup>  
 Chilshall, Anne, 110; Richard, 110  
 Chilton, Somersets., 298  
 Chingford, Essex, 87<sup>n</sup>  
 Chipping, Lancs., 148<sup>n</sup>, 149<sup>n</sup>, 152,  
   155<sup>n</sup>, 185<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>  
 Chippingdall, Eliz[abeth], 178; Robert,  
   178  
 Chis[e]nall, Edward, 91<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth,  
   *olim* Rigby, 91<sup>n</sup>  
 Chisenall, Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>  
 Chishall, Chishill, Chesle parva, Essex,  
   88<sup>n</sup>  
 Chisnall, *see* Chisenall  
 Chivall, Anne, 255; Henry, 255<sup>n</sup>;  
   Margaret, 255<sup>n</sup>; William, 255<sup>n</sup>  
 Chivers, Chivis, Chiven, Anthony, 332  
   334, 338; Frances, 330; John, 322  
   Michael, 338; —, 331  
 Cho, del', *see* Chew  
 Cho, manor of, Lancs., 151<sup>n</sup>  
 Chobham, Surrey, 288\*  
 Cholm[el]ley, Christopher, 285; Eliza-  
   beth, *olim* Walton, 153<sup>n</sup>, *see* Anne  
   153<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 281, 285; Thomas,  
   153<sup>n</sup>  
 Chompney, Eliz[abeth], 286; Willi-  
   am, 286  
 Chorley, family, 95<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, 95<sup>n</sup>;  
   Charles, 95<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim*  
   Crosse, 95<sup>n</sup>, *see* Duddell, 154<sup>n</sup>;  
   Isabel, *olim* Serjeant, 154<sup>n</sup>; John,  
   Edward, O.S.B., 95<sup>n</sup>; Richard,  
   95<sup>n</sup>, 154<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, S.J., 95<sup>n</sup>;  
   William, 90, 95<sup>n</sup>  
 Chorley, Lancs., 95<sup>n</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>, 130<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>,  
   199<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>, 340  
 Chorley Hall, *als* Gillibrand Hall,  
   Lancs., 95<sup>n</sup>, 100<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>  
 Chorlton Hall, Lancs., 226<sup>n</sup>  
 Christchurch, Hants., 314, 315\*, 316  
 Christ's College, Cambridge, 227<sup>n</sup>  
 Chudleigh, Hugh, Baron Clifford of,  
   237, 381  
 Chudleigh, Devon., 237  
 Church, Edw[ard], 371; Edward, S.J.,  
   365  
 Churcher, Churchar, Alex[ander], 313\*;  
   —, 313  
 Church House, Goosnargh, Lancs.,  
   167<sup>n</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>  
 Churchman, Abraham, 88; Francis,  
   320; George, 88; Priscilla, 88  
 Churchpride, John, 279  
 Church Town, Garstang, Lancs., 214<sup>n</sup>  
 Cirencester, 84<sup>n</sup>  
 Clamp, Martha, 377; Richard, 377;  
   Thomas, 377  
 Clapham, Gideon, 277  
 Clapham, Yorks., 268, 269  
 Clare, Ann, 342; Margaret, 116; Tho-  
   mas, 116  
 Clare, *see* Warner

- Clark[e], Agnes, 172; Anne, 270, 284, 297, 356; Caroline Louisa, 421; Edward, 256, 266; Elizabeth, 111, see Edwards, 379, 384; Ellen, 311; Joan, 172; John, 297, 324; John, S.J., 38; Judith, 356; Margaret, 292; Mary, 324, 332, 415, *olim* Noon, 410, 415, 421, see Edwards, 387, 389; Michael, 356; Robert, 379; Thomas, 284, 410\*, 415, 421; William, 316, 401\*; —, Lady, see Oldfield, 241<sup>n</sup>
- Clarkenson, Richard, 208; —, 208
- Clark[er]son, Alice, 333; Anne, 186; Edmund, 361, 362, 363; Elizabeth, 361, see Mason, 333\*<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 185, 186; Frances, 283; George, 207, 333\*, 363; Jane, Jennet, 169, 207, 254; John, 185\*, 283, 333; Leonard, 148; Michael, 363; Richard, 169, *vere* Laidall, 169; Robert, 173, 182; Sarah, 361, 362, 363\*; Thomas, 186, 254\*<sup>n</sup>, 308; William, 207
- Cloughton, Alexander, 207; Isabel, 207
- Cloughton, Lancs., 92<sup>n</sup>, 174\*<sup>n</sup>, 176\*<sup>n</sup>, 177\*<sup>n</sup>, 178\*<sup>n</sup>, 179\*<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>, 202<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 247\*<sup>n</sup>
- Cloughton Hall, Lancs., 145<sup>n</sup>, 157<sup>n</sup>, 171<sup>n</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, 244\*<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Cloughton-in-Lonsdale, Lancs., 244\*<sup>n</sup>, 245\*<sup>n</sup>, 247\*<sup>n</sup>
- Cloughton House, *als* West End, Goosnargh, Lancs., 185<sup>n</sup>, 245\*<sup>n</sup>
- Clavaris in Yale, Denbighs., 156<sup>n</sup>
- Claverin, Thomas, priest, 48, 53
- Claxton, Elizabeth, *olim* Wandesford, 199<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, see Gillow, 199<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 199<sup>n</sup>
- Clay, John William, 273<sup>n</sup>; Susan, 286
- Clayton, Alice, 202; Bridget, *olim* Tunstall, 150<sup>n</sup>; Emer, 203; Isabel, 193<sup>n</sup>; James, 202; Jane, 203\*<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, 102, 203; John, 273; Laurence, 99; Margaret, see Birtwhistle, 150\*<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 99; Thomas, 150<sup>n</sup>; William, 102, 193<sup>n</sup>, 273\*<sup>n</sup>; —, widow, 99; —, 99\*
- Clayton, Lancs., 98<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>
- Clayton, Sussex, 320
- Clayton Hall, Lancs., 97<sup>n</sup>, 98<sup>n</sup>, 203<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>, 233\*<sup>n</sup>, 234\*<sup>n</sup>, 235\*<sup>n</sup>
- Clayton-le-Dale, Blackburn, Lancs., 152, 154<sup>n</sup>
- Clayton-le-Moors, Lancs., 281<sup>n</sup>
- Clayton-le-Woods, Leyland, Lancs., 97<sup>n</sup>
- Cleanon, Victoria, 414\*
- Cleasby, Yorks., 275
- Cleaton, Henry, 305\*; Ralph, 305
- Clement, pope, 3\*
- Clemson, John, 306\*; Mary, 306
- Cleobury, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Clerke, Henry, 89; Sarah, 89
- Cleveley infra Garstang, Lancs., 176
- Clewley, Richard, 309
- Cliff[e], Alice, 123; Alexander, 101\*<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 101; Cecilia, 101; John, 101
- Clifford, Anne, *olim* Preston, 237; Charles, baron Clifford of Chudleigh, 373<sup>n</sup>; Christina Maria, see Weld, 373<sup>n</sup>; Henry, earl of Cumberland, 164<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, baron Clifford of Chudleigh, 237; Hugh Charles, baron Clifford of Chudleigh, 381<sup>n</sup>; Lucy Bridget, see Weld, 381; Mary Lucy, *olim* Weld, 381\*<sup>n</sup>; —, S.J., 68, 69
- Cliff[er]ton, family, 188<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>; Alice, see Mascy, 115<sup>n</sup>; Andrew, 193<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 193\*<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 209<sup>n</sup>, 311, *olim* Brent, 194<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Halsall, 188<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Tyldesley, 208<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, see Norreys, 111<sup>n</sup>, see Slaughton, 194<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, 194<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Heneage, 188<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hussey, 188<sup>n</sup>, see Andrews, 188<sup>n</sup>, see Westby, 172<sup>n</sup>, 197\*<sup>n</sup>; Catharine, 194<sup>n</sup>, 208\*<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hoghton, 187<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>; Cuthbert, 111<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>, 172<sup>n</sup>, 187\*<sup>n</sup>, 188\*<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 204\*<sup>n</sup>, 208\*<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 312<sup>n</sup>; Cuthbert, bart, 115<sup>n</sup>; Cuthbert, *als* Norreys, S.J., 208<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Mascy, 208<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Smith, 312<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Smythe, 208<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Winckley, 151<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 217<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, 194<sup>n</sup>, 373, see Eccleston, 217<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 208<sup>n</sup>, 375, *olim* Eccleston, 217<sup>n</sup>, see Butler, 204\*<sup>n</sup>, see Dicconson, 217<sup>n</sup>, see Greene, 194<sup>n</sup>, see Molyneux, 188<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 193\*<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Osbaldeston, 187<sup>n</sup>, see Rogerlye, Rogerlye, 197<sup>n</sup>, 211\*<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, see Tyldesley, 211<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 193\*<sup>n</sup>; Francis, priest, 194<sup>n</sup>; Gervase, 187\*<sup>n</sup>, 208\*<sup>n</sup>, 209<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 187<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Thornburgh, 251<sup>n</sup>; James, 151<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>, 194\*<sup>n</sup>; James, S.J., 194<sup>n</sup>; James Bernardine, O.S.F., 209<sup>n</sup>; John, 187\*<sup>n</sup>, 188<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, 209\*<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 131; Lambert, O.S.B., 187\*<sup>n</sup>; Laurence, 193<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 193\*<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Ireland, 188<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, see Whalley, 188<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 194<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Norreys, 208<sup>n</sup>, see Breares, 140\*<sup>n</sup>, see Brent, 194<sup>n</sup>, see Lathom, 140\*<sup>n</sup>, see Petre, 188<sup>n</sup>; Peregrine, 193<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 187<sup>n</sup>,

- 208<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 187<sup>n</sup>, 209<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 151<sup>n</sup>, 172<sup>n</sup>, 182, 187<sup>n</sup>, 188<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 209<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>, 308; Thomas, bart, 172<sup>n</sup>, 188<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, S.J., 194<sup>n</sup>; William, 187<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>, 311<sup>\*</sup>; William, S.J., 194<sup>n</sup>; Winifred, 208<sup>n</sup>
- Clifton, Lancs., 111<sup>n</sup>, 188<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>
- Clifton Hall, Lancs., 172<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>
- Clifton Hill, Forton, Lancs., 199<sup>n</sup>
- Clifton Park, Bristol, 205<sup>n</sup>
- Clink Prison, London, 202<sup>n</sup>
- Clint, Ripley, Yorks., 280<sup>n</sup>
- Clinton, Alexander, *vere* Mackenzie, priest, 366<sup>\*</sup>, 376-379 *passim*
- Clints, Clintz, Hall, Lancs., 189<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>
- Clitherall, Clitheroe, family, 195<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 189; Elizabeth, 195<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 165; James, 195<sup>n</sup>; John, 195<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 195<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 165, 195<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 195<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 195<sup>n</sup>
- Clitherall, Lancs., 193<sup>n</sup>
- Clitheroe, Lancs., 142, 143<sup>n</sup>
- Cliviger, Whalley, Lancs., 143
- Clixby, Lincs., 285<sup>n</sup>
- Clock House, Lea, Lancs., 98<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>
- Coane, *see* Cowan
- Coates, Christopher, 278
- Cobb, Elizabeth, 398; Galfrid, 292; William, 292<sup>\*</sup>; —, 292<sup>\*</sup>
- Cobstock, John, 87; —, 87
- Cocke, Anne, 295; John, 295; Jonathan, 294; Mary, 294
- Cocker, Henry, 98; Jennet, 97
- Cockerell, Thomas, 88
- Cockerham, Lancs., 179<sup>n</sup>, 237, 240<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>, 250, 254<sup>n</sup>
- Cockersand [Abbey], Lancs., 247<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Cockley Clay, Cookley Clay, Norfolk, 290, 292<sup>\*</sup>, 296
- Cockshott, Cockshut, Ann, 350<sup>\*</sup>, 351<sup>\*</sup>, 358; Elizabeth, 348<sup>\*</sup>, 352<sup>\*</sup>, 353<sup>\*</sup>, 354<sup>\*</sup>, 358; Jane, Jennet, 159, *see* Mason, 333, 348
- Codrington, Mary, *olim* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; William Mary Joseph, 206<sup>n</sup>
- Codsall, Staffs., 310
- Coell, *see* Cowell
- Coffey, Jeremy, 418, 422; Julia[na], 418, *olim* O'Connor, 418, 422; Mary Anne, 422
- Coffin, Mary, 289<sup>\*</sup>; Thomas, 289
- Cogdeane Hundred, Dorsets., 87
- Cogger, Thomas, 319
- Coggs, Anne, 275; John, 275
- Coghlan, *see* Coughlan
- Colborne, *see* Cowborne
- Colchin, Robert, 320
- Colcraft, Granby, 394; Elizabeth Mary, *see* Burke, 394; —, Mrs, 394
- Coldcoats, Mitton, Lancs., 156<sup>\*</sup>
- Coldham, Richard, 321; William, 321
- Coldham Hall, Suffolk, 298<sup>n</sup>
- Cole, Anne, *olim* Girlington, 248<sup>n</sup>; Julia, 411; Mary, 85; Robert, 248<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 418, 423
- Colebrooke, Abigail, *see* Valentine, 386
- Coleford, Lancs., 205<sup>n</sup>
- Col[e]man, Bridget, 352<sup>\*</sup>; Charles, 306; Daniel, 404<sup>\*</sup>; Frances, 78; Hester, *olim* Tyrrel, 404; Mary, 300, 352; Maurice, 319; Patrick, 352; Thomas, 78
- Coles, Christopher, 322; Katherine, 325; Peter, 325; Robert, S.J., 329<sup>\*</sup>
- Colford, family, 19; —, Mr, Colkirke, Norfolk, 295
- Collan, Jane, 139; William, 139
- Collard, Henry, 148; —, 148
- Collendy, Mary, 106<sup>\*</sup>
- Colley, Elizabeth, 111; John, 209
- Colling, John, 142; Sarah, 142
- Collingridge, Anne, 374, 375<sup>\*</sup>; Elizabeth, 379; Richard, 377, 378, 379; William, 374, 375
- Collingwood, Cuthbert, 248<sup>n</sup>; Frances *olim* Girlington, 248<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Girlington, 248<sup>n</sup>; —, Mr, 248<sup>n</sup>
- Collins, Alice, 299, 300, 301; Henry, 308; John, 299, 300, 301; Margaret, 307; Nicholas, *vere* Goulden, *als* Ashton, priest, 106<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 276
- Colli[n]son, Edward, 260, 264; Jane, 159; William, 264
- Colne, Hunts., 86<sup>\*</sup>
- Colne-, Culne-, Engaine, Essex, 88
- Cologan, William H—, priest, contributor, 327, 328<sup>n</sup>, 330
- Cols[t]on, Anne, 271; Eliz[abeth], 264; Philippa, 299, 301
- Colvile, John, 325
- Colthurst, John, 255<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Morley, 255
- Colvill, Thomas, 320<sup>n</sup>
- Colwick, Staffs., 304
- Comaleach, Anne, *see* Duckett, 162<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Walmesley, 162<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 162<sup>n</sup>; Henry, priest, 162<sup>n</sup>
- Comana, Matthew Gibson, bishop of, 341
- Comberford, Staffs., 309
- Comb[e]s, Anne, 288; Elizabeth, 315; Mary, 315; Tomasina, 315, *see* Coombes
- Combrolholme, Brian, 94; Katherine, 94

- Comforth, Edward, 272; Faith, 270  
 Com[m]erford, Catherine, 419, *olim*  
 Thornton, 413, 417; John Valen-  
 tine, 413; Simon, 413, 414, 417  
 Commington, *see* Conington  
 Compter, Counter, prison, London,  
 158<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>  
 Compton, George, 317, 319  
 Compton, Staffs., 313, 315  
 Compton, Wilts., 322  
 Comus, G——, P——, 378  
 Comyne, Thomas, 159  
 Conaway, Barnard, 348; James, 348;  
 Mary, 348  
 Coney, Elizabeth, 112; Margaret, 353\*;  
 Michael, 353  
 Congreve, Dorothy, *olim* Brook, 311<sup>n</sup>,  
*see* Winsor, 311<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 311<sup>n</sup>  
 Coñiers, *see* Conniers  
 Conington, Commington, Cambs., 85\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Conishead, Lancs., 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Conishead Priory, Lancs., 198<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>  
 Connell, Abraham, 88  
 Congnan, Bernard, 347; Eleanor, 347;  
 William, 347  
 Conniers, Coniers, ———, O.S.B., 45\*,  
 46\*, 60, 62, 66, 67\*  
 Conolly, Brian, 350\*; Charles, 357;  
 Margaret, 357; Mary, 357  
 Connor, Catherine, 348; Charles, 404;  
 John, 348; Margaret, 356; Mary,  
*see* Morrisson, 404  
 Conroy, Ally, 356  
 Constable, Anne, 261, 267, *olim* Sher-  
 burne, 256\*<sup>n</sup>; Barbara, 262;  
 Eliz[abeth], 262; Ellen, 260;  
 Henry, 260\*<sup>n</sup>; George, 256\*<sup>n</sup>;  
 Katherine, 262\*; John, Viscount  
 Dunbar, 259\*<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 260\*<sup>n</sup>;  
 Marmaduke, bart, 260\*<sup>n</sup>; Mary,  
*olim* Brudenell, 259\*<sup>n</sup>; Matthew,  
 260\*<sup>n</sup>; Philip, 256; Thomas, 261,  
 262, 267, 319; William, 262\*;  
 ———, Viscount Dunbar, 260\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Constable Burton, Yorks., 116<sup>n</sup>  
 Constance, John, 266; Mary, 266  
 Conti, Gabriel, 252<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim*  
 Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Conyers, Alice, *olim* Redmayne, 241<sup>n</sup>;  
 Isolda, *see* Crofte, 241<sup>n</sup>; Robert,  
 241<sup>n</sup>  
 Cook[e], *see* Cookes  
 Cookeham, Berks., 83, 84\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Cook[e][s], Alexander, 136, 316; Anne,  
 124, 136; Caleb, 361; Catherine,  
*olim* Geary, 404; Daniel, 142;  
 Edward, 144, 404; Elizabeth, 113,  
 132, 255<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 113, 129; Emma  
 Mary, *see* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>; Francis,  
 287\*; Jane, 74<sup>n</sup>, 361; John, 86,  
 110, 113, 132, 255<sup>n</sup>; J—— T——,  
 212<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 230, 317; Mar-  
 garet, 110, 142; Mary, 361; Rich-  
 ard, 298, 301; Sarah, 137, 210;  
 Sophy, 404; Thomas, 78, 316,  
 317; William, 74<sup>n</sup>, 317  
 Cookham, Ellen, 105; Trinity, 105  
 Cookley Clay, *see* Cockley Clay  
 Cooksditch Court, Lancs., 199<sup>n</sup>  
 Cookson, Eliz[abeth], 182  
 Cooling, Cooland, *see* Cowland  
 Coombe House, Halberton, Devon,  
 206<sup>n</sup>  
 Co[ol]mbe[s], Anthony, 388; Char-  
 lotte, *see* Slade, 388, 389, 391, 393,  
 395, 397, 398; Teresa, 384, *olim*  
 Slade, 388; William, 322, 388;  
 ———, 322  
 Cooper, Eleanor, 349\*; Jane, 342\*;  
 Susan, *see* Besorri, 406; ———, 390  
 Cope, Anne, 380, 398, 417, 419, 420;  
 Elizabeth, 398, *olim* Hunt, 393,  
 396, 398; Hannah, 380; John  
 Hautenville, *quoted*, 82<sup>n</sup>; Mary,  
 378, 380, 393, 416\*; Samuel, 387,  
 389\*, 393, 396, 398\*; William,  
 396  
 Copeing, Coppyng, Copping, Frances,  
 290, 291, 293; Mary, 295, 296;  
 Richard, 295, 296; Robert, 290,  
 291, 293  
 Copeland, family, 245<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>; Anne,  
 285; Bridget, 246; Ellen, 231,  
 247; Grace, 177; James, 123;  
 John, 231, 245\*<sup>n</sup>; John, *als*  
 Street, priest, 245<sup>n</sup>; Katherine,  
 246, 247; Laurence, 245, 285;  
 Mary, 245<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 245\*<sup>n</sup>, 246;  
 Thomas, 177, 245\*<sup>n</sup>, 246, 247  
 Cople, *see* Copple  
 Coppinhal, Staffs., 305  
 Cop[p]le, Margery, 112, 217; Thomas,  
 126; William, 112, 128, 217\*  
 Copping, *see* Copeing  
 Coppull, Standish, Lancs., 96, 134<sup>n</sup>  
 Coppyng, *see* Copeing  
 Copsey, Mary, 362\*  
 Copthold Hall, Essex, 330  
 Copthurst Green, Salesbury, Lancs.,  
 147  
 Corbishley, Anne, *olim* Wolfe, 247<sup>n</sup>;  
 Charles, 247<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim*  
 Croskell, 247<sup>n</sup>; George, 247<sup>n</sup>; Jo-  
 seph, priest, 247<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 247<sup>n</sup>;  
 Robert, priest, 247<sup>n</sup>; Samuel,  
 247<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, priest, 247<sup>n</sup>; Wil-  
 liam Wolfe, 247<sup>n</sup>  
 Corborne, *see* Cowborne  
 Corborough, Staffs., 308  
 Corbrooke(?), Norfolk, 294  
 Corby, Brian, 271  
 Corby Castle, Cumbd., 226<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>, 237  
 29a

- Corchenor, Frances, 291; Mary, 291  
 Corcoran, Corkeran, Ann, 356, 357;  
   Bridget, 356; Thomas, 356; Wil-  
   liam, 375  
 Corderoy, Stephen, 82  
 Corker, Anne, 284  
 Corlay, Margaret, 350\*  
 Corles[s], Agnes, *see* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>; Alice,  
   118; Elizabeth, 118, 225\*; Henry,  
   232; George J—A—, priest,  
   254<sup>n</sup>; John, 254<sup>n</sup>; Margaret,  
   254<sup>n</sup>; William, 254<sup>n</sup>; —, *see*  
   Carter, 254<sup>n</sup>  
 Cornall, Anne, 181; Richard, 181  
 Cornell, Caelia, *see* Penney, 388, 390  
 Cornerow[e], Cornow[e], Corney,  
   family, 160; Alice, 179; Anne,  
   *olim* Fell, 160<sup>n</sup>; Charles Freder-  
   ick, 160<sup>n</sup>; Charles Wilfrid, O.S.B.,  
   160<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Mawhood,  
   160<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 160<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 160<sup>n</sup>,  
   183<sup>n</sup>; James, 160<sup>n</sup>, 179, 183<sup>n</sup>;  
   Jane, 183<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Worswick, 160<sup>n</sup>,  
   183<sup>n</sup>; John, 160<sup>n</sup>; Laurence, 160<sup>n</sup>;  
   Rowland, 160<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 160<sup>n</sup>;  
   Vincent, O.S.B., 160<sup>n</sup>  
 Cornerowe, Corn[or]owe, Greenhalgh-  
   cum-Thistleton, Lancs., 160<sup>n</sup>,  
   167<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>  
 Corneth, John, 297  
 Cornorowe, Cornowe, Corney, *see*  
   Cornerowe  
 Cornwallis, Elizabeth, *see* Pinchon,  
   89<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 89<sup>n</sup>  
 Corrant, Jane, 257  
 Correr, Janet, 163  
 Cossey, Cossney, Cossen, Cossnoe,  
   Cos[e]jney, Alice, 184<sup>n</sup>; Anne,  
   184<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Finch, 184<sup>n</sup>;  
   George, 184<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 184<sup>n</sup>; John,  
   184<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 184<sup>n</sup>; Ralph,  
   184<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 184<sup>n</sup>; Thomas,  
   184<sup>n</sup>  
 Cossin, Deborah, 421; George Marsh,  
   421; Henry, 421\*; Mary, *olim*  
   Hutchens, 421\*; Walter Francis,  
   421  
 Cossney, Cossnoe, *see* Cossey  
 Costigan, Ann, 351; John, 351; Mar-  
   garet, 351  
 Cotfosse, *see* Catfosse  
 Cottam, Cottham, family, 178; Alice,  
   155, 196; Anne, *olim* Burne, 155<sup>n</sup>,  
   *olim* Hesketh, 180<sup>n</sup>, *see* Haydock,  
   180<sup>n</sup>, *see* Parkinson, 178<sup>n</sup>; Con-  
   stantia, *olim* Barton, 180<sup>n</sup>; Eliz-  
   abeth, 173, 178<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Cutler,  
   155<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 155<sup>n</sup>, 173, 178<sup>n</sup>, 193;  
   George, 179; Henry, 152; James,  
   *vere* Parkinson, priest, 106<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>,  
   182<sup>n</sup>, *vere* Walton, priest, 153<sup>n</sup>;  
   Jane, 152; Jennet, 177; John,  
   153<sup>n</sup>, 155<sup>n</sup>, 173; John Penketh,  
   106<sup>n</sup>; Lawrence, 155, 157, 178<sup>n</sup>,  
   182<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 152, *olim* Fairclough,  
   155<sup>n</sup>; Priscilla, *see* Walton, 153<sup>n</sup>;  
   Oliver, 165, 179<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>; Rich-  
   ard, 106<sup>n</sup>, 165, 178<sup>n</sup>; Thomas,  
   85, 178<sup>n</sup>; William, 171, 182, 265  
   —, *see* Go[u]lden, 106<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>;  
   —, *see* Parkinson, 106<sup>n</sup>; —,  
   85, 165, 179  
 Cottam, Preston, Lancs., 168<sup>n</sup>, 170,  
   182, 191<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>n</sup>  
 Cottam Hall, *als* Knoll Hall, *als* Dil-  
   worth Hall, Knowle Green, Pres-  
   ton, Lancs., 147<sup>n</sup>, 155<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>,  
   162<sup>n</sup>, 170, 177<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>  
 Cotterall, Edward, 154  
 Cottham, *see* Cottam  
 Cottingham, Yorks., 264  
 Cottingham, Francis, 287<sup>n</sup>; Francis,  
   baron, 287<sup>n</sup>  
 Cotton, Ann, 343; Humphrey, 324\*;  
   Margaret, 307; Nicholas, 303;  
   Robert, 309; Thomas, 307; —,  
   324  
 Cotton, Suffolk, 300, 302  
 Cottshall, Lancs., 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Couche, John, S. J., 366  
 Coudo, Thomas, 343  
 Co[u]ghlan, Ann, 348; Catherine, 348\*;  
   Dennis, 348\*  
 Coughton Court, Warwicks., 196<sup>n</sup>  
 Coulam, Robert, 276; William, 276  
 Cou[ll]borne, *see* Cowborne  
 Couldock[e], Anne, 222; Eliz[ab]eth],  
   218; Margaret, 118  
 Couling, *see* Cowland  
 Couls[t]on, family, 255<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 255<sup>n</sup>;  
   Elizabeth, 255<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Knowles,  
   255<sup>n</sup>; Gabriel, 247<sup>n</sup>, 255<sup>n</sup>; Gab-  
   riel, priest, 256<sup>n</sup>; Gracq, 255<sup>n</sup>,  
   262; Henry, 255<sup>n</sup>, 256<sup>n</sup>; John,  
   247<sup>n</sup>, 255<sup>n</sup>, 256<sup>n</sup>; John, priest,  
   255<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, 255<sup>n</sup>; Joshua, 255<sup>n</sup>;  
   Margaret, *olim* Walmesley, 255<sup>n</sup>;  
   Mary, 255<sup>n</sup>; Teresa Elizabeth,  
   *see* Croft, 255<sup>n</sup>, *see* Goldie, 255<sup>n</sup>;  
   Thomas, 255<sup>n</sup>; William, 255<sup>n</sup>;  
   —, *see* Ball, 247<sup>n</sup>, *see* Croskell,  
   255<sup>n</sup>, *see* Knowles, 255<sup>n</sup>  
 Coulton, Staffs., 304  
 Counter, Compter, prison, London,  
   158<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>  
 Course, Joseph, 90  
 Courthope, Robert, 325  
 Courtney, Elizabeth, *see* Champ, 416;  
   Patrick, 337  
 Coverdale, Ann, 336\*, 346\*; John,  
   336\*, 346\*; —, Mrs, 334, 336\*  
 Covert, Eliz[ab]eth], 268; Thomas, 268\*



- Coverdale, William, 277
- Cowan, Coane, Eleanor, 353\*; William, 355
- Coward, Cowhead, Alice, 205; John, 205, 277
- Cowarne Court, Herefords., 215<sup>n</sup>
- Cowborne, Couborne, Co[u]lborne, Corborne, Cowban, Cow[l]bron, Anne, *olim* Hesketh, 182<sup>n</sup>; Arthur, 189; Butler, 182<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 108; Faith, 299, 301; George, priest, 182<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *see* Freckleton, 182<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 182<sup>n</sup>; James, 208; Janet, *see* Butler, 182<sup>n</sup>; John, 99, 182<sup>n</sup>; John, *als* Butler, priest, 182<sup>n</sup>; Laurence, 182<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 188, 208; Richard, priest, 182<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 208; William, 207, 209<sup>n</sup>; William, priest, 182<sup>n</sup>; —, 188
- Cowden, Wilts., 326
- Cowden, Yorks., 260, 264
- Cowdrey, John, 316; William, 314
- Cowell, Coell, Alice, 155; Daniel, 88\*; Ellen, 175\*; Galfrid, 155; George 155; Henry, 205; Jennet, *see* Whittingham, 175; John, 174, 182; Margaret, 182; Mary, 182; Priscilla, 88; Ruth, 205; Thomas, 172\*; William, 172, 175\*; —, 174
- Cowlbron, *see* Cowborne
- Cowley, Alice, *olim* Bannister, 110<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 111, 211; Henry, 111; James, 108, 111, 213; Jane, 108, *olim* Fisher, 110<sup>n</sup>; John, 106; John, *als* Bannister, priest, 110<sup>n</sup>, *als* Fisher, priest, 110<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 111\*; Matthew, 110<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 110; Robert, 110<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, priest, 110<sup>n</sup>; William, *als* Martin, priest, 111<sup>n</sup>; William Gregory, O.S.B., 111<sup>n</sup>; —, 106
- Cowley, Staffs., 307
- Cowley Hill, Scholes, Lancs., 132<sup>n</sup>
- Cowley Hill, Eccleston, Lancs., 134<sup>n</sup>
- Cowland, Cowlen, Cooling, Cooland, Couling, Cowling, Alice, 95; Anne, 271, 380, 382, 397, 422, *olim* Woodrow, 400, 402, 405, 410, 413, 419, 424, *see* Langdown, 382, 384, 385, 386, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394; Charles, 397, 406, 415; Cuthbert, 271; Dorothy, 95; Elizabeth, 382, 384, 386, 405, *olim* Ralls, 417, *see* Davis, 400, 401, 404; Emora, 95; Hannah, *olim* Speck, 379\*, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393; Hester, 386, 419; James, 391; Jane, 95, 413; John, 95, 379\*, 380, 382\*, 384, 386, 388, 389, 391, 393\*, 400, 402, 405, 406, 410, 419, 423; Martha, 400, 424; Mary Anne, 402; Nancy, 400; Richard, 374\*, 386, 393, 412, 413; Thomas, 378, 380, 381, 386, 388, 413; William, 379, 391, 392, 410
- Cowley, Margaret, 219; —, Mrs., 346
- Cowpe, Coupe, Coop, 99<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 182; Anne, 91, 99; George, 155, 182; Jennet, 144; John, 144; Richard, 144; Robert, 90; Thomas, 99, 159; Thomas Jerome, O.S.B., 99<sup>n</sup>
- Cowper, Cooper, Adrian, 245; Agnes, 104; Anne, 186, 286; Edward, 294; Elizabeth, 97, 99; Ellen, 99, 104; Hugh, 104\*; George, 272; James, 104, 159; Jane, 104, *see* Cooper, 184<sup>n</sup>; Jennett, 99; Joan, 155; John, 184<sup>n</sup>, 309; Margaret, 104\*, 154, 269; Mary, 124, 272, 304; Ralph, 130, 223; Richard, 97, 304; Thomas, 97, 155; Walter, 318; William, 104, 286
- Cowperthwaite, Guy, 245; Lucy, 245; Mary, 245
- Cowpland, Elizabeth, 283; Frances, 283; Margaret, 283; Martha, 286
- Cox, Elizabeth, 389, *see* Franklin, 395; John, 320; Mary, 323; Sarah, *see* Champ, 408, 411, 414, 415; William, 315, 323\*
- Coyle, Patrick, 423
- Coyne, Alice, 303; Ellen, *olim* Erdeswick, 303<sup>n</sup>, 312<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 312<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 303<sup>n</sup>, 312<sup>n</sup>
- Crabb, Charles, 375; Eliz[abeth], 375; Jane, 375
- Cranbrook[e], Kent, 325\*
- Crane, Mary, *see* Sinott, 407, 408, 410
- Creamer, Alice, 347
- Creswell, Criswell, James, 395; John, 397\*; Mary, *olim* Linins, 395, 397; —, 395
- Crew, Mary, *see* Gold, 376\*
- Crips, Alferius, 24
- Crispin, Ann, 397, 399, 401, 405\*, 407, 420; Anne Mary, 411; Benjamin, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 399\*, 401, 403, 405\*, 413, 414\*; Eliza[beth], 393, 395, 399\*, 404, 405, 408, 414, 421, *olim* White, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 399, 401; Ellinor, 392; George Bell, 414; Henrietta, 397; Hugh Neale Campbell, 415; James, 386, 413; James Hugh, 396, 399; Jane[t], 394, 413; 415, 419, 420, *olim* Bell, 414; Joseph John, 390;

- M[ary] A[nne], Marian, 393, 399, 403, 407, 408\*, 413, 415, 418, 422; Robert, 387, 419, 420, 421, 422; Sarah, 395, 413; Susan[na], 389, 402, 403, 404, 407; William, 411; William Benjamin, 415  
 Criswell, *see* Creswell  
 Crabbe, John, 82  
 Crabtree, John, 273; Mary, 284; William, 273  
 Crackstaffe, Ellen, 118  
 Crafter, William, 320  
 Craike, John, 261  
 Cranbrooke, Kent, 159<sup>n</sup>  
 Crane, Mary, *olim* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 213<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 85  
 Cranfield, John, 88; Joseph, 88  
 Crank, Elizabeth, 108  
 Crank, Lancs., 143<sup>n</sup>  
 Cranwell, Bennett, 86  
 Crashaw, Mary, 273  
 Crashaw Hall, Adlington, Lancs., 93\*<sup>n</sup>, 231<sup>n</sup>  
 Crathorne, Lancs., 182<sup>n</sup>  
 Crattfeild, Suffolk, 299, 300, 301  
 Craven, family, 151<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Walmesley, 151<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 151; Ellen, 151; Giles, 151; Isabel, 151\*; John, 151\*; Richard, 151  
 Craven, Grace, 146; Richard, 146  
 Craven Fold in Dinckley, Lancs., 151<sup>n</sup>  
 Crawford and Balcarres, —, Bradshaigh, Earl of, 138<sup>n</sup>  
 Crawley, Avis, 79; Laurence, 79  
 Cra[w]ley, Sussex, 320  
 Crebarr, John, 315\*; —, 315  
 Creke, John, 264  
 Cressingham, Norfolk, 296  
 Cressy, Gervase, 260<sup>n</sup>; Sarah, 260<sup>n</sup>  
 Crew, John, 124; Mary, 124  
 Crewson, Mary, 310; Walter, 310\*  
 Cridling Stubbs, Darrington, Yorks., 275\*<sup>n</sup>, 282\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Crimplysham, Norfolk, 290, 292, 294  
 Cringlefeild, Cringleford, Norfolk, 293  
 Crippe, Henry, 79  
 Cripston, Solomon, 79  
 Crissell, Mary, 88\*  
 Croft[e], family, 244<sup>n</sup>, 245<sup>n</sup>; Alison, *see* Middleton, 241<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 106, 122; Edward, 244<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 106, 198, 244, *olim* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 245; Gabriel, 239<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>; George, 225; Henry, 244<sup>n</sup>, 245<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, *olim* Normanville, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Isolda, *olim* Conyers, 241<sup>n</sup>; James, 241<sup>n</sup>; Joan, 242; John, 242, 268; Margaret, 107, 244, 245<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 118, 225; Robert, 241<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 106, 122; William, 245<sup>n</sup>  
 Croft, Winwick, Lancs., 106, 157, 230\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Crofton, *quoted*, 226<sup>n</sup>  
 Crofton, Yorks., 274, 286  
 Croker, John, 251<sup>n</sup>, 399; Mary, *olim* Hunt, 399; Thomas, 399; —, *see* Thornborough, 251<sup>n</sup>  
 Crokey, Anne, 147  
 Crompton, John, 182; Thomas, 209; —, 209  
 Cromwell, 48  
 Cromwellbotham Hall, Yorks., 238<sup>n</sup>  
 Crondon Park, Stock, Essex, 327\*, 329\*, 330\*, 331\*, 332\*, 338\*, 339\*, 344\*, 347\*, 348\*, 349, 350  
 Cronton, Prescot, Lancs., 110  
 Crook, *see* Crooke  
 Crookall, *see* Crookhall  
 Crook[e], Christopher, 100; Elizabeth, 100; George, 192<sup>n</sup>, 197, 205<sup>n</sup>; George, priest, 165<sup>n</sup>; James, 100; Jane, Jennet, 166, 197, *olim* Blackburne, 192<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hathornthwaite, 233<sup>n</sup>; John, 100, 306\*; Leonard, 280; Margaret, 280, *olim* Anderton, 91\*<sup>n</sup>; Martha, 184<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Waring, 184<sup>n</sup>, *see* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 306; Richard, 98; Roger, 91; Thomas, 184<sup>n</sup>; —, 197, 233  
 Crooker, Anne, 314; John, 314\*; Robert, 314; William, 314; —, 314\*  
 Crook House, Durton, 186<sup>n</sup>  
 Crookhall, Anne, 189, *olim* Gillow, 189<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 189\*<sup>n</sup>, 203; Jane, *see* Gillow, 189<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; John, 189\*<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Barrow, 189<sup>n</sup>, 208; Ralph, 189<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 189; Thomas, priest, 189<sup>n</sup>  
 Croomack, Henry, 280; Jane, 280  
 Croome, Barbara, 325; John, 325\*  
 Crop[pl]er, Elizabeth, 124; James, 105; John, 124  
 Crosby, Elizabeth, 142; Joshua, 125; Robert, 142; Thomas, 125  
 Crosby, Great, Sefton, 127\*<sup>n</sup>, 217  
 Crosby Hall, Lancs., 95<sup>n</sup>, 117<sup>n</sup>, 129<sup>n</sup>, 154<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>  
 Crosby, Little, Sefton, Lancs., 125, 126\*<sup>n</sup>, 129<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>, 210<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>, 221\*  
 Crosfield, Francis, 102; Margaret, 102  
 Croskell, Crossgill, Croskell, family, 247<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 247<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 247\*<sup>n</sup>; Charles, priest, 247<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 247\*<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 247<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 247<sup>n</sup>, *see* Corbishley, 247<sup>n</sup>; Gabriel, 247\*<sup>n</sup>; James, 247<sup>n</sup>; John, 247\*<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Leeming, 247<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 246<sup>n</sup>, 247\*<sup>n</sup>; Robert, priest, 247<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 247\*<sup>n</sup>,

- 255<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, priest, 247<sup>n</sup>;  
William, priest, 247<sup>n</sup>; Winefred,  
*olim* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>, 247<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim*  
Coulston, 247<sup>n</sup>, 255<sup>n</sup>
- Cross, *see* Crosse
- Crossbrook, Orrell, Lancs., 220<sup>n</sup>
- Cross[e], family, 109<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 185, 202;  
Blanch, *see* Breares, 140<sup>n</sup>; Dor-  
othy, 176; Elizabeth, 133, 142,  
*olim* Walton, 140<sup>n</sup>, *see* Chorley,  
95<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 160, 172<sup>\*</sup>; James, 202;  
John, 95<sup>n</sup>, 160, 172, 176, 220, 299,  
300, 301; John, *vere* Tristram,  
S. J., 368; Katherine, 185; Mar-  
garet, 169, 172; Oliver, 133, 220;  
Richard, 101, 140<sup>n</sup>, 185; Robert,  
142<sup>n</sup>, 169; Thomas, 142<sup>n</sup>, 172<sup>\*</sup>;  
295; —, 299, 300, 301
- Crossett, Katherine, 265
- Crossgill, *see* Croskell
- Cross Hall, Lancs., 95<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>
- Cross House, Great Eccleston, Lancs.,  
178<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Cross House, Kirkby, Lancs., 239<sup>n</sup>
- Crosskill, *see* Croskell
- Croston, Robert, 170; —, *quoted*,  
157<sup>n</sup>
- Croston, Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>, 92, 100<sup>n</sup>, 101<sup>n</sup>,  
220<sup>n</sup>, 253
- Croston Hall, Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>, 105<sup>n</sup>, 139<sup>n</sup>,  
166<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>,  
252<sup>n</sup>
- Crouchley, Critchley, Critchlow[e],  
Croitchley, Crouchlowe, Chri[t]ch-  
low[e], Chricklow, Church[ ]oe,  
family, 98<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 157;  
Catherine, *olim* Tootell, 98, 236<sup>n</sup>;  
Elizabeth, 168<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 96; Emma,  
96; Francis, 97; George, 144;  
James, 96; John, 96, 98, 214<sup>n</sup>;  
Katherine, 108; Laurence, 108,  
221; Margaret, 168<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Cul-  
cheth, 220<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hoghton, 168<sup>n</sup>;  
Oliver, *als* Foster, priest, 98<sup>n</sup>;  
Ralph, 98, 236<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *als*  
Foster, priest, 198<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 168<sup>n</sup>;  
William, 118, 144, 168<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>,  
225; William, *als* Foster, priest,  
98<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Hoghton, 98<sup>n</sup>
- Crouchen, John, 224
- Croucher, *see* Crowcher
- Croksank, Anne, *olim* Fitzherbert,  
309<sup>n</sup>
- Crouser, Agnes, 181
- Crow, *see* Crowe
- Crowcher, Croucher, Francis, 320;  
Ralph, 318<sup>\*</sup>, 320; Thomas, 318,  
320<sup>\*</sup>
- Crowder, Jane, 309
- Crowe, Jane, 306; Thomas, 306; Wil-  
liam, 267
- Crow Hall, Woodplumpton, Lancs.,  
201<sup>n</sup>
- Crowley, Henry, 309; Susan, 309
- Crowther, Alice, 273; Anne, 273;  
Nathr, 273
- Crow Trees, The, Melling, Lancs., 243<sup>n</sup>
- Croxtheth, Lancs., 128<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>n</sup>
- Croxtheth Hall, Lancs., 108<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>,  
150<sup>n</sup>, 154<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>
- Croyden, Thomas, 311
- Crumpsall Hall, Lancs., 225<sup>n</sup>, 226<sup>n</sup>
- Cubban, Anne, 133; Richard, 133
- Cubitt, Eliz[abeth], 296; George, 296;  
Gregory, 294
- Cuckfeild, Sussex, 320
- Cuerden, Kuerden, family, 154<sup>n</sup>;  
Henry, 92; Jane, *olim* Rymer,  
154<sup>n</sup>; John, Disc. Carm., 154<sup>n</sup>;  
Katherine, 92; Margaret, 92;  
Mary, 154<sup>n</sup>; Matthew, 154<sup>n</sup>;  
Richard, 154<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 154<sup>n</sup>;  
Thomas, S. J., 154<sup>n</sup>; William,  
154<sup>n</sup>
- Cuerdale, Blackburn, Lancs., 144
- Cuerden, Leyland, Lancs., 97<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>
- Cuhan, Timothy, 414
- Culcheth, Culshaw, family, 109<sup>n</sup>, 139<sup>n</sup>;  
Alexander, 220<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 215;  
Anne, 124, 138, *olim* Bradshaigh,  
138<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Mostyn, 139<sup>n</sup>,  
*see* Hunt, 220<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stanley, 139<sup>n</sup>,  
181<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *see* Trafford,  
139<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>; Clara, *olim* Giffard,  
221<sup>n</sup>, *see* Puddicombe, 221<sup>n</sup>;  
Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 133,  
*olim* Tonge, 220<sup>n</sup>, *see* Bolton, 220<sup>n</sup>;  
Ellen, 124<sup>\*</sup>; George, 220<sup>n</sup>, 221<sup>n</sup>;  
Hector, 123; Isabel, 221<sup>n</sup>; James,  
S. J., 139<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Hawarden,  
130<sup>n</sup>; John, 124, 139<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>;  
Margaret, 124, *olim* Norris, 220<sup>n</sup>,  
*see* Crouchley, 220<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim*  
Dicconson, 139<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Taylor,  
220<sup>n</sup>, *see* Pearce, 221<sup>n</sup>; Ralph,  
220<sup>n</sup>, Richard, 124, 215; Roger,  
220<sup>n</sup>, 221<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 133, 138<sup>n</sup>,  
181<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>, 221<sup>n</sup>; Thomas,  
S. J., 139<sup>n</sup>, *als* Lewis, 221<sup>n</sup>; Wil-  
liam, 124, 220<sup>n</sup>, 221<sup>n</sup>; William,  
S. J., 139<sup>n</sup>
- Culcheth, Winwick, Lancs., 115<sup>n</sup>,  
138<sup>n</sup>, 139<sup>n</sup>, 225, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Culcheth Hall, Lancs., 138<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>,  
183<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>, 365
- Cumberland, family, 232<sup>n</sup>; Chris-  
topher, 232; Dorothy, 232; Henry  
Clifford, Earl of, 164<sup>n</sup>
- Cumbers, Anthony, 89
- Cummerford, Anne, 420; Catherine,  
*olim* Thornington, 420; Simeon,  
420

- Cunliffe, family, 144<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 162; Elizabeth, 162\*; Isabel, 144<sup>n</sup>; John, 144<sup>n</sup>; William, *see* Brooks, 144<sup>n</sup>
- Cunscough [Hall], Melling, Lancs., 132<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>
- Cunswick Hall, Westmd, 153<sup>n</sup>, 171, 235<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>
- Curran, Curren, Caelia, *see* O'Neil, 388  
Rose, *see* Loyd, 405
- Cursil, —, monsieur, 62\*
- Curtis, Eliz[abeth], 370; John, 306; Jos[eph], 370, 371, 385; Marg[aret], 370, 371\*, 381; Mary, 306, 371, 385
- Currier, Mary, 80
- Curwen, Anne, *olim* Thornborough, 251<sup>n</sup>; Cecily, *olim* Butler, 177<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 237, 251<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, *see* Ellen; Elizabeth, *olim* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, Eleanor, *olim* Thornborough, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Preston, 237; Henry, 204<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, 239<sup>n</sup>; James, 172; Jane, 177; John, 177<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>; Magdalen, *see* Duckett, 235<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 171, 172; Mary, 204<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 251<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 172; Sissilia, 172
- Cusack, Louisa, 357
- Cusworth, Charles, 330
- Cuthbert, 297; John, *vere* Andrew Stonehouse, S. J., 73\*; —, 297
- Cutler, Alice, 152; Elizabeth, 155, 271, *see* Cottam, 155<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 152, 274; George, 161; John, 80, 152; Lawrence, 152; Robert, 271; Thomas, 155; William, 161
- Cutleridge, *see* Goodrich
- Daby, John, 288
- Dacre, Anne, *see* Howard, 243<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Preston, 236<sup>n</sup>, *see* Howard, 237<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, baron, 236<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>
- Daggers, Anne, 152; John, 152\*
- Dades, *see* Davis
- Dailes, Eliz[abeth], 257
- Dalby, Yorks., 272<sup>n</sup>
- Daily, Michael, 355
- Dalden, Durham, 248<sup>n</sup>
- Daldton, *see* Dalton
- Dale, Anne, 155, *olim* Eaves, 203<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, Margery, 112, 217; Sarah, 381, 382; Thomas, 155, 203<sup>n</sup>
- Dalemain Hall, Cumbd., 237
- Dalton, Daldton, —, priest, 28\*
- Dalston, Elizabeth, *see* Duckett, 235<sup>n</sup>, Jane, *olim* Thornborough, 251<sup>n</sup>; John, 235<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>
- Dalston, Cumberland, 251<sup>n</sup>
- Dalton, Dolton, family, 176<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>, 245<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>, 247<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>, 255<sup>n</sup>, *see* Fitzgerald, *see* Hoghton; A—, *see* Mason, 333<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Ingleby, 261<sup>n</sup>, 268<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Molyneux, 252<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, 212<sup>n</sup>, *olim* More, 212<sup>n</sup>, *see* Fitzgerald, 212<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Whittingham, 212<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; Cecily, *olim* Butler, 212<sup>n</sup>; Charles John, 212<sup>n</sup>; Charlotte, 212<sup>n</sup>; Edward Woolstan, *vere* Shuttleworth, O.S.B., 117<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 212<sup>n</sup>, 227, *olim* Dempsey, 212<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hulton, 229<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Naylor, 212<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hoghton, 212<sup>n</sup>; Ellinor, 271; Emma Mary, *olim* Cook, 212<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 212<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Mostyn, 212<sup>n</sup>, *see* Trafford, 212<sup>n</sup>; George, 91; Henry, 297; Jane, 212<sup>n</sup>, 297, *see* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; John, 212<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>, 261<sup>n</sup>, 267<sup>n</sup>, 268<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hoghton, 212<sup>n</sup>; John Henry, 212<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 170; Louisa, *olim* Smith, 212<sup>n</sup>; Lucy, *see* Bushell, 212<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 212<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 212<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Gage, 212<sup>n</sup>, *see* Thornborough, 212<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; Mary Anne, *olim* Cary, 212<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 212<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>, 323; Stephen, 271; Thomas, 212<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>, 261<sup>n</sup>, 268<sup>n</sup>; William, 212<sup>n</sup>, 323\*; William Henry, 212; William Hoghton, 212<sup>n</sup>; —, 91, 323
- Dalton-Fitzgerald, Gerald Richard, bart, 212<sup>n</sup>; James George, bart, 212<sup>n</sup>
- Dalton, Lancs., 115<sup>n</sup>, 117<sup>n</sup>, 133<sup>n</sup>, 142<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>, 237<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>
- Daly, Jeremy, 415; John, 415; Sarah, *olim* Barot, 415
- Dam, Elizabeth, 132\*; Ellen, 132; Henry, 132, 223; John, 132
- Damen, Emma, *olim* Ewen Rhoder, 423; John, 423; Robert, 423
- Damport[e], Edward, 291, 292, 294
- Danby Hall, Yorks., 143<sup>n</sup>, 163<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>
- Danbury, Essex, 89
- Dancastle, *see* Doncastle
- Dandridge, John, 84<sup>n</sup>
- Dandy, Alice, 101; Elizabeth, 100; Gilbert, 100; Jane, 100; John, 100; William, 101
- Daniel[?], Daniels, family, 91<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, 161; Dorothy, 187<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Forth, 119<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 186<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>, Edward, *als* Bennett, priest, 186<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 187<sup>n</sup>, 377, 378\*, *see* Thorpe, 267<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 172; John,

- 186<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, 187<sup>n</sup>;  
John Benedict, *vere* Simpson,  
O.S.B., 185<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 87;  
Mary, *olim* Penswick, 187<sup>n</sup>;  
Richard, priest, 186<sup>n</sup>; Robert,  
O.S.B., 186<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 187<sup>n</sup>;  
Thomas, priest, 186<sup>n</sup>; William,  
317; William, priest, 186<sup>n</sup>; —,  
*see* Simpson, 185<sup>n</sup>; —, Col., 119<sup>n</sup>
- Dannett, *see* Dennett
- Danneville, Albin, archpriest, 329,  
358<sup>\*</sup>
- Danson, Anne, 175; Thomas, 175
- Danthorpe, Humbleton, Yorks., 266
- Darbyshire, Elizabeth, 109
- Dar[c]y, Mary, 349<sup>\*</sup>, 350<sup>\*</sup>, *olim* Kyt-  
son, 242<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 349, 350;  
Patrick, 349<sup>\*</sup>, 350; Penelope, *see*  
Gage, 242<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, Earl Rivers,  
242<sup>n</sup>; William Walter, 349
- Dargison, Jane, 197; Richard, 197
- Darlaston, Staffs., 307
- Darley, Derley, Anne, 277; Edward,  
277; Eliz[ab]eth, 285; Ellen, 285;  
John, 284; Thomas, 285
- Darling, Richard, 307
- Darlington, Durham, 244<sup>n</sup>
- Darrington, Yorks., 275<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>
- Darron, Catherine, 342
- Darst, Jane, 148
- Darwell, Mary, 118; Roger, 118
- Darwen, Darwyn, Elizabeth, 126, 154;  
Evan, 155; James, 154; Margaret,  
159
- Darwen, Lower, Blackburn, Lancs., 151
- Darwyn, *see* Darwen
- Dary, *see* Darcy
- Dasken, Thomas, 261
- Dauphin of France, *see* Louis, 70
- Davenport, Anne, *see* Belaysse, 227<sup>n</sup>;  
Frances, *see* Helme, 185<sup>n</sup>; J——,  
227<sup>n</sup>; William, 185<sup>n</sup>
- David, *see* Davis
- Davidson, Margaret, 130
- Davif[e]s, Dav[e]y, Dayves, Dades,  
Dayvie, Davie, Abraham, 289;  
Anne, 419<sup>\*</sup>, *olim* Brockholes, 195;  
Charlotte, *see* Champ, 398, 404,  
410, 413, 416; Edward, 308, 320,  
324; Edwin, 424; Elizabeth, 127,  
193<sup>n</sup>, 289, 293, 381, 386, 388, 393,  
402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408, *olim*  
Cooling, 400, 401, 404, 406, 410,  
412, *olim* Jefferies, 381, 382, 384,  
385, 387, 389, 391, 393, *see*  
Champ, 414, 416; Ellen, 126,  
221; Francis, 416; George, 389,  
405, 406, 411, 413<sup>\*</sup>, 414<sup>\*</sup>, 416<sup>\*</sup>,  
420, 422, 424; Hester, *olim* Mack-  
land, 405, 407; James, 378<sup>\*</sup>, 382<sup>\*</sup>,  
384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 391, 393,  
398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405,  
406, 410, 412; John, 317<sup>\*</sup>, 321,  
322<sup>\*</sup>, 323, 370, 381, 385; Jane,  
406; John, 401, 404, 405, 407;  
Lewis, 384, 385, 387<sup>\*</sup>, 388<sup>\*</sup>, 389<sup>\*</sup>,  
393; Lucy, 387, 400, 404, *see* Mil-  
ler, 417<sup>\*</sup>; Margaret, 322; Mary,  
202, 371, 372<sup>\*</sup>, 373, 374, 391, 404,  
410<sup>\*</sup>, 416; Philippa, 324; Rich-  
ard, 126, 221, 317, 322<sup>\*</sup>; Robert,  
195<sup>n</sup>; Selina, 420; Sophy, 414,  
*olim* Tewksbury, 413, 414, 416,  
420, 422, 424; Thomas, 83, 182,  
321, 407; Thomas Cooling, 412;  
Walter, 324; William, 202, 324;  
——, 289
- Dawe, James, 262
- Dawson, Edward, 179; John, 160, 268;  
Margaret, 160; Mary, 179; Oli-  
ver, 99<sup>\*</sup>; Robert, 99; Roger, 97;  
William, 160<sup>\*</sup>, 269; —, 99<sup>\*</sup>
- Dawsey, Patrick, 337
- Day, Elizabeth, 386; Grace, 88;  
James, 88; John, 88, 269
- Daynes, Abraham, 293; —, 293
- Dayves, Dayvey, *see* Davis
- Deacon, Pudentiana, 9
- Deakin[s], Ellen, 305; Francis, 305<sup>\*</sup>;  
John, 287
- Deales, *see* Beales
- Deane, Anne, 314; Catherine, *olim*  
Mally, 356; Edward, 320; James,  
154; John, 314<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 154;  
Ralph, 356<sup>\*</sup>; Richard, 314; Rob-  
ert, 123, 224; William, 224, 263
- Dean, Lancs., 227<sup>\*</sup>
- Dearlove, Margaret, 280
- Deardon, Isabel, 276; Thomas, 276
- Debden, Essex, 89<sup>\*</sup>
- Deegan, Honor, 350<sup>\*</sup>; John, 350; Mi-  
chael, 350
- Deely, Thomas, 80
- Deepham, *see* Deopham
- Deering, Henry, 316
- Defish, William, 332
- Delton, Robert, 325
- Dempsey, Elizabeth, *see* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>
- Denbigh Castle, 158<sup>n</sup>
- Denchworth, Berks., 84<sup>n</sup>
- Denian, Thomas, 320
- Denman, Isabel, *see* Sherborne, 155<sup>n</sup>;  
Thomas, 155<sup>n</sup>
- Dennett, Dannett, family, 141<sup>n</sup>; Alice,  
141; Helen Teresa, 141<sup>n</sup>; Henry,  
141<sup>n</sup>; Henry, priest, 141<sup>n</sup>; James  
141<sup>n</sup>; James, S. J., 141<sup>n</sup>; James,  
priest, 141<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, Carthusian,  
141<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Tarleton,  
141<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Valentine, 141<sup>n</sup>;  
Mary Christina, canoness, 141<sup>n</sup>;  
Richard, 141; William, 141<sup>n</sup>

- Denny, Dennis, Elizabeth, 234; James, 419; John, 275; Jane, *olim* South-erden, 419; Rebecca, 419
- Dennison, Henry, 268
- Denston, Staffs., 302<sup>a</sup>
- Dent, Christopher, 274; Francis, 85
- Dent, Yorks., 268, 269\*, 326
- Denton, Eliz[abeth], 259, 262; Peter, 259
- Denton, Yorks., 281
- Denton Hall, Northants., 188<sup>a</sup>
- Denton Hall, Lancs., 237
- Denton's Green, Windle, Lancs., 202<sup>a</sup>
- Deopham, Deepham, West, Norfolk, 294
- Depdale, Eliz[abeth], *see* Ashton, 91<sup>a</sup>; Richard, 91<sup>a</sup>
- Derby, family of earls of, 204<sup>a</sup>; Henry Stanley, earl of, 134<sup>a</sup>, 180<sup>a</sup>, 250<sup>a</sup>; John, 312; ———, earl of, 142<sup>a</sup>, 148<sup>a</sup>, 152<sup>a</sup>
- Derby, West, Lancs., 192<sup>a</sup>, 221<sup>a</sup>
- Dering, Honor, 316
- Derley, *see* Darley
- Derman, Thomas, 293
- Derrigh, Connell, 354\*
- Dervall, Peter, 83
- Derveaux, ———, Mrs., 336
- Deyes, Mary, 181
- Desitheus, Carthusian, 366
- Deth, Thomas, 81
- Devaney, Davany, Charles, 352\*
- Devars, *see* D'Evyas
- Devises, Wilts., 323
- Deviocck Hall, Devons., 213<sup>a</sup>
- Devonshire, Thomas Cavendish, duke of, 237; William Cavendish, earl of, 185<sup>a</sup>, 238<sup>a</sup>
- Devell, Devereux, 309; Lucy, 309
- D'Evyas, Devars, Devers, Devis, Bridget, 348\*; Cicely, *olim* Southworth, 157<sup>a</sup>; John, 157<sup>a</sup>, 348\*, 349\*; Thomas, 202; William, 123 ———, *see* Southworth, 157<sup>a</sup>; ———, 202
- Dew, Thomas, 293
- Dewhurst, Anne, 155; Roger, 155
- Dewksbury, *see* Tewksbury
- Dey, William, 302
- Dicconson, Dickinson, Dickenson, family, 197<sup>a</sup>, 235<sup>a</sup>; Agnes, *olim* Kirkby, 240<sup>a</sup>; Alice, 179; Anne, 185, 277; Charles, *olim* Eccleston, *see* Scarisbrick, 217<sup>a</sup>; Edward, 139<sup>a</sup>, 181<sup>a</sup>, 216<sup>a</sup>, 217<sup>a</sup>; Edward, bishop of Mallus, 132, 340; Elizabeth, *olim* Eccleston, 217<sup>a</sup>, *see* Clifton, 217<sup>a</sup>, *see* Scarisbrick, 216<sup>a</sup>; Ellen, Ellinor, 185, 276; Hugh, 139<sup>a</sup>, 240<sup>a</sup>, 252<sup>a</sup>; Isabel, 176; Mary, 143, *see* Culcheth, 139<sup>a</sup>; Matthew, 143; Meliora, *olim* Stanley, 139<sup>a</sup>; Robert, 297; Rosamund, 178; Thomas, 276; Thomasine, *olim* Thornborough, 252<sup>a</sup>; William, 139<sup>a</sup>, 181<sup>a</sup>, 250
- Dick, Jane, 133; John, 133
- Dickenson, *see* Dicconson
- Dicker[y], Edward, 306; Paul, 291; Peter, 314
- Dickinson, *see* Dicconson
- Dickson, *see* Dixon
- Die[p]pe, 49
- Dieulward, 185<sup>a</sup>, 186<sup>a</sup>, 224<sup>a</sup>, 236<sup>a</sup>, 248<sup>a</sup>
- Digby, Ann, 345; Brian[t], 331, 332, 344, 345, 346; Elizabeth, 346; George, 344; [George], earl of Bristol, 37, 47, 50\*, 286; John, 286<sup>a</sup>; John, priest, 50, 53, 54\*, 56, 57; Joseph, 331\*, 344, 345, 346; Mary, 333, 344\*, 345; Nicholas, 331, 344, 345, 346; N——, 330; ———, Mr, 52; ———, Mrs, 331, 332; ———, Lady, 5
- Digson, Ellen, 190; John, 190
- Dikes, *see* Dykes
- Dilham, Norfolk, 290
- Dillon, Mary, 349
- Dilston, Northmd., 252<sup>a</sup>
- Dilworth, Alice, 148; Anne, 148, 152; Janet, Jennet, 148, 152; Robert, 148\*; Roger, 152
- Dilworth, Lancs., 155<sup>a</sup>, 184<sup>a</sup>, 192<sup>a</sup>
- Dilworth Hall, Lancs., 155<sup>a</sup>
- Dinmue, John, 292
- Dimples, Richard (de), 175<sup>a</sup>
- Dimples Hall, Barnacre-with-Bonds, Lancs., 170<sup>a</sup>, 175<sup>a</sup>, 176<sup>a</sup>, 202<sup>a</sup>
- Din[c]kley, Blackburn, Lancs., 151<sup>a</sup>, 159<sup>a</sup>
- Dinckley Hall, Blackburn, Lancs., 159<sup>a</sup>
- Din[n]ington, Yorks., 260
- Dinton, Wilts., 321\*
- Disbrow, Disbrough, Elizabeth, 85 James, 85; Thomas, 85
- Ditch, George, 264
- Ditchfield, family, 123; Edward, 123<sup>a</sup>, 139<sup>a</sup>, 211<sup>a</sup>; Edward, priest, 123<sup>a</sup>, 211<sup>a</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Hoghton, 123<sup>a</sup>, 211<sup>a</sup>, *see* Lancaster, 139<sup>a</sup>; Ellen, *see* Tyldesley, 213<sup>a</sup>; John, 123<sup>a</sup>, 213<sup>a</sup>, 224; Mary, 123\*; Richard, 123
- Ditton, Prescott, Lancs, 108, 211<sup>a</sup>, 213<sup>a</sup>
- Ditton Hall, Prescott, Lancs, 123<sup>a</sup>, 139<sup>a</sup>
- Dix, Francis, 289, 294; James, 289
- Dixon, Dickson, Alice, 272; Anne, 272; Charles, 272; George, 319; Margaret, 91, 266; Robert, 137, 160; Thomas, 266; William, 91; ———, 160

- Dobbs, Anne, 291, 293; Cicely, 121; John, 81\*; Robert, 121
- Dobson, Dogson, Agnes, 184; Alice, 91<sup>n</sup>, 148; Elizabeth, 147, 184; Ellen, 152; 188; Henry, 184; Hugh, 157; John, 91<sup>n</sup>, 152, 188; Margaret, 245; Mancy, *olim* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 276, 277; Robert, 147, 148; Thomas, 273; William, 245; —, 188, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Dockerell, William, 296\*
- Docker [Hall], Whittington, Lancs., 235<sup>n</sup>, 250\*<sup>n</sup>
- Dod[d], Charles, *vere* Hugh Tootell, *als* Hugh Hesketh, priest, 95<sup>n</sup>, 236; Frances, 306; Peter, 306\*
- Dodding, George, 238<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Preston, 238<sup>n</sup>
- Dodding Green, Westmd, 107<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>
- Dodson, —, widow, 130
- Dodsworth, Katherine, 269; Thomas, 269
- Doggett, Richard, 79
- Dogherty, Do[u]gherty, Dughty, Catherine, 352; Dennis, 353\*; Eliz[abeth], 160; Francis, 352; Mary, 352
- Dogson, *see* Dobson
- Dolan, Honor, 354; Thomas, 354\*
- Dolman, Dolby, Anne, 265, *see* Whittingham, 178<sup>n</sup>; Barbara, 258, *olim* Mettram, 258<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, Katherine, 258<sup>n</sup>, 265, *olim* Thorold, 258<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, *olim* Mallory, 178<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 258<sup>n</sup>; John, 258; Magdalen, 256, 265; Mary, 257; Richard, 257, 262; Robert, 178<sup>n</sup>, 258\*<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 82, 256, 258<sup>n</sup>
- Dolphin Lee, Bulk, Lancs., 183<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>, 245\*<sup>n</sup>, 246\*<sup>n</sup>, 247<sup>n</sup>
- Doltan, *see* Dalton
- Doncastle, Dancastle, Anne, *olim* Fetiplace, 83<sup>n</sup>; John, 83\*<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Brown, 83<sup>n</sup>
- Doncaster, Yorks., 246<sup>n</sup>
- Donnal, Patrick, 331
- Donogan, Donugham, Andrew, 355; Elizabeth, 355; Joseph, 356; Mary, 355
- Donovan, Jane, 350; Mary, *see* Leary, 417
- Doran, Honor, 354\*
- Dorchester, 379, 380, 383
- Dorey, Edward, 405\*, 407, 408, 411, 414, 419; James, 408; Louisa, 407; Mary, 406, *olim* Tueksbury, 405, 407, 408, 411, 414, 419; Mary Anne, 414; William, 419
- Dormer, Anne, *see* Eyston, 84<sup>n</sup>; Charles, baron, 367; Frances, *see* Plowden, 367; James, 383; Mary, 383; Robert, 84<sup>n</sup>
- Dorrington, Francis, 305
- Dorset, Thomas Sackville, Earl of, 1
- Douay, Doway, 9, 98<sup>n</sup>, 101<sup>n</sup>, 111<sup>n</sup>, 112\*<sup>n</sup>, 113<sup>n</sup>, 114\*<sup>n</sup>, 119<sup>n</sup>, 123<sup>n</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>, 132\*<sup>n</sup>, 138<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, 147<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>, 153<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>, 158<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>, 163\*<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 165\*<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 167\*<sup>n</sup>, 178\*<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>, 185<sup>n</sup>, 186\*<sup>n</sup>, 187\*<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>, 197\*<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 202\*<sup>n</sup>, 204\*<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 218\*<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 220\*<sup>n</sup>, 225\*<sup>n</sup>, 226<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>, 245\*<sup>n</sup>, 246\*<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>, 250\*<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>n</sup>, 365\*
- Doughorty, *see* Dogherty
- Douglas, John, Bishop of Centuriæ, 366
- Dourlens, 247<sup>n</sup>
- Dove, Thomas, 292
- Dovenby, Cumberland, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Dovenby Hall, Cumberland, 237
- Dover Castle, —, Knatchbull, governor of, 23
- Dover, 23\*, 183<sup>n</sup>
- Dowan, Dennis, 353\*
- Dowbiggin, Anne Winder, *see* Benson, 232\*<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; John, 232<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Winder, 232<sup>n</sup>
- Downholland, Halsall, Lancs., 136, 223\*<sup>n</sup>
- Dowley, Francis, 354\*
- Downham, William, 292
- Downes, Frances, *olim* Preston, 237; Francis, 237; Joyce, 82
- Downey, William, 383
- Downing, George, 76\*<sup>n</sup>; John, 301
- Downton, Wilts., 323, 324\*
- Dowth Hall, Meath, 193\*<sup>n</sup>
- Dowty, Anthony, 267\*; Jane, 267
- Dracott, *see* Draycott
- Drackett, *see* Draycote
- Drake, Frances, 273; Francis, 273; Mary, 294
- Draycote, Drackett, family, 310<sup>n</sup>; Alban, 310<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Fowler, 303<sup>n</sup>; John, 303<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 303\*<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 303<sup>n</sup>; Winefride, *see* Giffard, 310<sup>n</sup>
- Dra[y]cott, Wilts., 323\*
- Drayton, Richard, 309
- Drewet[t], Drured, Alice, 83; Edward, 294; Lucy, 332; Nicholas, 317; Susan, 317
- Dresser, John, 272; William, 272
- Drewry, Robert, 296
- Driskill, Cornelius, 424; Mary, 424; *olim* Lary, 424
- Droser, William, 295
- Drunton, Anne, 284; Mark, 284
- Drured, *see* Drewett
- Drypool, Yorks., 262

- Dubbin, James, 317  
 Duckett, Ducketh, Duckworth, family, 162<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>\*n</sup>; Agnes, *olim* Fleming, 235<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 235<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Comaleach, 162<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Dewhurst, 162<sup>\*n</sup>; Anthony, 235<sup>\*n</sup>; Bartholomew, 162<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 235<sup>n</sup>, 314, *olim* Dalston, 235<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Leyburne, 235<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Walker, 235<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 235<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 235<sup>n</sup>; George, 162<sup>\*n</sup>; George, S.J., 29, 31; George, priest, 163<sup>n</sup>; George Edmund, O.S.B., 162<sup>n</sup>; James, 162<sup>n</sup>, 163<sup>\*n</sup>, 235<sup>\*n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>; James, martyr, 235<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, 235<sup>\*n</sup>; John, 162<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>\*n</sup>; John, priest, 235<sup>\*n</sup>; Magdalen, *olim* Curwen, 235<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, Margery, 243, *see* Gurlington, 235<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>; Marion, 235<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Bellingham, 235<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Sanders, 235<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 162<sup>n</sup>, 163<sup>\*n</sup>, 235<sup>\*n</sup>; Richard, priest, 163<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, 162<sup>n</sup>, 163<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, priest, 163<sup>n</sup>; William, 253<sup>n</sup>, 243  
 Duddell, Catherine Cecilia Joseph, Poor Clare, 154<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 154; Elizabeth, *olim* Chorley, 154<sup>n</sup>; James, 154<sup>\*n</sup>; John, 154; Margaret, 154<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 154<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 154<sup>n</sup>  
 Duff, Anne Jane, 416; Catherine, 417, *olim* Grims, 413, 416, 419; John, 419; Patrick, 412, 413<sup>\*</sup>, 416, 419  
 Duffield, Eliz[abeth], 278; Francis, 278; Henry, 278; Isabel, 278; John, 278; Margaret, 278  
 Duffield, Yorks., 197<sup>n</sup>; North, 260  
 Duffy, Bridget, 350; John, 350<sup>\*</sup>; Michael Own, 350  
 Dugard, John, 393  
 Dugdell, Anne, 156; Robert, 156; Thomas, 156  
 Dugdale, —, *quoted*, 128<sup>n</sup>, 138<sup>n</sup>, 273<sup>n</sup>  
 Duggleby, Kirkby Grindalhyth, Yorks., 269<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Duhart, Lewis, 344  
 Dullingham, Cambs., 85  
 Duñass, —, Mr, 26  
 Dun[b]abyn, family, 224<sup>n</sup>; Samuel, 123, 224<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Dunbar, John Constable, Viscount, 259<sup>\*n</sup>; —, First Viscount, 260<sup>\*n</sup>; —, 77<sup>n</sup>  
 Dunce, Dunch, Dorothy, 316; Stephen, 294; —, 294  
 Dunderdall, Richard, 149; —, 149  
 Dunham, Great, Norfolk, 295  
 Dunlevy, Ann, 356; James, 356; Patrick, 356  
 Dunkenhalth, Lancs., 145<sup>\*n</sup>, 152<sup>\*n</sup>, 157<sup>n</sup>, 158<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>  
 Dunkirk, Dunkerk, Dunkerque [Religious houses], 1<sup>\*</sup>, 40<sup>\*</sup>, 41<sup>\*</sup>, 42<sup>\*</sup>, 45<sup>\*</sup>, 48, 56, 57, 58<sup>\*</sup>, 69, 139<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>  
 Dunmore, Henry, 278  
 Dunn[e], Dun, Charles, 384, 387; Cuthbert, 199<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, Helen, 387, *olim* Welch, 384, 387, 385; Elizabeth, 353, 357; James, priest, 329<sup>\*</sup>, 361; Fr —, 271; Katherine, 271; Margaret, *olim* Gillow, 199<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 353, 387; Michael, 339; Rose, 350; Samuel, 90, 384; William, 353  
 Dunnington, Beeford, Yorks., 264  
 Dun, *see* Dunn  
 Dunsley, Kinver, Staffs., 310<sup>n</sup>  
 Dunsley, Dimsley, Whitby, Yorks., 73<sup>\*</sup>, 74<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Dunthorpe, Humbleton, Yorks., 257, 266  
 Durant, Jane, 297; William, 297  
 Durham, 167<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>  
 Durton, Broughton, Lancs., 186<sup>\*n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>  
 Durden, Dordon, Anne, 288; John, 284  
 Dutchman, George, 267; Jane, 267  
 Dutton, George, 307; Isabel, 104; Thomas, 104, 276, 307  
 Dutton, Ribchester, Lancs., 156<sup>\*n</sup>, 226<sup>n</sup>  
 Dutton Hall, Ribchester, 156<sup>\*n</sup>, 226<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Duty, Anthony, 259; Jane, 259  
 Duxbury, Standish, Lancs., 100, 115<sup>n</sup>, 226<sup>n</sup>  
 Dine, James, 382, 384<sup>\*</sup>; Mary, 382; Susan, *olim* Slade, 382, 384  
 Dwarthack, Isabel, 97  
 Dwerrihouse, Dwarrihouse, Dwarrihouse, family, 114<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 114; Henry, 114; Margaret, 114; Mary Josepha, O.S.B., 114<sup>n</sup>; William, 114, 210  
 Dydall, Sarah, 291  
 Dyer, William, 322  
 Dykes, Dikes, George, 260; Margaret, 260<sup>\*</sup>  
 Dyne, James, 377, 379, 387; Mary, 387; Peter, 379; Susan, 377, *olim* Slade, 379, 387; William, 377  
 Dynely, Mary, 245; Thomas, 245  
 Dynton, Wilts., 325  
 Eales, John, 273  
 Earle, Eleanor, 279; Mary, 279; Peter, 279  
 Early, Berks., 82  
 Eareswicke, *see* Erdeswicke



- Easby, Yorks., 73, 271  
 Easington in Bolland, Yorks., 233<sup>n</sup>  
 Easington in Cleveland, Yorks., 276  
 Easington Hall, Bolland, Yorks., 236<sup>n</sup>  
 East Bergholt, Suffolk, 206<sup>n</sup>  
 East Budleigh, Devons., 289\*<sup>n</sup>  
 East Cottingwith, Aughton, Yorks., 257, 265  
 Easterby, Francis, 276  
 E[a]stergate, Sussex, 318  
 Eastham, Estom, Dorothy, 101  
 East Hendred, Berks., 84\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Eastley, Hants., 313  
 Eastling, John, 298, 301  
 East Lulworth, Dorset, 366  
 Easton, Margaret, *olim* Thornborough, 251<sup>n</sup>; William, 251<sup>n</sup>  
 East Peckham, Kent, 365  
 Eastington, Yorks., 262\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Eastonwick, *see* Elstranwick  
 Eastropp, Ellen, 259, 266; John, 259, 266\*  
 East Row, Eas[t]brow, Dunsley, Whitby, 73\*, 74\*  
 Eastwood, Ann Henrietta, 360; Catherine, 360, *olim* Taylor, 354, 362; Edward, 359; Jennet, 284, 341; Thomas, 351, 354, 358, 359, 360, 362; —, Mr, 353; —, Mrs, 358  
 Eaton, Anne, *see* Gillow, 200<sup>n</sup>; James, 341; Mary, 303; Philip, 303; Thomas, 303\*; William, 123, 200<sup>n</sup>, 319  
 E[a]lton, *see* Eton  
 Eaves, Eyves, Anne, *see* Dale, 203<sup>n</sup>, *see* France, 160<sup>n</sup>, 203<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 203<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 203<sup>n</sup>; James, 203\*<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Grimshaw, 203<sup>n</sup>, *see* Shaw, 203<sup>n</sup>; John, 95; Margery, *olim* Sherdley, 203<sup>n</sup>; Mary, O.S.B., 203<sup>n</sup>; Oswald, 203\*<sup>n</sup>; Oswald, O.S.B., 169<sup>n</sup>, 203<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 203\*<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 203<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 203\*<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, O.S.B., 203<sup>n</sup>  
 Eavesden, Lincolns., 147<sup>n</sup>  
 Eccles, Ann, 342, *olim* Blackburne, 132<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 192<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 152, 155; Isabel, 161; John, 156, 161; Margaret, *olim* Blackburne, 192<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 342, *see* Tatlock, 132<sup>n</sup>; M——, 372; Thomas, 185, 192<sup>n</sup>  
 Eccles, Lancs., 226\*<sup>n</sup>, 229, 230  
 Eccleston, Kerston, family, 134<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 201, 216<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *see* Urms-ton, 117<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Hunloke, 217<sup>n</sup>, *see* Scarisbrick, 217<sup>n</sup>; Basil Thomas Scarisbrick, 111<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>; Charles, *see* Dicconson, *see* Scarisbrick, 217<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 117<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, *olim* Blundell, 111<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Clifton, 217<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 94, 97; Henry, 111\*<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>; James, *vere* Gorsuch, *als* Metham, priest, 134<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, 190, 201; John, 97; John Gorsuch, 111<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, Margery, 93, 208, *see* France, 160<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Osbaldeston, 111<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gorsuch, 111<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 169<sup>n</sup>; Sybella Georgiana, *olim* Farington, 217<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 93; Thomas, priest, 201, 217<sup>n</sup>, S.J., 111<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Scarisbrick, 216<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>; William, 93, 160, 201; —, 160  
 Eccleston cum Heskin, Lancs., 97  
 Eccleston [-cum-Larbreck], Little, Kirkham, Lancs., 180, 195<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>  
 Eccleston, Great, Lancs., 161<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, 180\*<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 190\*<sup>n</sup>, 191\*<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>, 240\*<sup>n</sup>, 246\*  
 Eccleston Hall, Lancs., 111\*<sup>n</sup>, 117<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 139<sup>n</sup>, 180\*<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>  
 Eccleston Hall, Little, Lancs., 169\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Eccleston-juxta-Knowsley, Lancs., 153<sup>n</sup>  
 Eccleston, Prescott, Lancs., 93, 97\*, 111\*<sup>n</sup>, 127<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, 173<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>, 211, 340, 365  
 Eddleston[e], John, 211\*, Margery, 211\*  
 Ed[s]forth, Alice, *olim* Haydock, 175<sup>n</sup>; Barbara, *olim* Bilsborrow, 162<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Sidgreaves, 175<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 162<sup>n</sup>, 174<sup>n</sup>, 175\*<sup>n</sup>; William, 174\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Edgbaston, Warwicks., 312<sup>n</sup>  
 Edmonds, Edmunds, Dorothy, 291, 295; Edward, 291, 295; Mary, 391  
 Edmonson[s], Edmundson, Alice, 211; Mary, 236; Robert, 236; —, Mrs, 332  
 Edmunds, *see* Edmonds  
 Edmundson, *see* Edmonson  
 Edsforth, *see* Edforth  
 Edward I, 88<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>; II, 198<sup>n</sup>; III, 171<sup>n</sup>, 267<sup>n</sup>; IV, 303<sup>n</sup>  
 Edwards, Alice, 314; Anne, 379, 389, 407, 408, 412\*; Charles, 384; Elizabeth, 378, 382, *olim* Clarke, 379, 381, 382, 384, 389; Ellen, 420; James, 379\*, 381, 382, 384, 387\*, 389, 392, 393\*, 415; Jane, 409; Joseph, 320, 378, 387, 400,

- 401\*, 404\*, 407, 409, 412, 415, 420, 424; Julia, 424, *olim* Fook, 404, 407, 409, 412, 415, 416, 420, 424; Mary, 390, 391, 404, *olim* Clark, 387; Richard, 322; Teresa, 394\*; Thomas, 309; William, 378, 390\*
- Edwardson, Alice, 113; Henry, 130; Robert, 125; Thomas, 137
- Egerton, John, 111; Richard, 111, 211
- Eggington, Anne, 306; Richard, 306
- Egginton, Staffs., 309
- Egremancy, William, 96
- Egton, Whitby, Yorks., 73, 74\*<sup>n</sup>
- Elby, Anne, 370\*; Mary, 370, 373, 374, 375\*, *see* Haines, 377; Tho[mas], 370
- Elbing, Anne, 291; Peter, 291
- Elcock, William, 324
- Eldridge, family, 329; Thomas, 84<sup>n</sup>
- Eldrington, Bridget, 296
- Elford, Staffs., 309
- Elger, Robert, 88
- Eliot[t], *see* Elliott
- Elizabeth, Queen, 77, 93<sup>n</sup>, 101<sup>n</sup>, 129<sup>n</sup>, 135<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>, 142, 151<sup>n</sup>, 159<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 171, 185<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, 226<sup>n</sup>
- Elkar in Billington, Lancs., 151<sup>n</sup>
- Ellam, Jane, 124; Thomas, 124
- Elland, Halifax, Yorks., 273<sup>n</sup>
- Ellel [Grange], Cockerham, Lancs., 199<sup>n</sup>, 237, 238\*, 241\*<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>, 254\*<sup>n</sup>
- Ellem[e]s, *see* Hulme
- Ellerbeck, Edward Cardwell, Viscount of, 164<sup>n</sup>
- Ellabee, Lucy, 305
- Elleot, *see* Elliott
- Ellerby, Swine, Yorks., 257\*<sup>n</sup>, 267
- Ellerker, Anne, 264\*; Ellen, 264; James, 264\*; John, 264; Margaret, 264
- Elleston, *see* Elston
- Ellingham Magna, Norfolk, 289, 294
- Elliott[t], Eliot, Elleot, Aloysia, O.S.B., 57, 69; Catherine, 355; James, 322; Jane, 88; John, 319; Mary, 322; Thomas, 88; William, 298; —, 57, 322
- Ellis, Anne, 311; Eliz[abeth], 172, 272, 296; John, 311, 331, 344; Mary, 281, 296, 379, *see* Champ, 409; Thomas, 292, 296
- Ellison, *see* Elston
- Eloughton, Yorks., 262, 265\*
- Elmet, Yorks., 276\*<sup>n</sup>
- Elmgreave, Staffs., 308
- Elmham, North, Norfolk, 295
- Elmore, Daniel, 88
- Elmswell, Suffolk, 298
- Elston, Elleston, Ethelston, Ellison, family, 194<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 146; Elizabeth, *see* Anderton, 234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Banastre, 234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Holden, 234<sup>n</sup>; Francis, *vere* Lacy, priest, 238<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, *see* Winckley, 150, 151<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>; John, *vere* Butler, priest, 204<sup>n</sup>; Juliana, *see* Ashton, 91<sup>n</sup>; Marg[are]t, 375\*<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 354, *see* Lacy, 238<sup>n</sup>; Massey, 376, 378; Matthew, 373; Richard, 194<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 151<sup>n</sup>, 207, 238<sup>n</sup>, 324; Thomas, 373; Thomas, *vere* Winckley, priest, 151<sup>n</sup>; W[il]liam, 91<sup>n</sup>; Winifred, 373\*; —, 207
- Elston, Preston, Lancs., 162\*<sup>n</sup>, 169<sup>n</sup>
- Elston Hall, Lancs., 234<sup>n</sup>
- Elstranwick, Elsterwick, Eastonwick, Humbleton, Yorks., 257\*<sup>n</sup>, 267
- Elswick, Lancs., 166\*<sup>n</sup>, 167\*<sup>n</sup>, 169<sup>n</sup>
- Elswick Grange, Lancs., 169<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>
- Elswick Lodge, 190<sup>n</sup>
- Elton, Yorks., 261
- Ember, Frances, 325; Thomas, 325
- Em[m]erson, Edward, 268; Robert, 297; Susan, 297
- Emerton, Francis, 306; John, 306; Katherine, 306
- Emery, George, 316
- Em[n]eth, Norfolk, 295
- Emmethbrow, Emosbrow, Vaccary, Lancaster, 232
- Emott, —, widow, 147
- Empson, Anne, 283; Anthony, 276, 283\*<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, 283<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 276, 283\*<sup>n</sup>; Gregory, 283<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 276, 283\*<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 283\*<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 276, 283\*<sup>n</sup>; William, 283\*<sup>n</sup>
- Enfield, Middlesex, 287, 305<sup>n</sup>
- England, Jane, 279; Robert, 279
- England, Queen Mother of, 49, 50, 54
- Englefield, Anne, *olim* Husband, 83<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Blount, 83<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Pickford, 83<sup>n</sup>; Francis, bart., 83<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Broune, 83<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 83\*<sup>n</sup>; —, 313
- Englefield, Berks., 83<sup>n</sup>, 84<sup>n</sup>
- English College, *see* Rome
- Ennis, Hetton Charles, 333; Mary, 333
- Enoch, Martha, *see* Lennington, 394
- Ensam, *see* Hansom
- Enscoe, *see* Ainscough
- Ens[e]worth, Mirabel, 311; William, 311\*; —, 321
- Entwhistle, Esther, 212
- Eppleby, Gilling West, Yorks., 271\*<sup>n</sup>

- Erdeswick, Eareswicke, Gareswicke, Dorothy, *olim* Stanton, 305<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 305<sup>\*n</sup>, 310<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Grey, 305<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Coyney, 303<sup>n</sup>, 312<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Whithall, 305<sup>\*n</sup>; John, 305<sup>\*n</sup>, 310<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 305<sup>\*n</sup>; Matthew, 305<sup>\*n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Griffin, Griffith, 305<sup>n</sup>, 310<sup>n</sup>; Sampson, 303, 305, 310<sup>\*n</sup>, 312<sup>n</sup>
- Erleshall, Staffs., 312
- Errington, Christopher, 297; Edward, 212<sup>n</sup>; Eliz[abeth], 297, *olim* Hoghton, 212<sup>n</sup>; Margery, 297; Richard, 315
- Erringden, Halifax, 273
- Eshe, Durham, 84<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>
- Esketh, *see* Hesketh
- Esquerchin, 125<sup>n</sup>
- Espinal[1], James, 262; John, 261, 262<sup>\*</sup>; Mary, 261, 262; Priscilla, 262; Ralph, 262; Thomas, 262
- Espond, d' —, priest, 67<sup>\*</sup>
- Essington, Staffs., 306
- Estergate, *see* Eastergate
- Estom, *see* Eastham
- Estiennot, Maurus, subprior O.S.B., 7<sup>\*n</sup>
- Ethelston, *see* Elston
- Etherington, Ellen, 260; John, 116; Matthew, 260
- Eton, Eaton, 80, 81, 82<sup>\*n</sup>
- Ettingsloe, Anne, 303; John, 303<sup>\*</sup>
- Etton, Yorks., 260<sup>n</sup>, 264
- Eu, 225<sup>n</sup>
- Eure, family, 195<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Johnson, 194<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 194<sup>n</sup>; William, 194<sup>n</sup>; —, baron of Wilton, 194<sup>n</sup>
- Europum, Thomas Penswick, bishop of, 246<sup>n</sup>, 341
- Euxton [Hall], Leyland, Lancs., 93<sup>n</sup>, 103<sup>\*n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Evangar, Staffs, 313
- Evans, John, 82; Thomas, S. J., 340<sup>\*n</sup>; —, widow, 85
- Eveleigh, Evily, Bernard, 368, 372, 373; Eliz[abeth], 370<sup>\*</sup>; Geo[rgel], 289, 369<sup>\*</sup>; James, 368, 369, 370<sup>\*</sup>; Mary, 368; —, 289
- Everard, Everett, Everitt, Agnes, 299<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Mannock, 299<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 299<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 299<sup>\*</sup>, 300, 301; James, 299, 300, 301; Jeromye, 299<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *olim* Gawdy, 299<sup>n</sup>; Lawrence, 413<sup>\*</sup>; Michael, 356; Mary, 414, *olim* Byrne, 413; Thomas, 299<sup>\*n</sup>, *als* Gawdy, 299; William, 299<sup>n</sup>
- Everingham, Yorks., 264<sup>n</sup>
- Everson, Henry, 223
- Everthorpe, Berthorpe, N. Cave, Yorks, 261
- Everton, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 137, 210
- Evertson, Thomas, 280
- Evily, *see* Eveleigh
- Ewhurst, Sussex, 319
- Ewhurst, Hants., 314
- Ewtrees [?], Sussex, 320
- Exeter Castle, 288, 289
- Exton, John, 90
- Eyndell, Robert, 269
- Eyre[s], Gertrude, *see* Fleetwood, 213<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Blundell, 126<sup>n</sup>; Rowland, 126<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 213<sup>n</sup>; Vivina, O.S.B., 45; William, 322
- Ey[st]on, Anne, *olim* Dormer, 84<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 199<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, *olim* Smith, 84<sup>n</sup>; George, 84<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Smeaton, 83<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *see* Perkins, 84<sup>n</sup>; Mary Anne, *see* Gillow, 199<sup>n</sup>; Rob[ert], S. J., 329<sup>\*</sup>, 332, 334<sup>\*</sup>, 335, 338, 340<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 83<sup>n</sup>, 84<sup>n</sup>; —, 85
- Eyves, *see* Eaves
- Faber, George, 273
- Facon, Elizabeth, 382
- Fagan, Elizabeth, 416; Jane, 416
- Faile, Anne, 200, 201<sup>n</sup>; John, 200<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 201<sup>n</sup>
- Fair[e]burn, Robert, 279<sup>\*n</sup>
- Fair[e], Fayer, family, 189<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 189; Anne, 189; Jennet, 189; John, 189; Mary, *olim* Hodgson, 189<sup>n</sup>; William, 189<sup>\*n</sup>; William, priest, 189<sup>n</sup>
- Fa[i]r[e]clough, Anne, 155; Ellen, 123, 124; Jennet, 155; John, 147, 155; Margaret, 161; Mary, *see* Cottam, 155<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 123, 161; Robert, 124; —, 147
- Fairfax, Faier[e]fax, Ann, *olim* Haddocke, 74<sup>n</sup>; Cuthbert, 74<sup>\*n</sup>; Ellis, *olim* Carlell, 74<sup>n</sup>; Edith, 74<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *olim* Salvin, 74<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 74<sup>n</sup>; George, 74<sup>\*n</sup>; Henry 74<sup>\*n</sup>; John, *vere* Andrew Stonehouse, S. J., 73<sup>\*</sup>; Margery, 74<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 74<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Killdale, 74<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 74<sup>\*n</sup>; Ralph, 74<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, 74<sup>n</sup>; William, 74<sup>\*n</sup>
- Fairhead, Fe[ar]head, Ferrhead, Ed[mund], 321, 346; Lacy, 331; Lucy, *see* Hilnsings, 335; —, Mr, 331, 345
- Fairhurst, Edmund, 220
- Fairhurst [Hall], Lancs., 92<sup>\*n</sup>, 93<sup>n</sup>, 94<sup>n</sup>, 109<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, 173<sup>n</sup>
- Fairoak House, Bolland, Yorks., 156<sup>n</sup>, 157<sup>n</sup>

- Fairsnape Hall, Lancs., 159<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>  
 Faithwaite, Farthwayte, family, 245<sup>n</sup>;  
   Anthony, 245<sup>\*n</sup>; Henry, 245;  
   Jane, 245; Thomas, 245<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Fakenham, Norfolk, 293, 295<sup>\*</sup>  
 Falcon, Henry, 319  
 Falconer, John, 320  
 Fallon, Fallen, Barney, 353; James,  
   349<sup>\*</sup>; Marianne, 353; Mary, 349,  
   353; Owen, 353<sup>\*</sup>; William, 353  
 Fallowfield, Isabel, *see* Plesington,  
 176<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Thorn-  
 borough, 252<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 176<sup>n</sup>,  
 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Fallside, Thomas, 330  
 Falmouth, —, Lord, 42, 58<sup>\*</sup>  
 Fanderscore, Fanderschew, Fendest-  
 cure, Fandersker, Faneskun, Fan-  
 scure, Fanspurr, Vandersouer,  
 John, 101<sup>\*</sup>; Richard, 101; Tho-  
 mas, 101; William, 101  
 Fareham, Hants., 314  
 Farington, Penwortham, Lancs., 92,  
 203<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>  
 Farin[*g*]ton, *see* Farrington  
 Farleton, Melling, 245  
 Farley, Thomas, 322  
 Farlington, Hants., 316  
 Farlington, Yorks., 272  
 Farmer, Henry, 80<sup>n</sup>; John, 80<sup>\*</sup>, 81<sup>n</sup>,  
   84<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Turberville, 84<sup>n</sup>;  
   Thomas, 81, 84<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 85,  
   290, 292, 294; —, 81<sup>\*</sup>, 290, 294<sup>\*</sup>  
 Farn[e]ham Royal[*l*], Bucks., 80, 81<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Farnham, Yorks., 278  
 Farnham, Surrey, 288<sup>\*</sup>  
 Farn[e]worth, family, 119<sup>n</sup>; Alice,  
   119; Edward, 119<sup>\*n</sup>; John Jer-  
   ome, O.S.B., 119<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see*  
   Patten, 119<sup>n</sup>; Ralph Cuthbert,  
   119<sup>n</sup>; William, 119  
 Farnworth, Lancs., 230<sup>n</sup>  
 Farquharson, Frances, 373  
 Farrell, Farrall, [Ambrose], Captain,  
   344, 345, 346  
 Farrar, Farrer, Farrand, Alice, 136;  
   Anne, 223; Eleanor, *olim* Percy,  
   285<sup>\*n</sup>; Elizabeth, 136; James,  
   126, 136, 223; James, S.J., 340;  
   John, 136, 223, 285; Robert, 134;  
   Thomas, 126<sup>\*</sup>, 221; William, 268,  
   285  
 Farri[n]gton, Farinton, Anna Maria,  
   332; Elizabeth, *see* Butler, 240<sup>n</sup>;  
   Ellen, 90; Francis, *vere* John  
   Woodcock, O.S.F., martyr, 97<sup>n</sup>;  
   Jane, 90; John, 332; Mary, 338;  
   Roger, 90; Susan, 338; Sybella  
   Georgiana, *see* Eccleston, 217<sup>n</sup>;  
   Thomas, 138<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>; William, 217<sup>n</sup>,  
   338; —, Mrs, 321  
 Farthwayte, *see* Faithwayte  
 Fasset, Lucy, 330  
 Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, Vis-  
   count, 227<sup>n</sup>  
 Fa[u]l[k]bo[u]rn[e], Essex, 88<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Faulkner, John, S.J., 29<sup>\*</sup>  
 Fawcett, John, 279  
 Fawley Parva, Hants., 315  
 Fayer, *see* Faire  
 Fazakerley, Fazackley, Fizackerly,  
   *see* Westby, 95<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 112; Anne,  
   114, 132, *olim* Molyneux, 140<sup>n</sup>,  
   141<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 114; Elizabeth,  
   131, *olim* Sumpner, 91<sup>n</sup>; Ellen,  
   132, 137, 223, *see* Tatlock, 132<sup>n</sup>;  
   Hawarden family, 130<sup>n</sup>; Henry,  
   112; Henry Hawarden Gillibrand,  
   95<sup>\*n</sup>, 130<sup>\*n</sup>; James, 221; John  
   Hawarden, 127<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>; Margaret,  
   Margerie, 141, *see* Breares, 140<sup>n</sup>;  
   Mary, *see* Hawarden, 127<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>,  
   *see* Mostyn, 127<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>; Nicho-  
   las, 91<sup>n</sup>, 106<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>\*n</sup>; Richard,  
   128, 218; Robert, 127<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>\*n</sup>,  
   141<sup>n</sup>; Samuel Hawarden, 95<sup>n</sup>,  
   127<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 97, 114, 137;  
   Thomas, *als* Ashton, priest, 141<sup>n</sup>;  
   Thomas Hawarden Gillibrand,  
   141<sup>n</sup>; William, 137, 140<sup>\*n</sup>; Wine-  
   frid, *olim* Tarleton, 141<sup>n</sup>  
 Fazakerley Hall, Walton-on-the-Hill,  
 Lancs., 130<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>\*n</sup>, 209<sup>n</sup>,  
 211, 221<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Fazakerley House, Kirkby, Lancs.,  
 91<sup>n</sup>  
 Fearhead, *see* Fairhead  
 Fearnley (?), Feranlee, William, 116  
 Feansby, [?Ferrensby], Yorks., 278  
 Featherstone, Staffs., 306  
 Feild Allington, Norfolk, 295  
 Feild Dalling, Dawling, Norfolk, 292  
 Feilding, John, 273<sup>\*</sup>, Mary, 273  
 Feliscliffe, Yorks., 279<sup>n</sup>  
 Felkirk, Felchurch, Yorks., 283<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Fellady, Ann, 172  
 Fell, Agnes, *see* Gillow, 199<sup>n</sup>; Corne-  
   lius, 110; Eleanor, 274; Henry,  
   114; George, 274; Katherine, 114;  
   Margaret, 110; —, Mr, 199<sup>n</sup>  
 Fellowe[s], Anne, 303; Edward, 84<sup>n</sup>;  
   Mary, 303; William, 303  
 Feltham, Robert, 324  
 Felton, John, 92; Peter, 96  
 Felton Park, Northd, 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>,  
 253<sup>n</sup>  
 Fenby, John, 260, 264; Katherine,  
   260, 264  
 Fenham, Northmd, 271<sup>n</sup>  
 Fenistrete, Appleton, Widnes, Lancs.,  
 141<sup>n</sup>  
 Fenner, John, 319

- Fenton, Elizabeth, *olim* Cawthorne, 173<sup>n</sup>; James, 173<sup>n</sup>; John, *later* Cawthorne, 173<sup>n</sup>
- Fenton-Cawthorne, Lancaster, 173<sup>n</sup>
- Fenton, Staffs., 304
- Fenwick, Anne, *olim* Benison, 233<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* More, 140<sup>n</sup>; John, 82, 140<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; Richard, bart, 140<sup>n</sup>
- Ferhead, *see* Fairhead
- Fermage, Sarah, *see* Champ, 389, 391
- Fernyhalgh, Lancs., 93<sup>n</sup>, 112<sup>n</sup>, 147<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 167<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>
- Ferrers, Edward, 199<sup>n</sup>; George Thomas, 199<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Gillow, 199<sup>n</sup>
- Ferrett, John, 316; Thomas, 314, 316\*; —, 314
- Ferrhead, *see* Fairhead
- Ferrybrig, Ferry Fryston, Yorks., 283
- Fetherston, Thomas, S.J., 365\*
- Fetherston, Yorks., 284<sup>n</sup>\*
- Fettiplace, family, 84<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Doncastle, 83<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Smalebene, 84<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 83<sup>n</sup>; John, 84<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 84<sup>n</sup>
- Feuilletains, Fullintins, Church of, Pontoise, 53<sup>n</sup>\*
- Fewston, Yorks., 278
- Fiander, Hannah, *olim* O'Brien, 380; Thomas, 380; William, 380
- Fidler, family, 98<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 98<sup>n</sup>, 115; Katherine, 84<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 98<sup>n</sup>
- Fidoe, Henry, 308
- Field, Daniel, 347\*
- Fielding, Patrick, 332
- Finan, Funan, Lawrence, 352\*
- Finch, family, 93<sup>n</sup>; Aldigund, O.S.B., 42; Dorothy, *see* Cossey, 184<sup>n</sup>; Emlyn, 93; Frances Mary, *olim* Wood, 358, 359, 360; Henry, 93\*, 184<sup>n</sup>, 358\*, 359\*, 360\*; James, 93\*; James Bruno, Carthusian, 93<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, 100, *olim* Cooper, 184<sup>n</sup>; John, 287; John, martyr, 93<sup>n</sup>; Lucy Helena, 359; Margaret, 93; Mary, 320, 360, *olim* Haydock, 93<sup>n</sup>; Mary Elizabeth, 360; Thomas, 93<sup>n</sup>\*
- Finchdeane, Hants., 313
- Fingall, Henrietta Maria, *see* Gradell, 193<sup>n</sup>; —, tenth earl, 193<sup>n</sup>
- Fingest, Bucks., 80, 81, 82
- Finigan, Mary, 352\*
- Finley, Richard, 318
- Firbancke, Layton, 269
- Firle, Suffolk, 242<sup>n</sup>
- Firmage, Elizabeth, *see* Ricketts, 382, 386; Sarah, *see* Champ, 394
- Firth, Helen, 270; Richard, 274
- Fish, Francis, 281; John, 278; Mary, 159, 278; Peter, 159; Robert, 321
- Fisher, Alice, 189; Anne, 103, 176, 189, 290, 291, 293; Cecilia, 290; Henry, 184, 316\*; James, 98; Jane, Jennet, 184, *see* Cowley, 110<sup>n</sup>; John, 81\*, 127, 189, 290, 291, 293; John, *vere* Cowley, priest, 110<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 98, 342; Mary, 185, 290, 291, 316; Michael, 176; Richard, 146; Richard, *vere* Garnett, priest, 250<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 107; Sarah, 295; William, 127, 218
- Fisherton de la Mere, Dallemore, Wilts, 322
- Fishwick, family, 186<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 186<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 186<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 186\*; Henry, col., 148<sup>n</sup>, 149<sup>n</sup>, 167<sup>n</sup>, 172<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>; James, 186<sup>n</sup>; John, 186<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 101, 186<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 186<sup>n</sup>
- Fishwick, Preston, Lancs., 203<sup>n</sup>
- Fishwick Hall, Lancs., 169<sup>n</sup>, 203<sup>n</sup>\*
- Fitling, Humbleton, Yorks., 259, 266
- Fillingdales, Yorks., 277
- Fitter, Margaret, 311
- Fitz[s], Francis, 291; Mary, 291, 294; Richard, 291, 294
- Fitzgerald, Anne, 420; Bridget, *olim* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Gradwell, 193<sup>n</sup>; Florence, 420; Helen, 347\*; James, bart, 212<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 422; *olim* Cogan, 420; Patrick, 347\*; Peter, 193<sup>n</sup>
- Fitzgerald, *see* Dalton-Fitzgerald, (Lady) James, 212<sup>n</sup>
- Fitzherbert, family, 195<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Crookshank, 309<sup>n</sup>; Basil, 195<sup>n</sup>; Constantia, *see* Brockholes, 195<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* Kempson, 309<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 309<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Waring, 309<sup>n</sup>; Grisseld, *olim* Wolseley, 308<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Basset, 308<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 308<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 308<sup>n</sup>, 309<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 308<sup>n</sup>, 309<sup>n</sup>; William, *als* Brockholes, 195<sup>n</sup>
- Fitzpatrick, Bridget, 350; Joseph, 350\*
- Fitzsi[m]mon[s], Anne, *olim* Sidgreaves, 148<sup>n</sup>; Henry, S.J., 148<sup>n</sup>; James, 357; Mary, 357\*; —, Kt, 148<sup>n</sup>
- Fitz-William, Elizabeth, *see* Percy, 285<sup>n</sup>; William, 285<sup>n</sup>
- Fizackerley, *see* Fazackerly
- Flanagan, Margaret, 357
- Flarty, Flattery, Daniel, 352\*; Honor, 362
- Fleckleton, *see* Freckleton

- Fleetwood, family, 139<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>; Anne Didacus, Poor Clare, 172<sup>n</sup>; Barbara, *see* Newsham, 172<sup>n</sup>; Cecilia, 97; Edmund, 172<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 122, *olim* Cheyney, 172<sup>n</sup>, *see* Nowell, 207<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 125; Gertrude, *olim* Eyre, 213<sup>n</sup>; James, 122; Jane, 129, *see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Laurence, 125; Margery, 112; Mary, *olim* Sherburne, 240<sup>n</sup>; Paul, 172<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 191<sup>n</sup>; Richard, bart, 207<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 112, 125, 217; Thomas, 122, 207<sup>n</sup>, 333; Thomas, bart, 213<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, baron of Newton, 240<sup>n</sup>; William, 107
- Fleetwood, Lancs., 189<sup>n</sup>
- Fleg[g], Bartholomew, 289, 295; —, 295
- Fleming[e], Fleming, Agnes, *see* Duckett, 235<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *olim* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 307; Ellen, 176; Faith, 280; Henry, 176; Jane, 307, 311; *olim* Lowther, 239<sup>n</sup>; John, 235<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 307, 311; Mary, 303; William, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Flemynge in Runwell, Essex, 88
- Fletcher, Alice, 188; Anne, 110, 159, 262, 309; Cecily, 131; Dorothy, 283; Edward, 123<sup>\*</sup>; Ellen, Ellinor, 123, 190, 215, 310; George, 188; Henry, bart, O.S.F., 241<sup>n</sup>; James, 131, 171, 189, 223; John, 111, 123, 202<sup>n</sup>, 215, 307; John, priest, 202<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *olim* Middleton, 241<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 189, 190; Patience, 267; Perpetua, *olim* Wilkinson, 202<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 159; Robert, 190; Thomas, 133, 145, 202<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>, 309; William, 159, 187, 188, 190, 308; William, *als* Wilkinson, priest, 202<sup>n</sup>; —, 111, 171, 187, 188
- Flight[e], Anne, 315; John, 295
- Flinton, Humbleton, Yorks., 259, 266
- Fritcham, Flichen, Norfolk, 290, 293
- Flower, George, 299; Lucy, 88; Margaret, 299
- Floyd, Frances, 307; Sybil, 307; Thomas, 307<sup>\*</sup>
- Foley, Henry, S. J., *quoted*, 73<sup>n</sup>, 111<sup>n</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>, 129<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 340<sup>n</sup>, 365<sup>\*</sup>; Margaret, *see* Harison, 421
- Follyfoote, Spofforth, Yorks., 280
- Fook[e][s], Fookk[s], Anne, 371, 372, 400, 404, *olim* Ashel, 400, 402, 404, 408, 411, 418; Catherine, 389, 408; Charles, 391, 416; Elizabeth, 377, 379, 383, 418, *olim* Skiller, 379, 381, 382, 383, 388, 389, 391, 394; George Haims, 415; Hannah, 395; Henrietta, 400; James, 379, 397, 400, 402, 404, 408, 411, 418; Jane Sarah, 399; John, 377, 378, 379, 380<sup>\*</sup>, 387, 388, 389<sup>\*</sup>, 390, 391, 394, 395<sup>\*</sup>, 400; Joseph, 369, 371<sup>\*</sup>, 372<sup>\*</sup>, 382<sup>\*</sup>, 383, 386, 389, 395, 397, 399, 400; Julia[na], 388, 394, 401, *see* Edwards, 424; Mary, 382, 395<sup>\*</sup>, 398, 400, 406, *olim* Gould, 382, 386, 389, 395, *olim* Villars, 399, 400, *see* Brice, 412, *see* Hunt, 370, *see* Kenton, 406; Rebecca, 386, 414, *see* Baker, 403, 405, 407, 410, 418, 422; Robert, 404; Teresa, 389, 403, 405, 406, 409, *see* Penny, 410, 413, 417, 420
- Foard, *see* Forth
- Forbridge, Staffs., 305
- Forcett, Forgett, Yorks., 269
- Ford[e], *see* Forth
- Ford, Sefton, Lancs., 129
- Ford, Sussex, 318
- Ford, The, Lanchester, Durham, 200<sup>n</sup>
- Fordenbridge, Hants., 316
- Fordham, Margaret, 85
- Fordington, Dorchester, 382
- Forehead, Katherine, 323
- Forest, *see* Forrest
- Forest Lodge, Stock, Essex, 329
- Forest of Wyresdale, Lancaster, 232<sup>\*</sup>
- Formby, Forn[e]by, Alice, *olim* Rimmer, 121<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 120, 121, *see also* Hesketh, 121<sup>n</sup>; Cuthbert, 122, 210; Edward, Carthusian, 122<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 122, 125, 126, *olim* Stanley, 120<sup>n</sup>; George, 125; Henry, 121<sup>n</sup>, 126, 218; Henry, priest, 121<sup>n</sup>, Isabel, 121; James, 121; Jane, 110; Margaret, 121; Mary, *olim* Norres, 121; Matthias, priest, 122<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 120<sup>n</sup>, 121<sup>n</sup>, 210<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 125, 218; Thomas, 120, 121; William, 160; —, 160
- Formby, Fornby, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 120<sup>n</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 210, 217<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>
- Formby Hall, Lancs., 120<sup>n</sup>
- Fornham St Geneviève, Suffolk, 213<sup>n</sup>
- For[r]est, Alice, 214; John, 80; John, protestant clergyman, 328; William, 322, 323
- Forshawe, Katherine, 105<sup>\*</sup>, Jane, ~~104~~ 181; Margaret, 104; Ralph, 104, 105<sup>\*</sup>
- Fosset, Tho[mas], 370<sup>\*</sup>
- Fossgate, Esther, 262; John, 262

- Fo[r]ster, Anne, *olim* Washington, 242<sup>n</sup>; Anne, O.S.B., 17; Christine, O.S.B., 33\*, 37, 47 to 53 *passim*; Daniel, 296; Edmund, 242<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 82; Francis, 304\*; George, 264; Henry, *see* Tatlock, 132<sup>n</sup>; James, 110, 211; Jane, 264; John, 110; Margaret, Margery, 110, 130, 223, 264, 304; Mary, 304; Ralph, 130, 223; Richard, 276, 316; Richard, baron of Stockley, 33, 38, 47, 48, 49\*, 50, 51; William, 82; —, *quoted*, 120<sup>n</sup>, 126<sup>n</sup>, 153<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>n</sup>, 270<sup>n</sup>, 273<sup>n</sup>
- Fortescu[e], Ignatia, O.S.B., 40, 44; Nicholas, *vere* Goulden, priest, 106<sup>n</sup>
- Forth, Fo[a]rd[e], family, 119<sup>n</sup>; Alexander, 119\*; Alice, 119, 316; Anne, 304; Charity, 87; Dorothy, *see* Daniel, 119<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *olim* Rigby, 119<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 119; Henry, 309; Hugh, 119\*; James, 316; John, 214<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 119; Richard, 79; Robert, 119, 304; Stephen, 87; Thomas, 257, 288, 309; William, 80, 316\*; —, 80, 87
- Forton [infra Garstang], Lancs., 167<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>, 172, 179, 191, 200<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>, 233\*<sup>n</sup>
- Fortun[e], Hannah, 416, 417\*, 419; James, 411, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419
- Foston, Yorks., 262
- Foster, family, 91<sup>n</sup>, *see also* Forster; Jane, 91; Oliver, *vere* Critchley, priest, 98<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *vere* Critchley, priest, 98<sup>n</sup>; William, *vere* Critchley, priest, 98<sup>n</sup>
- Foulden, Norfolk, 296
- F[o]ulshurt, Anne, *olim* Salvin, 285<sup>n</sup>; Anthony, 285<sup>n</sup>
- Foulster, Joshua, 291
- Fountain[e], —, Mrs, 334\*, 336\*
- Fountainiere, Fortanier[e], Fontenair, Mary, 372\*, 374, 379, 380, 382(?); Octavius, 372
- Fountains Abbey, Yorks., 216<sup>n</sup>
- Fovant, Wilts., 322, 324
- Fowler, Anne, *see* Draycote, 303<sup>n</sup>; Brian, 249<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *see* Cansfield, 249<sup>n</sup>; *see* Giffard, 310<sup>n</sup>; Walter, 303<sup>n</sup>, 310<sup>n</sup>
- Fox, Christopher, 172; Eliz[abeth], 172; George, 284; Henry, 102; Jane, Jennet, 102, *see* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; John, 205, 289; Richard, 146
- Foxburgh, Stock, Essex, 329
- Foxcroft[e], Dorothy, 244; George, 255; Thomas, 245; William, 244
- Fox Hall, Blackpool, Lancs., 213<sup>n</sup>, 214\*<sup>n</sup>
- Foxcote, Warwicks., 200<sup>n</sup>
- Foxley, Norfolk, 291
- Fra[il]ke, Fraick, Mary, *see* Bushrod, 407, 409, 412, 417, 420
- Fraine, Frane, Christopher, 144; Dorothy, 144; Jennet, 144\*<sup>n</sup>; William, 144\*<sup>n</sup>
- Frampton, Anne, 417, 422; Elizabeth, 314; Richard, 314\*
- Francis, John, 357\*; Phœbe, 357
- France[tt], family, 109<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 177; Anne, *olim* Eaves, 169<sup>n</sup>, 203<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Roe, 169<sup>n</sup>; John, 169\*<sup>n</sup>, 203<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 169\*<sup>n</sup>, 177, 229, *olim* Eccleston, 169<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 118; Thomas, 177\*; William, 177
- Fran[c]kland, Frankling, Anne, 284; Ellinor, 143; John, 284; Margaret, Margery, 257, 265, 268; Mary, 257, 265; Robert, 276, 284; William, 143
- Francklin, Elizabeth, *olim* Cox, 395, 398; Mary, 388, 395, 406; Robert, 395, 396, 398\*, 399, 400, 402
- Fraquet, Eugenie, *see* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>
- Fraunke, John, 259; Mary, 259
- Frawbisher, *see* Frobisher
- Fraye, Thomas, 323
- Frazer, —, Dr, 34\*, 50
- Freckleton, Fleckleton, 179\*<sup>n</sup>, George, 179\*<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *olim* Cowborne, 182<sup>n</sup>; —, 179; Henry, 182<sup>n</sup>
- Freckleton [Hall], Newton, Lancs., 182\*<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>
- Fredbanck, Francis, 177
- Freer, Elizabeth, 278
- Fre[e]jman, Elizabeth, 299, 301; John, 311; Margaret, 310
- Freete, Joanna, 277
- Freethorpe, Norfolk, 295
- Fremont, Charles, 378; James, 378, 381
- French, George, 89; John, 322
- Frenchman's Field, Stock, Essex, 329
- FrETH, *see* Frith
- Frettingham, Norfolk, 291, 293
- Fretton, Mary, *olim* Crissell, 88; Thomas, 88\*
- Frewen, John, 306\*; Mary, 306
- Frickley Hall, Yorks., 153<sup>n</sup>, 189<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>
- Fridaythorpe, Yorks., 198<sup>n</sup>
- Friend, Matthew, 316; Richard, 314
- Friston, Francis, 268
- Frith, FrETH, Alice, *olim* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 315; John, 287, 315\*; Margaret, 142; Peter, 315; Randolph, priest, 246<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 142\*<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 316; William, 246<sup>n</sup>

- Frobisher, Frawbisher, 286<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 286; Martin, 286<sup>n</sup>  
 Frodingham, Yorks., 259, 264  
 Frodsham, Cheshire, 220<sup>n</sup>  
 Fromage, Sarah, *see* Champ, 397  
 Froom, Somersets., 298  
 Froste, Margaret, 296  
 Froster, Elizabeth, 381  
 Frothingham, Anne, 260  
 Frowde, Thomas, 321; —, 321  
 Froyle, Hants., 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Frumy, Mary, 270  
 Fry, John, 319  
 Fudge, Mary, 298  
 Fuller, Anne, 84<sup>n</sup>; John, 290, 294, 296;  
 Mary, 294, 296; Michael, 293;  
 Thomas, 288  
 Fullintins, *see* Feuilletins  
 Fulwood, Lancs., 158<sup>n</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>  
 Funagan, Grace, 352\*  
 Funan, *see* Finan  
 Furness, Dalton [Abbey and Manor of]  
 Lancs., 117<sup>n</sup>, 142<sup>n</sup>, 171, 233<sup>n</sup>,  
 236<sup>n</sup>, 237\*, 238<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>,  
 243<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>, 254, 340  
 Fuss[e]y, Fussie, Jane, 257, 264;  
 Martha, 258, 264; Mary, 264;  
 Peter, 257<sup>n</sup>, 264\*; Robert, 257<sup>n</sup>;  
 William, 257, 264  
 Fyfe, Elizabeth, *see* White, 190<sup>n</sup>;  
 Thomas, 190<sup>n</sup>  
 Fylde Plumpton, Lancs., 192<sup>n</sup>  
 Fylde, The, Lancs., 197<sup>n</sup>  
 Fytche, Margaret, *see* Preston, 254;  
 Roger, 254  
 Gabbott, Jane, 104  
 Gage, Edward, bart., 242<sup>n</sup>; John, 242<sup>n</sup>,  
 298<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>;  
 Penelope, *olim* Darcy, 242<sup>n</sup>; Tho-  
 mas Rokewood, bart., 212<sup>n</sup>; —  
*olim* Rokewood, 298<sup>n</sup>; —, col.,  
 30  
 Gain[e]s, Gaine[r], George, 297, 338;  
 Michael, 357; —, Mr, 344, 345  
 Gant, *see* Gaunt  
 Galaty, Mary, 349\*  
 Gales, Anne, 319; Grace, 281  
 Gallachan, Gallouhan, Bridget, 354;  
 Helen, 354; James, 354\*; Owen,  
 354  
 Gallary, Catherine, 350; Margaret,  
*olim* Keith, 350; Richard, 350  
 Galloway, Elizabeth, 102  
 Gallimore, Anne, 305; Thomas, 305  
 Galvin, Anne, 358; Margaret, 358;  
 William, 358  
 Galton, *see* Gaulton  
 Gamlingay, Gamlinge, Cambs., 85<sup>n</sup>  
 Gamlyn, Mary, 325; Thomas, 325  
 Game, Thomas, 90  
 Gansford, William, 325  
 Ganshead, Swine, 261  
 Gant, *see* Gaunt, *see* Ghent  
 Gantry, John, 110; Mary, 110  
 Garaway, Catherine, *see* Norreys,  
 114<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 114<sup>n</sup>  
 Garbot, Robert, *vere* Richardson,  
 S. J., 365  
 Garner, Anne, 124; John, 124  
 Garden, Isabel, 266  
 Gardner, Gardiner, Alice, 176\*; Eliz-  
 [abeth], 280; Francis, 87\*; Hum-  
 phrey, 242<sup>n</sup>; Joan, *olim* Wash-  
 ington, 242<sup>n</sup>; John, 280\*; Oliver,  
 176; Thomas, 176, 247<sup>n</sup>; William,  
 307  
 Gareswicke, *see* Erdeswick  
 Garet, *see* Garrett  
 Garlick, Alice, 207; Janet, 207; Kath-  
 erine, 207; John, 192; Richard,  
 207; Robert, 207; —, widow,  
 198  
 Garnett, family, 250<sup>n</sup>; Bartholomew,  
 262; Edmund, priest, 250<sup>n</sup>; Ellen,  
 250; John, 200<sup>n</sup>, 262, 264; Mar-  
 garet, *see* Butler, 239<sup>n</sup>; Mary,  
 250, *see* Gillow, 200<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas,  
 250<sup>n</sup>; Paul, 262; Richard, *als*  
 Fisher, priest, 250<sup>n</sup>; Stephen,  
 priest, 250<sup>n</sup>; Ursula, 262; Willi-  
 am, 239<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>  
 Gar[r]et[t], Alice, 206; Anne, 103, 128;  
 Charles, 323; Humphrey, 129;  
 Margaret, 129; Richard, 129, 321;  
 Richard, priest, 318; Roger, 129;  
 Thomas, 103, 138; —, 323  
 Garret Hall, Tyldesley, Lancs., 180<sup>n</sup>,  
 181<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>  
 Garsby, Anne, 262  
 Garstage, James, 97; John, 97  
 Garstang, family, 98<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 97;  
 Margaret, 154; Robert, priest,  
 98<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 97<sup>n</sup>, 98; William  
 Dunstan, O.S.B., 98<sup>n</sup>  
 Garstang, Fylde, Lancs., 118<sup>n</sup>, 169,  
 170<sup>n</sup>, 174<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>,  
 189<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 210<sup>n</sup>,  
 233<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>  
 Garston, Childwall, Lancs., 113<sup>n</sup>, 114<sup>n</sup>,  
 210<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>  
 Garswood, Lancs., 187<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 365  
 Garton, Yorks., 259, 266  
 Gartside, family, 226<sup>n</sup>; Catherine,  
*olim* Howard, 226<sup>n</sup>; John, 225<sup>n</sup>,  
 226<sup>n</sup>  
 Garvan, Mary, 356  
 Gascoigne, Gascoyne, Anne, *olim*  
 Ingleby, 212<sup>n</sup>; Bamber, 136<sup>n</sup>;  
 Edmund, 215<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Apple-  
 by, 275<sup>n</sup>; John, bart, 212<sup>n</sup>; Mar-  
 garet, *see* Halsall, 215<sup>n</sup>; Mary,



- olim* Green, 136<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hoghton, 212<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 275<sup>n</sup>, 276\*<sup>n</sup>; —, Lady, 61
- Gascoigne Collieries, 285<sup>n</sup>
- Gaskell, Ellen, 103; Laurence, 103
- Gate, Alice, 131; Mary, 159
- Gateacre, Liverpool, 205<sup>n</sup>
- Gatehouse, Westminster, 158<sup>n</sup>
- Gates, Gater, Jane, 302; Mary, 300\*<sup>n</sup>; —, 300
- Gates, William, 318
- Gatliffe, John, 103
- Gatwisley, Esther, 109
- Gaulther, Eliz[abeth], 169
- Gaulter, Grace, 189
- Ga[ul]ton, Charity, *see* Reckits, 395, 396, 399; Geo—, 424; Sarah, 224
- Ga[ul]nt, family, 202<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 181; Dorothea, 181; Ellen, 202; James, 176<sup>n</sup>; James, *als* Sands, priest, 202\*<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Jackson, 202<sup>n</sup>; John of [Ghent], 202<sup>n</sup>; John, 202\*<sup>n</sup>, 224; Thomas, 202\*<sup>n</sup>; William, 202\*<sup>n</sup>
- Gaunt, Ghent, Anthony Tryst, bishop of, 20, 23, 54; — — —, Dean of, 28
- Gaunt, *see* Ghent
- Gawdy, Katherine, *see* Everard, 299<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 299<sup>n</sup>
- Gawthorpe Hall, Lancs., 147<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>
- Gedge, Lewis, 289
- Gedney, Gednup, Ellen, 257, 267; Henry, 257, 267\*; Margaret, 257\*, 267\*
- Gee, Elizabeth, 121; Margaret, 121\*<sup>n</sup>; —, *quoted*, 225<sup>n</sup>
- Gelstropp, Eliz[abeth], 280; Jane, 280
- Genester, John, 80
- Geninge, Frances, 256; George, 256
- Genoy, Edward, 306
- George III, 366; IV, 366
- Gerdane, Isabel, 257
- German, Richard, 104
- Gerard, Gerrard, Garrett(?), family, 98\*<sup>n</sup>, 108<sup>n</sup>, 111<sup>n</sup>, 118<sup>n</sup>, 152<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, 365; Alexander, priest, 228<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 99, 138; Anne, 228\*<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Preston, 277; Bridget, 228<sup>n</sup>; Caryll, priest, 228<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *see* Torbock, 133<sup>n</sup>; Ciceley, *see* Singleton, 166<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, *see also* Hawett, 124<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 135, *see* Leigh, 220<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 98, 228\*<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Blanchard, 233<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 105, *olim* Langtree, 228<sup>n</sup>, *see* Potter, 230<sup>n</sup>, *see* Walmesley, 152<sup>n</sup>; Evan John, 98\*<sup>n</sup>; Evan Richard, 233<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 228<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Han[s]ley, 107<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Molyneux, 106<sup>n</sup>; Frances Scholastica, O.S.B., 228<sup>n</sup>; Grace, 151; Henry, 98<sup>n</sup>, 99\*, 124<sup>n</sup>; Isabella, *olim* Baldwin, 229<sup>n</sup>; James, 98, 100; Jane, *olim* Osbaldeston, 228<sup>n</sup>, *see* Prescott, 228<sup>n</sup>; John, S.J., 228<sup>n</sup>; John, 99, 151; Judith, *olim* Stewart, 107\*<sup>n</sup>; Lyonel, 135\*<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, Margery, 99, 155, *olim* Baldwin, 228<sup>n</sup>, *see* Arrowsmith, 118<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stanley, 134<sup>n</sup>, 135<sup>n</sup>, *see* Wilcock, 102<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 98, 228<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Bretherton, 139<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Cansfield, 249<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Wright, 228<sup>n</sup>, *see* Goulesborough, 211<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hoghton, 211<sup>n</sup>, *see* Walmesley, 229<sup>n</sup>; Miles, 211<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>; Oliver, 98, 99; Ralph, *als* Harrison, priest, 125<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 106\*<sup>n</sup>, 107<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 217, 228\*<sup>n</sup>, 229\*<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 373; Thomas, 99, 107<sup>n</sup>, 133<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 135\*<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>, 228\*<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, baron, 171; Thomas, priest, 228<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, S.J., 228<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>; William, 138<sup>n</sup>, 139<sup>n</sup>, 152<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>, 228\*<sup>n</sup>, 229\*<sup>n</sup>; William, bart, 237, 249<sup>n</sup>; William, S.J., 228<sup>n</sup>; —, 98<sup>n</sup>, *see* Roper, 98<sup>n</sup>, 102<sup>n</sup>; —, baron, 174; —, O.S.F., 98<sup>n</sup>; —, priest, 40\*, 41; —, 99\*
- Gerard Hall, Aughton, Lancs., 211<sup>n</sup>
- Gerard's Hall, *later* Haighton House, Haighton, Lancs., 98<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>
- Gervais, —, Mrs, 359
- Geswiche, *see* Keswick
- Gettenby, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106
- Ghent, Ga[ul]nt, 1 to 58 *passim*, 187<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, 365
- Gibbons, Ann, 356; Honora, 356; Thomas, 320, 356; —, 82
- Gibbs, John, 322
- Gibson, Anne, 245; Eleanor, *see* Heyms, 387, 389, 391; Eliza[beth], 232\*<sup>n</sup>, *see* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; George, 261, 265\*; Katherine, 261; Margaret, 271; Mary, 261, 265; Matthew, bishop of Comana, 341; Michael, 206<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 232\*<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 158; Thomas, 269; T— E—, *quoted*, 119<sup>n</sup>, 126<sup>n</sup>, 131<sup>n</sup>; William, 250, 271; William, bishop of Acanthus, 366\*; —, widow, 267
- Giffard, Gifford, family, 195<sup>n</sup>; Andrew, 311\*<sup>n</sup>; Andrew, priest, 311<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 311\*<sup>n</sup>; Augustine, 311\*<sup>n</sup>; Bonaventure, bishop of —, 114<sup>n</sup>, 311<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, 311\*<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Leveson, 311\*<sup>n</sup>; Clara, *see*

- Culceth, 221<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 310<sup>\*n</sup>; Elizabeth, 310; Frances, *olim* Fowler, 310<sup>n</sup>; John, 66, 311<sup>\*</sup>; Mary, 311<sup>\*n</sup>; Peter, 310<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 311<sup>\*n</sup>; Walter, 311<sup>n</sup>; Winefride, *olim* Draycote, 310<sup>n</sup>; —, [two nuns] O.S.B., 61, 66<sup>\*</sup>; —, 56, 57, 58
- Gigones, Geo[rge], 325
- Gilberdyke, Gilbert Dyke, Eastington, Yorks., 262<sup>\*n</sup>
- Gilbert, Sarah, 389
- Gilbertson, Elizabeth, 125; Richard, 125
- Gildard, Sophia, *see* Jones, 191<sup>n</sup>
- Gildon, Richard, 287; William, 287
- Gilford, Anne, 279; Thomas, 279
- Gilfortrigs, Skelsmergh, Lancs., 235<sup>n</sup>
- Gilham, Edward, 320
- Gill, Giles, Gyles, Edward, 110, 282; Eleanor, 281, 285; Elizabeth, 105; Francis, 278; Francis, *als* Lynsey, priest, 323; Henry, 105; Jennet, 282; Judith, 310; Katherine, 124; Mary, 110, 124; Richard, 124; Thomas, 321; William, 80, 281, 285
- Gillibrand, Gilliborne, family, 95<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Blundell, 95<sup>\*n</sup>, *see* Girlington, 249<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hesketh, 249<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Breares, 100<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tootell, 236; Hawarden, 130<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 139; Henry Hawarden, *see* Fazakerley, 45<sup>\*n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Hawarden, 95<sup>n</sup>; John, 326; Thomas, 95<sup>n</sup>, 100<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Hawarden, *see* Fazakerley, 141<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Westby, 95<sup>n</sup>
- Gillibrand Hall, *see* Chorley Hall, Lancs., 95<sup>\*n</sup>, 130<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>
- Gillesland, Brampton Foot, Cumberland, 236<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>
- Gillim, Christopher, 278; Mary, 278
- Gilling, Yorks., 74<sup>\*n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>
- Gillingham, Anne, *see* Brown, 382, 383, 385, 388, 391, 392, 396; Elizabeth, *see* Brown, 390, 392
- Gillingham, Dorsets., 87
- Gillison, Anne, 256, 266; Edward, 256, 266<sup>\*</sup>
- Gillow, Gilloe, family, 330<sup>\*n</sup>; Agnes, *olim* Fell, 199<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Haresnape, 199<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; Agnes Mary, *olim* Riddell, 200<sup>n</sup>; Agnes Mary Joseph, O.S.F., 199<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 199<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Atkinson, 200<sup>n</sup>, *olim* France, 169<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hosker, 194<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, *see* Chadwick, 92<sup>n</sup>, *see* France, 169<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hoole, 166<sup>n</sup>, *see* Leckonby, 166<sup>n</sup>, *see* Whiteside, 183<sup>n</sup>, *see* Worswick, 160<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>; Alice Mary Emmanuel, O.S.F., 200<sup>n</sup>; Aloysius, S.J., 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; Anna, 200<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Eaton, 200<sup>n</sup>, *see* Chadwick, 199<sup>n</sup>, *see* Crookall, 189<sup>n</sup>; Charles, priest, 199<sup>n</sup>; Charles Richard, 200<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 199<sup>\*n</sup>, 200<sup>\*n</sup>; Elias, 198<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Stapleton, 199<sup>n</sup>, *see* Kirkham, 180<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, nun of Syon, 200<sup>n</sup>; Eulogio Gregorio, archbishop of Oaxaca, 199<sup>n</sup>; Frances Elizabeth, *see* Kearney, 200<sup>n</sup>; Francis John, priest, 199<sup>n</sup>; George, 138<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>, 169<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 189<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>\*n</sup>; George, priest, 199<sup>n</sup>; George William, 199<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *see* Sibeth, 200<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 169<sup>n</sup>; Henry, priest, 198<sup>\*n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>\*n</sup>; Isabel, 200<sup>n</sup>, 330<sup>\*</sup>, *olim* Brewer, 200<sup>n</sup>, *see* Middlehurst, 200<sup>n</sup>; James, *als* Morgan, S.J., 200<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, *olim* Butler, 201<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Crookall, 189<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Haydock, 200<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Smith, 200<sup>n</sup>, *see* Liptrott, 138<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; John, 169<sup>n</sup>, 189<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>\*n</sup>; John, priest, 160<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; John Francis, 200<sup>n</sup>; [Joseph], 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>\*n</sup>, *quoted*, 75<sup>n</sup>, 82<sup>n</sup>, 334<sup>n</sup>, 340<sup>n</sup>, 341<sup>n</sup>, 365; Margaret, *olim* Claxton, 199<sup>n</sup>, *see* Browne, 200<sup>n</sup>, *see* Dunn, 199<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 200<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Garnett, 200<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Guest, 200<sup>n</sup>, *see* Ferrers, 200<sup>n</sup>; Mary Anne, 200<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Eyston, 199<sup>n</sup>; Mary Anne, O.S.A., 199<sup>n</sup>; Mary Teresa, *see* Riddell, 199<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 189; Paulyn, 199<sup>\*n</sup>; Ralph, 198<sup>\*n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 166<sup>n</sup>, 169<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 189<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>\*n</sup>, 200<sup>\*n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; Richard, priest, 189<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>\*n</sup>, 330<sup>n</sup>; Richard Charles, 199<sup>\*n</sup>; Richard Thomas, 199<sup>\*n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 92<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>\*n</sup>, 199<sup>\*n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>; Robert, priest, 199<sup>\*n</sup>; Robert Joseph, 199<sup>n</sup>; Robert William Joachim, 200<sup>n</sup>; Seth, 198<sup>n</sup>; Solidad del Rivero, marquesa de Selva Nevada, 199<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 198<sup>\*n</sup>, 199<sup>\*n</sup>, 200<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, priest, 200<sup>n</sup>; Walter, 200<sup>n</sup>; William, 169<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>\*n</sup>, 200<sup>\*n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 330<sup>\*n</sup>; William, priest, 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; Winifred, *see* Morgan, 200<sup>n</sup>; Winifred Frances Margaret, 200<sup>n</sup>
- Gillow, Little Eccleston, Lancs., 199<sup>\*n</sup>

- Gilman, Francis, 85; Mary, 347; —, 85
- Gilltwait, Rigg, Lancs., 235<sup>n</sup>
- Gilmoss, West Derby, Lancs., 183<sup>n</sup>
- Gimber, Robert, 293
- Ginder, Anne, 302<sup>\*n</sup>; Henry, 302<sup>\*n</sup>; Jane, 302<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 302<sup>n</sup>
- Gisburn, Yorks., 274
- Gislingham, Suffolk, 300\*, 301
- Girlington, family, 101<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 101<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Gillibrand, 249<sup>n</sup>, *see* Cole, 248<sup>n</sup>; Anthony, 248<sup>n</sup>; Christian, 248<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Babthorpe, 235<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Meynell, 248<sup>n</sup>, *see* Sabrin, 248<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 101, 249<sup>\*n</sup>; Faith, *see* Carre, 248<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *see* Collingwood, 248<sup>n</sup>, *see* Duckett, 235<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Joan, *olim* Lambert, 248<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Meynell, 248<sup>n</sup>; John, 204<sup>\*n</sup>, 235<sup>\*n</sup>, 245, 248<sup>\*n</sup>, 249<sup>\*n</sup>; John, O.S.B., 248<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, 249<sup>n</sup>; Josias, 248<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 248<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>; Magdalen, *see* Butler, 204<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 248<sup>\*n</sup>, *olim* Duckett, 235<sup>n</sup>, *see* Duckett; 248<sup>n</sup>, Mary, 245<sup>\*n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>, *see* Collingwood, 248<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 248<sup>\*n</sup>; Ninian, 248<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 101<sup>\*n</sup>, 249<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 248<sup>\*n</sup>
- Girlington Hall, Yorks., 248<sup>\*n</sup>
- Gittings (?), Yorks., 271
- Glasbrook, Bridget, 306; Edward, 306\*
- Glascoed, Denbigh, 205<sup>n</sup>
- Glasson, Lancs., 242<sup>n</sup>
- Glasspoole, George, 316
- Glazier, Thomas, 192
- Gleane, Peter, 295
- Gleat, Glease, Elizabeth, 137; John, 142; Mary, 142
- Gleaves, Isabel, 189; William, 189
- Gillowd Common, Chelmsford, 360, 361
- Gloucester, duke of, 39
- Glover, Alice, 108; Jane, 111; John, 221, 320; Margery, 118; Thomas, 111, 118
- Glugsmore, Eccleston, Lancs., 111<sup>n</sup>
- Glumanby, Clavaris in Yale, Denbighs., 156<sup>n</sup>
- Gnowsall, Onesall, Staffs., 308<sup>\*n</sup>
- Goad, *see* Good
- Go[a]re, Alice, 131; Edward, 131; Eleanor, 120; Elizabeth, 131; Humphrey, 131; Isabel, 122; James, 120, 131, 222; Jane, 130; Margery, 131, 137; Thomas, 131; William, 122, 137
- Goddard, John, 83
- Godday, *see* Goodall
- God[d]fr[e]y, Anne, 292, 295; Mary, 262, 264
- Godley, Edward, 319
- Godman, Anne, 304
- Golborne, Winwick, Lancs., 118<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>, 225
- Gold, *see* Gould
- Golden, *see* Goulden
- Goldie, Charles, 256<sup>n</sup>; George, 256<sup>n</sup>; Teresa Elizabeth, *olim* Coulston, 256<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 256<sup>n</sup>
- Goldie Lea, Dumfries, 256<sup>n</sup>
- Golding, *see* Goulden
- Goldfling, Anne, 314; Magdalen, 314
- Golton, *see* Youlton
- Gomeldon, Meliora, *see* Poole, 181<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stanley, 181<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 181<sup>n</sup>
- Gomershall, Birstall, Yorks., 273
- Gooch, Francis, 293; —, 293
- Good[d], Goad, Christopher, 290, 292, 294, 296; John, 288; —, 292, 294
- Goodall, Gouldall, Good[d]ay, Godday, Goodowe, Christopher, 108; Eleanor, 113; Elizabeth, 138; John, 113, 279; Mary, 279; William, 113
- Gooden, *see* Goulding
- Gooderston, Norfolk, 290, 296
- Gooding, *see* Goulden
- Goodman, family, 90<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 91; Ellen, 91; James, 339; John, 90; Thomas, 295
- Goodowe, *see* Goodall
- Goodrich, Cutteridge, Goodridge, Gooreach, Goodrose, Edward, 79, 81; Elizabeth, 79, 81; Francis, 323\*; Mary, 300\*, 302; Thomas, 300, 301; William, 286, 302\*; —, 301
- Goodshawe, Goodshey, Dorothy, 156; Jennet, 177; John, 177; Katherine, 156; Richard, 156
- Goodwyn[e], Barnabas, 295; Ellen, 97; John, 97; William, 316
- Goodyeard, Avice, 82
- Goold, *see* Thomas
- Goole, Gowle, Snaith, Yorks., 276, 283
- Gooreach, *see* Goodrich
- Goose, Goss, Agnes, *see* Butler, 174<sup>n</sup>, *see* Carus, 204<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>; Alexander, 174<sup>n</sup>; Alexander, bishop of Liverpool, 101<sup>n</sup>, 174<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 175; Anne, 174<sup>n</sup>, 178; Henry, 174<sup>n</sup>; John, 174<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 174; Mary, 175; Richard, 175; Robert, 174<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 174<sup>n</sup>, 178, 196, 204<sup>n</sup>
- Goosnargh, Lancs., 148<sup>\*n</sup>, 149<sup>\*n</sup>, 164<sup>\*n</sup>, 167<sup>\*n</sup>, 175<sup>\*n</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 210<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>; Church House, 167<sup>n</sup>; White Hill, 167<sup>\*n</sup>

- Gordon, Ann, 357; Catherine, 357; Thomas, 357  
 Gore, *see* Goare  
 Gor[e]ing, Sussex, 319  
 Gorman, Aloysia, O.S.B., 42  
 Gorner, Gornah, Ellen, 191; Richard, 146  
 Gorse, Henry, 109; Isabel, 109; Martha, 110; Richard, 110  
 Gorsuch, family, 134<sup>n</sup>; Abigail, *olim* Meltham, 134<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 217; Dorothy, 133<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>\*n</sup>; Edward, 111<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 133<sup>\*n</sup>; Frances, *see* Molyneux, 131<sup>n</sup>; James, 131<sup>n</sup>, 133<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>\*n</sup>; James, *als* Eccleston, *als* Metham, priest, 134<sup>n</sup>; John, 216<sup>n</sup>, 217; John, *see* Eccleston, 111<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Eccleston, 111<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>; Winifred, *olim* Lowe, 134<sup>n</sup>  
 Gorsuch Hall, Scarisbrick, Lancs., 111<sup>n</sup>, 131<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>n</sup>, 133<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>  
 Gorton, Humphrey, 127; James, 97; John, 127; Margaret, 127; Robert, 127\*, 229; —, 229  
 Gosling[e], Gosseleyn, Anne, 302; Frances, 287; George, 302; Henry, 287; John, 331; Mary, 304  
 Goss, *see* Goose  
 Gosseleyn, *see* Gosling  
 Gossett, Charles, 214<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Tyldesley, 214<sup>n</sup>  
 Gotfield, Whittingham, Lancs., 184<sup>n</sup>  
 Gougeman, Thomas, 287  
 Gould, Go[al]d, Anna, 370, 371, Eliz- [abeth], 369, 370\*; James, 369; John, 369\*, 370\*, 373, 374\*, 376; Mary, 369, 370, 374\*, *olim* Crew, 376, *see* Fook, 386, 389, 395; Rebecca, 370\*; Sara, 376; William, 369, 370  
 Gouldall, *see* Goodall  
 Go[u]lden, Gooden, Golding, Good- ing, family, 106<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Hawarden, 106<sup>\*n</sup>, *olim* Middleton, 241<sup>\*n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* Hodgson, 241<sup>n</sup>; Edmund, 241<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 130; Ephany, 86; Fortescue, *vere* Nicholas; Henry, 106<sup>n</sup>; James, 106<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 106<sup>n</sup>; John, 106<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 106; Nicholas, *als* Ashton, *als* Collins, *als* For- tescue, *als* Fortescue Goulden, priest, 106<sup>n</sup>; Peter, priest, 241<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 86\*, 106<sup>\*n</sup>, 130, 131, 178, 223; Thomas, *vere* Parkin- son, priest, 106<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Cottam, 106<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>; —, 241<sup>n</sup>  
 Gouldesborough, May, *olim* Gerard, 211<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gerard, 211<sup>n</sup>; —, Mr, 211<sup>n</sup>  
 Gouldock, Ellen, 125  
 Gowen, Francis, O.S.B., 9; —, 70  
 Gower, James, 263  
 Gowle, *see* Goole  
 Graborne, Ellen, 266  
 Grace, Elizabeth, 79  
 Grad[d]ell, Gradwell, Graddill, fa- mily, 92<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 193<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Holden, 193<sup>n</sup>; Ann, *olim* Holden, 193<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Lauren- son, 193<sup>\*n</sup>, *olim* Winckley, 151<sup>n</sup>, *see* Orrell, 109<sup>n</sup>; Annette, *see* Athy, 193<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 109<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>\*n</sup>, 151<sup>\*n</sup>, 165<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>\*n</sup>; Chris- topher, priest, 92<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>; Dor- othy, *see* Brown, 193<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 92, *olim* Butler, 92<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Card- well, 165<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Longworth, 181<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 192, 193, *olim* Fitzgerald, 193<sup>n</sup>; George, 193<sup>\*n</sup>; George, priest, 92<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>; Gerald, 193<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *see* Brown, 193<sup>n</sup>; Henri- etta Maria Fingall, 193<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 193; Henry, priest, 193<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 193; James, 192, 193<sup>\*n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, *olim* Charnock, 165<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Marsh, 193<sup>n</sup>; John, 181<sup>\*n</sup>, 193<sup>\*n</sup>; Margaret, 181<sup>\*n</sup>, 193, *olim* Gregson, 193<sup>n</sup>, *see* Carr, 193<sup>n</sup>, *see* Shepherd, 165<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Ashhurst, 193<sup>n</sup>; Maria The- resa, *olim* MacEvoy, 193<sup>n</sup>; Rich- ard, 181<sup>n</sup>, 192, 193<sup>\*n</sup>; Robert, 193<sup>\*n</sup>; Robert, priest, 92<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>\*n</sup>; Robert, bishop of Lydda, 92<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>\*n</sup>; Robert Bernard Ashurst, 193<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 165<sup>\*n</sup>; Susanna, 134<sup>\*n</sup>; Theresa, *see* Nugent, 193<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 193<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, *als* Mid- dleton, priest, 134<sup>n</sup>; William, 92<sup>\*n</sup>; —, *olim* Nelson, 109<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Winckley, 134<sup>n</sup>  
 Gradell, Barbles Moor, Ulnes Wal- ton, Lancs., 151<sup>n</sup>  
 Gradwell, *see* Gradell  
 Gradwells Farmhouse, Ulnes Walton, Lancs., 92<sup>n</sup>  
 Graham, Eleanor, 354; John, 354; Patrick, 354  
 Gra[ ]nger, Anne, 311; Frances, 277; Ellis, 280; Henry, 260, 263; Thomas, 260, 265, 311; Ursula, 258, 265  
 Grams, *see* Grovins  
 Grand, John, 81\*  
 Grand Godet, Grand Goodde, Rouen, 49<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Grandson, Great, Hunts., 86\*

- Grandy, Thomas, 221  
 Grange, *see* Grainge[r]  
 Grange, Alt, Altcar, Lancs., 218<sup>na</sup>  
 Grange, The, Cartmel, Lancs., 252<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>  
 Grange, The, Formby, Lancs., 125<sup>n</sup>  
 Grange juxta Stafford, 303<sup>n</sup>  
 Grant, *see* Graunt.  
 Grapps, Cecilia, 90  
 Gratewood, *see* Greatwood  
 Gra[un]t, Robert, 85; Sarah, *see* Slade, 383, 385, 387, 391, 392, 394; —, 85  
 Gravelines [Religious Houses], 2, 139<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>, 153<sup>n</sup>, 154<sup>n</sup>, 159<sup>n</sup>, 161, 166<sup>n</sup>, 167<sup>n</sup>, 172<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>, 226<sup>n</sup>  
 Gravenor, Grosvenor, Jonas, 310<sup>n</sup>; Josuah, 310<sup>n</sup>; Solomon, 310<sup>n</sup>; Walter, 310<sup>na</sup>  
 Gravenor, Claverley, Staffs., 310<sup>n</sup>  
 Gray, Grey, Anne, 279; Elizabeth, *see* Erdeswick, 305<sup>n</sup>; Humphrey, 305<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, *see* Catterick, 270<sup>n</sup>; John, 87; Katherine, 325  
 Graycock, Elizabeth, 276; Peter, 276; William, 276  
 Grayrigge Hall, Westmd, 235<sup>na</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>  
 Gray's Inn, *see* London places  
 Graystone, Gra[i]son, Alice, 182; Eliz[abeth], 197; James, 195<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 177; Margaret, 168; Michael, 177\*; Robert, 177; William, 182  
 Graystock, Henry, 168; Thomas, 159; —, 168  
 Graytwood, *see* Greatwood  
 Grazebrook, H —, Sydney, *quoted*, 310<sup>n</sup>  
 Gra[e]jalish, Patrick, 351\*  
 Greane, *see* Green  
 Greasindale in Garston, Lancs., 114<sup>na</sup>  
 Great Crosby, *see* Crosby, Great  
 Great Harwood, Lancs., 144<sup>na</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>  
 Great Marlow, Bucks., 79\*  
 Great Mashells, Essex, 329  
 Greatwood, Gratewood, Graytwood, 279<sup>na</sup>; Ann, 279<sup>na</sup>; Mary, *see* Milner, 279<sup>na</sup>  
 Greaves, George, 275; Henry, 309; Isabel, 189; Jane, 133, 275; Katherine, 133, 222; Matthew, 133; Richard, 189; Thomas, 189  
 Greaves Town, Ashton, Lancs., 169<sup>na</sup>  
 Greaves House, Lancaster, 183<sup>n</sup>  
 Green, *see* Greene  
 Greenall, Eliz[abeth], 203; Ellen, 203; John, 203; Margaret, 203; Mary, 203; Richard, 203; William, 203  
 Green[e], Grene, Grean[e], Agnes, 172<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 341, 343; Anne, 310, *olim* Westby, 172<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 117; Christopher, S.J., *quoted*, 73; Dorothy, *olim* Brockholes, 171<sup>na</sup>; Elizabeth, 176, *olim* Clifton, 172<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 119, 217; Frances, 117, 265, *see* West, 172<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 172<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>; Francis, S.J., 172<sup>n</sup>; George, 124, 190; Grace, 171<sup>n</sup>; Isaac, 135<sup>n</sup>; Ireland, *see* Blackburne, 136<sup>n</sup>; James, 274, *olim* Andrus, 358; Jane, 170, 176, 223; John, 85, 172<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>, 229, 265; John Joseph, O.P., 144<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 119, 186, *olim* Ireland, 171<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 229, 260, 307, 310, 358, *olim* Aspinwall, 135<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gascoigne, 136<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 176\*; Roger, 173; Sybil, 253; Thomas, 128, 171<sup>na</sup>, 172<sup>na</sup>, 308; William, 119, 170, 171<sup>na</sup>, 176, 310\*  
 Greenacre, Lancs., 219<sup>n</sup>  
 Greenan, Rose, *see* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; —, Mr, 206<sup>n</sup>  
 Greenhalgh-cum-Thistleton, Kirkham, Lancs., 160<sup>na</sup>, 167<sup>n</sup>  
 Greenhalgh Castle, Lancs., 142<sup>n</sup>, 161, 172<sup>n</sup>  
 Green House, Balderston, Lancs., 193<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>  
 Greening, Anne, 83; Robert, 80  
 Greenwich, Kent, 326\*, 366  
 Greenwood, Anne, 189; Ellen, 163; Jeremiah, 189; Mary, 273; Richard, 163  
 Greenwoods, *olim* Stock Hall, Essex, 329  
 Gregg, John, 251  
 Gregory, Alice, 270\*; Elizeus, 139; Frances, 270; Humphrey, 298; James, 270; Thomas, 298; William, 190, 298  
 Gregson, Grigson, Grexon, family, 154<sup>n</sup>; Alexander, 169; Anne, 104, *see* Caton, 191<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, 168; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 104, 155, 310; Ellen, 157; Etheldred, *olim* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; Galfrid, 164; George, 154; Grace, 100, 104; Henry, 162; Jane[t], Jennet, 104, 143, 162; John, 99, 104, 252<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 105, 162; Margaret, 164\*, 167; Ralph, 102; Richard, 162\*, 164; Thomas, 162, 310; William, 155, 168; —, Mrs, 99, 333, 335  
 Grendon, Warwicks., 302  
 Grene, *see* Green  
 Grenehall, Alice, 196  
 Gressingham, Lancs., 247<sup>n</sup>  
 Gretton, Anne, 304; Jane, 304

- Grewelthorpe, Kirkby Malzeard, 278\*  
 Grey, *see* Gray  
 Grexon, *see* Gregson  
 Grice, Alice, 110; Ellinor, 110; Henry, 110  
 Griffin, Griffith, Anne, 104; Honor, 354; Jane, 215; John, 305<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 399; Mary, *see* Whit-hall 305<sup>n</sup>; William, 399  
 Grig, Jud —, 369  
 Grigson, *see* Gregson  
 Grimbaldeston, Grimbalfall, Alice, 196\*<sup>n</sup>, *see* Bickcliffe, 196<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 197<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, 196<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 196<sup>n</sup>, *see* Briggs, 196<sup>n</sup>; Emir, 196\*<sup>n</sup>; John, 196\*<sup>n</sup>, 197\*<sup>n</sup>; Leonard, 196\*<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 196\*<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 196<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 196\*<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Emir, priest, 197<sup>n</sup>; William, 196<sup>n</sup>; William, priest, 197<sup>n</sup>  
 Grime[s], Gryme[s], Christopher, 309; Edward, 274; Eliz[abeth], 274; Frances, Fanny, 334\*, 345, 346, *see* Burningham, 335; Kitty, 345, 346; John, 271; Margaret, 182; Mary, 271; Thomas, 182; —, Mr, 344, 345, 346; —, Mrs, 344, 345, 346  
 Grimsargh, Preston, Lancs., 120<sup>n</sup>, 184\*<sup>n</sup>, 209  
 Grimsargh House, Preston, Lancs., 126<sup>n</sup>, 148<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>  
 Grimshawe, Grymshawe, Alice, 225; Elizabeth, *see* Tempest, 281\*<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 96, *see* Eaves, 203<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 143; John, 118, 225; Nicholas, 281<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 203<sup>n</sup>  
 Grimston, Dorothy, *olim* Thwaites, 201; Elizabeth, 279; Isabel, *see* Butler, 201<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 279; Thomas, 201<sup>n</sup>, 279  
 Grimston Garth, Yorks., 201<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>  
 Grinste[a]ld, East, Sussex, 317\*, 319  
 Gridale, John, 266; Mary, 257, 266  
 Grislehurst, Lancs., 147<sup>n</sup>  
 Grisedale, Lancs., 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Grocock[e], Grokoke, Eliz[abeth], 285; Frances, 285\*<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 285; Richard, 285\*<sup>n</sup>; William, 285\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Groome, George, 79  
 Grou, Jean Nicholas, S. J., 366, 367  
 Grove, Triphena, 297  
 Grosvenor, *see* Gravenor  
 Grovins, Grams, Grims, Catherine, *see* Duff, 413, 416, 419  
 Grubb[es], family, 89<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 89  
 Grunber, Mary, 290, 294; Robert, 290, 294  
 Grundy, Adam, 230; Alice, 108; Elizabeth, 230; Thomas, 108  
 Grune, Charity, 322, 323  
 Gryme[s], *see* Grimes  
 Grymshawe, *see* Grimshawe  
 Gryn, Katherine, 307  
 Guest, Anne, 139, 311; Christopher, 139; John, 139; Katherine, 139; Mary, *see* Gillow, 200<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 116, 225; Thomas, 139, 200<sup>n</sup>, 308  
 Guildhall, Beverley, Yorks., 256, 259, 261, 326  
 Guir, Mary, 332  
 Guiseley, Yorks., 275  
 Gunnerthwaite, Lancs., 232\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Gurnal[l], Anne, 178; Edward, 181; Elizabeth, 177; Ellen, 178; George, 181; Jennet, 178, 181; John, 181; Robert, 177, 181; William, 177, 181\*  
 Gurre, John, 319  
 Gustavus, king of Sweden (Swethland), 24  
 Guy, Jane, 376; John, 376\*; Luke, 83; Mary, 136; Richard, 269; Robert, 136  
 Guybe, Henry, 295  
 Gyles, *see* Gill  
 Habergham Eaves, Whalley, Lancs., 145<sup>n</sup>, 149<sup>n</sup>  
 Hackforth Hall, Yorks., 248\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Hacking, Anne, 162; John, 156; Margaret, 156; Mary, 290, 292, 294; Robert, 162; Zachariah, 290, 292, 294  
 Hacking Hall, Lancs., 238<sup>n</sup>  
 Hackinsall Hall, Lancs., 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Hackness, Yorks., 276\*<sup>n</sup>, 277\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Haday, Matthew, 90  
 Haddiscoe, Haddeston, Norfolk, 291  
 Haddocke, Ann, *see* Fairfax, 74<sup>n</sup>  
 Hadham Great, Herts., 90  
 Hagg, Anne, 256  
 Hagger, Christian, 88; George, 88; Richard, 88  
 Haggerston, Anne, *see* Blundell, 126<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 126<sup>n</sup>  
 Haggerston Castle, Northmd. 126<sup>n</sup>  
 Hagherty, Frances, 355; Robert, 355\*  
 Hagthorpe, Hemingborough, Yorks., 260\*<sup>n</sup>, 263  
 Haigh, Wigan, Lancs., 110, 224  
 Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancs., 208<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>  
 Haighe, Margaret, 284  
 Haighton [House], *olim* Gerard's Hall, Haighton, Lancs., 98<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>  
 Haim[e]l[s], Haym[e]ls, Heym[e]ls, Ann, 424; Charlotte, 419, 421, 422; Elizabeth, 369\*, 373\*, 374, 379, 380\*, 381\*, 382\*, 383, 384, 387\*, 420; James, 373, 378\*, 379;

- John, 389, 404, 407\*, 408, 409, 411, 412\*, 416, 420, 422; Mary, Mercy, 369\*, 370, 373\*, 377, *olim* Elby, 377, *see* Roberts, 379, 381, 382; Mary Jane, 420; Rebecca, 422\*, *olim* Sennick, 420; Richard, 369, 370; Sarah, *olim* Vivian, 416, 420; Thomas, 368, 369\*, 370, 373\*, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 387, 401, 403, 404, 406, 407, 409\*, 410, 411, 417, 420\*; Thomas Joseph, 370; William, 376, 377, 380, 381, 382\*, 387, 389, 391\*, 394, 413, 416, 419\*
- Hainsley[?], Sussex, 321
- Hainton, Lincs., 71<sup>n</sup>
- Hainton Hall, Lincs., 188<sup>n</sup>
- Hakins, Henry, 296; Mary, 296
- Halberton, Devon., 206<sup>n</sup>
- Hale, Jane, 85; Margaret, 116; Matthew, 313, 323; Philip, 85; Richard, 123
- Hale, Childwall, Lancs., 112, 135<sup>n</sup>, 136<sup>n</sup>, 142<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>
- Hale Grange, Kirkby Thore, Westmd, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Hale Hall, Childwall, Lancs., 135<sup>n</sup>
- Hales Place, Canterbury, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Hal[e]sworthe, Suffolk, 299, 300, 301
- Halewood, Childwall, Lancs., 112<sup>n</sup>, 142<sup>n</sup>, 210<sup>n</sup>, 221<sup>n</sup>
- Half, Margaret, 230; Richard, 230
- Halfehead, Anne, 311
- Halgreave, Henry, 112<sup>n</sup>
- Halia, William Poynter, bishop of, 350, 358, 361, 367
- Halifax, Yorks., 273<sup>n</sup>
- Hall, family, 98<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Barrow, 207<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 196; Barbara, 323; Bartholomew, 175; Dorothy, 313; Edward, 146\*, 323; Elizabeth, 146\*, 207, 239; Ellen, 207; Henry, 146; Howcroft, 147; Grace, 272; Isabel, 175, 272; James, 239; Jane, 102, 181, 190, 271, 280; John, 133, 181, 207, 271; Margaret, Margery, 102\*, 133, 196; Ralph, 144; Robert, 208; Susan, 313; Thomas, 147, 207; William, 190, 308, 313; —, priest, 207<sup>n</sup>; —, 208
- Hallam, Hollam, Anne, 266; Elizabeth, 266; Mary, 256, 266\*; Richard, 256, 266\*
- Halliday, Anne, 272; Edward, 272
- Hallist, Peter, 321
- Halliwell, Dorothy, 97; Elizabeth, 94; Ellen, *olim* Nelson, 94<sup>n</sup>; John, 94; Margaret, 97; Nicholas, 94<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *vere* Birtwhistle, priest, 150<sup>n</sup>; William, 97, 150<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Birtwhistle, 150<sup>n</sup>
- Halliwell, Dean, 227<sup>n</sup>
- Halloran, Catherine, 354\*
- Halls, Christiana, 289, 293; George, 289; Henry, 293; John, 289, 293
- Halsall, Halsay, family, 208<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 121, 132, 215<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Molyneux, 188<sup>n</sup>, *see* Clifton, 188<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hesketh, 188<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tyldesley, 208<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, 215<sup>n</sup>; Cuthbert, 134<sup>n</sup>, 188<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Stanley, 134<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 215<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Berington, 215<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 163; Henry, 188<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>n</sup>, 223<sup>n</sup>; James, 215<sup>n</sup>, 223<sup>n</sup>; John, 222<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, Margery, *olim* Gascoigne, 215<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Maghull, 215<sup>n</sup>, *see* Worthington, 222<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 215<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 215<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 163, 215<sup>n</sup>, 223<sup>n</sup>
- Halsall, Lancs., 130, 131\*, 136, 201<sup>n</sup>, 222
- Halsall Hall, Lancs., 134<sup>n</sup>, 188<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>n</sup>
- Halsap, Halsopp, Hugh, 123, 224
- Halsham, Halsome, Halshba, Yorks., 258, 268<sup>n</sup>, 275<sup>n</sup>
- Halshott, Hants., 314
- Halsopp, *see* Halsap
- Halste[a]d, John, 150<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 150<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 150<sup>n</sup>; William, 88; —, *see* Haydock, 150<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Houghton, 150<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Towneley, 150<sup>n</sup>; —, 150<sup>n</sup>
- Halsworthe, *see* Halesworthe
- Halton, Alice, 148
- Halton, Bucks., 80<sup>n</sup>
- Halton Hall, Lancs., 140<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Ham, Susan, 83
- Hambleton, Hants., 314
- Hambleton, Lancs., 153<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>
- Hamerton, John, 284; Philip, 284
- Hamford, Thomas, 295
- Hanningfield, West, Essex, 89
- Hammersmith, *see* London places
- Hammerton, family, 310<sup>n</sup>; Anthony, 310<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, 310<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 310<sup>n</sup>; John, 310<sup>n</sup>; Olivia, 310<sup>n</sup>; William, 310<sup>n</sup>; —, 310<sup>n</sup>
- Hamond, Henry, 89\*
- Hampsfield Hall, Cartmel, Lancs., 236<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>
- Ham[p]son, Ann, 341, 343; Elizabeth, 341; Ellen, 119; John, 341, 343; Matthew, 341, 343; Ralph, 341, 342
- Hampstall, Ridware, Staffs., 308
- Hampstead, Middlesex, 288\*
- Hampste[a]d Norris, Norres, Berks., 83<sup>n</sup>
- Hampsthwaite, Yorks., 278<sup>n</sup>, 279<sup>n</sup>, 280<sup>n</sup>

- Hampton, Richard, 83  
 Hamson, *see* Hampson  
 Hanchet, Jesse, 332; —, Mrs, 345  
 Hancock, Richard, 314, 322\*; Margaret, 314  
 Hand, Anne, 108; Elizabeth, 353; Patrick, 353; Thomas, 353\*  
 Handsworth, Staffs., 308  
 Hanford, Thomas, 293  
 Hankelow Court, Cheshire, 151<sup>n</sup>  
 Hankin, Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 106\*  
 Hanley, Frances, *see* Gerard, 228<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 228<sup>n</sup>  
 Hanne, Bridget, *olim* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>; Charles, S.J., 213<sup>n</sup>; —, Mr., 213<sup>n</sup>  
 Hanningfield, East, West, South, Essex, 327\*  
 Hansby, Eliz[abeth], 261; Frances, *see* Gerard, 107<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 107<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>; —, lady, 282<sup>n</sup>  
 Hansley, Frances, 267; John, 267\*; William, 262  
 Hansom, Anselme, Awnsham, Amondesham, Ensam, Hanson, Ihanson, Hianson, Ayanson, family names, 81<sup>n</sup>; Anne Mary, *olim* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; Arthur, 273<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 149; Grace, *olim* Whipp, 273<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 149\*<sup>n</sup>, 273<sup>n</sup>; Joseph Aloysius, 366; Joseph Stanislaus, 74, 167<sup>n</sup>, 171<sup>n</sup>, 206<sup>n</sup>, 327, 328<sup>n</sup>; Margery, 149; Mary, *olim* Newsome, 273<sup>n</sup>, *see* Bucktrout, 273<sup>n</sup>, *see* Portington, 273<sup>n</sup>; Maurus, O.S.B., 149<sup>n</sup>; Miles, 149<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 149, 273<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 273<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 273<sup>n</sup>; Sarah, 167<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Thorpe, 273<sup>n</sup>; William, 273<sup>n</sup>; William Alphonsus, *als* Hesketh, priest, 149<sup>n</sup>  
 Hanwick[?], Yorks., 284  
 Hanworth, Middlesex, 287\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Hapton, Whalley, Lancs., 144\*<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>  
 Harborough, William, 79  
 Harbour, Ony, 146  
 Hardcastle, Mary, 281; Thomas, 281\*  
 Hardes, Alice, 112; Anne, 217; Margaret, 112; Peter, 112, 217  
 Hardey, *see* Hardy  
 Hardhorn - cum - Newton, Poulton, Lancs., 169, 201<sup>n</sup>  
 Hardin, *see* Hawarden  
 Harding[e], Hannah, *see* Beaumont, 365; James, 326; Jane, 288; John, 288, 318, 319  
 Hardker, James, 191; Jennet, 191  
 Hardman, Harrdman, Ellen, 107; Galfrid, 118, 225\*; Henry, 107  
 Hardshaw Hall, St Helens, Lancs., 106\*<sup>n</sup>, 178\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Hardwick, Andrew, 285; Edward, 303; Eleanor, 303; Francis, 280; Thomas, 281, 285; Ursula, 285; William, 280  
 Hardwick Hall, Durham, 174<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>  
 Hardy, Eliz[abeth], 262, 264; Joseph, 264; Mary, 395, *see* Vallands, 399\*, 401; Nicholas, 262, 264; Richard, 160  
 Hare, Ralph, bart., 296  
 Harebottle, John, 322  
 Hareden in Bolland, Lancs., 157<sup>n</sup>  
 Haresnape, [H]arsnepp, Harsnip, Harsnett, family, 93<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, *see* Gillow, 199<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 116, 253; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 137; John, 223; Robert, 199<sup>n</sup>, 253\*<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 93; William, 116, 253\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Harewood, Yorks., 275\*, 276  
 Harewood Castle, Yorks., 170<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 237, 248<sup>n</sup>  
 Hargell, Hargill, Mary, 258, 276  
 Hargham, Hurgham, Norfolk, 289  
 Hargood, Elizabeth, 316  
 Hargr[e]ave[s], James, 297; Jane, Jennet, 177, 260; John, 272; Robert, 260; Thomas, 177  
 Harkett, Alice, 189  
 Harkirk[e], Ince Blundell, Lancs., 201<sup>n</sup>, 218\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Harkirk[e], Little Crosby, Lancs., 150\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Harkirk Cemetery, Lancs., 164<sup>n</sup>  
 Harknes, Jennet, 137; Thomas, 137  
 Harland, Luke, 262  
 Harle, Charles, 297  
 Harley, Elizabeth, 349; Honoria, 349; John, 349  
 Harlington, Horlyngton, Middlesex, 79, 287  
 Harman, Arthur, 320  
 Harmsworth, Alresford, Hants., 238\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Harnett, Elizabeth, *olim* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 205<sup>n</sup>  
 Harpcout, John, 314  
 Harper, Anne, 311; James, 311\*; Matthew, 324  
 Harpley, Henry, 292, 296; Margaret, Margery, 291, 292, 294, 296; Richard, 291, 292, 294, 296; Susan, 292; —, widow, 291  
 Harrdman, *see* Hardman  
 Harries, family, 157<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *olim* Brockholes, 157<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 157\*<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 156\*<sup>n</sup>, 157\*<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* Parkinson, 157<sup>n</sup>; Margery, *olim* Swindlehurst, 156\*<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Whittingham, 157<sup>n</sup>; *see also* Harris



- Harrington, family, 135<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Wolfall, 135<sup>n</sup>; Edward, *vere* Molyneux, priest, 134<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Molyneux, 134<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 134<sup>n</sup>, 135<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>
- Harris, Harry, Elizabeth, 232; John, 86; Katherine, 317; Martha, 108; Richard, 299, 300, 301; Robert, 155, 272; Susanna, 108; Thomas, 288, 317; Walter, 108\*; William, 108
- Harris[son], Alice [Aloysia], 129<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 189, 272, 295, *olim* Waring, 184<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 110; Dorothy, *olim* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 137, 141, 172, 189, 231, 282, *olim* Walmesley, 168<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 170, 189, 247; Frances, 257, 267; George, 143, 276, 300; Grace, 161; Isabel, 143, 179; James, 137; Jane, Jennet, 111, 113, 141, 282, *see* Chaloner, 113<sup>n</sup>; John, 90, 113, 141, 129<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>, 170, 172, 184<sup>n</sup>, 189\*, 240<sup>n</sup>, 257, 267\*, 269, 278; John, priest, 168<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, 293, 295; Katherine, 122; Lawrence, 168<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 104, 189, 269, 281, 285, *olim* Foley, 421, *see* Waring, 184<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 108, 168, 258\*, 263, 300; Matthew, 421; Matthias, priest, 129<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 231; Peter, 104, 269; Ralph, *vere* Gerard, priest, 125<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 107, 122, 302, 419, 421; Stephen, 282; Thomas, 108, 113, 130, 141, 168, 189, 211, 223, 278, 281, 285, 326; Timothy, 278; William, 97, 126, 179, 272, 326; —, Mr, 184<sup>n</sup>
- Harry, *see* Harris
- Harsnepp, Harsnip, Harsnett, *see* Haresnape
- Harston, Cambs., 85\*
- Hart[e], Ann, 355; Edward, 350\*; John, *vere* Anderton, S. J., 227<sup>n</sup>; Martin, 355; Mary, 355; Thomas, 345
- Harthhead, Susan, 301
- Harting, Johanna, 365\*
- Harting, Sussex, 40, 319
- Hartley, Abraham, 143; Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 136\*, 143; Henry, 274; Jane, 136; John, 136, 223; Mary, 274; William, 136
- Hartwith-cum-Winsley, Kirkby Malzeard, Yorks., 278<sup>n</sup>
- Ha[r]vell, Hewell, Catherine, *olim* Samways, 390; James, 390; Jane, *see* Skiller, 385, 387, 388, 391, 395, 398; John, 407, 409; Thomas, 390
- Ha[r]vers, Dorothy, *see* Boulger, 290<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Tindall, 290<sup>n</sup>; John, 290<sup>n</sup>; Kenneth, 290<sup>n</sup>; Susan, 290<sup>n</sup>, 294; S—, 333<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 290<sup>n</sup>; William, 290<sup>n</sup>, 291<sup>n</sup>, 294
- Harvey, Alice, 120\*; Anne, 120; Jane, 120; John, 120, 222; Katherine, 303; Margaret, 120; Mary, 120; Robert, 120, 142<sup>n</sup>, 222; Thomas, 120
- Harvington, Worcester, 206<sup>n</sup>
- Harwell, Berks., 84<sup>n</sup>
- Harwood, Mary, 257; Thomas, 276
- Harwood Dale, Hackness, Yorks., 277
- Harwood, Great, Blackburn, Lancs., 144<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>
- Harwood, Horwood, Hywood, Great, Bucks., 80, 81<sup>n</sup>
- Harwood Hall, Little, Lancs., 150<sup>n</sup>
- Harwood House, Goosnargh, Lancs., 185<sup>n</sup>
- Hasel, Judith, *olim* Monson, 404; Michael, 404; Thomas, 404
- Haske[r], Cecilia, 309; Elizabeth, 309; Judith, 312
- Haskey, Hasker, Ellen, 101; John, 101; John, *vere* Reeve, S. J., 392<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *vere* Reeve, S. J., 365, 367
- Haskham, Haskeine, Haskyn, Anne, 131; Francis, 223; Henry, 131, 223; Jane, 131; Katherine, 131\*, 223; Mary, 131
- Hasleden, Hasledaine, Hasldon, John, 118, 225; Petronel, 342
- Hassellwoode, 5; *see* Hazelwood
- Hassop Hall, Derby, 213<sup>n</sup>
- [H]a[ss]re, Susannah, 344
- Hastings, *see* Huntingdon, 310<sup>n</sup>; Ferdinand, 310
- Husband, Anne, 83<sup>n</sup>
- Hatch, Thomas, 92; William, 88
- Hatcher, Hatchell, Thomas, 323, 325
- Hathersage, Derbys., 158<sup>n</sup>
- Hathorne, Stephen, 79
- Hathornthwaite, family, 192<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, *see* Caton, 233<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 233; Elizabeth, *see* Alston, 233<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *olim* Blackburne, 166<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; Jane *see* Crook, 233<sup>n</sup>; John, 192<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *see* Walker, 233<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Leckonby, 166<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; Phcebe, 233<sup>n</sup>; Sarah, 233<sup>n</sup>; William, 166<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Roe, 233<sup>n</sup>; —, 192<sup>n</sup>
- Hathornthwaite, Over Wyresdale, Lancs., 166<sup>n</sup>, 232<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>
- Hatley, Anne, 85
- Hatley St George, Cambs., 85

- Hatton, Hutton, Grace, 127; Jane, 128; John, 127, 311; Margaret, Margery, 128\*, 218; Richard, 128\*, 218; —, 130
- Hatton, Staffs, 305<sup>n</sup>
- Haughley, Suffolk, 302
- Houghton, Grace, 303; John, 303; Judith, 303; Katherine, 303; Nicholas, 303\*; Robert, 303\*; Thomas, 303
- Houghton, Castleford, Staffs., 283, 307
- Havant, Hants., 315
- Havell, *see* Harvell
- Havercroft, Felkirk or Felchurch, Yorks., 283
- Havers, *see* Harvers
- Haversham, Westmd, 239<sup>n</sup>
- Haward, George, 89; John, 88
- Hawarden, Hardin, Heywarden, family, 109<sup>n</sup>, 130<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gillibrand, 130<sup>n</sup>, *see* Fazakerley, 95<sup>n</sup>, 130<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Goulden, 106<sup>n</sup>; Bryan, 127<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Lea, 127<sup>n</sup>; Edward, priest, 141<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *olim* Tarleton, 141<sup>n</sup>; Henry, *see* Gillibrand, 141<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Culcheth, 130<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Gillibrand, 95<sup>n</sup>; John, 95<sup>n</sup>, 127<sup>n</sup>, 130<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>, *see* Fazakerley, 127<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Fazakerley, 127<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, *see* Mostyn, 127<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Towneley, 241<sup>n</sup>; Samuel, *see* Fazakerley, 127<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 130<sup>n</sup>, *see* Fazakerley, 141<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gillibrand, 95<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>
- Hawel, family, 124<sup>n</sup>; Cecilia, 124<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gerard 124<sup>n</sup>; Edmund, O.S.B., 124<sup>n</sup>; Frances Mary Winefrid, O.S.B., 124<sup>n</sup>; Holcroft, 124, Jane, *see* Westby, 124<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 124<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 124<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Holland, 124<sup>n</sup>
- Hawk[e]s, Dorothy, 289; John, Jack[y], 289, 321, 322, 346\*; Thomas, 309, 330, 344, 346
- Hawk[e]sworth, Eliz[abeth], 281, 285; Matthew, 285
- Hawkins, Anne, 307; John, 307, 420
- Hawkshead, Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs., 255<sup>n</sup>
- Hawkin[s], Cassandra, 304; Christopher, 274; Francis [Stephen], Carthusian, 366; Galfrid, 86; John, 374\*, 375\*, 376; Richard, 322; Thomas, 304; —, 322
- Hawkley Hall, Lancs., 119<sup>n</sup>
- Hawksworth, *see* Hawkesworth
- Hawley, Catherine, *see* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; Jerome, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Hawton, John, 90
- Hawny Hall, Yorks., 248<sup>n</sup>
- Hawney, Elizabeth, 123; John, 123
- Haworth, Anne, 126; Estra (sic), 172; John, 126, 172\*; Ralph, 139; William, 137, 172
- Haws[e], Hause, Susan, 330, 333, 345, 346; —, Mrs, 331
- Haybottle, Thomas, 318
- Haydock, family, 162<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *olim* Smith, 167<sup>n</sup>, *see* Edforth, 175<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 104, *olim* Cottam, 180<sup>n</sup>, *see* Smith, 233<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *olim* Hoghton, 161<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hothersall, 161<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>; Cuthbert, 161<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, *see* Towneley, 149<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 104, *olim* Hothersall, 161<sup>n</sup>, *see* Barton, 176<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, *see* Kellett, 244<sup>n</sup>, *see* Sherburne, 183<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Travers, 170<sup>n</sup>; George, 180<sup>n</sup>; George, priest, martyr, 93; George Leo, 180<sup>n</sup>; James, priest, 180<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Anderton, 93<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gillow, 200<sup>n</sup>, *see* Smith, 233<sup>n</sup>; John, 170<sup>n</sup>; Margery, *olim* Wall, 161<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hothersall, 161<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Finch, 93<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 161<sup>n</sup>, 167<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>; Simon, 149, 150<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 104; William, 93<sup>n</sup>, 147<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>, 162<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Halsted, 150<sup>n</sup>
- Haydock, Winwick, Lancs., 98<sup>n</sup>, 118<sup>n</sup>, 225\*
- Hay[e]s, Hay[e], Hey[es], Alice, 107, 341, 342, 343, *olim* Holden, 226<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 133, 341\*, 343\*; Catherine, 349; Dorothy, 182; Elizabeth, 341, 343, 358, 369; Ellen, 116, 138, 211; Ellis, 226<sup>n</sup>; Esther, 342; Helen, 341, 342; Henry, 136; Hugh, 133, 222; James, 341, 342, 343; James Augustin, 343; Johanna, 349; John, 107, 114, 341, 342\*; Katherine, *olim* Standish, 226<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 113, 114, 136, 247, 343; Penelope, *olim* Byrom, 226<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 352\*; Richard, 123; Robert, 182, 226<sup>n</sup>, 349; William, 341, 342; —, Mrs, 331
- Hayhurst, family, 156<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Browne, 156<sup>n</sup>, *see* Towneley, 156<sup>n</sup>; Eliz[abeth], 156; Ellen, 156; George, 156; Henry, 156<sup>n</sup>; John, 185; Lawrence, 156<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 156; Richard, 156; Susan, *olim* Towneley, 156<sup>n</sup>
- Hayhurst, Dutton, Lancs., 156<sup>n</sup>
- Haylock, Martha, 324; William, 324
- Hayshaw Vaccary, Lancaster, 232

- Hayton, Isabel, 297  
 Haywood, Hayward, Heywood, Heaward, Bridget, 300, 302; Frances, 111, 211; Isabella, *olim* Mason, 335\*; Jane, 114; John, 111, 302; Will[ia]m, 361; William Arthur, 339, 361; —, captain, 335\*  
 Hayworth, *see* Heworth  
 Hazelwood Castle, Yorks., 189<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hassellwoode  
 Head, Ellen, 262  
 Headon, Joseph, 259, 268; Mary, 259; Philip, 259, 268  
 Headley, Jane, 280  
 Headley, Sussex, *see* Hoathley  
 Heake[r], Thomas, 274, 282  
 Heald, Anne, 95; Eleanor, 95; Katherine, 95; William, 95\*  
 Healey, Audley, Staffs., 305<sup>n</sup>  
 Healey Hall, Lower, Chorley, Lancs., 95<sup>n</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>  
 Heapey, Leyland, Lancs., 93  
 Heardman, Elizabeth, 342  
 Heasman, William, 321  
 Heath, Mary, 297; Winifrid, 296  
 Heath Charnock, Standish, Lancs., 93<sup>n</sup>  
 Heather, Mary, 84<sup>n</sup>  
 Heath Hall, Wakefield, Yorks., 220<sup>n</sup>  
 Heaton, Alice, 185; Frances, 343; George, 146; Grace, 102; James, 342; John, 185; Laurence, 343; Mary, 153; Richard, 102  
 Heaton - cum - Clayton, Bradford, Yorks., 274<sup>n</sup>  
 Heaton, Dean, Lancs., 227  
 Heaton, Lancaster, 197<sup>n</sup>, 251  
 Heaton Hall, Lancaster, 194<sup>n</sup>  
 Heaward, *see* Haywood  
 Hebblethwaite, Alexander, 268  
 Hebburn Hall, Durham, 241<sup>n</sup>  
 Hebden[e], Hebton, John, 278; Laurence, 275; Margaret, 257, 266; Mary, 279<sup>n</sup>; Silvester, 279<sup>n</sup>  
 Hebden, Yorks., 274  
 Hebson, Isabel, 198; Jane, 174; Robert, 198; Thomas, 174  
 Hebton, *see* Hebden  
 Heckmondwick, Birstall, Yorks., 273  
 Hedford, —, 313  
 Hedgerley, Dean, Heggerley Deane, Bucks., 80  
 Hedsor, Bucks., 81  
 Hedworth, Alice, 286; Hannah, 286  
 Heggis, Christopher, 313  
 Heighton, South, Sussex, 319  
 Heither, John, 318  
 Helen, O.S.B., 41\*  
 Helling, William, *als* Smith, 315  
 Helling[s]bury, Hants., 313\*  
 Hellyer, Ralph, 314  
 Helsington Hall, Westmd, 235<sup>n</sup>  
 Hely, Mary, 337  
 Hemingborough, Yorks., 260<sup>n</sup>, 263<sup>n</sup>  
 Hemings, George, 287  
 Hemingway, Grace, 273; Mary, 273  
 Hempste[a]d, Essex, 87<sup>n</sup>  
 Hempsteley, Henry, 295  
 Hemrey, William, *als* Lewis, 318  
 Hemsworth, Anne, 284; Jennet, 286; Robert, 286  
 Henschley, Thomas, 290  
 Henderson, John, 353\*  
 Hendley, Henry, 319  
 Hendred, East, Berks., 199<sup>n</sup>  
 Heneage, Hennage, Henedge, Bridget, *see* Clifton, 188<sup>n</sup>; Faith, *olim* Tyrrwhitt, 71<sup>n</sup>; George, 71<sup>n</sup>, 188<sup>n</sup>; Penelope, O.S.B., 71<sup>n</sup>, —, Mrs, 334  
 Hengrave, —, Mrs, 337  
 Hengrave Hall, Suffolk, 212<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>  
 Henissy, Catherine, *see* Owen, 424  
 Henl[e]y, Peter, 356; Timothy, 404, 406\*  
 Henrietta Maria, Queen, 107<sup>n</sup>  
 Henry, Agnes, *olim* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>, *see* Vercelli-Ranzi, 205<sup>n</sup>  
 Henry II, 229<sup>n</sup>; III, 84<sup>n</sup>, 273<sup>n</sup>, 302<sup>n</sup>; VII, 240<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>; VIII, 147, 199<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Henshall, Mary, 114  
 Henshawe, Edward, 287\*  
 Henslowe, Anne, 315; Elizabeth, 316; Richard, 316; Thomas, 292  
 Henson, William, 308  
 Henthorn, Mitton, Lancs., 156  
 Henworth, Elizabeth, 309  
 Heppenstall, Heponstall, Anne, 275; Isabel, 284; Jane, 284; John, 275; Philip, 275, 284  
 Herberd, *see* Yaxley  
 Herbert, Cecilia, *see* Turberville, 48<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Preston, 237\*; Matthew, 84<sup>n</sup>; William, marquis of Powys, 237  
 Hercy, Henry, 362; Henry Edward, 361; Mary, 361, 362  
 Herdsford, Margaret, 116  
 Hereford, 200<sup>n</sup>  
 Herford, Elizabeth, 116; Hugh, 116  
 Hermitage, Alston, The, Lancs., 199<sup>n</sup>  
 Hernes, Agnes, 111  
 Heritage, *see* Herritage  
 Herringe, Mary, 324  
 Herrington, Jane, 389  
 Herriott, Edward, 318\*; James, 318\*  
 Her[r]itage, Joan, 179; John, 170  
 Herrold, Elizabeth, *see* Hunt, 380, 383  
 Hertford, 89  
 Hertingfordbury, Herts., 89\*  
 Hesandforth Hall, Lancs., 149<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>

- [H]esketh, Heskin, Heskyn, family, 93<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 171; Alexander, apostate, 134<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 105, *olim* Ireland, 134<sup>\*n</sup>, *olim* Pilkington, 134<sup>\*n</sup>, *see* Worthington, 217<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 190, *olim* Anderton, 180<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Blundell, 249<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Halsall, 134<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Holden, 145<sup>n</sup>, *see* Cottam, 180<sup>n</sup>, *see* Cowborne, 182<sup>n</sup>, *see* Formby, 121<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gillibrand, 249<sup>n</sup>, *see* Leckonby, 166<sup>n</sup>, *see* Nelson, 94<sup>n</sup>; Bartholomew, 134<sup>\*n</sup>; Bridget, 155; Cecily, 136; Cuthbert, 109<sup>n</sup>, 149<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* Molyneux, 218<sup>n</sup>, *see* Wilkinson, 202<sup>\*n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Scott, 109<sup>n</sup>; Gabriel, 134<sup>\*n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>\*n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 105, 136; Holcroft, *see* Osbaldeston, 100<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>n</sup>, *see* Rawstorne, 175<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, *vere* Tootell, *als* Charles Dodd, priest, 95<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 190; Jane, 105<sup>\*</sup>; John, 143<sup>n</sup>; Juliana, *see* Threlfall, 149<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, Margery, 128, 136, *olim* Standish, 207<sup>n</sup>; *see* Charnelly, 202<sup>n</sup>, *see* Skillicorne, 149<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 93<sup>\*n</sup>, 131, *olim* Brockholes, 195<sup>\*n</sup>, *see* Barton, 163<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, *see* Bradley, 207<sup>\*n</sup>, *see* Stanley, 180<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 207<sup>n</sup>; Perpetua, *olim* Westby, 166<sup>n</sup>, 202<sup>\*n</sup>; Richard, 136, 190; Robert, 100<sup>n</sup>, 121<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>n</sup>, 145<sup>n</sup>, 163<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 94<sup>n</sup>, 128, 131, 134<sup>n</sup>, 149<sup>n</sup>, 223; Thomas, O.S.B., 93<sup>n</sup>; William, 105, 166<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>\*n</sup>, 202<sup>\*n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>; William Alphonsus, *vere* Hansom priest, 149<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Fitzherbert, 195<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Molyneux, 134<sup>n</sup>
- Hesketh Bank, Hesketh cum Becconsall, Lancs., 101<sup>\*n</sup>
- Hesketh cum Becconsall, Lancs., 101<sup>\*n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>
- Heskin, Heskyn, *see* Hesketh
- Heslewood, Mary, 272; Robert, 277
- Hesleyside, Northmd, 146<sup>n</sup>
- Hes[s]om Sike, Ellel, Lancs., 247<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>
- Hessey, Susanna, 256
- Hester, Anne, 80
- Heston, Cumberland, 239<sup>n</sup>
- Heswall, Wirrall, Chester, 205<sup>n</sup>
- Hethersett, Norfolk, 289, 293<sup>\*</sup>
- Hewel, *see* Harvel
- Hewes, Susan, 291
- Hewetson, John, 236; Margaret, 236
- Hewett, Hewitt, Henry, 82; John, 82; Thomas, 94; —, 94
- Hewick, Katherine, 279; Thomas, 279
- Hewitt, *see* Hewett
- Hewlett, Mary, 415, 421
- Hewson, Anne, 122; Mary, 302; Robert, 302
- Heworth, John, 96
- Heworth, Heyworth,, Hayworth, Yorks., 272<sup>\*n</sup>, 273<sup>\*n</sup>
- Hexham and Newcastle, James Chadwick, bishop of, 92<sup>n</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>
- Hexham, Northd, 153<sup>n</sup>
- Hey, Mary, 250
- Heybridge, Essex, 87<sup>\*</sup>
- Heyford Hall, Northants., 237
- Heylot, Roebardale, Lancs., 255<sup>\*n</sup>
- Heysham, Lancs., 254<sup>\*n</sup>
- Heywarden, *see* Hawarden
- Heywood, *see* Haywood
- Heyworth, *see* Heworth
- Hicke[y], Hicken, Anne, 272; Anthony, 311<sup>\*</sup>; Frances, 311; John, 272; Mary, 353<sup>\*</sup>
- Hickford, Alice, 307; Henry, 307<sup>\*</sup>
- Hicks Hall, St John Street, London, 287<sup>\*</sup>
- Hickling, Norfolk, 293
- Hickman, John, 315<sup>\*</sup>; Nicholas, 315; —, 315
- Hickox, Mary, 313; William, 313<sup>\*</sup>
- Hide, Hyde, Francis, 84<sup>n</sup>; James, 84<sup>\*n</sup>; John, 84<sup>\*n</sup>; Mary, 84<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Perkins, 84<sup>n</sup>
- Hider, Isabel, 320; Samuel, 320
- Hidson, Elizabeth, 307
- Hierocæsarea, Charles Berington, bishop of, 329
- Hifferman, Ellen, *olim* Nagle, 383; Richard, 383<sup>\*</sup>
- Higgins, Higgens, Anne, 315; Edward, 308; Grace, 350; James, 356; Mary, 303; Nappy, 356; Patrick, 352<sup>\*</sup>, 356; Robert, 315<sup>\*</sup>
- Hig[g]inson, Henry, 196, 203; Mary, 123, 190, *see* Haydock, 162<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 169, 173; Roger, 162<sup>n</sup>; —, 169, 196
- Higgs, Matthew, 288
- High, John, 96; Margaret, 96
- Higham, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100; Margaret, 100; Thomas, 100
- Highfield, Pemberton, Lancs., 109<sup>n</sup>
- Highfield, Lancaster, 157<sup>n</sup>, 158<sup>\*n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>
- Highfield House, Aspull, Lancs., 228<sup>n</sup>
- High House, Dilworth, Lancs., 155<sup>n</sup>
- High Winder, Melling, Lancs., 232<sup>n</sup>
- Highoe, Anne, 102
- High Oune, Staffs., 307
- Higson, Elizabeth, 94
- Hilburgh, Hillborough, Norfolk, 294, 296

- Hilderston, Staffs., 304  
 Hildyard, Robert, 326  
 Hill, Alice, 125; Anne, 92, 283, *see* Morris, 383\*, 387; Edward, *vere* Travis, 139<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 116, 125, 268, 279; Francis, 279; Francis, *vere* Edward Travers, S.J., 170<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 308; Jane, Jennet, 86, 133; John, 346; Margery, 114; Mary, 110, 151; Robert, 125, 130, 218; Thomas, 114, 116, 283, 307; William, 74, 110; —, 130\*  
 Hill, The, Goosnargh, Lancs., 104<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>  
 Hillborough, *see* Hilburgh  
 Hillom, Cockersand, Lancs., 254<sup>n</sup>  
 Hills, Francis, 320; James, 316; Peter, 320  
 Hillside, Woolton, Lancs., 206<sup>n</sup>  
 Hilton, *see* Hulton  
 Hilton, Staffs., 306  
 Hin[c]kley, Hinchley, Hinchloe, Robert, 89, 300, 301; Sarah, 301  
 Hincksey, South, Bucks., 82  
 Hinde, Francis, 312  
 Hinden, Wilts., 323  
 Hinderskelfe, Hundershelf, *see* Castle-Howard  
 Hindley, Christopher, 145; Jennet, 115; John, 115; Mary, 145  
 Hindley, Wigan, Lancs., 108, 193<sup>n</sup>  
 Hinkley, Suffolk, 89  
 Hinton-Da[w]bney, Hants., 316\*  
 Hints, Staffs., 308<sup>n</sup>  
 Hippon, Ippon, Ales, 284<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 284<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Horncastle, 284<sup>n</sup>; George, 284<sup>n</sup>; John, 284<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 284<sup>n</sup>  
 Hiron, Hyron, Hyarne, Margaret, 302<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 302<sup>n</sup>  
 Hitch, John, 85; —, 85  
 Hitcham, Bucks., 81  
 Hitchcock, Henry, 334  
 Hi[t]ching, Hi[t]chen, Hihsings, Hit-chins, Daniel, 335, [Mr] 344, 345, 346; Joseph, 335, 336, 338; Lucy, *olim* Ferrhead, 335, [Mrs] 344, 345, 346; Richard, 310  
 Hi[t]chmough, family, 114<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 113; Christiana, 114; Edward, 114<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 114; Henry, 210; Mary, *olim* Barker, 114<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *als* Barker, priest, apostate, informer, 114<sup>n</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 114<sup>n</sup>, 130  
 Hoad, Benjamin, 319; Jonas, 319; Robert, 319  
 Hoathley, [?] Headley, West, Sussex, 319  
 Hob[b]art, *see* Hubbart  
 Hobrooke, —, Mr, 26\*, 28, 37\*  
 Hobson, Elizabeth, 259; John, 259\*  
 Hockering, John, 296  
 Hodd, Mary, *see* Leahy, 413  
 Hodges, Hodgetts, Christopher, 316; George, 84<sup>n</sup>; Humphrey, 308; John, 317; —, 316  
 Hodgkins, Hodgkiss, Hodgkyn, John, 382, 398; Mary, 381, 382, 398\*; Sarah, 299, 300, 301; —, 404  
 Hod[g]kinson, Anne, 151; Dorothy, 274; Hugh, 104; Isabel, 191; John, 151, 169, 191; Katherine, 169; Sarah, 341  
 Hodgson, Hudgson, Abraham, 273; Agnes, 202; Albert, 241<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 182, 196; Anne, 100, 103, 181, 307, *see* Towneley, 241<sup>n</sup>; Cecilia, 303; Dorothy, 179; *olim* Gooden, 241<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 197, 207; Humphrey, 307; Isaac, 175; Isabel, 281; James, 156; Jane, 100, 175, 198\*, 203; John, 179, 208, 209; Laurence, 281; Margaret, 142, 175, 198, 243; Martin, 281; Mary, 103, 198, *see* Fair, 189<sup>n</sup>; Nathaniel, 309; Richard, 197, 198\*; Robert, 100, 103, 198; Thomas, 198\*, 202; William, 198\*, 309; —, 181, 209  
 Hodgkinson, *see* Hodgkinson  
 Hogg, Grace, 280  
 Hoggard, Anne, 198; Ellen, 198\*; John, 198; William, 198\*  
 Hoghton, Houghton, family, 91<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>; Alexander, 168<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 96, 118, *olim* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 129, 212<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *see* Haydock, 161<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stanley, 120<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Carus, 140<sup>n</sup>, *see* Breares, 140<sup>n</sup>, *see* Clifton, 187<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, *see* Holland, 211<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, *see* Middleton, 225<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy Scholastica, O.S.B., 212<sup>n</sup>; Edward, S.J., *vere* Beesley, 164<sup>n</sup>, *vere* Travers, 170<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 212<sup>n</sup>, 229, *olim* Ditchfield, 123<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, *see* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>, *see* Errington, 212<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 91<sup>n</sup>, 100; Frances, 184; Henry, 224; Isabel, *olim* Rogerlye, 197<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, *see* Helme, 184<sup>n</sup>, *see* Sherburne, 184<sup>n</sup>; James, 123; Jane, Jennet, 102\*, 103, *see* Skillicorne, 149<sup>n</sup>, *see* Walmsley, 212<sup>n</sup>; John, 123<sup>n</sup>, 197, 211<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 233, *als* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 124, *olim* Rogerlye, 211<sup>n</sup>; Laurence, 140<sup>n</sup>; Leonard, 120<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 110, 118, 123, 129, 170, 184, 211<sup>n</sup>, 215, 230<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Rishton, 211<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Worth-

- ington, 212<sup>n</sup>, *see* Crouchley, 161<sup>n</sup>;  
 Mary, 118, *olim* Gascoigne, 212<sup>n</sup>,  
*olim* Gerard, 211<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Worth-  
 ington, 211<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gerard, 211<sup>n</sup>,  
*see* Goulesborough, 211<sup>n</sup>, *see*  
 Worthington, 197<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>; Mary  
 Eugenia, O.S.B., 212<sup>n</sup>; Richard,  
 103, 149<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>,  
 211<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>; Richard Bede,  
 O.S.B., 212<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 129; Rob-  
 ert Edward, O.S.B., 212<sup>n</sup>; Tho-  
 mas, 123, 129, 225<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>; Wil-  
 liam, 100, 184<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>;  
 William Hyacinth, O.P., 94<sup>n</sup>;  
 —, *olim* Critchley, 98<sup>n</sup>
- Hoghton, Houghton, Lancs., 101<sup>n</sup>,  
 155<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>, 284<sup>n</sup>
- Hoghton Tower, Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>, 98<sup>n</sup>,  
 149<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>,  
 221<sup>n</sup>, 225<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>
- Hogs[t]on, Hoggston, Bucks, 81<sup>n</sup>
- Holborn, *see* London places
- Holcroft, Holecroft, Hollcroft, Elea-  
 nor, *olim* Birch, 115<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>,  
 224; *see* Bunbury, 115<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>,  
*see* Tyldesley, 115<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>; Emma,  
 115; James, 115, 342; John, 117,  
 118, 224; Margaret, 138, *see*  
 Standish, 115<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stanley, 115<sup>n</sup>;  
 Peter, 225<sup>\*</sup>; Ralph, 227; Tho-  
 mas, 115<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>; Wilfrid, 118
- Holcroft Hall, Culcheth, Lancs.,  
 115<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>
- Hold, *see* Holt
- Holden, *see* Houlden
- Holden Hall, Lancs., 226<sup>n</sup>
- Holderness, Yorks., 112<sup>n</sup>
- Holding, *see* Houlden
- Hole, *see* Hoole
- Holecroft, *see* Holcroft
- Holestock, Anne, 245; Grace, 245;  
 Isabel, 245; John, 245; Mary,  
 245; Thomas, 245
- Holker, family, 226<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth,  
*olim* Hulton, 226<sup>n</sup>; George, 226<sup>n</sup>;  
 Henri, 226<sup>n</sup>; Jean Louis, 226<sup>n</sup>;  
 John, 225<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *olim*  
 Holt, 226<sup>n</sup>; Lawrence, 226<sup>n</sup>;  
 Margaret, *olim* Towneley, 226<sup>n</sup>;  
 Richard, 226<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *als*  
 Nowell, priest, 226<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim*  
 Nowell, 226<sup>n</sup>; *see* Testart, 226<sup>n</sup>
- Holker Hall, Cartmel, Lancs., 153<sup>n</sup>,  
 171<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>,  
 241<sup>n</sup>
- Holker Park, Cartmel, Lancs., 236<sup>n</sup>
- Hollam, *see* Hallam
- Holland, Agnes, *see* Morecroft, 136<sup>n</sup>;  
 Ann[e], 102, 111, *olim* Waring,  
 184<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Hoghton,  
 211<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 127<sup>n</sup>; Elea-  
 nor, 125, *see* Lee, 127<sup>n</sup>; Eliza-  
 beth, 103, 105, 215, 371; Frances,  
*see* Preston, 237; Henry, 215;  
 Hugh, 124<sup>n</sup>; James, 117<sup>n</sup>, 211,  
 230<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 116; John, 300; Mar-  
 garet, 105, 137, 211, 223, *olim*  
 Langley, 237; Mary, 102, 103,  
 133, 300, *see* Shuttleworth, 117<sup>n</sup>;  
 Ralph, 133; Richard, 105<sup>\*</sup>, 111,  
 237; Rudolph, 215; Thomas,  
 102; William, 127; —, Mr,  
 127<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Hawett, 124<sup>n</sup>
- Holland, Wigan, Lancs., 220
- Hollcrofte, *see* Holcroft
- Holley, Jennet, 182; Richard, 182
- Hollinghead, Holinshead, Hugh, 119;  
 James, 160<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 119
- Holm Bank, Ulverston, Lancs., 244<sup>n</sup>
- Holme, Hunts, 86
- Holme-on-Spalding Moor, Yorks.,  
 247<sup>n</sup>, 256<sup>n</sup>, 266<sup>n</sup>
- Holmes, Lancs., 197<sup>n</sup>
- Holmes, *see* Hulme
- Holme Slack, Preston, 196<sup>n</sup>
- Holt, Hold, Alexander, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>;  
 Dorothy, 156; Eliz[abeth], 375;  
 John, 226<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *see* Hol-  
 ker, 226<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 111; Robert,  
 180
- Holton, George, 322
- Holy Sepulchre, Convent of, Liège,  
 252<sup>n</sup>
- Holywell, Flints., 117<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>, 340
- Homerwich, Staffs., 307
- Hooke, Snaith, Yorks., 276, 283
- Hooker, John, 273
- Ho[o]lle, Hull[e], Hully, Alice, *olim*  
 Gillow, 166<sup>n</sup>; Ann, *see* Leckonby,  
 166<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 166; Dorothy  
 Clare, Poor Clare, 167<sup>n</sup>; Edward,  
 199, 273; Elizabeth, 166<sup>n</sup>;  
 Ellen, 206, 207; Henry, 210;  
 James, 166<sup>n</sup>, 200; Jane, 204;  
 John, 137, 166<sup>n</sup>, 200, 204; Mar-  
 garet, 112, 184; Mary, 191; Milo,  
 206; Richard, 166, 191, 199;  
 Thomas, 198; William, 166<sup>n</sup>,  
 199, 200; —, *olim* Singleton,  
 167<sup>n</sup>; —, 137, 200
- Hoole, Little, Lancs., 101<sup>\*</sup>
- Hoope, Henry, 103; Jennet, 103
- Hooper, Alice, *see* Lennington, 418,  
 419; Charles, 421<sup>\*</sup>; Jane, 421;  
 Elizabeth, 421; Mary, *see* Roper,  
 422
- Hooton, Cheshire(?) 135<sup>n</sup>, 371
- Hooton Pannell, Yorks., 269, 283
- Hooton, Hutton Roberts, Yorks.,  
 275<sup>n</sup>, 282
- Hopcar, Bedford, Lancs., 116<sup>n</sup>, 117<sup>n</sup>,  
 222<sup>n</sup>, 327, 340<sup>\*</sup>, 341<sup>n</sup>

- Hope, Howpe, Alice, 143; Ann, 342\*; Catherine, 342, 343; Elizabeth, 115, 341, 342; Hugh, 284; James, 341, 343; John, 115, 118, 342, 343; Katherine, 115; Richard, 115; William, 115, 224  
 Hopkins, Anthony, 322; Nicholas, 322; —, 322  
 Hopp[er]ton, 279\*<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, 279\*<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 279  
 Hopwas, Staffs., 309  
 Hopwood, George, 276  
 Horabin, Horobyn, Anne, 100; Katherine, 102  
 Hore, John, 81  
 Hordett, *see* Howlett  
 Horlyngton, *see* Harlington  
 Horewell, Benjamin, 85; —, 85  
 Hornby, *see* Horneby  
 Hornby, Melling, Lancs., 201<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>, 254, 255\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Hornby Castle, Lancs., 233<sup>n</sup>  
 Hornby Hall, Lancs., 233<sup>n</sup>  
 Horncastle, Anne, *see* Hippon, 284<sup>n</sup>; John, 284<sup>n</sup>  
 Horne, John, 325  
 Horn[e]by, Alice, 181, 203\*<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 105, 163, 181, 203<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 188; James, 190, 203<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, 165, 181, 190; Margaret, 203; Richard, 163, 188; Robert, 203<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 163\*; William, 116, 165, 181, 203<sup>n</sup>  
 Horneby, Yorks., 274  
 Hornesey, [Hornsea], Yorks., 259  
 Hornsey, Phillis, 272  
 Hors[e]car[re]s, *see* Hosker  
 Horseman, William, 256  
 Horsfall, Edward, 240<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 232; Helen, *olim* Rigmayden, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Mark, 232  
 Horsfeild, *see* Horstead  
 Horsham St Faith, Norfolk, 291  
 Horsham, Sussex, 317, 318, 321\*  
 Hosker, *see* Hosker  
 Horstead, Horsfeild, Norfolk, 290, 291, 293  
 Horton, Thomas, 308  
 Horton, Yorks., 269  
 Horwich, Dean, Lancs., 227\*<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>  
 Horwich Hall, Lancs. 236<sup>n</sup>  
 Horwood, *see* Harwood  
 Hoser, Thomas, 306  
 Hosker, Hoskar, Hors[e]car[re]s, Horsker, Alice, *see* Gillow, 194\*<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 193<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>; James, 194<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 193, 200<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 194<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 194\*<sup>n</sup>; William, 193, 194<sup>n</sup>  
 Hoskins, Edward, 322; —, 322  
 Hoste, *see* Owst  
 Hotham, 262; John, bart, 326  
 Hothersall, Huthersall, family, 161\*<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Talbot, 161<sup>n</sup>; *see* Cottam, 178\*<sup>n</sup>, *see* Leckonby, 161<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *olim* Haydock, 161<sup>n</sup>, 178\*<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Haydock, 161<sup>n</sup>; Grace, 163; George, O.S.B., 161<sup>n</sup>; John, 109<sup>n</sup>, 110<sup>n</sup>, 161\*<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 169; Margaret, Margery, *olim* Wall, 161\*<sup>n</sup>, *see* Haydock, 161\*<sup>n</sup>, *see* Rigby, 110<sup>n</sup>, *see* Winstanley, 161<sup>n</sup>; Margaret Mary Austin, Poor Clare, 161<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 109<sup>n</sup>, 161\*<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>; William, 161\*<sup>n</sup>, 163  
 Hothersall Hall, Lancs., 109<sup>n</sup>, 110<sup>n</sup>, 161\*<sup>n</sup>, 162<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>  
 Houchin, Thomas, 88  
 Hough, Bartholomew, 100\*<sup>n</sup>; Ursula, 100\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Hough, Lincs., 258<sup>n</sup>  
 Houghton Hall, Yorks., 141  
 Houghton, *see* Hoghton  
 Ho[u]lden, Holding, family, 145<sup>n</sup>; Adam, 231; Alice, *see* Gradell, 193<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hayes, 226<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Gradell, 193<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hesketh, 145<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 157, *olim* Elston, 234<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Worthington, 145<sup>n</sup>, *see* Anderton, 234<sup>n</sup>, *see* Banastre, 234<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 104, 145<sup>n</sup>; George, 176; James, 320; Jane, 145<sup>n</sup>; John, 145<sup>n</sup>, 157, 252<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, 201<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Brockholes, 145<sup>n</sup>, *see* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 147; Ralph, 234<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 145, 226<sup>n</sup>; Ursula, 104; William, 176\*  
 Houlden, *see* Howden  
 Houldhouse, Paul, 287  
 House, Robert, 81  
 Hove, John, 346  
 Hover, Thomas, 321  
 Hovell, *see* Howell  
 Howard, Howart, Anne, 115, *olim* Dacre, 243<sup>n</sup>, *see* Butler, 204<sup>n</sup>; Belted Will, *see* William; Brian, 211; Catherine, *olim* Brockholes, 194<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gartside, 226<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 338; Charles, duke of Norfolk, 194<sup>n</sup>; Ed—, *see* Ned; Elizabeth, *olim* Preston, 237<sup>n</sup>, *see* Standish, 227<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 227<sup>n</sup>, 237; Francis, *vere* Hulme, S.J., 365; Henry, 308; Henry, duke of Norfolk, 227<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, 108, *see* Hulme, 365; Margaret, 110, 141, *olim* Preston, 237; Mary, *see*

- Polly; Mary Frances Winefrid, *olim* Sherburne, 146<sup>n</sup>; Ned [Ed—], 129<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 108; Philip, 226<sup>n</sup>; Philip, earl of Arundel, 243<sup>n</sup>; Philippa, *see* Standish, 227<sup>n</sup>; Polly, 333; Thomas, duke of Norfolk, 146<sup>n</sup>, 237; William, "Belted Will," 237; —, Mr, 204<sup>n</sup>; Mrs, 344
- Howarth, Dennis, 196<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *see* Pyke, 196<sup>n</sup>
- Howden, Houlden, Yorks., 257, 258\*<sup>n</sup>, 262, 263\*<sup>n</sup>
- Howe, Alice, 303; Francis, 303; Margery, 303; Rebecca, 303; Richard, 303; Thomas, 303
- Howick Hall, Lancs., 153<sup>n</sup>
- Howlecroft, Thomas, 285
- Howell, Hovell, Thomas, 308; William, 296
- Howld, Eliz[abeth], 146; George, 146
- Howlesworth, Jennet, 280; Thomas, 281
- Howlett, Hordett, Howlins, Anne, 289, 293; Bartholomew, 294, 296; Margery, 294, 296
- Howker, Alice, 174
- Howpe, *see* Hope
- Hoy, Bridget, 352, 353\*; John, 352; Peter, 352
- Hoyarty, Catherine, 355; Patrick, 355\*
- Hugginson, John, 271; Mary, 271
- Hubberstie, Hubberstye, family, 242<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 173; Katherine, 242; William, 173
- Huby, Yorks., 275
- Hubey, Anne, 285; William, 285
- Hubbart[e], Hubbard, Hob[b]art, Eliz[abeth], 294, 296; George, 292, 294, 296; John, 294, 295, 296\*; Mary, 292, 294
- Huckle, Edward, 79; —, 79
- Huckton (?), Berks., 84<sup>n</sup>
- Huddleston, Anne, *see* Carus, 243<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>, *see* Latus, 239<sup>n</sup>; John, 239<sup>n</sup>; John Dionysius, O.S.B., 252<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; Miles, 243<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>; William, 252<sup>n</sup>; William, priest, 252<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>
- Hudson, Alice, 236; Cicely, 129; Thomas, 129; William, 88
- Hughes, Agnes, 97; John, priest, 177<sup>n</sup>
- Hulgrave, Anne, 113; William, 113
- [H]ull, Hutt, Ann, 344, 346; John, 344; Thomas, 333, 344; William, 344; —, Mrs, 336\*
- Hull[e], Hully, *see* Hoole
- Hulme, Holme[s], Helm[e][s], Ellems, family, 167<sup>n</sup>, *see* Lea, 184<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 112, 136, 184<sup>n</sup>, 211, 223, 140\*<sup>n</sup>; Ambrose, 401; Anne, 102, 341, 343, 406, 409, *olim* Soper, 401\*, 403, 406, 408; Barbara, 233; Bartholomew, 131, 223; Clara, 104, 401; Edmund, 223; Edward, 131, 138, 365; Edward, priest, 167<sup>n</sup>; Edward, O.S.B., apostate, 167<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 86, 140\*<sup>n</sup>, 167\*<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Barton, 167<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 121, 141, 232; Frances, *olim* Davenport, 185<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 408; Francis, *als* Howard, S.J., 365; George, 112, 142, 211; Germanus, O.S.F., 167<sup>n</sup>; Grace, 343\*, *olim* Wood, 184<sup>n</sup>; Gregory, O.S.B., 167<sup>n</sup>; Guy, 341, 343; Henry, 92, 230; Hugh, 102; Hugh Bede, *als* Tapin, O.S.B., 167<sup>n</sup>; Humphrey, 112; Isabel, 102, *olim* Houghton, 184\*<sup>n</sup>, 185<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Parker, 184<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, 112\*, 123, 131\*, *olim* Howard, 365; John, 167<sup>n</sup>, 185<sup>n</sup>, 268, 341, 342, 401, 403, 405, 406, 408; John, priest, 167<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 280; Leonard, 184\*<sup>n</sup>, 185<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 133, 239, 341, 343; Mary, 136, 188, 400; Nicholas, 167<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 130, 140<sup>n</sup>; Richard, O.S.B., 167<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 121, 126, 218; Thomas, 84, 102, 133, 167<sup>n</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>, 185\*<sup>n</sup>, 222, 233, 239, 268, 269, 273, 341, 343; Thomas, *vere* Tunstall, O.S.B., 167<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Wilfrid, O.S.B., 167<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Willibrord, O.S.F., 167<sup>n</sup>; William, 102, 104, 184<sup>n</sup>, 341, 343, 365; —, 185\*<sup>n</sup>; 185<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Riding, 184<sup>n</sup>, *see* Turner, 167<sup>n</sup>
- Hulton, Hilton, family, 229<sup>n</sup>; Adam, 229\*<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>; Alan, 230<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 99, 229; Anne, 97, 115, *see* Lacy, 238<sup>n</sup>; Arthur, 102; Catherine, *see* Pierpoint, 251<sup>n</sup>; Clemence, *olim* Norreys, 229<sup>n</sup>; Cuthbert, 229<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 115, *see* Dalton, 229<sup>n</sup>, *see* Holker, 226<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, Helen, 176, 341, 342; George, 284; Helen, *see* Ellen; Henry, 229<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 96; Jane, 229<sup>n</sup>; John, 96, 97, 99, 226<sup>n</sup>, 229; Katherine, 96, *see* Potter, 229<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 229<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Keighley, 229<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Potter, 230<sup>n</sup>, *see* Lathom, 230<sup>n</sup>; Martha, 229<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 115, 229<sup>n</sup>, 343; Richard, 234, 343; Robert, 264; Roger, 115; Rowland, 229\*<sup>n</sup>; Susan, 343; William, 99, 229\*<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>, 343; William Wilbraham Blethyn, bart, 229<sup>n</sup>; —, 99; —, Miss, 343
- Hulton, Over, Dean, Lancs., 227, 229\*<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>



- Hulton Park, Dean, Lancs., 229<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>
- Humberston, Henry, 293
- Humbleton, Yorks., 257, 259\*, 261<sup>n</sup>, 266\*, 267\*
- Humerston, William, 85; —, 85
- Humpach, Constance, 307; William, 307
- Humphreys, Stephen, 322
- Hunco[a]te, Lancs., 150<sup>n</sup>
- Huncote Hall, Lancs., 150<sup>n</sup>
- Hundershelf, *vere* Hinderskelfe, *see* Castle-Howard
- Hunloke, Anne, *olim* Eccleston, 217<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Windsor, 217<sup>n</sup>
- Hunmanby, Yorks., 262
- Hunington Hall, Lincs., 188<sup>n</sup>
- Huns, Susan, 292, 294
- Hunsloe, Thomas, 294
- Hunt, Hute, Hurt, *see* Champ, 396; Alice, 133, 303; Anne, 227, 371, *olim* Culcheth, 220<sup>n</sup>; Barbara, 259, 267; Bets, *see* Elizabeth; Clara, 383, *see* Rogers, 403; Edward, 133, 222, 303\*, Elizabeth, 110, 223, 368, 371\*, 372\*, 373\*, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 384, 385\*, 387, 389\*, 391\*, 392, 396, 397, 399, 415, 422, *olim* Herrold, 379, 380, 383, *see* Champ, 396, 398, *see* Cope, 393, *see* Tubb, 418; Elizabeth Mary, 379; Ellen, 110, 303; Frances, 400, 424, *see* Cope, 396, *see* Tubb, 401; Francis, 227; George, 369\*, 370\*, 371\*, 372, 376, 377, 378, 379, 398, 415\*, 424; Hannah, 384, *see* Squibb, 382, 383\*, 384, 386\*, 388, 389, 393; Henry, 275<sup>n</sup>; James, 370, 371, 372, 374, 375, 377\*, 378, 379, 380, 383, 384, 418; Jane, 303, 361, *olim* Slaving, 359, 360, 361; John, 106, 108, 110, 214\*, 259, 267\*, 359, 360, 375, 377, 391; Joseph, 262, 371, 395; Lucy, 417; Margaret, Margery, 105, 113, 127, 299, 300, 301; Martha, 369\*, 371\*, 372; Mary, 262, 344, 345, 373, 378, 380, 389\*, 391\*, 392, 394, 396\*, 400\*, 403, 410, 411, 413\*, *olim* Champ, 397, 398, 400, *olim* Fooks, 370, 371\*, *olim* Miller, 376, 377, 378, 379, *see* Croker, 399; Matthew, 327; Ralph, 113; Robert, 220<sup>n</sup>, 369, 376, 377; Sara, 376; Stephen, 372, 384; Teresa, 374, 397, 401, 423, 424\*; Thomas, 303\*, 319, 371\*, 372\*, 373, 374, 375, 376, 378, 382, 384\*, 386\*, 389, 391\*, 394, 396; William, 110, 127, 299, 300, 301, 303\*, 359\*, 360, 361, 376, 377, 397, 398\*, 400\*, 418
- Huntback, Mary, *olim* Thornburgh, 253<sup>n</sup>; —, Mr, 253<sup>n</sup>
- Hunter, James, 223; Thomas, anglican clergyman, 248<sup>n</sup>; William, *vere* Weldon, S.J., 340<sup>n</sup>; —, widow, 267
- Huntingfeild, Suffolk, 299, 300, 302
- Huntingdon, — Hastings, earl of, 310<sup>n</sup>
- Huntingdon, 86\*
- Huntington, Staffs., 306
- Hunton, Brompton Patrick, Yorks., 274
- Huntres[se], Huntrisse, John, 283; Mary, 283; Richard, 267\*; Susan, 267; William, 260
- Hurd, *see* Hurt
- Hurdes, Anne, 129, 222
- Hurgham, *see* Hargham
- Hurleton, Lancs., 136
- Hurt, Hurd, Mary, 309; Richard, 309; Robert, 309
- Hurdens, Mary, 110; William, 110
- Hursley, Hants., 313\*, 315
- Hurst, Anne, 392; Hannah, 390\*, John, 148, 390, 392, 393\*; Mary, *olim* Rabits, 390, 392, 393
- Hurstmonsceaux, Sussex, 319
- Hu[r]s[t]p[er]point, Sussex, 320\*
- Hurstwood, Lancs., 149<sup>n</sup>
- Hurstwood Hall, Lancs., 149<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>
- Hurst, Agnes, 229; Ellen, 229; Margaret, 229
- Husborne, Crawley, Sussex, 79
- Hussey, Bridget, *see* Clifton, 188<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 188<sup>n</sup>; Giles, 334<sup>n</sup>
- Hutchens, Thomas, 424
- Hutchins, Maurice, 83
- Hutchinson, James, 271; Margaret, 274; Mary, 271; William, 89
- Hute, Hurt, *see* Hunt
- Huthersall, *see* Hothersall
- Huthwaite, Yorks., 83<sup>n</sup>
- Hutton, Thomas, 264
- Hutt in Hale, Lancs., The, 131<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>
- Hutton Hall, Cumberland, 241<sup>n</sup>
- Hutton Long Villiers, Yorks., 271
- Hutton, Yorks., 271
- Hutton Roberts, *see* Hooton
- Huyton, Lancs., 106\*, 213, 214<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>
- Huyton Hall, Lancs., 218<sup>n</sup>
- Huyton, Hey, 135<sup>n</sup>
- Hyacinthe, Cistercian, 366
- Hyde, Adelaide, Charlotte, 422; Edward, earl of Clarendon, lord chancellor, 36, 39, 40; Henry, 422,

- 423\*; Joseph Frederic Henry, 423; Mary C——, 422, *olim* Norris, 423; Richard, *vere* Robert, J.P., 289<sup>n</sup>, 290, 293, 299, 301
- Hyde, *see* Hide
- Hyde End, Brimpton, Berks., 84<sup>n</sup>
- Hyde, William, priest, 365
- Hynes, John, 308; Thomas, 388
- Hynson, Florence, 309
- Hyton, Alice, 108
- Hywood, *see* Harwood
- Ibey, Henry, 223; Margaret, 223
- Ibbotson, George, 284; Mary, 284
- Ideford, Ellen, 181
- Idle, Yorks., 273
- Ildesley, East, Berks., 82
- Iles, Ambrose, 283; Mary, 283
- Ilkley, Yorks., 285<sup>\*n</sup>
- Illand, Thomas, 354\*
- Illidge, Frances, 306; Thomas, 306
- Imberhorne, Sussex, 319
- Impsey, John, 79
- Ince, Anne, 219<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 219<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 219<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Twiss, 219<sup>n</sup>; John, 108; Margaret, 108; Miles, 219<sup>n</sup>
- Ince, Wigan, Lancs., 108, 122<sup>n</sup>, 152<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>\*n</sup>, 221
- Ince Blundell, Sefton, Lancs., 111<sup>n</sup>, 117<sup>n</sup>, 121<sup>n</sup>, 125<sup>\*n</sup>, 126<sup>\*n</sup>, 218, 222<sup>n</sup>
- Ince Hall, Lancs., 107<sup>n</sup>, 126<sup>n</sup>, 152<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>
- Ince Hall, Old, Lancs., 107<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>
- Inchboard, Grace, 280
- Ingatestone, Essex, 327, 331, 340
- Ingatestone Hall, Essex, 329\*, 350, 361
- Ingham, Bernard, 105; Ellen, 105
- Ingleby, Anne, *see* Dalton, 261<sup>n</sup>, 268<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gascoigne, 212<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Sherburne, 145<sup>n</sup>, 146<sup>n</sup>; John, 146<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 268<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, S.J., 365\*; William, 261<sup>n</sup>, 268<sup>n</sup>
- Inglefield, Mary, 316
- Ingleton, Jane, 241
- Ingleton, Yorks, 269
- Inglewhite, Goosnargh, Lancs., 148<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>
- Inglewhite Lodge, Goosnargh, Lancs., 205<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>
- Ingolhead, Lancs., 164<sup>\*n</sup>
- Ingol, Preston, Lancs., 118, 169
- Ingram, Anthony, 315; Arthur, 323; Henry, 322; John, 86; Robert, 86; —, 86, 315, 322
- Inkersby, Joseph, 390
- Inner Temple, *see* London places
- Inskip Hall, Lancaster, 185<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>, 237
- Inskip-with-Sowerby, [St Michael's], Great Eccleston, Lancs., 181, 185<sup>n</sup>
- Instan, Martha, 395
- Ipers, Ypres, [Jansenius], bishop of, 29\* to 44 *passim*
- Ipers, [Ypres], 45, 46\*
- Ippon, *see* Hippon
- Ipwell, Norfolk, 294
- Ireland, Irlam, family, 131<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *see* Hesketh, 134<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 226, *olim* Scarisbrick, 131<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 134<sup>n</sup>, 171<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, *see* Aspinwall, 135<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 111, 308, *olim* Biddulph, 131; Ellen, 118, 207; Francis, 78; George, 188<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>; Gilbert, 135<sup>n</sup>; Jane[*t*], 112, 163; John, 112, 125, 131<sup>n</sup>, 226; Katherine, 118, 131<sup>n</sup>; Lawrence, S.J., 131<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Norreys, 131<sup>n</sup>, *see* Anderton, 131<sup>n</sup>, *see* Clifton, 188<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, *see* Greene, 171<sup>n</sup>; *see* Whalley, 188<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 125; Robert, 111, 163; Thomas, 118; William, 226
- Iremonger, Mary, 310
- Ireton, Dorothy, *olim* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>; —, Mr, 239<sup>n</sup>
- Ireton Hall, Cumberland, 239<sup>n</sup>
- Irnham, Lincs., 154<sup>n</sup>, 286
- Isherwood, Grace, 146; John Richard, *als* Sherburne, O.S.B., 146<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 146<sup>\*n</sup>
- Isle of Man, 204<sup>n</sup>
- Ivey, Anne, 323; Edward, 323
- Ixworth, Yxeworth, Suffolk, 301
- Jackson, Anne, 97, 145, 146, 311; Brian, 170; Charles, 286<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 110, 211; Dorothy, 370; Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 160, 203, 259, 282, 292, 354; Ellen, 110, 156, 170, 203, 282; George, 160, 177; Isabel, 272\*; James, 276, 297; Jane, Jennet, 134<sup>n</sup>, 177, 185, 309, *see* Gaunt, 202<sup>n</sup>; John, 154, 156, 272, 282, 309, 311; Mary, 260, 269, 297, 307, *see* Thimbleby, 286<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 89; Ralph, 185; Richard, 90; Robert, 145, 292; Thomas, 232; Ursula, 311; William, 259; —, 177
- Jaggs, Isabel, 283; Michael, 283
- Jaggars, Thomas, 85
- James, Catherine, 386; Elizabeth, 384; John, 89, 382; Judith, 376; Juliana, 378, *olim* Slade, 376, 382, 384, 386; Lucy, 398; Mary, 352\*; Mary Anne, 397\*; Michael, 352; Richard, 296; Thomas, 376, 384, 386; William, 376

- James I, 110<sup>n</sup>, 159<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>; II, 17, 46, 129<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 365; chevalier [de St George], 172<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>
- Jam[ieson], Janeson, Alice, *olim* Seddon, 108<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 181; Jane, 342, 343; John, 181; Margaret, *see* Rigby, 109<sup>n</sup>; Richard, priest, 188<sup>n</sup>, *als* Seddon, 108<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 108<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, *als* Seddon, priest, 108<sup>n</sup>
- Jane, Dame, O.S.B., 67
- Janeson, *see* Jamieson
- Janion, *see* Jenyon
- [Jansenius], Bishop of Ipers, 29\* to 46 *passim*
- Jarrett, Jarratt, Richard, 273; William, 269
- Jastin ap Gurgant, family, 84<sup>n</sup>
- Jarvis, Agnes, 291
- Jefferson, Anne, 297; John, 297
- Jeff[eries], Jeffery, Barbara, 371\*, 372; Elizabeth, 371, 378\*, 379\*, *see* Davies, 381, 382, 384, 387\*, 389, 391, 393; Jane, 371; John, 317, 371, 380\*, 381, 382; Thomas, 381
- Jelley, *see* Jolley
- Jen[ison], Jenyon, Janion, Bridget, 205; Elizabeth, 230, 231<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *olim* Rogerlye, 231, *see* Worthington, 231<sup>n</sup>; George, 230<sup>n</sup>, 231<sup>n</sup>; George, S.J., 231<sup>n</sup>; James, S.J., 367; John, 231<sup>n</sup>; Lucy, 231<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 231<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 205; William, S.J., 231<sup>n</sup>; —, novice O.S.B., 42
- Jennings, Edward, 275; Richard, 86; —, 86
- Jenson, *see* Jenison
- Jepson, Anne, 231; Dorothy, 281; Edward, 231
- Jerome, William, 83
- Jerrard, Bridget, 96; James, 96
- Jesse, Leonard, 321\*; Mary, 278; —, 321
- Jessopp, John, 275
- Jetter, Christopher, 299, 301; Jane, 299
- Jettershall, Katherine, 87
- Joanes, *see* Jones
- Joffoso, —, O.S.B., 68, 69
- Johns, *see* Jones
- Johnson, Elizabeth, 311, *see* Appleby, 275<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 101, 109, 166; Ferdinando, 253<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 110, *olim* Thornborough, 253<sup>n</sup>; Francis [Henry?], 89; George, 202, 311, 312<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 202, 225; Hugo, 91; Isabel, 146; Jane, Jennet, 91, 92, 121, 297\*, *olim* Molyneux, 127<sup>n</sup>, 217, 218<sup>n</sup>, *see* Brockholes, 195<sup>n</sup>, *see* Owen, 195<sup>n</sup>; John, 121, 127<sup>n</sup>, 189, 208, 217, 218<sup>n</sup>, 221, 274, 275<sup>n</sup>, 312<sup>n</sup>, 319, 373; Lawrence, 110; Margaret, Peggy, 127\*, 128, 198, 268, 312<sup>n</sup>, 344, *olim* Becket, 312\*; Mary, 291, 373, 374, 377, *olim* Eure, 194<sup>n</sup>, *see* Brockholes, 194<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>, *see* Jones, 195<sup>n</sup>, *see* Watkinson, 312<sup>n</sup>; [Mary Johnson?], 89; Michael, 195<sup>n</sup>; Muriel, *olim* Middlemore, 312<sup>n</sup>; Peggy, *see* Margaret; Philip, 292, 294; Robert, 86, 92, 198, 291; Robert, priest, 253<sup>n</sup>; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 225, 291, 292, 294, 373, 374, 377; William, 101, 127\*, 218; —, 225, 310<sup>n</sup>
- Joll[ey], Jolley, Elizabeth, 110, 116, 247, 290; Grace, 119; Margaret, 290; Mary, 296; Oliver, 110; Seth, 146<sup>n</sup>; William, 247
- Jones, Johns, Anne, 306; Bridget, 101; Charles, viscount Ranelagh, 191<sup>n</sup>; Charlotte, *see* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 156<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 307; Frances, 305; Henry, 308; Jane, 336\*; John, 124, 156<sup>n</sup>, 322; Joshua, 130; Katherine, *see* Sherburne, 156<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 130, 194<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>, 374, *see* Brockholes, 195<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 195<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 191<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 81\*; Sophia, *olim* Gildard, 191<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 305; William, 307
- Jordan, Jorden, Andrew, 408\*; Elizabeth, 408; Mary Ann, 408; Thomas, 308\*
- Jose[ph], Elizabeth, 289, 313; James, 313; William, 289\*
- Josolin, John, 331
- Jougné, 367
- Joy, Christopher, 281; Dorothy, 281; Mary, 281; Robert, 281
- Joyce, William, 90
- Juby, Jubie, Judy, Rebecca, 301; Thomas, 298, 301; William, 289, 293; —, 289, 293
- Juckes, Edward, 310; Isabel, 310
- Jump[e], family, 101<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 123; Anne, 183<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 120, 130, 183<sup>n</sup>, 223; Emlyn, 124; Harry Gilbert, Carthusian, 101<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, 92; Jane, Jennet, 101, 183<sup>n</sup>; John, 101; Katherine, 130; Margaret, 183; Mary, 183<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 123\*; Richard, 124; —, 183<sup>n</sup>
- Kane, Bridget, 356; James, 356; Patrick, 356

- Kanter, Richard, 325  
 Karlington, —, widow, 317  
 Karns, Martin, 350\*  
 Kasey, Elizabeth, *olim* Westcott, 408; Michael, 408; William, 408  
 Kate, Anne, 381; Elizabeth, 381; John, 381, 382; Mary, *olim* Philips, 381, 382  
 Katon, *see* Caton  
 Kay[s], Ann, 206<sup>n</sup>, *see* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *see* Southworth, 158<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 223, 342; Henry, priest, 158<sup>n</sup>; James Ambrose, O.S.B., 224<sup>n</sup>; John, 205<sup>n</sup>, 225; John Peter, priest, 224<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; Peter, priest, 223<sup>n</sup>, 224<sup>n</sup>; Sarah, *see* Mason, 333<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 223<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Kendall, 158<sup>n</sup>  
 Kean, Horora, 403  
 Kear, Vincent, 321  
 Kearney, Frances Elizabeth, *olim* Gillow, 200<sup>n</sup>; Matthew, 200<sup>n</sup>  
 Kearsley, Henry, 224  
 Kearson, William, 156  
 Keate, Hannah, 369; Nicholas, 84<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 302  
 Keating, Catherine, 408; John, 408\*; Matilda, *olim* Robertson, 408  
 Keckwick, Cuthbert, 124; Katherine, 124  
 Keef, James, 356; Mary, 356\*  
 Keegan, Cegan, Cecilia, *see* Nary, 419; Mary, *see* Fitzgerald, 419  
 Keele, Staffs., 305  
 Ke[e]lin[g], Anne, 309, 334; Daniel, 292, 294; John, 290, 291, 293, 299, 300, 301, 315, 321, 326; Sarah, 338  
 Keeys, John, 338  
 K[e]ighley, Kitchley, family, 185<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 186; Anne, 185<sup>n</sup>, *see* Cavendish, 185<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *see* Worsley, 185<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Banastre, 185<sup>n</sup>, *see* Richardson, 185<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 118, 185<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>, 237; Hugh, 185<sup>n</sup>; Hugh Basil, 185<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, 185; John, 185<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *see* Hulston, 229<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Carus, 185, 229<sup>n</sup>, 237; Richard, 186; Robert, 185<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Cavendish, 237; *see* Charnock, 185<sup>n</sup>  
 Keighley, Yorks., 185<sup>n</sup>  
 Keirforte, Elizabeth, 136; Robert, 136  
 Keisby, Lavington, Lenton, Lincs., 312<sup>n</sup>  
 Keith, Margaret, *see* Gallary, 350  
 Kellamergh, Lancs., 195<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>  
 Killeolan, Owen, 354\*  
 Kellet[t], Alice, *olim* Thornborough, 251<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 243\*, 244<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 101, *olim* Haydock, 244<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Walton, 244<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 243<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 243<sup>n</sup>; Henry, priest, 244<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 243<sup>n</sup>; John, 243<sup>n</sup>; Leonard, 243<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 243<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 243<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 145; Richard, priest, 244<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 243<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>; Robert Augustine, O.S.B., 244<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 243, 251<sup>n</sup>; William, 274; —, 145  
 Kelloway, Philip, 323  
 Kelly, Catherine, 347, 348\*, Dennis, 369; Elizabeth, *see* Louis, 359; Felix, 355; Margaret, 355, 360\*, 407; Mary, 407; Owen, 407; Patrick, 348, 355\*; Paul, *vere* Caryll, Richard, S.J., 365; Robert, 256  
 Kelsey, Margaret, 313  
 Kellway, John, 315  
 Kelynge, John, 321  
 Kelvedon Hall, Essex, 228<sup>n</sup>  
 Kemble, Campbell, 89<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 89; Thomas, 89<sup>n</sup>  
 Kempe, Anthony, 323\*; Dorothy, 304; Katherine, 323; Robert, 295  
 Kemsey, John, 90  
 Kempson, Dorothy, *olim* Fitzherbert, 309<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 312; Elinor, 312; Elizabeth, 309; John, 306; William, 309<sup>n</sup>  
 Kendal[l], Anne, 272<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 281; Henry, priest, 226<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, priest, 158<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 174; Jennet, 177<sup>n</sup>; John, 158<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>; John, *vere* Baines, 177<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 272; Philip, informer, 272<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 272; Richard, *vere* Southworth, priest, 158<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 174<sup>n</sup>; William, 174<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Kay, 158<sup>n</sup>  
 Kendall; Roskell, Arrowsmith and, bankers, 118<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>  
 Kendraw, George, 274  
 Kenion, *see* Kenyon  
 Keniscough-Hevenhead Hall, Mel-ling, Lancs., 138<sup>n</sup>  
 Kenn, Devon., 289\*  
 Kenn[i]ard, John, 319; Thomas, 319  
 Ken[n]inghall, Kempnall, Norfolk, 289, 290, 291, 294  
 Kenny, Ann, 350\*; Patrick, 348\*  
 Kensington, Edward, *vere* Laithwaite, S.J., 119<sup>n</sup>; Francis, *vere* Laithwaite, S.J., 119<sup>n</sup>; John, *vere* Laithwaite, S.J., 119<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, *vere* Laithwaite, S.J., *als* Scott, 119<sup>n</sup>  
 Kensington, *see* London places

- Kent, Catherine, 361; Charles, 354, 362; Edward, 358; Frances, 357; Henry, 359, 360; John, 353, 354, 357, 358\*, 360\*, 361, 362\*, 363; Mary, 354, 357, [*olim* Newland], 358, 359, 360, 361, 362\*, 363; —, 85, 353  
 Kenton, John, 406; Mary, Sissy, 406, *olim* Foolk, 406  
 Kenwick, Salop, 91<sup>n</sup>  
 Kenwright, Edward, 110; Margery, 110  
 Kenyon, Kenion, family, 225<sup>n</sup>; Edward, priest, 225<sup>n</sup>; Helen, O.S.B., 225<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, O.S.B., 225<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 223\*; Robert, 225\*<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Anselm, O.S.B., 225<sup>n</sup>  
 Kenyon, Winwick, Lancs., 225\*  
 Keresion, Dan[ie], 357  
 Kerns, John, 356; Margaret, 356; Patrick, 356  
 Kerrington, Matar, 262  
 Kerston, Mary, 406  
 Kerston, *see* Eccleston  
 Keogan, Peter, 356  
 Kesterson, John, 304; Thomas, 307  
 Keswick, Geswicke, Norfolk, 290, 293  
 Keswick, East, Harewood, Yorks., 276  
 Kethley, Thomas, 225  
 Kettle, James, 79  
 Kettleby, Lincs., 298<sup>n</sup>  
 Kettlestring, Anne, 280  
 Ketteringham, Norfolk, 293  
 Kewisley, Henry, 138; Margaret, 138  
 Kewe, James, 322  
 Key, Anne, 107\*; John, 107\*; Margaret, 107; Ralph, 107\*  
 Keymer, Keymore, Sussex, 321\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Kidd, Francis, 271; James, 357; Thomas, 274  
 Kidder, Jane, 321  
 Kighley, *see* Keighley  
 Kilburne, Eliz[abeth], 270; James, 270  
 Kilday, Ann, 352\*  
 Kileen, Farrell, 356  
 Killdale, Mary, *see* Fairfax, 74<sup>n</sup>  
 Killingham, Jane, 263; Robert, 263  
 Killinghell, Anne, 271; Henry, 271  
 Killington, Westmd, 242<sup>n</sup>  
 Killoly, Bridget, 352\*  
 Kilton, Thomas, 257  
 Kilvington, Mary, 267; Thomas, 267\*  
 Kilvington Hall, Yorks., 243<sup>n</sup>  
 Kilwine, Mary, *see* Robinson, 412  
 King[e], Alexander, 320; David, 373, 423; Isabel, 423; John, 88, 118, 224, 371, 372, 373, 375; Mary, 373, 375; Robert, 276, 371; Thomas, 79, 86, 106; William, 288, 375, 423  
 Kingsteignton, Devon., 221<sup>n</sup>  
 Kingdon, John, S.J., 340  
 Kingman, John, 324\*; Margaret, 324; Margery, 324; Mary, 324; William, 324  
 Kingsomborne, Staffs., 313, 315  
 King's Lynn, Norfolk, 296  
 Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, 288\*  
 Kinselo, Catherine, 357; Mary, 357; Owen, 357  
 Kinver, Kynvar, Kinfare, Staffs., 310\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Kippax, Yorks., 285\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Kirkby, family, 239<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, *olim* Lowther, 239\*<sup>n</sup>, *see* Dicconson, 240<sup>n</sup>; Alexander, 239\*<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *see* Hoghton, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* Flemying, 240<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 239\*<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Bellingham, 239<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Langtree, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Middleton, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Pallady, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Thwaites, 240<sup>n</sup>; Anthony, 239<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *olim* Latus, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* Buskell, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* Philipson, 239<sup>n</sup>; Clemence, *olim* Pudsey, 240<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Flemying, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* Burrowe, 240<sup>n</sup>; *see* Harrison, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Iretton, 239<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 240\*<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, *see* Westby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 239<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Broughton, 240<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Thornborough, 240<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Croft, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* Curwen, 239<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Carleton, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* Musgrave, 239<sup>n</sup>; George, 240\*<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *olim* Rigmayden, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Horsfall, 240<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 239\*<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 239<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Bellingham, 240<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Butler, 240<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Lawrence, 239<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Normanville, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Barton, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Calvert, 240<sup>n</sup>; *see* Croft, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Ogle, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* White, 190<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Joan, 239\*<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Fleetwood, 240<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Rigby, 239<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Tunstall, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Lamplugh, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Patrickson, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tolson, 240<sup>n</sup>; John, 197; Margaret, Margery, 171, 239\*<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Preston, 237<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Urs-  
 wick, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* Ambrose, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* Anderton, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Banastre, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Butler, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* Sandford, 239<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Poole, 239<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 239\*<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 239\*<sup>n</sup>, 240\*<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 237, 239\*<sup>n</sup>, Rowland, 239<sup>n</sup>, 240\*<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 39<sup>n</sup>; William, 190<sup>n</sup>, 240\*<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Urswick, 240<sup>n</sup>; —, 197

- Kirkby, Cross House, 239<sup>n</sup>; Kirkby Ireleth, 240<sup>\*n</sup>; —, Ashlack, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Kirkby, Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>
- Kirby Grindalhyth, Yorks., 269
- Kirkby [Hall], Ireleth, Lancs., 237, 239<sup>\*n</sup>, 240<sup>\*n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>
- Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmd, 243<sup>n</sup>
- Kirkby Malzeard, Yorks., 277, 278<sup>\*n</sup>, 280<sup>n</sup>
- Kirby-on-the-Hill, Yorks., 269<sup>\*</sup>
- Kirkby, South, Yorks., 283
- Kirkby Thore, Westmoreland, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Kirkby, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 132<sup>\*n</sup>, 209<sup>\*n</sup>
- Kirkdale, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 140
- Kirke, Anne, 231; *see* Kyrke
- Kirkham, family, 180<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 180<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Gillow, 180<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 289; George, 180<sup>\*n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 180<sup>\*n</sup>; Henry, S.J., 180<sup>n</sup>; John, 155; Mary, 289; Richard, *als* Lathom, S.J., 180<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 180; —, *see* Whiteside, 180<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>; —, 180
- Kirkham, Lancs., 189<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>\*n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Kirkland [Hall], Garstang, Lancs., 171, 204<sup>\*n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>
- Kirkley, Anne, 297
- Kirklington, Yorks., 199<sup>n</sup>
- Kirton, George, 268; Katherine, 268; Ralph, 259, 268<sup>\*n</sup>
- Kitcat[t], George, 423; Hannah, 401, 403, 408, 415, 418
- Kitchen, Kitching[*g*], family, 165<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 163<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>n</sup>; Barnaby, 191<sup>n</sup>; Edward, *als* Smith, priest, 165<sup>n</sup>; Edward, priest, 165<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Blackburne, 191<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 206; James, 165; Jane, 165; John, 165, 250; John, *als* Marsden, priest, 165<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 250; Mary, 165; Nicholas, 206<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, 165<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 191<sup>\*n</sup>
- Kitchley, *see* Keighley
- Kitlington, Sussex, 319
- Knaggs, Elizabeth, 260
- Knapp, Katherine, 300; Thomas, 82; —, widow, 83
- Knapton, Anne, 369; Cassandra, 369; Eliz[abeth], 369, 370; Hannah, 369; Mary, 369; Teresia, 370
- Knaresborough, Mary, 278; William, 278<sup>\*</sup>
- Knaresborough, Yorks., 279<sup>\*n</sup>, 281<sup>n</sup>
- Knatchbull, Knatchball, Elizabeth Lucy, O.S.B., 21 *to* 24 *passim*; Margaret, O.S.B., 20; Mary, O.S.B., 20, 22, 35, 40 *to* 58 *passim*; Paula, O.S.B., 21, 27, 42, 49, 54; —, O.S.B., 20; Reginald, governor of Dover Castle, 23
- Kneesworth, Knosworth, Cambs., 85
- Knight, family, 283<sup>n</sup>, 284<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 315, 338; Hannah, *see* Champ, 411; Isaac, 322; James, priest, 411; John, 315<sup>\*</sup>; Joseph, 330, 360<sup>\*</sup>; Ralph, 226; Samuel, 317; —, 322
- Knipe, family, 238<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 251; Ellen, 231; Isabella, 231, 238<sup>n</sup>; *olim* Bradshaw, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Smith, 251<sup>n</sup>; James, 238<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 238<sup>\*n</sup>, *olim* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; John, 238<sup>\*n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>; Susan, *olim* Butler, 239<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, 238<sup>\*n</sup>, 251<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 251<sup>n</sup>
- Knock, Betsy, 334
- Knoll Hall, *see* Cottam Hall
- Knollis, Knolles, Anne, 313; William, 313. *see* Knowles
- Knolston, Yorks., 274
- Knottingley, Yorks., 283
- Knotty Ash, Lancs., 206<sup>n</sup>
- Know, Isabel, 274; Jane, 274; Thomas, 274
- Knowles, Knolles, Alice, 103; Anne, 100; Elizabeth, 94, *see* Coulston, 255<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 208; Henry, 92; Jane, 342, 343; John, 142, 147<sup>n</sup>, 255<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 94; Thomas, 209; William, 255<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Coulston, 255<sup>n</sup>; —, 209, 245<sup>n</sup>, 255<sup>n</sup>
- Knowsley, Prescott, 211
- Knoyle, East, Wilts., 324
- Kuerden, —, doctor, 180<sup>n</sup>
- Kwerden, *see* Cuerden
- Kyndall, Ellen, 278; John, 278
- Kynsworth, Ellen, 122; Richard, 122
- Kyrke, Kirke, Katherine, 308; Richard, 308; William, 309
- Kytson, Jane, *see* Middleton, 242<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *see* Washington, 242<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Darcy, 242<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 242<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 242<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, lord mayor of London, 242<sup>n</sup>
- Labray, Jennet, 175; William, 175
- La Chaise, —, priest, 70, 71
- Lacon, Magdalen, *see* Anderton, 92<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 92<sup>n</sup>
- Lacy[e], Lacey, family, 238<sup>n</sup>; Adam, 238<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 238<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hylton, 238<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Winckley, 238<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 238<sup>n</sup>; Francis, *als* Elston, priest, 238<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 238<sup>n</sup>; Hul-ton, 238<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 238<sup>n</sup>; John, 238<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 238<sup>n</sup>, 314; Mary, *olim*

- Elston, 238<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 314;  
 Robert, 238<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 238<sup>n</sup>;  
 Thomas, 238<sup>n</sup>; William, 238<sup>n</sup>  
 Ladyholt, Harting, Sussex, 365  
 Ladywell, Fernyhalgh, Lancs., 112<sup>n</sup>,  
 147<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>  
 Lago, Ann, 341  
 Laithwaite, Laithwayt, family, 119<sup>n</sup>;  
 Edward, *als* Kensington, S.J.,  
 119<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 116, 119; Francis,  
*als* Kensington, S.J., 119<sup>n</sup>; Hen-  
 ry, confessor, 119<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim*  
 Bolton, 119<sup>n</sup>, *see* Rigby, 119<sup>n</sup>;  
 John, 116, 119; John, *als* Ken-  
 sington, S.J., 119<sup>n</sup>; Thomas,  
 119<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, *als* Kensington,  
*als* Scott, S.J., 119<sup>n</sup>; —, *als*  
 Scott, S.J., 119<sup>n</sup>  
 Laithwaite House, Pemberton, Lancs.,  
 119<sup>n</sup>  
 Lake, Anne, 141  
 Lakyn, Henry, 309  
 Laleham, Middlesex, 288<sup>n</sup>  
 Lambert, Alex[ander], 316; Ambrose,  
 403; Anne, 408; Cassandra, *see*  
 Morley, 255<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 398;  
 Elizabeth, 399, 406, *olim* Paul,  
 399, 401, 403, 406; Henry, 401,  
 408; Josias, 255<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 400;  
 Rebecca, 406; Sarah, 400; Wil-  
 liam, 313, 398<sup>n</sup>, 399, 401, 403,  
 406, 408  
 Lambeth, *see* London places  
 Lamborne, Bucks., 84<sup>n</sup>  
 Lamspring, 143<sup>n</sup>, 245<sup>n</sup>  
 Lamplugh, Jane, *olim* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>,  
*olim* Preston, 237, *see* Patrick-  
 son, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tolson, 240<sup>n</sup>;  
 Robert, 240<sup>n</sup>; William, 237  
 Lamson, William, 313  
 Lamthom[e], *see* Lathom  
 Lancaster, family, 139<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>; Chris-  
 tian[a], 140, 210; Christopher,  
 209; Clara, 94; Elizabeth, *olim*  
 Ditchfield, 139<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Mere,  
 139<sup>n</sup>; Gilbert, 92; James, priest,  
 132<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, 94; John, 110,  
 132<sup>n</sup>, 139<sup>n</sup>, 209<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 110,  
 132<sup>n</sup>, 139<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 94, 139, 210;  
 Thomas, 275; —, 92  
 Lancaster, 93<sup>n</sup>, 97<sup>n</sup>, 110<sup>n</sup>, 118<sup>n</sup>, 146<sup>n</sup>,  
 158<sup>n</sup>, 159<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>n</sup>, 173<sup>n</sup>,  
 177<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 188<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>,  
 199<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>, 231<sup>n</sup>, 232<sup>n</sup>,  
 235<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>,  
 245<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>, 255<sup>n</sup>,  
 256<sup>n</sup>  
 Lancaster Castle, 167<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>,  
 209<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>  
 Lancaster Banking Co., formerly  
 Worswick's Bank, 160<sup>n</sup>  
 Landall, William, *als* Clarkeson, 169  
 Landford, Wilts., 323  
 Landlady, Elizabeth, 120; Richard,  
 120  
 Lane, John, 313; Margaret, 335<sup>n</sup>;  
 Susan, 317; —, 313<sup>n</sup>  
 Lanfeld, 220<sup>n</sup>  
 Langdale, Langsdale, Averall, *see*  
 Everilda; Catherine, *see* Palmes,  
 260<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 264<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth,  
*olim* Savage, 256<sup>n</sup>; Everilda,  
 Averall, 264<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 267, *see*  
 Blundell, 120<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 269;  
 Marmaduke, baron, 126<sup>n</sup>, 256<sup>n</sup>;  
 William, 257<sup>n</sup>, 260<sup>n</sup>, 267<sup>n</sup>;  
 —, baron, 77  
 Langdown, Anne, 391, 410, 411, *olim*  
 Cooling, 382, 384<sup>n</sup>, 385, 386, 389,  
 392, 394; Elizabeth, 381, 385,  
 386, 390; George, 381, 382, 384,  
 385, 386, 389, 390<sup>n</sup>, 391, 394,  
 408, 409; Hester, *see* Woodrow,  
 411; Joseph, 394; Mary Anne,  
 382; Peter, 379, 384  
 Langford, Teresa, 384<sup>n</sup>  
 Langhorne, Anne, 128<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 128<sup>n</sup>;  
 Richard, martyr, 128<sup>n</sup>  
 Langlett, Leviston, Yorks, 284  
 Langley, Elizabeth, 124; Margaret,  
*see* Holland, 237; Mary, 265;  
 Richard, 258, 261<sup>n</sup>, 265; Robert,  
 237; Ursula, *see* Brigham, 261<sup>n</sup>,  
 265  
 Langley, Essex, 88  
 Langsdale, *see* Langdale  
 Langthorpe, Ellerby, Yorks., 257<sup>n</sup>  
 Langton, Catherine, *see* Mainwaring,  
 133<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 232; Eliza-  
 beth, *olim* Stanley, 109<sup>n</sup>, *see*  
 Southworth, 157<sup>n</sup>; Francis Al-  
 bert Romauld, 327; Jane, *see*  
 Rigmayden, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tyld-  
 esley, 213<sup>n</sup>; John, 299<sup>n</sup>; John,  
*als* Baldwin, priest, 165<sup>n</sup>; Mary,  
*see* Byrom, 109<sup>n</sup>, *see* Winstanley,  
 109<sup>n</sup>; Philip, 133<sup>n</sup>, 157<sup>n</sup>; Ralph,  
 213<sup>n</sup>; Rose, *see* Yaxley, 299<sup>n</sup>;  
 Thomas, baron of Newton, 109<sup>n</sup>,  
 240<sup>n</sup>  
 Langton, Lincs., 299<sup>n</sup>  
 Langtree, family, 196<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 240<sup>n</sup>,  
*see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *see*  
 Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; Edward,  
 228<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Ger-  
 ard, 228<sup>n</sup>; Gilbert, 217<sup>n</sup>; Isabel,  
*olim* Anderton, 252<sup>n</sup>, *see* Worth-  
 ington, 217<sup>n</sup>; John, 240<sup>n</sup>  
 Langtree Hall, Lancs., 196<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>,  
 220<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Lanthorpe, Yorks., 260<sup>n</sup>  
 Laon, 204<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>

- Lapley, Staffs., 307, 311<sup>n</sup>  
 Larbreck [Hall], Kirkham, Lancs., 167<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>\*n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>  
 Larkham, Lancs., 189<sup>n</sup>  
 Larkstoke, Gloucesters., 194<sup>n</sup>  
 Lartington Hall, Lancs., 165<sup>\*n</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>  
 Lary, Mary, *see* Driskill, 424  
 Lassells, Anne, 278; Eliz[abeth], 278; Jane, 278  
 Lassey, Robert, 207  
 Last, George, priest, 330  
 Latchford, Thomas, 312  
 Latham, *see* Lathom  
 Lathart, Lathard, James, 341, 342; Mary, 341, 342, 343  
 Lathom[e], La[m]thom[e], Latham, family, 137<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 104; Annette, *see* Travers, 170<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, 129<sup>\*n</sup>, 222<sup>\*n</sup>; Christopher, 137<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, priest, 137<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, *olim* Legh, 156<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Preston, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Westby, 213<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 140, *see* Molyneux, 131<sup>\*n</sup>; Grace, 177; Helen, 342, 343; Henry, 113, 142<sup>n</sup>; Henry, *als* Anderton, priest, 137<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 113, *olim* Standish, 170<sup>n</sup>; John, 230<sup>n</sup>; Judith, 129<sup>n</sup>, 222<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *olim* Massey, 137<sup>n</sup>, *see* Sherburne, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Potter, 230<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hulton, 230<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 137<sup>n</sup>, 140, *olim* Clifton, 140<sup>\*n</sup>, *see* Breares, 140<sup>\*n</sup>; Peter, 105<sup>\*n</sup>; Richard, 96, 129<sup>n</sup>, 137<sup>\*n</sup>, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>, 222<sup>n</sup>; Susanna, *see* Barker, 142<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 137<sup>\*n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>; William, 113, 131<sup>n</sup>, 211  
 Lathom, Ormskirk, Lancs., 102<sup>n</sup>, 103, 133<sup>n</sup>, 215  
 Lathom House, Penwortham, Lancs., 159<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>  
 Latham, Aughton, Yorks., 265  
 Lathworth, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126  
 Latmer, Berks., 84<sup>n</sup>  
 Latus, Anne, *olim* Huddleston, 239<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *see* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Latus Hall, Goosnargh, Lancs., 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Laughton, John, 268  
 Launder, Alice, 306; Francis, 306  
 Laurence, Lawrence, Edward, 324<sup>\*</sup>; Isabel, *see* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>; Marg[are]t, Peggy, 344, 345; Robert, 239<sup>n</sup>, 325; William, 322; —, 324, 325  
 Laurence-Waltham, *see* Waltham St Laurence  
 Laurenson, Lawren[c]son, Anne, 160, 181; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 106; James, 114; John, 106, 214; Mary, 382, 383; Richard Laurence, *vere* Billinge, S.J., 219<sup>n</sup>, 327, 329; Robert, 160; Thomas, 160<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lavington, Lenton, Lincs., 312<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Law[e], Frances, 153; Isabel, 231; Margaret, 385; Mary, 304<sup>\*</sup>; Richard, 304<sup>\*</sup>; William, 304<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lawkland Hall, Yorks., 146<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>  
 Lawler, Ellen, *olim* Paty, 414, 416; James, 414; Mary, 337, 349; Michael, 414, 416; William, 337, 349<sup>\*</sup>, 416  
 Lawrence, *see* Laurence  
 Lawrenson, Lawrencson, *see* Laurence  
 Lawson, Edward, 177; Elizabeth, *olim* Scarisbrick, 216<sup>n</sup>; Gertrude, O.S.B., 20; Henry, 281<sup>n</sup>; John, 179; Katherine, *see* Tempest, 281<sup>n</sup>; John, bart, 216<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 179, 297; Mary, 177; Mary Laurence, O.S.B., 46<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lawton, Ellen, 116; Henry, 116, 224; Isabel, 116; Jane, 107; John, 107; Thomas, 116, 224  
 Laycock, Anne, 275; Eliz[abeth], 275  
 Layfield, Layfeild, family, 244<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 244; Christopher, priest, 244<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 244, *olim* Atkinson, 244<sup>n</sup>; James, priest, 244<sup>\*n</sup>; Mary, *see* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 244<sup>\*n</sup>; —, Mr, 246<sup>n</sup>  
 Laythey, Katherine, 282; Richard, 282  
 Layton, Alexander, *vere* Leigh, S.J., 220<sup>n</sup>; Bryan, 237; Dorothy, *see* Preston, 237, *see* Redman, 237; Elizabeth, *olim* Metcalfe, 220<sup>n</sup>; John Joseph, *vere* Leigh, *als* Metcalfe, S.J., 220<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 220<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 220<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Leigh, 220<sup>n</sup>  
 Layton Ambos, Yorks., 271  
 Layton cum Warbreck, Bispham, Lancs., 190  
 Layton, East, Stanwick St John, Yorks., 271<sup>n</sup>  
 Layton, West, Hutton Long Villiers, Yorks., 271<sup>n</sup>  
 Layton Hall, Lancs., 119<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>  
 Lea, Preston, Lancs., 148<sup>n</sup>, 167<sup>\*n</sup>, 168<sup>\*n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>  
 Lea, English, Lancs., 185<sup>n</sup>  
 Lea, Clock House, Sidgreaves Lane, *later* Lea Lodge, Preston, Lancs., 168<sup>\*n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>  
 Lea, *see* Leo



- Leach[e], *see* Leake  
 Lea Green, Sutton, Lancs., 127<sup>n</sup>  
 Leach Hall, *als* Bartle Hall, Woodplumpton, Lancs., 167<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>\*n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>  
 Leacock, Thomas, 295  
 Leadbeater, Elizabeth, 122; Katherine, 110; Mary, 133; Peter, 133<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, 108, 130  
 Leagram, Lancs., 374<sup>n</sup>  
 Leahy, Ellen, 413; Martin, 413, 414, 418, *olim* Hoddd, 413; Mary  
 Leake, Leeke, Leach[e], Cecily, 258, 264; Edward, 309; Jane, 271; John, 194; Robert, 271, 292  
 Leanan, *see* Linham  
 Leaper, John, 79  
 Leary, George, 417; Mary, 417, *olim* Donovan, 417; Michael, 417  
 Leahy, Eliz[abeth], 269; Thomas, 269  
 Leather, Thomas, 225<sup>\*</sup>  
 Le[a]therbarrow[e], Alice, 136; Anne, 135; Jane, 95; Robert, 135; William, 95, 136  
 Leckonby, Leckenby, family, 161<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *olim* Gillow, 166<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Singleton, 166<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Hesketh, 166<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hoole, 166<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hotherhall, 161<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>; Anne Winefred, Poor Clare, 166<sup>n</sup>; Esther, *see* White, 190<sup>n</sup>; George, 166<sup>n</sup>; John, 166<sup>\*n</sup>; John, *vere* White, priest, 166<sup>\*n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>; Luke, *vere* White, priest, 166<sup>\*n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Bradshaw, 183<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hathornthwaite, 166<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>, *see* Phipps, 166<sup>n</sup>, *see* Whiteside, 183<sup>n</sup>; Mary Aloysia, Poor Clare, 166<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 166<sup>\*n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; Richard, S.J., 166<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, S.J., 166<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 161<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>\*n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>  
 Leckonby Hall, Lancs., 192<sup>n</sup>  
 Leckonby House, Great Eccleston, Lancs., 161<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>  
 Lee, Lea, *see also* Leigh, Alice, 116; Anne, 116<sup>\*n</sup>, 123, 341, 343; Brian, 127<sup>\*n</sup>, 221; Catherine, 341, *see* Hawarden, 127<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, *olim* Holland, 127<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 303, 305; Fleetwood, 124; Francis, 303<sup>\*</sup>; Frederick William, 206; Henry, 123; Jane, 274, 387, 388, 389, 391, 393, 396, 397, 399, 406<sup>\*</sup>, 412<sup>\*</sup>; John, 286, 305, 312, 332; Mary, 341, 343; Matthew, 386; Ralph, 123; Richard, 274; Robert, 341; Rose Margaret, *olim* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 90, 95, 123, 124, 317, 326; William, 123, 206<sup>n</sup>; —, Mrs, 353  
 Leed[e]s, Eliz[abeth], 260, 263; Thomas, 88  
 Lee Hall, Lancs., 228<sup>n</sup>  
 Lee House, Goosnargh, Lancs., 167<sup>n</sup>  
 Leeke, *see* Leake  
 Leeming, Eliza Anastasia, *see* Bilsborrow, 162<sup>n</sup>; James, 162<sup>n</sup>; John, 247<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Whiteside, 183<sup>n</sup>, *see* Croskell, 247<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Bilsborrow, 162<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 183<sup>n</sup>; William, 183<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>  
 Lees, Michell, 108  
 Leg[ge], —, O.S.B., 45, 46  
 Le[i]gh, Alexander, 220<sup>\*n</sup>; Alexander, *als* Layton, S.J., 220<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 110, 220<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Sandford, 220<sup>\*n</sup>; Catherine, 220<sup>\*n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Gerard, 220<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 136; Elizabeth, 116, *see* Lathom, 156<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 92, 220<sup>n</sup>; Emerentia, 220<sup>\*n</sup>; Isabel, 175; James, 220<sup>\*n</sup>; Jane, 220<sup>n</sup>; John, 175, 179; John Joseph, *als* Layton, S.J., 220<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 119, 220<sup>\*n</sup>; Mary, 342; Philip, *als* Layton, *als* Metcalfe, S.J., 220<sup>n</sup>; Piers, 156<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 92, 116, 220<sup>\*n</sup>; Robert, 342; Thomas, 88 *late of*, 110, 169, 224; William, 119; —, *olim* Layton, 220<sup>n</sup>; —, 169  
 Leigh, Essex, 89<sup>n</sup>  
 Leigh, Lancs., 115<sup>\*</sup>, 116<sup>\*n</sup>, 138<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>, 224<sup>n</sup>, 230, 340; Westend, 219<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Leigh, Staffs., 303  
 Leighton, Jane, 310; Mary, 311  
 Leighton Conyers, Lancs., 241<sup>n</sup>  
 Leighton[Hall], Warton, Lancs., 164<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>\*n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 225<sup>\*n</sup>, 239<sup>\*n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>\*n</sup>, 242<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Leighton House, Wilts., 166<sup>n</sup>  
 Lelley, Lellow, Preston, Yorks., 261  
 Lemens-Sherrington, —, Madame, 168<sup>n</sup>  
 Lemon, William, 154<sup>n</sup>  
 Lemon House, Walton-le-dale, Lancs., 97<sup>n</sup>, 154<sup>n</sup>  
 Lendringsett, Letheringsett, Norfolk, 291, 294  
 Leng, Mary, 260; Richard, 260  
 Len[n]ington, Linington, Alice, *olim* Hooper, 418, 419; Anne, 409; Caroline, 399, 422; Clara, 424, *olim* Sneesby, 389, 391, 392, 394, 396, 397, 399, 401, 403, 404, 406, 409, 411, 418; Elizabeth, 392, 423; James, 418; Jane, *olim* Smith, 423; John, 423; Louisa, 403; Martha, 406, 409, *olim* Enoch,

- 394; Mary Anne, 389, *see* White, 409, 415; Richard, 391, 394, 418; Teresa, 394, 423; Thomas, 400; William, 389, 391, 392, 394\*, 396, 397\*, 399, 400, 403, 404\*, 406, 409, 411
- Lenton, *see* Lavington
- Lentworth Hall, Over Wyresdale, Lancs., 150<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>
- Leo, Thomas, 372
- Leonard, Bridget, 348; James, 348; William, 348
- Leper, Jane, 263
- Lethbridge, Agatha, 414
- Letherbarrowe, *see* Leatherbarrowe
- Lettice, George, 159; Mary, 159
- Leuty, Lewtie, Lewty, Andrew, 208\*<sup>n</sup> Grace, 208<sup>n</sup>
- Level[e]l, Charles, priest, 383; Francis, priest, 383
- Levens Hall, Westmd, 233<sup>n</sup>
- Levenshulme, Manchester, 247<sup>n</sup>
- Leversedge, Yorks., 116<sup>n</sup>
- Leveson, Catherine, *see* Giffard, 311; Jane, *see* Macclesfield, 304<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 304<sup>n</sup>; Walter, 311
- Leviston, Yorks., 284
- Levitt, Ellen, 259; John, 259
- Levy, Bridget, 383
- Lewes, William, 322
- Lewis, Thomas, *vere* Culcheth, S.J., 221<sup>n</sup>; William, *vere* Hennrey, 318
- Lewth, Woodplumpton, Lancs., 240<sup>n</sup>
- Ley, Oliver, 163
- Leyburn, Yorks., 252\*<sup>n</sup>, 253\*<sup>n</sup>
- Leyburne, family, 235<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Walton, 153<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Preston, 153<sup>n</sup>, *see* Duckett, 235<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *olim* Preston, 236<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stanley, 237<sup>n</sup>; George, 153<sup>n</sup>, 171<sup>n</sup>; James, 236<sup>n</sup>; John, 153<sup>n</sup>; John, bishop of Adrumeton, 171<sup>n</sup>; William, 235<sup>n</sup>
- Leyland, Alice, *olim* Trafford, 213<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 171, 186, *see* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 171; Elizeus, 197; Margaret, 127; Thomas, 213<sup>n</sup>; —, 197
- Leyland, Lancs., 90\*, 91<sup>n</sup>, 93<sup>n</sup>, 96<sup>n</sup>, 97\*<sup>n</sup>, 98<sup>n</sup>, 101, 103<sup>n</sup>, 154<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>
- Leyland, Clayton Hall, Lancs., 235\*<sup>n</sup>
- Leyland Old Hall, Lancs., 249<sup>n</sup>
- Libtrott, Libtret, *see* Liptrott
- Lichfield cathedral, 219<sup>n</sup>
- Lickbarrow, Hugh, 273
- Lickhurst, Lancs., 149<sup>n</sup>
- Liddeard, Millicent, Wilts., 325
- Lidlington, Littleington, Beds., 79\*<sup>n</sup>
- Liège, 113<sup>n</sup>, 146<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>, 340\*
- Ligoe, *see* Lithgoe
- Lightowles, Margaret, 119
- Lightworke, Lightweeke, Margaret, 192\*<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 192\*<sup>n</sup>
- Lilystone Hall, Essex, 200\*<sup>n</sup>, 330\*
- Limerick, 358
- Linacre, George, 301
- Linch, *see* Lynch
- Lincoln[e], Linkenhorne, James, 313; Richard, 316; Robert, 323, 325
- Lindford, Elizabeth, 342; Mary, 342
- Linford, Great, Bucks., 81
- Linicar, John, 222
- Linkenhorne, *see* Lincolne
- Lindley, Salop, 92<sup>n</sup>
- Lindsey, Jasper, 287
- Linhan, Leanean, Mary, *see* Silk, 403, 408
- Linington, *see* Lennington
- Linins, Mary, *see* Creswell, 395
- Linsey, Lynsey, Ellen, 261, 268; Francis, *vere* Giles, 323; John, 261, 268; —, Mrs, 334
- Linstead, Lynstead, Great, Suffolk, 299\*, 300\*, 301
- Linton, Cambs., 85
- Linton, Spofforth, Yorks., 280
- Liptrott, Libtrott, Libtret, family, 138<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 138, 224; Ellen, 138; Henry, 253\*<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 253; Jane, *olim* Gillow, 138<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; Peter, priest, 138<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 118, 138, 225\*; Richard, priest, 138<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; William, 138<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>
- Lisbon [English College], 102<sup>n</sup>, 109<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>, 163<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 224\*<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>
- Litham, *see* Lytham
- Litherland, Edward, 130; Jane, 130
- Litherland, Sefton, Lancs., 129<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 221
- Lithgoe, Ly[th]goe, 342<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 108, 341, 342\*; Ellen, 115, 224; Galfrid, 117, 224; Margaret, 117\*, 341, 342\*, 343; Mary, 342\*; Randall, S.J., 342<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 115, 224, 341, 342; William, 115, 224
- Little, Mary, 315, 325; Patrick, 347
- Littlebury, Essex, 89\*
- Littledale in Caton, Lancs., 245\*<sup>n</sup>
- Littlewood Hall, Ulnes Walton, Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>
- Liu[es]le, *see* Livesey
- Liverpool, bishops of, Alexander Goss, 101<sup>n</sup>, 174<sup>n</sup>, Bernard O'Reilly, 125<sup>n</sup>; George Hilary Brown, 167<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>

- Liverpool, 95<sup>n</sup>, 129<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>\*n</sup>,  
 172<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>,  
 205<sup>\*n</sup>, 206<sup>\*n</sup>, 221<sup>n</sup>, 222<sup>n</sup>, 225<sup>n</sup>,  
 247<sup>\*n</sup>, 352, 360  
 Livesey, Liu[es]le, Livesay, family,  
 192<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 120; Elizabeth, 99,  
 101; Ellen, 120; Henry, 126;  
 James, 101; John, 99, 282; Lau-  
 rence, 192<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 99, 120<sup>\*</sup>,  
 222; Mary, 282, *see* Blackburne.  
 192<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 120, 222; Rich-  
 ard, 102  
 Livesey cum Tockholes, Lancs., 145  
 Livesey Hull in Sutton, Lancs., 160<sup>n</sup>,  
 192<sup>n</sup>  
 Llewenny, Denbighs., 114<sup>n</sup>  
 Lockerson, John, 319  
 Lockwood, Edward, 300, 302; Mary,  
 300, 302  
 Lockyer, Emilia, 416; John, 412<sup>\*</sup>, 416  
 Lodge, Thomas, S. J., 340  
 Lodges, Abraham, 322<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lofthouse, Anne, 281, 285; Eliz-  
 [abeth], 281, 285; Philip, 281, 285  
 Logan, Loyan, Login, Ann, 354<sup>\*</sup>;  
 Henry, 181  
 Loisel, Loizel, Jean Baptiste Giles,  
 priest, 380, 381, 383  
 Lomax, Elizabeth, *see* Trappes, 205<sup>n</sup>;  
 James, 205<sup>n</sup>  
 Lomocke, George, 291; Jane, 291  
 Lond[e], George, 209; Margaret, 147;  
 Robert, 147; —, 209  
 London, Benjamin, 291  
 London, Martin Bowes, lord mayor  
 of, 260<sup>n</sup>  
 London, 57, 92<sup>n</sup>, 109<sup>n</sup>, 112<sup>n</sup>, 114<sup>n</sup>, 119<sup>n</sup>,  
 140<sup>n</sup>, 157<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 185<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>,  
 199<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>, 206<sup>n</sup>, 221<sup>\*n</sup>,  
 225<sup>\*n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>, 247<sup>\*n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>,  
 251<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>, 270<sup>n</sup>, 367  
 London places:  
   Barnard's Inn, 234<sup>\*n</sup>  
   Blackfriars, 178<sup>n</sup>  
   Bridewell, 235<sup>n</sup>  
   Compter prison, 158<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>  
   Chelsea, 367  
   Farringdon Ward, 286  
   Gray's Inn, 139<sup>n</sup>, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>,  
   185<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>\*n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>  
   Greenwich, 326<sup>\*</sup>, 366  
   Hammersmith, 191<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>  
   Hicks Hall, St John Street, 287<sup>\*</sup>  
   Holborn, 185<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>  
   Inner Temple, 128<sup>n</sup>, 329  
   Kensington, 206<sup>n</sup>  
   Lambeth, 58  
   Maddock, Little, Street, 361  
   Marshalsea prison, 214<sup>n</sup>  
   Newgate, 160<sup>\*n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>, 225<sup>\*n</sup>  
   Old Bailey Justice Hall, 286<sup>\*</sup>, 287
- Park House, Fulham, 206<sup>n</sup>  
 St Dunstan's in the West, 286<sup>\*</sup>  
 St Giles in the Fields, 286<sup>\*</sup>, 287<sup>\*</sup>,  
 365  
 St James's, Clerkenwell, 287<sup>\*</sup>  
 St James, 160<sup>n</sup>  
 St John Street, 287  
 St Martin in the Fields, 83<sup>n</sup>  
 Sardinian Chapel, 246<sup>n</sup>  
 Somerset House, 107<sup>n</sup>, 364  
 South Kensington, 206<sup>n</sup>  
 Spanish Place, 248<sup>n</sup>  
 Temple, Inner, 128<sup>n</sup>, 329  
 Tower, 98<sup>n</sup>, 188<sup>n</sup>  
 Tyburn, 128<sup>n</sup>, 157<sup>n</sup>, 158<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>,  
 235<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Weld House, St Giles, 365  
 Westminster, 77, 142, 232<sup>n</sup>, 287<sup>\*</sup>,  
 288  
 Whitehall, 194<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>  
 Wood Street, 235<sup>n</sup>  
 Long, Alice, *olim* Ashton, 105<sup>n</sup>; Ann,  
 105<sup>\*n</sup>; Elias, 105<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth,  
 378<sup>\*</sup>; Henry, *als* Cansfield,  
 priest, 105<sup>n</sup>; Hilary, 105<sup>\*</sup>; Mary,  
 263; Richard, 105<sup>\*n</sup>, 263<sup>\*</sup>; Tho-  
 mas, 378  
 Longbotham, Richard, 273  
 Longdon, Staffs., 307  
 Longley, Mary, 258  
 Longton, Penwortham, Lancs., 101  
 Longworth, family, 238<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth,  
*see* Blackburne, 160<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gradell,  
 181<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 160<sup>n</sup>; Richard,  
 181<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>; Rosamond, *see* But-  
 ler, 204<sup>n</sup>  
 Longworth Hall, Bolton, Lancs., 238<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Lookier, Robert, 87; William, 87<sup>\*</sup>;  
 —, 87  
 Loose, Ellen, 295  
 Loope, William, 323<sup>\*</sup>; —, 323  
 Lorraine, Lor[r]ayn, duchess of, 33<sup>\*</sup>,  
 38, 47  
 Lord, Elizabeth, 229; Thomas, 108  
 Loretto, 69  
 Lostock, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs.,  
 84<sup>n</sup>, 116<sup>n</sup>, 229  
 Lostock Hall, Lancs., 92<sup>n</sup>, 142<sup>\*n</sup>,  
 143<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Louch, Laur[ence], 271  
 Loughborough, —, baron, 309<sup>n</sup>  
 Louis, Elizabeth, *olim* Kelly, 359;  
 Mary, 361<sup>\*</sup>; Mary Anne, 359;  
 William, 359  
 Louise, Louisia, princess, 53, 70  
 Louis, king of France, 41, 45, 65,  
 66  
 Louvain, 93<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>\*n</sup>, 154<sup>n</sup>, 158<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>  
 Lovelady, Mary, 222; Richard, 222  
 Loveley Hall, Salesbury, Lancs., 147<sup>n</sup>  
 Lovell, C—, 5

- Low[e], Anne, 228; Anthony, 134<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 95, 342; John, 342, 349\*; Mary, 349; Robert, 117; Winifred, *see* Gorsuch, 134<sup>n</sup>
- Lowe Hall, Lancs., 157<sup>n</sup>
- Lower Hall, Samlesbury, Lancs., 158<sup>n</sup>
- Lower House, Widnes, Lancs., 95<sup>n</sup>, 127<sup>n</sup>, 130<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>
- Lowerhouse, Lancs., 183
- Lowering *infra* Carleton, Poulton, Lancs., 182
- Lowick Hall, Lancs., 239<sup>n</sup>
- Lowry, Robert, 262
- Lowther, Agnes, *see* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Cavendish, 238<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, 239<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Fleming, 239<sup>n</sup>; John, bart, 239<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *olim* Preston, 238<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, bart, 238<sup>n</sup>; William, bart, 238<sup>n</sup>
- Lowther Castle, Westmd, 239<sup>n</sup>
- Lowton, Winwick, Lancs., 225<sup>n</sup>
- Loyd, Mary Anne, 405; Owen, 405; Rose, 405
- Loxham, Edward, 101; Margaret, 101
- Loyan, *see* Logan
- Lubeck, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Lucan, 206<sup>n</sup>
- Lucas, Luckes, Catherine, *olim* Skiller, 410, 412, 416, 417, 421; George, 412; Grace, 379; Jane, Jennet, 151, 158; John, 102; Margaret, 245; Mary, 102; Mary Anne, 410; Richard, 102\*; Thomas, 151; William, 100, 410, 412, 416, 421\*; —, 158
- Lucy, Mary, O.S.B., 42
- Lukey, William, 289; Willmot, 289
- Luddocks, Lancs., 166<sup>n</sup>
- Ludlow, Salop, 298<sup>n</sup>
- Ludwell, Jane, 298
- Lulworth Castle, Dorset., 146<sup>n</sup>, 364 *passim*
- Lumb, George Denison, *quoted*, 276<sup>n</sup>
- Lune, Emry, 311; William, 311\*
- Lunt, Anne, 125; Elizabeth, 131; Ellen, 128, 131, 223; John, 125, 218; Margery, 129; William, 121, 218
- Lunt, Sefton, Lancs., 112, 217
- Lurting, John, 127, 128; Katherine, 127; Nicholas, 128\*; Thomas, 127; William, 128
- Lush, Thomas, 87
- Lut[t]er, Eliz[abeth], 371; John, 319
- Luxford, Cordelia, 320
- Lydda, Robert Gradwell, bishop of, 92<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>
- Lydiate, Lydiatt, Lydgate, Ellen, 131; Grace, 129, 222; Margaret, 131; Thomas, 131; William, 129, 222
- Lydiate, Halsall, Lancs., 131<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 141, 192<sup>n</sup>, 223; St Katherine's Chapel, 192<sup>n</sup>
- Lydiate Hall, Lancs., 132<sup>n</sup>
- Lye, Richard, 298
- Lygoc, *see* Lithgoe
- Lyme Hall, Cheshire, 156<sup>n</sup>
- Lynas, Lynes, John, 349\*
- Lynch, Linch, Andrew, 350\*; Anne, 289; Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 289; Giles, 289; Jane, 289; Harriot Mary, 336; John, 205<sup>n</sup>, 206<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 289, 336, *olim* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>, *see* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 336; Patrick, 356; Peter, 289; Thomas, 289; —, Mrs, 332, 346; —, 330, 331, 335
- Lynell, Margaret, 305
- Lynfield, Lindfeld, Anne, 320; George, 320
- Lynford, Margery, 132; Richard, 132
- Lyng, Linge, Norfolk, 291
- Lynham Farm, Adel, Yorks., 274<sup>n</sup>
- Lynne, Grace, 156; Jennet, 156; John, 156
- Lyn[n]aker, Ellen, 120; John, 113, 120; Peter, 137
- Lynsey, *see* Linsey
- Lynstead, *see* Linstead
- Lyon, Anne, 110, 214; Henry, 110, 131
- Lytham, Litham, family, 198<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 184; Isabel, 198; Mark, 198<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 198; William, 184
- Lytham, Lancs., 115<sup>n</sup>, 118<sup>n</sup>, 188<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, 247<sup>n</sup>
- Lytham Hall, Lancs., 140<sup>n</sup>, 172<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>
- Lythe, Yorks., 73, 276<sup>n</sup>
- Lythgoe, *see* Lithgoe
- Lytten, Peter, 307
- Mablethorpe, Yorks., 285<sup>n</sup>
- McAlistar, Celia, *olim* Canning, 411, 412\*, 413, 414; Charles, 411, 412\*, 414; Honor, 411; John, 414
- McBr[a]ide, Anne, *olim* Short, 403, 407; Duncan, 403, 407; James, 339; Mary, 347, 403; William, 407
- McCahar, Grace, *see* Watson, 418
- McCale, M'Cail, Hannah, 350\*; Patrick, 339; Thomas, 337
- McCarthy, Florence, 349
- M'Cavoy, Margaret, 357
- M'celloy, James, 358
- McClauchlen, Hugh, 354\*
- Macclesfield, Maxfeild, Maxfield, Edward, 303<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Leveson, 304<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 304, *olim* Woolfall, 305<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 305; Peter, 303<sup>n</sup>,

- 304<sup>n</sup>, 305<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 305; Thomas, 304<sup>n</sup>, 305<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, Ven., priest, martyr, 300<sup>n</sup>; Urith, *olim* Alcock, 303<sup>n</sup>; Ursula, *olim* Rose, 304<sup>n</sup>; William, 304<sup>n</sup>
- Macclesfield, Cheshire, 207<sup>n</sup>
- M<sup>c</sup>Conyngham, Grace, *see* Watson, 422
- M<sup>c</sup>Crohon, John, 348<sup>\*</sup>; Margaret, 348
- M<sup>c</sup>Crowley, Francis, 354; James, 354; Sarah, 354
- M<sup>c</sup>Cuchin, Martha, 351<sup>\*</sup>
- M<sup>c</sup>cue, Elizabeth, *olim* Moran, 354; James, 354<sup>\*</sup>
- M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, Catherine, 396
- M<sup>c</sup>Dennot, Bernard, 405; James, 349<sup>\*</sup>; Mary, 405; Sarah, 405
- M<sup>c</sup>Donnel[l], Ann, 355; Charles, priest, 362; Honor, 355, 356; Hugh, 347; James, 355, 356; Mary, 347<sup>\*</sup>
- M<sup>c</sup>donough, Mary, 355
- MacEvoy, James, 193<sup>n</sup>; Maria Theresa, *see* Gradell, 193<sup>n</sup>; Theresa, *olim* Meredyth, 193<sup>n</sup>
- M<sup>c</sup>Gaver, John, 355
- M<sup>c</sup>gee, James, 349<sup>\*</sup>
- Macgill, Mary, 347<sup>\*</sup>
- M<sup>c</sup>Guinness, Patrick, 357
- Mack[ay], Mary, 355, 357
- M<sup>c</sup>Kennis, Bridget, 404
- Mackenson, Susanna, 228
- Mackenzie, Alexander, *als* Clinton, S.J., 366<sup>\*</sup>
- Mackerall, Anne, 368; Thomas, 177; —, 177
- Mackernan, Patrick, 386
- Machland, Hester, *see* Davis, 405, 407
- Macklin, *see* Mechlan
- Mackwilliams, William, 302; —, 302
- Macmahon, M<sup>c</sup>Mahon, Anna, *olim* Stanton, 358; Patrick, 358; William, 353, 354
- M<sup>c</sup>Manus, Frances, 348; James, 348; Mary, 348
- MacMol[l]and, McMolland, Elina, 359; Jane, 359<sup>\*</sup>, 360<sup>\*</sup>, *olim* Porter, 359<sup>\*</sup>; Victor Samuel, 359<sup>\*</sup>; William, 359<sup>\*</sup>, 361
- M<sup>c</sup>Namara, Anne, *olim* Sullivan, 414; John, 414; Mary, 414, 417; Mary Anne, 414; Peter, 356
- M<sup>c</sup>N[eele], MacNeal, Edward, 347; Isabel, *olim* Cardwell, 165<sup>n</sup>; John, 347; Margaret, 347
- M<sup>c</sup>Nolty, John, 394, 395; Lætitia Bridget, 394; Mary, 395<sup>\*</sup>; Sarah, *olim* Sewell, 394, 395
- M<sup>c</sup>Quire, Catharine, 357; Marianne, 357; Thomas, 357
- M<sup>c</sup>Roy, Philip, 344
- M<sup>c</sup>shane, McSheane, James, 350<sup>\*</sup>; Margaret, 350, 352<sup>\*</sup>, 355
- Madden, Ric[hard], 371
- Mad[e]hurst, Sussex, 318
- Madeley Holme, Staffs., 302
- Madrid, 24, 164<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>
- Maer, Mare, Me[a]re, Staffs., 304<sup>n</sup>
- Maghull, Ma[i]le, Jane, *olim* Brockholes, 179<sup>n</sup>; John, 179<sup>n</sup>; Margery, *see* Halsall, 215<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 179<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 179<sup>n</sup>
- Maghull, Halsall, Lancs., 179, 215<sup>n</sup>, 223
- Magrath, John, 337
- Mahoney, Mahany, Ann, *see* Callahan, 414, 417
- Maidstone, Kent, 325<sup>\*</sup>
- Maine, Ellinor, 256
- Maintenon, Mayntenoone, Madame de, 69, 71
- Mainwaring, Mainowaring, family, 133<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Langton, 133<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, *als* Lathom, Scholastic S.J., 133<sup>n</sup>; Edward, *als* Lathom, S.J., 133<sup>n</sup>; George, *als* Lathom, S.J., 133<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Torbock, 133<sup>n</sup>; Oliver, 133<sup>n</sup>; William, 133<sup>n</sup>
- Maire, Maior, Mayre, Alice, 103; Andrew, 174<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 174<sup>n</sup>; Grace, 174<sup>n</sup>, 304; Isabel, *olim* Richardson, 174<sup>n</sup>; John, 174<sup>n</sup>, 304; Peter, S.J., 340; Robert, 174<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 174<sup>n</sup>, 304; William, 303
- Maisterman, Eliz[abeth], 275; Richard, 275; Seth, 275; William, 275
- Makenson, Isabella, 229; John, 229
- Maketier, *see* Margaretting
- Malbon, family, 111<sup>n</sup>; John, priest (?), 111<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 111; Robert, 111<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 111
- Malden, *vere* Wilden or Yielden, Beds., 79<sup>n</sup>
- Male, *see* Maghull
- Maleverer, Anne, *see* Thornborough, 251<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 251<sup>n</sup>
- Maling, Judith, 88; Thomas, 88<sup>\*</sup>
- Mallett, Barbara, 286; Richard, 286
- Mallinson, William, 285<sup>n</sup>
- Mallory, Eleanor, *see* Dolman, 178<sup>n</sup>; William, 178<sup>n</sup>
- Mal[l]y, Molly, Catherine, *see* Dean, 356; Margaret, 351; Mary, 351; Matthew, 351
- Malone, Joseph, 355; Mary, 337
- Malthouse, Christopher, 279<sup>\*</sup>; John, 279
- Maltster, Nicholas, 294
- Maly, *see* Mally
- Man, *see* Mann
- Mance, Mary, 268

- Manchester, Lancs., 94<sup>\*n</sup>, 188<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>,  
 202<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>,  
 225<sup>\*n</sup>, 226<sup>\*n</sup>, 230<sup>\*n</sup>, 231<sup>\*n</sup>, 247<sup>\*n</sup>;  
 Rook Street, 230<sup>n</sup>; St Chad's  
 Chapel, Rook Street, 230<sup>n</sup>; St  
 Joseph's Orphanage, 210<sup>n</sup>  
 Manclarke, Frances, 294; Francis,  
 294; Nathan, 294  
 Manfeld, Sutton, Wilts., 323, 324  
 Manley, Anne, *see* Charnock, 91<sup>n</sup>;  
 Charles, 308; Robert, 91<sup>n</sup>; Rob-  
 ert, *vere* Charnock, priest, 91<sup>n</sup>  
 Man[n], Anne, 265; Anthony, 265;  
 Ellen, 265  
 Manners, Charles, S. J., 6  
 Manning, Catherine, 346; Elenor,  
 346; Elizabeth, 300; Francis,  
 346; Henry Edward, cardinal, 330;  
 Isabel, 300, 302; Jane, 345, 346  
 Mannington, Thomas, 316  
 Mannock, Agnes, *see* Everard, 299<sup>n</sup>;  
 Francis, 299<sup>n</sup>  
 Mannocks, Elizabeth, 353; Mary,  
 353; Timothy, 353  
 Mansborow, Hants., 313  
 Mansbridg, Hants., 316  
 Mansfield, family, 270<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see*  
 Sherburne, 148<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 148<sup>n</sup>;  
 Frances, 270; Isabel, 270; Rob-  
 ert, 270; William, 270  
 Maple Durham, Oxon., 109<sup>n</sup>  
 Mara, *see* O'Mara  
 Marchinton, Staffs., 309  
 Mar[c]kham[e], Catherine, *olim* But-  
 ler, 204<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Girlington, 249<sup>n</sup>;  
 Margaret, O.S.B., 37, 52; Philip,  
 204<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>; —, Mr, 166<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>  
 Marclough, Cecilia, 104; Jane, 104;  
 John, 104; Katherine, 104;  
 Peter,  
 Marcopolis, George Witham, Bishop  
 of, 187<sup>n</sup>  
 Mardycke, 45  
 Marg[are]t, 345  
 Margaretta (?), 124  
 Margaretting, Margueretting, Mar-  
 kaleen, Markalteen, Maketier, Es-  
 sex, 89, 331<sup>\*n</sup>, 349<sup>\*</sup>, 360  
 Margarettings-Tye, Essex, 331<sup>n</sup>  
 Margaron, Anne, 172  
 Mare, *see* Maer  
 Marham, Norfolk, 290<sup>\*</sup>, 296  
 Marick, Merick, Ann, 341; Thomas,  
 341  
 Marie Bernard Benoit, Cistercian, 367  
 Marina, O.S.B., 43, 44  
 Maria, infanta of Spain, 24  
 Markaleen, Markalteen, *see* Margaret-  
 tting  
 Markewecke, George, 317; Mary, 317  
 Markham, *see* Marckham  
 Markland, family, 119<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *olim*  
 Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 118; John,  
 205<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 231; Thomas,  
 205<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Gillow, 205<sup>n</sup>  
 Markwick, Francis, 321  
 Marlow, Marloe, Great, Bucks., 79<sup>\*</sup>,  
 82, 148<sup>n</sup>  
 Marmaduck, Mary, 280  
 Marner, Robert, 318<sup>\*</sup>, 321<sup>\*</sup>; Samuel,  
 318, 321  
 Marny, Catherine, 350; David, 350;  
 Judith, 350  
 Marrack, Marrock, Ann, 343; Thomas,  
 343  
 Marrell, Cecilia, 126; Ellen, 126, 128;  
 John, 126, 128, 221; Richard,  
 126  
 Marrock, *see* Marrack  
 Marscough, Margaret, 173; Nicolas,  
 173  
 Marsden, family, 255<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 152;  
 Eliz[abeth], 162; Henry, 162;  
 Richard, 152  
 Marsh, Mersh, Alice, 116, 121; Cather-  
 ine, 343; Elizabeth, 121; 228;  
 James, 228; Jane, *see* Gradwell,  
 193<sup>n</sup>; John, 116, 219, 224, 288;  
 Nicholas, 227; Peter, 193<sup>n</sup>;  
 Thomas, 219, 288, 318, 320;  
 William, 219, 227  
 Marshall, George, 297; Margaret,  
 255; Robert, 275  
 Marshalsea, *see* London places  
 Ma[r]ske, Anne, 266; Gertrude, 261,  
 264; Marmaduke, 259, 266<sup>\*</sup>;  
 Thomas, 261, 264<sup>\*</sup>  
 Marske, Yorks., 259<sup>n</sup>  
 Marske Hall, Yorks., 238<sup>n</sup>  
 Marston Moor, Yorks., 94<sup>n</sup>, 171<sup>n</sup>,  
 207<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>, 280<sup>n</sup>  
 Martha, lay sister O.S.B., 45<sup>\*</sup>  
 Martin, Martyn, Mart[t]en, Anthony,  
 82<sup>\*n</sup>, Elizabeth, 82<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 92;  
 Isabel, 305; John, 310; Jos[eph],  
 331; Margaret, 93, 371; Mary,  
 79; Nicholas, 321; Richard, 81<sup>\*</sup>,  
 305<sup>\*</sup>; Robert, 93, 288; Rose,  
 288; Thomas, 313; Ursula, 305;  
 William, 79, 160; William, *vere*  
 Oliver, priest, 298; —, Lord  
 Mayor of London, 260<sup>n</sup>; —,  
 160  
 Martin, Wilts., 324  
 Martin[s]croft, Anne, 231; Elizabeth,  
 119, 230<sup>n</sup>; George, 230<sup>\*n</sup>; John  
 Merry, 230<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 230<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Martindale, John, 125; Sislea, 125  
 Marton, Alice, 267; Eliz[abeth], 179;  
 William, 267<sup>\*</sup>  
 Marton [Poulton], Lancs., 182<sup>n</sup>,  
 183<sup>\*n</sup>

- Marton, Eccles, Lancs., 226<sup>n</sup>  
 Marton[-cum-Grafton], Yorks., 259, 278  
 Martten, *see* Martin  
 [Mary Beatrice d'Este], Consort of James II, 17, 18  
 Maryborough, Ireland, 237  
 Maryland, 107<sup>n</sup>, 154<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, 340  
 Mary, queen, 23, 250<sup>n</sup>  
 Maryscough, *see* Myerscough  
 Maschalls, Great, Essex, 362  
 Mascy, *see* Massey  
 Mashiter, Jane, 251; Robert, 251  
 Maske, *see* Marske  
 Maskell, John, 327<sup>n</sup>; —, 327<sup>\*</sup>  
 Maskells, Great, Essex, 329  
 Mason, family, 329; Agnes, 182; Ann[e], 119, 327, 344, 362; Ann[e] Jane, 333<sup>n</sup>, 357, 363; Anna Maria Frances, 361; Anna Maria Teresa, 361; A—, *olim* Dalton, 333<sup>n</sup>; Becky, *see* Rebecca, 335; Bell[a], *see* Isabel, 336, 337<sup>\*</sup>, 361; Betty, Betsey, *see* Elizabeth; Catherine, 361, *olim* Adams, 335; Catherine Isabella, 333<sup>n</sup>, 350; Charles, 333<sup>n</sup>, 334, 335<sup>n</sup>, 336, 344, 346, 351<sup>\*</sup>, 353; Christopher, 358, 362, 363<sup>\*</sup>; Christopher Thomas, 337, 361; Dorothy, Dolly, 332<sup>\*</sup>, 334<sup>\*</sup>, 335<sup>\*</sup>, 344, 345, 346; Elizabeth, Betty, 137, 327, 332<sup>\*</sup>, 333<sup>\*</sup>, 346, 349<sup>\*</sup>, 351, 352, 357, 361, *olim* Clarkson, 328, 333<sup>n</sup>, *see* Pullen, 335; Elizabeth, canoness of H. Sepulchre, 334<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth Margaret, 333<sup>n</sup>, 351; Frances, 328, 354, 362, *olim* Kaye, 354<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 124; George, 327, 328, 332, 339<sup>\*</sup>, 344<sup>\*</sup>, 345<sup>\*</sup>, 346<sup>\*</sup>; Henry, Harry, H—, 124, 328<sup>\*</sup>, 333<sup>n</sup>, 336<sup>\*</sup>, 337<sup>\*</sup>, 339, 348<sup>\*</sup>, 351<sup>\*</sup>, 352<sup>\*</sup>, 353<sup>\*</sup>, 357; Henry James, 333<sup>n</sup>, 357; Isabel, Bella, 333<sup>n</sup>, *see* Heywood, 335, *see* Porter, 334<sup>n</sup>; Isabel[la], canoness of H. Sepulchre, 334<sup>n</sup>; Isabella Margaret, 352<sup>n</sup>; James, 182; Jane, *olim* Cockshott, 333<sup>n</sup>, 348, [Mrs Michael John], 350, 354, 357<sup>\*</sup>, 358, 359<sup>n</sup>, 362; John, 232, 327<sup>\*</sup>, 332<sup>\*</sup>, 333<sup>\*</sup>, 334, 335<sup>\*</sup>, 336, 344, 346, 350, 353<sup>\*</sup>; John Matthew, 333<sup>n</sup>, 358; John Michael, 336, 352<sup>\*</sup>, 358; Joseph, 349; Julia, 363; Julia Mary, 363; Juliana Margaret, 334; Margaret, Margery, 124, 327<sup>\*</sup>, 334, 337; Mary, 124, 334; Mary Cicely, 334; Mat-  
 thew, 337, 354, 358, 359, 361, 363<sup>\*</sup>; Michael, 327, 328<sup>\*</sup>, 330<sup>\*</sup>, 332, 333<sup>n</sup>, 334<sup>\*</sup>, 335, 336, 337<sup>\*</sup>, 339<sup>\*</sup>, 348<sup>\*</sup>, 351<sup>\*</sup>, 353, 362; Michael John, 333<sup>n</sup>, 348<sup>\*</sup>, 350, 353, 354, 357<sup>\*</sup>; Nanette, *olim* Duff, 363<sup>\*</sup>; Rebecca, Becky, 335, *olim* Taylor, 335; Sarah, 119, *olim* Kaye, 333<sup>n</sup>; Simon, 86; Thomas, 105, 327, 328<sup>\*</sup>, 332, 333<sup>n</sup>, 334<sup>\*</sup>, 335, 336, 354, 358<sup>\*</sup>, 361; Thomas Cockshott, 333<sup>n</sup>, 363; —, Mr, 331, 334, 344, 345, 351<sup>\*</sup>, 353; —, Mrs, 330<sup>\*</sup>, 331, 336, 339<sup>\*</sup>, 344, 345, 351<sup>\*</sup>, 353, 354; —, Mrs George, 344, 345, 346; —, Mrs John, 346; —, Mrs Michael, 359, 361; —, 327<sup>\*</sup>  
 Massam, Alice, 141; Eliz[abeth], 223  
 Massey, Mascy, family, 228<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *olim* Bradshaigh, 208<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Clifton, 115<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, 115<sup>n</sup>, 371, 373; Dorothy, 115<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, *see* Clifton, 208<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 312; Frances, *olim* Plowden, 115<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 115<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>; Hamlet, 115<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>; Hamletta, 115<sup>n</sup>; John, 208<sup>n</sup>, 374; Jane, Jennet, 116, *olim* Tatlock, 132; John, 208<sup>n</sup>, 374; Katherine, *see* Lathom, 137<sup>n</sup>; Laurence, 208<sup>n</sup>, Margaret, *olim* Moore, 115<sup>n</sup>, *see* Meynell, 115<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 115<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 224; Robert, 116; Thomas, 373; William, 137<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 366  
 Massey-Stanley, John Stanley, bart, 371<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Weld, 366, 371<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stanley  
 Massey, *see* Stanley-Massey  
 Massum, Laurence, 120; Thomas, 120  
 Masbrick, Eliz[abeth], 297  
 Mather, Mathor, Anne, 95, 119; Eliz-  
 abeth, 108, 137, 343<sup>\*</sup>; Eminora, 119; Hugh, 119; John, 224; Mary, 108; Nicholas, 221; Wil-  
 liam, 108  
 Ma[t]thew[s], Matthewes, Anne, 122<sup>\*</sup>; Elizabeth, 122, 297; James, 297; Jennet, 130; John, 122, 210, 313; Katherine, 122, 296; Margaret, 97; Richard, 122, 316; Toby, 22; Thomas, priest, 201<sup>n</sup>; William, 97  
 Mattison, Jane, 283  
 Maur Adam, Cistercian, 367  
 Mauboyson, 53, 54  
 Maudestaur, Pontoise, 49  
 Mault, Mary, 341  
 Maurometti, Giovanni, 214<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Case, 214<sup>n</sup>

- Maurus, J——, Cistercian, 386\*, 387  
 Mavos, Mavoy, James, 347\*; Mary, 347; Sarah, 347\*  
 Mawd[e]l, Bryan, 280; James, 278; Jennitt, 278; Mary, 278; Michael, 278  
 Mawdesley, Maudesley, Maldesley, Alice, 123, 124; Anne, 105, 123; Eliz[abeth], 164; Ellen, 93, 220; Henry, 123; John, 124; Margaret, 94; Robert, 93; William, 94, 164  
 Mawdesley, Croston, Lancs., 92\*<sup>n</sup>, 93\*<sup>n</sup>, 105<sup>n</sup>, 173<sup>n</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>  
 Mawhood, Dorothy, *see* Cornowc, 160<sup>n</sup>; William, 160<sup>n</sup>  
 Maxey, Mary, 358  
 Maxfield, Maxfield, *see* Macclesfield  
 Maxfield, John, *vere* Melling, priest, 218<sup>n</sup>  
 May, Jane, 268; Peter, 352\*  
 Mayer, Ireland, 358  
 Mayfield, Sussex, 167<sup>n</sup>  
 Mayhew, Ann, 335, *see* Smith, 335, *see* Mary; Ann Mary, 361; Eliz-a[beth], 335, 361; George, 335, 336, 350, 351\*, 353, 362; Margaret, 350; Margaret Helen, 337, 353; Mary, 336; Mary-[Ann?], *olim* Swallow, 360, 361\*, 362; Mary Ann, [perhaps same as preceding?], 361, 362\*; Polly, *olim* Pattison, 335; —, Mrs, 339, 351\*, 353  
 Maynard, Nicholas, 320; Stephen, 320  
 Maynes Hall, Little Singleton, Lancs., 94<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>, 202\*<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>  
 Mayo Militia, South, 355\*, 356\*  
 Mayre, Mayer, *see* Maire  
 Meaden, Meadin, Jane, *see* Rummyard, 409, 411\*, 414, 418  
 Meader, Alice, 368  
 Meadow, Alice, 133  
 Meadows, The, Pemberton, Wigan, 119\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Meanfield, Winwick, Lancs., 132<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>  
 Me[a]re, Elizabeth, *see* Lancaster, 139<sup>n</sup>; John, 304; Thomas, 304; William, 139<sup>n</sup>  
 Me[a]re, *see* Maer, Staffs.  
 Mearescough, *see* Myerscough  
 Meason, Elizabeth, 321  
 Mechlen, Macldin, [Mathias Horus], archbishop of, 3\*, 4\*, 6, 19, 20, 22  
 Meddowe, Margaret, 131; Mary, 131; Roger, 131  
 Meden, Sarah, 80; William, 80  
 Medham, East, Hants., 316  
 Medlar - cum - Wesham, Kirkham, Lancs., 197<sup>n</sup>, 202, 203<sup>n</sup>  
 Meeching, *als* Newhaven, Sussex, 319  
 Meegan, *see* Muga  
 Meere, Wilts., 323, 325  
 Megarth, Dionisius, 392  
 Melbo[u]rne, Cambs., 85  
 Melbo[u]rne, Thornton, Yorks., 265  
 Melcanthorpe, Westmd, 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Meldon, Northmd, 140<sup>n</sup>  
 Meldreth, Cambs., 85  
 Meller, Anne, 228; Samuel, 228  
 Meller, *see* Mellis  
 Melleray Abbey, Brittany, 367\*  
 Melleray Abbey, Waterford, 367  
 Melling, family, 112<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Tootell, 218<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 219<sup>n</sup>; Edward, priest, 218<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 97, 219<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 103; Galfrid, 95; James, 219<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 103, 109; John, 97, 125, 218, 219<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, 219\*<sup>n</sup>, *als* Maxfield, priest, 218<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 125, *olim* Adamson, 219<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 218\*<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, priest, 218<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 203, 219<sup>n</sup>; Richard, priest, 218<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 112, 217; Thomas, 218<sup>n</sup>; William, 103  
 Melling-cum-Cunscough, Halsall, Lancs., 131\*<sup>n</sup>, 215, 218<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 223\*<sup>n</sup>, 232\*<sup>n</sup>, 244\*<sup>n</sup>, 245\*<sup>n</sup>, 254\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Melling House, Halsall, Lancs., 184<sup>n</sup>  
 Mellis, Meller, Suffolk, 299, 301  
 Mellishe, Mary, 298  
 Mellor-cum-Eccleshill, Blackburn, Lancs., 152  
 Melsonby, Yorks., 270  
 Melton Magna, Norfolk, 293  
 Melton Mowbray, Leicester., 248<sup>n</sup>  
 Melton Parva, Norfolk, 290, 293  
 Melvin, James, 354  
 Menell, *see* Meynell  
 Menham, Norfolk, 294  
 Meñns, Anthony, 319  
 Menthorpe, Hemingborough, Yorks., 120, 263<sup>n</sup>  
 Meoles, North, Lancs., 130, 191<sup>n</sup>, 223,  
 Mercer, Merser, Alice, 127; Andrew, 112; Anne, 128; Anthony, 129, 221; Elizabeth, 128; Ellen, 127, 130, 136, 141, 221, 223; George, 128\*, 218; Gilbert, 208; Henry, 128\*, 218; Isabel, 124, 127; Jane, 114, 129; John, 124, 128, 129, 208; Katherine, 128; Margery, 129; Mary, 280; Parnell, 182; Richard, 105; Robert, 128, 209, 321; Sara, 141; Thomas, 127, 221; William, 114, 207; —, 208, 209  
 Mere, *see* Meare  
 Mere, Staffs., *see* Maer  
 Mere Glover, Wilts., 325  
 Mere Hall, Cheshire, 139<sup>n</sup>



- Meredyth, Joshua Collis, 193<sup>n</sup>; Theresa, *see* MacEvoy, 193<sup>n</sup>  
 Mereweather, Andr[ew], 324; John, 324  
 Merrells, Mary, 85; Thomas, 85  
 Merrey, Jane, 305; Gilbert, 305\*  
 Merriott, Elizabeth, 315; Humphrey, 315  
 Merser, *see* Mercer  
 Merry, Hester, 275; Walter, 275  
 Mersh, *see* Marsh  
 Messam, Francis, 215; Mary, 215  
 Messenger, Anne, *olim* Scarisbrick, 216<sup>n</sup>; John, 216<sup>n</sup>  
 Metcalfe, Alice, 268; Anne, 242; Ant[hony], 271; Barbara, 259; Brian, 262; Christopher, 164<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Layton, 220<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 271; James, 220<sup>n</sup>, 278; Leonard, 258, 268<sup>n</sup>; Luke, 259; Margaret, *see* Middleton, 164<sup>n</sup>; Philip, *vere* Leigh, *als* Layton, S.J., 220<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 268<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 259, 268; Walter C., *quoted*, 299<sup>n</sup>; William, 242  
 Metham, Abigail, *see* Gorsuch, 134<sup>n</sup>; Barbara, *see* Dolman, 258; George, 134<sup>n</sup>; James, *vere* Gorsuch, *als* Eccleston, priest, 134<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 258  
 Methop, Westmoreland, 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Meuse, William, 309  
 Meynell, Menell, Anne, 270; Dorothy, *see* Girlington, 248<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Joan, *see* Girlington, 248<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tempest, 282<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Mascy, 115<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 248<sup>n</sup>  
 [Micklegate] Bar, York, 125<sup>n</sup>  
 Middlehurst, Isabel, *see* Gillow, 200<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 200<sup>n</sup>  
 Mid[d]lemore, Muriel, *see* Johnson, 312<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 312<sup>n</sup>; —, O.S.B., 41  
 Middleton, family, 241<sup>n</sup>; Alison, *olim* Crofte, 241<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 241, 242<sup>n</sup>, 284, *olim* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Preston, 241<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gooden, 241<sup>n</sup>, *see* Pallady, 240<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Hoghton, 225<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>, *see* Mosse, 225<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; Eliz[abeth], 280; Frances, *olim* Rigg, 241<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 284, 303; Geoffrey, 241<sup>n</sup>; George, 164<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>; George, bart, 225<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>; Ger-vase, 240<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 252<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Kytson, 242<sup>n</sup>; John (de), 241<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 279, 303, *see* Fletcher, 241<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Metcalfe, 164<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 242<sup>n</sup>, *see* Oldfield, 241<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 242<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 225<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, *vere* Gradell, priest, 134<sup>n</sup>  
 Middleton, Norfolk, 292  
 Middleton in Teasdale, Durham, 253<sup>n</sup>  
 Middleton, Winwick, Lancs., 106, 234<sup>n</sup>  
 Middleton Hall, Westmd, 234<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>  
 Midgeall, Midghill, James, 165<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 84<sup>n</sup>; Nancy, *olim* Cardwell, 165<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 165<sup>n</sup>  
 Midhurst, Sussex, 137<sup>n</sup>, 317\*, 320\*  
 Midlam, Thomas, 309  
 Milbrooke, Beds., 79  
 Mildham, Mileham, Norfolk, 295, 296  
 Milet, Joseph, 319  
 Miller, Millar, Anne, 97, 114, 210, 417; Elizabeth, 91, 110, 142, 170, 210; Ellen, 112; Emma, *olim* Wall, 206<sup>n</sup>, *see* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; Gracc, 171; Henrietta, 415; Henry, 137, 211; Jane, 297; John, 171; Katherine, 171; Louisa, 415; Lucy, *olim* Davis, 415, 417; Margaret, 97, 137; Mary, 202, *see* Hunt, 376, 377; Reuben, 206<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 415, 417; Robert, 171; Thomas, 97\*; William, 142  
 Millett, Jane, 316; Thomas, 316\*  
 Millgrove, Robert, 322  
 Millington, Yorks., 261<sup>n</sup>  
 Millitof, *see* Willitof  
 Millom Castle, Cumberland, 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Mills, Jennet, 120; John, 318; Mary, 320  
 Milne, Daniel, 229; Richard, 229  
 Milner, Anne, 242; John, 280\*; John, bishop of Castabala, 219<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Greatwood, 279<sup>n</sup>; William, 242, 279<sup>n</sup>  
 Milnrow, Rochdale, Lancs., 229  
 Milton, William, 316  
 Milton, Cambs., 86  
 Milton, Staffs., 304  
 Milward, Henry, 309  
 Mimms, North, Herts., 89<sup>n</sup>  
 Minehead, Somerset, 298  
 Minshall, Francis, 304; John, 304\*  
 Minsteracres, Northbd, 157<sup>n</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>  
 Missenden, Great, Bucks., 80  
 Mi[t]chell, Alice, 258, 264; Ellen, 265; Joseph, 258, 264; Margaret, 258, 264; Michael, 273; William, 258, 264\*, 291  
 Mitton, Lancs., 145<sup>n</sup>, 156\*  
 Mitton Hall, Little, Lancs., 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>  
 Moake, Mary, 285; Matthew, 285  
 Mote or Moat Hall, Salop, 138<sup>n</sup>, 328<sup>n</sup>, 329  
 Modbury, Devon., 288  
 Modcapp, —, 85

- Mogragh, Dominick, 352; John, 352; Margaret, 352
- Mohin, Erard, S.J., 340
- Molesley, *see* Moseley
- Molines, Dorothy, *see* Smalebone, 84<sup>n</sup>; William, 84<sup>n</sup>
- Molloy, Mulloy, Eleanor, 347; Elizabeth, 348; James, 348; Margaret, 348
- Mollyns, John, *vere* Beesley, *als* Parker, priest, 164<sup>n</sup>
- Molyne[aux], Mol[l]ineux, Mullinex, family, 109<sup>n</sup>, 131<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>n</sup>, 135<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>, 223<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 109<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 135, *olim* Barrow, 119<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Poole, 131<sup>n</sup>, *see* Dalton, 252<sup>n</sup>, *see* Fazakerley, 140<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, *see* Halsall, 188<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *see* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>; Caryll, viscount, 234<sup>n</sup>, 237, 243<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 217<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hesketh, 218<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 113, 126, 134<sup>n</sup>, 136, 140<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>; Edward, priest, 218<sup>n</sup>, *als* Harrington, 134<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 142, *olim* Harrington, 134<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>, *see* Wolfall, 135<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, Ellinor, 94, 113, *olim* Westby, 219<sup>n</sup>, 223<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *olim* Gorsuch, 131<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Lathom, 131<sup>n</sup>, *see* Blount, 132<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gerard, 106, *see* Walshe, 135<sup>n</sup>; George Pater, 383; Henry, 113; Jane, *see* Johnson, 127<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>; John, 105, 110, 113, 127<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, Margery, 112, 125, 128, 217<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Whalley, 218<sup>n</sup>, *see* Billinge, 219<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Breares, 140<sup>n</sup>, *see* Preston, 237; Richard, 106<sup>n</sup>, 112, 119<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 135<sup>n</sup>, 217, 218<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>; Richard, bart, 213<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 128, 131<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 223<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 132, 223<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, *vere* Wilkinson, S.J., 202<sup>n</sup>; William, 131<sup>n</sup>, 142, 188<sup>n</sup>; —, viscount, 7, 108<sup>n</sup>, 128<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>, 172<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>; —, 94
- Molyneux-Seel, family, 218<sup>n</sup>
- Monck[s], Jane, 100; John, 80, 321; Katrine, 295; Richard, 100
- Mongewell, Oxon., 84<sup>n</sup>
- Monkes Hall, Eccles, Lancs., 226
- Monpassant, Moubouyson, 70, 71
- Monson, Judith, *see* Brown, 404
- Montagu, Anthony Browne, viscount 83<sup>n</sup>; Walter, abbot of Nantuell, O.S.B., 49–58 *passim*, 65\*, 67\*, 68, 71
- Monteagle, Edward Stanley, baron, 109<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Stanley, baron, 237
- Monteagle, Morley and, — Parker, baron, 233<sup>n</sup>
- Mont[i]ere, *see* Mountier
- Montigny, Rouen, 226<sup>n</sup>
- Mony, Elizabeth, *see* Stewart, 404, 407
- Moody, Anne, 261, 266; Thomas, 268, 275; Ursula, 268, 275; William, 81
- Moon, James, 382; Jane, *olim* Slade, 383; John, 383
- Moor House, Newton, Kirkham, Lancs., 168<sup>n</sup>
- Morres, Jane, 107; Richard, 107; Thomas, 107
- Moor, The, Carleton, 182<sup>n</sup>
- Moor Hall, Preston, Lancs., 170<sup>n</sup>, *see* More
- Moor, Higher, Lancs., 183<sup>n</sup>
- Moor House, Newton-cum-Scales, Lancs., 138<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>, 189<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>
- Moor, Lower, Lancs., 183<sup>n</sup>
- Moore, *see* More
- Moores, *see* Morris
- Moorhead, Over Wyresdale, Lancs., 146<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>
- Moorside, The, Great Crosby, Lancs., 217<sup>n</sup>
- Moran, Moren, Moron, Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 352, *see* M'cue, 354; Elizabeth Jemima, *see* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 83; Patrick, 354; William, 206<sup>n</sup>
- Mordant, Thomas, 265
- More, Moore, family, 140<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 97; Bridget, *see* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>; Cleave, 140<sup>n</sup>; Dal——, 268\*; Dorothy, *olim* Fenwick, 140<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 86, 138<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>, 269, 302; Edward, bart, 115<sup>n</sup>; Eliz[abeth], 182; Giles, 269; James, 271, 277<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, 97, 103, *see* Mosssock, 138<sup>n</sup>; John, 138<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>n</sup>, 269\*; Margaret, Margery, 111, 132, *see* Mascy, 115<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 268, *olim* Scarisbrick, 215<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 355; Richard, 103, 140<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *vere* Mosscock, priest, 138<sup>n</sup>; Richard Fenwick, 140<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 103\*, 132, 169, 212<sup>n</sup>, 276, 277<sup>n</sup>, 297, 320; Zachary Steward, 276<sup>n</sup>, 277<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Bloodworth, 140<sup>n</sup>; —, 86
- Morecroft, family, 136<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, *olim* Holland, 136<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 136<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 141<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 136; Humphrey, 136<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 127; Margaret, 124, 125, 136; Richard, 141<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 127, 221; William, 136<sup>n</sup>

- More, Moor, Hall, Aughton, Lancs., 120<sup>n</sup>, 132, 134<sup>\*n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Mor[e]gan, Alice, 86; James, 347\*; James Gillow, S.J., 200<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Preston, 237; John, 200<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 347; Winifred, *olim* Gillow, 200<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 237
- Morehouse, Alice, 259; Dorothy, 259
- Moran, *see* Moran
- Moresby Hall, Lancs., 241<sup>n</sup>
- Morfett, John, 354; Margaret, 354\*; Mary, 354; Michael, 354
- Morise, *see* Morris
- Morley, family, 254<sup>n</sup>; Cassandra, *olim* Lambert, 255<sup>n</sup>; Cuthbert, 255<sup>\*n</sup>; Dorothy, 254, 255<sup>\*n</sup>, *olim* Thompson, 255<sup>n</sup>; Eliz[abeth], 265; Francis, 232, 255<sup>\*n</sup>; Ignatius, 255<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Buskill, 255<sup>n</sup>; Josias, 232<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>\*n</sup>, 255<sup>\*n</sup>; Juliana, 282; Mary, *olim* Colthurst, 255<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 255<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 131, 231, 255<sup>\*n</sup>, 282; Valentine, 255<sup>n</sup>; William, 255<sup>n</sup>
- Morley and Montegale, — Parker, Baron, 233<sup>n</sup>
- Morley's Hall, Astley, Lancs., 115<sup>\*n</sup>, 126<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>\*n</sup>, 214<sup>\*n</sup>
- Moron, *see* Moran
- Morpeth, Northd, 202<sup>n</sup>
- Morris, Morise, Mor[r]ice, Morres, Moores, Alice, 97; Anne, 106, 330, 384, 387, 388, *olim* Hill, 388; Charlotte, 330; Eleanor, Ellinor, Helen, 283, 289, *see* Berigan, 384, 385, 387; Elizabeth, 106\*, 315; Ellen, 110; Francis, 87; George, 383, 387, 388; Hannah, 319; Helen, *see* Eleanor; Henry, 330, 360; John, 94, 97, 322; Joseph, *quoted*, 310<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 94; Lucy, 350\*; Mary, 106, 383; Matthew, 283; William, 85, 289\*; —, 87
- Morris[son], Anne, 402, 404, 409, 412, 414, 418, 419, *olim* Hill, 383; Charles, 404; George, 383; James, 383, 412, 418; Margaret, 145; Mary, 398, 402, 414, 415, 418, 419, 423, *olim* Connor, 404; Patrick, 403, 404; Richard, 145; William, 277
- Morte, Margaret, 343; Mary, 343
- Morton, John, 351, 353\*; Katherine, 257, 267; Michael, 259, 266; William, 317
- Mosborough Hall, Rainford, Lancs., 131<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Moscropp, Ellen, 105; Robert, 105
- Mosel[le], Ann, 339, 344, 345, 346; ~~Francis~~ Kitty, 333
- Moseley, Molesley, Dorothy, 303; Edward, 303; Elizabeth, 310, *olim* Skrimshire, 310<sup>n</sup>; John, 303; Lucretia, *olim* Whitgreave, 310<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 310<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 310<sup>n</sup>
- Moseley House, Staffs., 219<sup>n</sup>, 312<sup>\*n</sup>
- Mosse, family, 225<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Middleton, 225<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 103, 215; Elizabeth, 133, 215; Henry, 133, 215; Hugo, 215; Jane, 215; Joseph, O.S.B., lay brother, 225<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 215; Martha, 103; Mary, 225<sup>\*n</sup>; Peter, 225<sup>\*n</sup>, 226<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 103\*, 215; Robert, 119
- Mossock, Anne, *olim* Berington, 138<sup>\*n</sup>, *olim* Urmston, 138<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Walmesley, 138<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 138<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* More, 138<sup>n</sup>; Magdalen, 138<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *als* More, priest, 138<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, 138<sup>\*n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>; William, 215
- Mossock Hall, Aughton, Lancs., 138<sup>n</sup>
- Mostyn, Anne, *see* Culcheth, 139<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *see* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Fazakerley, 127<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hawarden, 127<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>; Piers, bart, 127<sup>n</sup>, 139<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 127<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>
- Mott, George, 305
- Moulday, William, 80
- Moulden, Edward, 101\*; Margaret, 101
- Moulsham, Essex, 89
- Moulton, John, 141
- Mo[u]lton, Great, Norfolk, 289
- Mountain, James, 357
- Mo[u]ntier[i], Montere, Mountiere, Barbara, 392, 393; Mary, 381, 382, *see* Champ, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 396, 398
- Mount Nessing, Essex, 89
- Mount St Bernard, Leicester, 366, 367
- Moussum, Essex, 332
- Moutardier, Louis Benjamin, S.J., 364, 368\*, 395 to 400 *passim*
- Mowbreck Hall, Medlar-cum-Wesham, Lancs., 29<sup>n</sup>, 95<sup>n</sup>, 144<sup>n</sup>, 153<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>, 172<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>\*n</sup>, 198<sup>\*n</sup>, 202<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>, 237<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Moylin, —, Mr, 331
- Moynce, Owen, 423
- Much Hoole, Lancs., 91, 209
- Much Plumpton, Lancs., 187<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>
- Much Stanbridge, Essex, 88
- Much Urswick, Lancs., 197<sup>n</sup>
- Much Woolton, Childwall, Lancs., 137, 210<sup>\*n</sup>
- Muckleston, Staffs., 304

- Mughan, Meegan, Patrick, 356  
 Mughill, *see* Tomlinson  
 Mulgrave Castle, Lythe, Yorks., 276<sup>n</sup>  
 Mullens, Mullins, Daniel, 413, 415  
 Mulliner, Thomas, 312  
 Mullis, Edward, 342  
 Mulloy, *see* Molloy  
 Mumford, Edward, 290; Margaret, 290  
 Muncaster, Alice, *olim* Pleasington, 176<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 176<sup>n</sup>  
 Muncckton, Wilts., 324  
 Mundenhull, Stephen, 323; Thomas, 323  
 Mundford, Henry, 292; Margaret, 292  
 Munskip, Aldborough, Yorks., 279  
 Munster, 24  
 Murfey, *see* Murphy  
 Murley, Ralph, 97\*  
 Murphy, Murfey, Bridget, 351; Cornelius, 415; Daniel, 415; Edward, 275, 350; Elizabeth, 347, 350, 351; Ellen, 424; Helena, 350; John, 419, 420; Martin, 347; Mary, 415\*, 419; Patrick, 352\*; William, 347  
 Murr[a]y, Murrey, Annie, *see* Traves, 424; Catherine, *see* Stapleton, 421; Ellen, *olim* Sinclair, 414, 416; Jane, 123, 224; John, 414, 416\*; Margaret, 414  
 Murton, Wilts., 323  
 Musgrave, Ellen, *olim* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>, *see* Carleton, 239<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Myers, Thomas, 278  
 Myerscough, Maryscough, Mearescough, family, 174<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 174; Margaret, 175; Robert, 175  
 Myerscough, Lancs., 153<sup>n</sup>, 157<sup>n</sup>, 174<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 202<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>  
 Myerscough Cottage, Lancs., 212<sup>n</sup>  
 Myerscough Hall, Lancs., 126<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>  
 Myerscough Lodge, Lancs., 90<sup>n</sup>, 115<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 214\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Myerscough Plank, 174<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>  
 Myton-on-Swale, Lancs., 73, 261<sup>n</sup>, 268<sup>n</sup>
- N—, Isaac, 338  
 Naburne, Naborne, Acaster-Malbis, Yorks., 260\*<sup>n</sup>, 263\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Naburne Hall, Yorks., 216<sup>n</sup>  
 Naggerty, Dorothy, 386  
 Nagle, Ellen, *see* Hifferman, 383; Frances, 383  
 Naish, *see* Nash  
 Nantes, 367  
 Napier, Napper, family, 87<sup>n</sup>; Arundell, 87\*<sup>n</sup>; George, priest, martyr, 87<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *olim* Warham, 87<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 87<sup>n</sup>  
 Nappa, Yorks., 220<sup>n</sup>  
 Naples, 246<sup>n</sup>  
 Nary, Anne, 419; Cecilia, *olim* Keegan, 419; Thomas, 419, 422  
 Nash, Anne, *olim* O'Donnel, 412, 413, 417; Arthur Joseph, 412; Lettice, 417; Malcolm, 412, 417; Robert, 265, 323  
 Nason, Eliz[abeth], 285; Frances, 285; Thomas, 285  
 Nateby, Garstang, Lancs., 171, 204<sup>n</sup>  
 Nateby, Little, Lancs., 171  
 Nateby Hall, Garstang, Lancs., 94<sup>n</sup>, 153\*<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>, 170\*<sup>n</sup>, 171\*<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>, 202<sup>n</sup>, 237  
 Nateby House, Garstang, 201\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Naworth Castle, Cumbd, 237  
 Naylor, Nayler, Nailor, family, 210<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *see* Cardwell, 210<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 146, 226; Cecilia, 249; Elizabeth, 105, *see* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 129, 139, 210, 217; Ellen Teresa, O.S.B., 210<sup>n</sup>; George, 212<sup>n</sup>; James, 129, 217, 341, 342; John, 210\*<sup>n</sup>; John Ambrose, O.S.B., 210<sup>n</sup>; John Placid, O.S.B., 210<sup>n</sup>; Martha, 210<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 210<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 97, 105, 138, 139, 146, 210\*<sup>n</sup>, 224; Thomas, 210\*<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 221, 249, 311; William, 100, 130; William Placid, O.S.B., 210<sup>n</sup>  
 Neachell[s], Francis, 306; John, 306; Samuel, 306; Thomas, 306; William, 311  
 Neane, Robert, 295  
 Necton, Norfolk, 296  
 Need[h]am, Elizabeth, 309; Grace, 305; John, 288; Sebastian, 305; William, 309\*  
 Nelson, family, 92<sup>n</sup>, *see* Assheton, 94<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 93; Anne, 91<sup>n</sup>; *olim* Hesketh, 93, 94<sup>n</sup>; Anselm, O.S.B., 94<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *olim* Molyneux, 93<sup>n</sup>, 94<sup>n</sup>, *see* Beesley, 163<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *olim* Travers, 93<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, *see* Halliwell, 94<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 265; Henry, 92; John, 113, 258; John, *vers* Beesley, S.J., 163<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 113; Margaret, 253, *see* Blackburne, 173<sup>n</sup>; Maurus, O.S.B., 94\*<sup>n</sup>; Maximilian, Maxey, 92\*<sup>n</sup>, 93\*<sup>n</sup>, 94\*<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 93; Richard, 93, 94, 173<sup>n</sup>; Richard, O.S.B., 94\*<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 93\*<sup>n</sup>; William, 163<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Gradwell, 134<sup>n</sup>  
 Neringham, Everingham, Yorks., 256  
 Nesham, Durham, 281<sup>n</sup>  
 Ness Hall, Yorks., 189<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>  
 Netherbury, Dorset., 87  
 Netherton, Sefton, Lancs., 112, 217  
 Netherwood, Christopher, 278

- Nether Wyresdale, Lancs., 232<sup>n</sup>  
 Nettleton, Anne, 286; Eliz[abeth], 286; —, 286  
 Nevill[e], Anne, *see* Sale, 116<sup>n</sup>; Anne [Mary], O.S.B., 1\*, 5, 7\*, 21\*, 22\*, 36, 42, 53; Catherine, *olim* Sullivan, 403; Edmund, S.J., 116<sup>n</sup>, *vere* Sale, 116<sup>n</sup>; Edward, *vere* Scarisbrick, S.J., 216<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 57; Henry, baron Abergavenny, 1; Henry, *vere* Scarisbrick, S.J., 216<sup>n</sup>; James, 320, 403, 404; John, 116, 403; Mary, *olim* Sackville, 1; Richard, *vere* Sale, priest, 116<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, *vere* Scarisbrick, S.J., 216<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Joseph, *vere* Scarisbrick, S.J., 216<sup>n</sup>  
 Newbarnes, Dalton, Lancs., 238<sup>n</sup>  
 Newberry, John, 83; Thomas, 82  
 Newberry, *see* Newbury  
 Newbiggin, Egton, Yorks., 74<sup>n</sup>  
 New Brighton, Cheshire, 246<sup>n</sup>  
 Newbury, Lancs., 208<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 249  
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 199<sup>n</sup>, 297\*  
 New Church, Pendle, Lancs., 143<sup>n</sup>  
 Newderry, Edward, 324; Eleanor, 324  
 Newewater, Thomas, 85  
 Newgate Prison, London, 160<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>, 225<sup>n</sup>  
 Newhall Convent, Essex, 368  
 Newhall, Fetherston, Yorks., 284<sup>n</sup>  
 New Hall, West Derby, Lancs., 127<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 135<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>  
 New Hall, Leigh, Lancs., 181<sup>n</sup>  
 Newham, John, 260; Mary, 260  
 Newhaven, Sussex, *see* Meeching, 319  
 Newholm-cum-Dunsley, Yorks., 73  
 Newhouse, Emlen, 128; John, 127; Margaret, 127; Thomas, 128  
 New House, Newsham, Lancs., 201<sup>n</sup>  
 Newington, Mary, 80, 81, 82; Richard, 80, 81, 82  
 Newland, Ann, 357; John, 361; Mary, *see* Kent, 358, 359, 360\*  
 Newman, Anne, 404, *see* Wilford, 150<sup>n</sup>; John, 319; Mary, 315, *olim* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 319; Thomas, 159; William, 252<sup>n</sup>, 315\*; —, Mrs, 344  
 Newsame, *see* Newholm  
 Newsham, Newsome, Anne, 181\*; Barbara, *olim* Fleetwood, 172<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 186, *olim* Sherburne, 172<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Wilkinson, 202<sup>n</sup>; James, 201<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 181; John, 181, 202<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 209, *see* Swarbreck, 201<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Bucktrout, 273<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hansome, 273<sup>n</sup>, *see* Portington, 273<sup>n</sup>, Richard, 172<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 172<sup>n</sup>; William, 172<sup>n</sup>, 181  
 Newsham, Kirkham, Lancs., 169<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>  
 Newsham Hall, Kirkham, Lancs., 172<sup>n</sup>, 202<sup>n</sup>  
 Newsholme, Gisburn, Yorks., 274  
 Newsholme, Newsame, Wressle, Yorks., 257<sup>n</sup>  
 Newsome, *see* Newsham  
 Newton, family, 231<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 231; Edmund, 231<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 232<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Fleetwood, baron of, 240<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Langton, baron of, 109<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>  
 Newton-cum-Scales, Kirkham, Lancs., 138<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>, 182, 189, 191<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>  
 Newton-in-Allithwaite, Lancs., 232<sup>n</sup>  
 Newton-in-Mackerfield, Lancs., 106  
 Newton, Staffs., 304  
 Newton St Faith, Norfolk, 293  
 Newton [? Slaidburn], Yorks., 274  
 Newton-super-Derwent, Yorks., 275, 276  
 Newton, Whittington, Lancs., 243<sup>n</sup>  
 Newton, Wilts., 322, 324  
 Nicholl, Niccoil, Nickalls, family, 88<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 310\*; Hannah, 88\*; James, 120; Margaret, 310; Mary, 88\*  
 Nicholson, George, 272, 289; Jane, Joan, 266\*; John, 266; Michael, 272; Thomas, 269; Walter, 252<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; —, *quoted*, 251<sup>n</sup>  
 Nickalls, *see* Nicholls  
 Nickson, Nicken, *see* Nixon  
 Nidd Hall, Yorks., 202<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>  
 Nieu[w]port, 37, 45, 93<sup>n</sup>, 121<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>  
 Nightingale, Ann, 341, 343; Richard, 341, 343  
 Nind, Nina, Dorothea Catherine, 397; Joseph John White, 395; Margaret Wharton, 398; Mary, 394, 398, *olim* White, 392\*, 393, 395, 397\*, 396, 399\*; Philip, 393, 395, 397\*, 398, 399\*  
 Nineham, Elizabeth, 403  
 Nixon, Nickson, Nicken, Alice, 103; Cuthbert, 188; Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 101, 197; Ellen, 231; John, 101, 308; Nicholas, 188; Thomas, 171; —, 188  
 Noble, Roger, 255  
 Noblett, Ellen, 188; John, 188; Margaret, 186; Robert, 186; William, 187, 189; —, 187, 188

- Nodder, Thomas, 267  
 Noel[le], Jane, 172; Roger, 172;  
 —, O.S.B., 2  
 Noels, Charles, S. J., 340  
 Noon, Mary, *see* Clark, 410, 415,  
 421  
 Norcliffe, Eliz[abeth], 276  
 Norcrosse, Ellen, 163; John, 155;  
 Richard, 104  
 Norfolk, Charles Howard, duke of,  
 194<sup>n</sup>; Henry Howard, duke of,  
 227<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Howard, duke of,  
 146<sup>n</sup>, 237; —, duke of, 109<sup>n</sup>  
 Norland, John, 130; Moda, 130  
 Norman, Henry, 290, 291, 293; Ju-  
 dith, 79; Philip, 79; —, 290,  
 293  
 Normanton, Yorks., 286<sup>n</sup>  
 Normanville, Isabel, *see* Croft, 240<sup>n</sup>,  
*see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; William, 240<sup>n</sup>  
 Normond, George, 278  
 Normoss, Lancs., 183<sup>n</sup>  
 Norre[y]s, Norris, family, 84<sup>n</sup>, 111<sup>n</sup>,  
 112<sup>n</sup>, 114<sup>n</sup>, 121<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 132, 209,  
*olim* Clifton, 111<sup>n</sup>; Catherine,  
*olim* Barlow, 111<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Gara-  
 way, 114<sup>n</sup>; Cecilia, 121; Chris-  
 topher, 114<sup>n</sup>; Clemence, *see*  
 Hulton, 229<sup>n</sup>; Cuthbert, *vere*  
 Clifton, S. J., 208<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 112,  
 113<sup>n</sup>, 122, 131<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>;  
 Eleanor, *olim* Beauvoy, 112<sup>n</sup>;  
 Elizabeth, 121; Ellen, 112, 121;  
 George, 220<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *olim* Carter,  
 111<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 111<sup>n</sup>, 122; Isabel,  
 122; James, 121, 122\*; Jane,  
 Jennet, 121, 122; John, 79, 112<sup>n</sup>,  
 121, 307, 374; Juliana, 231;  
 Margaret, Margery, 121, 122, 130,  
*olim* Saulesbury, 114<sup>n</sup>, *see* Black-  
 burne, 192<sup>n</sup>, *see* Culcheth, 220<sup>n</sup>,  
*see* Ireland, 131<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tarbock,  
 236<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Clifton, 208<sup>n</sup>, *see*  
 Formby, 121<sup>n</sup>, 122; Pathericus,  
 122; Perpetua, *see* Westby, 160<sup>n</sup>;  
 Philip, 121, 210; Richard, 111<sup>n</sup>;  
 Robert, 132, 142, 192<sup>n</sup>; Sarah,  
 382, 383, 384, *see* Baker, 376;  
 Susanna, 142; Thomas, 112<sup>n</sup>,  
 114<sup>n</sup>, 121<sup>n</sup>, 122\*; William, 112<sup>n</sup>,  
 114<sup>n</sup>, 121, 130, 229<sup>n</sup>, 231, 236<sup>n</sup>;  
 —, *see* Beauclerk, 113<sup>n</sup>  
 North, family, 250<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 250<sup>n</sup>;  
 Ellen, 250<sup>n</sup>, 278; John, 88, 250<sup>n</sup>,  
 278; John, *als* Lancaster, priest,  
 250<sup>n</sup>; Lucy, *olim* Carus, 250<sup>n</sup>;  
 Margaret, 250<sup>n</sup>, 278; Richard,  
 250<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 250<sup>n</sup>  
 North Cove, Metham, Yorks., 134<sup>n</sup>  
 Northiam, Sussex, 319  
 North Meols, Lancs., 121<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>  
 Northover, Elizabeth, 372\*; Gertrude  
 Maria, 377; John Joseph, 380;  
 Martha Maria, 372; Mary, 392,  
 393; Mat[thew], 371; Sara, 372\*,  
 373, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 389,  
 392, *olim* Snook, 380; Sara Mary  
 Teresa, 378; William, 371, 372\*,  
 374, 375\*, 376, 377\*, 378, 380,  
 389, 392\*, 393; —, 372  
 North Shields, Northd, 200<sup>n</sup>, 330  
 Northstoneham, Hants., 313  
 Northumberland, Hugh, Smithson,  
 duke of, 270<sup>n</sup>  
 Northwold, Norfolk, 292, 294  
 Norton, Alice, 313; Eliz[abeth], 271;  
 James, 313; John, 280, 283;  
 John, *als* Knatchbull, priest, 24;  
 Margaret, 283; Mich[ael], 271;  
 William, 321  
 Norton Bavant, Wilts., 322  
 Norton, Staffs., 308  
 Norwich, 163<sup>n</sup>  
 Norwich Castle, 295, 296  
 Norwichtorpe, Thorpe St Andrew,  
 Norfolk, 290, 293, 294  
 Nottingham, Richard Butler Roskell,  
 bishop of, 205<sup>n</sup>; Samuel, 86  
 Nottley, Henry, 423; Henry Edward,  
 423; George, 421, 422; John, 422;  
 Mary, *olim* Whiting, 421, 422;  
 M——, Mary, *olim* Curtis, 423;  
 William, 421  
 Nowell, Elizabeth, *olim* Fleetwood,  
 207<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 120; Katherine, *see*  
 Bradley, 207<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *vere*  
 Holker, priest, 226<sup>n</sup>; Roger,  
 207<sup>n</sup>, 226<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Holker, 226<sup>n</sup>  
 Noyer, Jean Baptiste, Cistercian,  
 366, 367  
 Nugent, R——, 193<sup>n</sup>; Theresa, 193<sup>n</sup>;  
 —, earl of Westmeath, 193<sup>n</sup>  
 Nunke[e]ling, Yorks., 257, 264  
 Nuntill, *see* Nuttall  
 Nuthill in Holderness, Yorks., 112<sup>n</sup>  
 Nuttall, Nuntill, Anne, 300, 302;  
 Thomas, 299, 300, 301  
 Nuttler, Thomas, 313  
 Nuttles in Burstwick, Yorks., 261<sup>n</sup>,  
 267<sup>n</sup>  
 Oadbram[s], John, 318, 320  
 Oakeley, Eliz[abeth], 303; Richard, 303  
 Oaken, Codsall, Staffs., 310  
 Oakenshaw, Crofton, Yorks., 274  
 Oak Hill, Liverpool, 113<sup>n</sup>  
 Oakley, Daniel, 290  
 Oates, [Titus], 69, 84<sup>n</sup>, 128<sup>n</sup>  
 Oaxaco, Mexico, Eulogio Gregorio  
 Gillow, archbishop of, 199<sup>n</sup>  
 O'Brien, Hannah, *see* Fiander, 380;  
 Terence, 337

- Occley, Ockley, family, 288<sup>n</sup>; An-  
 thony, 289; Thomas, 288  
 O'Connell, Elizabeth, *olim* Roskell,  
 205<sup>n</sup>; Morgan, 205<sup>n</sup>  
 O'Connery, Francis, 379\*  
 O'Connor, Dennis, 385\*, 387; Julia,  
*see* Coffey, 418  
 Occo[u]ld, Suffolk, 300\*, 302  
 Odams, Margaret, 316; —, 316  
 Oddy, Oddi, Anne, 145, 332; Char-  
 lotte, 344; Edward, 145; Eliza-  
 beth, 332; John, 330, 332\*;  
 Mary, 345, 346; Robert, 276;  
 —, Dame, 332; —, Mrs, 344,  
 345, 346  
 O'Donnel[l], Anne, *see* Nash, 413, 417;  
 Mary, *olim* Regan, 355; Richard,  
 355  
 Odson, Ellen, 91<sup>n</sup>; William, 91<sup>n</sup>  
 Odstock, Wilts., 323, 324<sup>n</sup>  
 Odyam, Hants., 316  
 Offley, High, Staffs., 312  
 Ogle, Elizabeth, *see* Scarisbrick, 216<sup>n</sup>;  
 Isabel, *olim* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>; Rich-  
 ard, 216<sup>n</sup>; Robert (de), baron,  
 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Ogle Castle, Northmd, 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Oglethorpe, Ellen, 283; Francis, 283;  
 Helen, 258; Susan, *olim* Tyr-  
 whitt, 282<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tempest, 282<sup>n</sup>;  
 William, 282<sup>n</sup>  
 Oker, Elizabeth, 106  
 O'Leary, Daniel, 329\*, 361\*, 362\*  
 Oliver, William, *als* Martin, 298; Dr  
 George, priest, *quoted*, 365, 367  
 Oldfield, George Middleton, 241<sup>n</sup>;  
 Mary, *olim* Middleton, 241<sup>n</sup>;  
 Somersford, 241<sup>n</sup>; —, Lady  
 Clarke, *vere* Oldfield, 241<sup>n</sup>  
 Old Hall, *see* Blacklach House, Ley-  
 land, Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>  
 Old Park, Durham, 199<sup>n</sup>  
 Old[s], Anne, 375; Frances, 374, 375,  
 377, 378; John, 372, 374, 375\*,  
 377, 378\*; Mary, 377; Sarah, 372;  
 Thomas, 375; Wil[liam], 373, 375  
 Ollerton Hall, Notts., 249<sup>n</sup>  
 O'lockl[h]in, Mary, 349\*, 350\*; Mich-  
 ael, 349\*, 350\*  
 O'Malley, Mary, 355  
 Omare, O'mara, Mara, Ann, 347;  
 Con[our], 348; Cornelius, 347,  
 348; Mary, 347  
 O'Neil, Caelia, *olim* Curren, 388;  
 Mary, 388; Thomas, 388  
 Onesall, *see* Gnowsall  
 Oorndon, Halifax, 273  
 Oram, Orum, Bridget, 352; Ellen, 99;  
 Evan, 99; Jane, 96; Laurence, 96;  
 Mary, 97; Roger, 97; William,  
 99; —, 99  
 Orchard, Anne, 87; Margaret, 87  
 Ordes, Mary, 207  
 Ordsall, Notts., 155<sup>n</sup>  
 O'Reilly, Bernard, bishop of Liver-  
 pool, 125<sup>n</sup>; P—— J—— Mark,  
 priest, 329, 361; —, *olim*  
 Blundell, 125<sup>n</sup>  
 Orell, *see* Orrell  
 Oretton, Nicholas, 308  
 Orford, Anne, 106; Henry, 106\*  
 Orford Hall, Warrington, Lancs.,  
 107<sup>n</sup>, 136<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>  
 Orger, Matthew, 90  
 Ormandy, Anne, 231; Richard, 231  
 Ormes, Alice, *see* Chaloner, 113<sup>n</sup>;  
 Frances, 137; Henry, 137; Henry  
*vere* Chaloner, priest, 113<sup>n</sup>  
 Ormsby, Morhassv, 347  
 Ormiston, Norfolk, 292  
 Ormond, Ormore, duke of, 46  
 Ormskirk, Lancs., 92<sup>n</sup>, 105<sup>n</sup>, 124\*<sup>n</sup>,  
 133\*<sup>n</sup>, 136\*<sup>n</sup>, 138\*<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>,  
 215\*<sup>n</sup>, 216\*<sup>n</sup>, 222  
 Ormston, Grace, 118; William, 118  
 Orotava, Teneriffe, 191<sup>n</sup>  
 Orpe, Margaret, 305  
 Orrell, family, 109<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>; Ann, *olim*  
 Gradwell, 109<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, 108; Hum-  
 phrey, 109\*<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>; James, 109\*<sup>n</sup>;  
 Jane, 109<sup>n</sup>; John, 221; John,  
 priest, 109<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, priest, 109<sup>n</sup>;  
 Philip, priest, 109<sup>n</sup>; Susanna, 90;  
 —, *olim* Gradwell, 134<sup>n</sup>  
 Orrell, Sefton, Lancs., 109<sup>n</sup>, 129,  
 210\*<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 220\*<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>  
 Orrell Mount, *olim* Ackhurst Hall,  
 Lancs., 220<sup>n</sup>  
 Orry, Margaret, 286  
 Orte, Ellen, 156; William, 156  
 Orton, Francis, 182; Margery, 182  
 Orum, *see* Oram  
 Osbald[e]jston, Osberston, family,  
 194<sup>n</sup>; Alexander, 100<sup>n</sup>, 143\*<sup>n</sup>,  
 144\*<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>; Catherine,  
*olim* Westby, 144<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy,  
 100\*<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, Helen, *olim* Tyld-  
 esley, 144<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, *see* Clifton, 187<sup>n</sup>;  
 Holcroft, *olim* Hesketh, 100<sup>n</sup>,  
 143<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Gerard, 228<sup>n</sup>;  
 John, 111<sup>n</sup>, 231<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 163,  
*olim* Rogerley, 231<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see*  
 Eccleston, 111<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 144<sup>n</sup>;  
 William, 87, 144<sup>n</sup>  
 Osbaldeston Hall, Lancs., 111<sup>n</sup>, 144<sup>n</sup>,  
 149<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>  
 Osborne, John, 314\*; —, Mr, 80, 81,  
 82; —, Mrs, 80, 81, 82, 314\*  
 Oscott, Seminary, 162\*<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>, 367  
 Osgodby, Oserby, Hemingborough,  
 Yorks., 263  
 Osmington, Dorsets., 87<sup>n</sup>

- Osmond, Osmund, Adolphus Augustus, 422; Elizabeth, Sarah, 417; Emma, 409; John, 408, 409, 410, 412, 417<sup>n</sup>, 420, 422; Mary Charity, 410; Rachel, 420, *olim* Ricket, 410, 412, 417, 422; Robert, 416; Teresa, 412
- Osmotherl[e]y, Yorks., 274, 275<sup>n</sup>
- Osmundthorpe, Yorks., 273<sup>\*n</sup>
- Osnaburg, prince of, 24
- Ostende, 45
- Oswaldtwistle, Whalley, Lancs., 145<sup>\*n</sup>
- Ote, *see* Owst
- Ottee, *see* Otty
- Otterborne, Hants, 313, 315
- Otterbo[u]rn[e], Anne, 259, 263<sup>\*n</sup>; Christopher, 259, 263<sup>\*</sup>
- Ottery St Mary, Devon., 289
- Ott[e]y, Ottee, Henry, 131, 223; Jane 105; John, 105
- Ounsworth, Margaret, 342; Thomas, 341
- Ouseburn, Usburn, Great, Yorks., 278<sup>\*n</sup>
- Ouseburn, Usburne, Little, Yorks., 280
- Ousefleete, Uffleet, Whitgift, Yorks., 276<sup>\*n</sup>, 283
- Out Rawcliffe, *see* Rawcliffe
- Ouversley Court, Warwicks., 309<sup>n</sup>
- Over, William, 317; —, 317
- Overend, Grace, 286; Richard, 286
- Over Peover, Cheshire, 133<sup>n</sup>
- Overton, Mary, 293
- Overtowne, Wroughton, Wilts., 322
- Overty, Mary, 362
- Ovington, Anne, 271; Robert, 271; —, 271
- Oward, Henry, 185
- Owdas, *see* Awdas, Audas
- Owen, Catherine, 424, *olim* Henissy, 424; John, 424; Margaret, 108
- Owen, Jane, *olim* Johnson, 195<sup>n</sup>; *see* Brockholes, 175<sup>n</sup>; John, 195<sup>n</sup>; Margaret 211; Robert, 226; Thomas, 86; William, 86
- Owermoigne, Owermoigne, Owoorman, Dorset., 87<sup>\*n</sup>, 379
- Owlesbury, Hants., 316
- Ow[s]t[e], Aust, Hoste, Oust, family, 258<sup>n</sup>, 275<sup>\*n</sup>; Anne, 258, 268, 275; Augustine, 268; Cecilia, 258; Isabel, 258, 268; Jane, 258; Mary, 268, 275; Robert, 258<sup>\*</sup>, 268<sup>\*</sup>, 275<sup>\*</sup>; Thomas, 258<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 258<sup>\*</sup>, 268
- Owthorne, Yorks., 260
- Oxburgh, Laurence, 296
- Oxb[oro]ugh, Norfolk, 290, 292, 294, 295, 299<sup>n</sup>
- Oxburgh Hall, Norfolk, 176<sup>n</sup>, 366
- Oxcliffe, Lancaster, 251
- Oxford, 107<sup>n</sup>
- Oxnerd, James, 282
- Packinton, Staffs., 309
- Pacock, Peter, 294
- Padgett, *see* Paggett
- Padiham, Whalley, Lancs., 144
- Padworth, Berks., 83
- Page, Elizabeth, 79; Thomas, 85; William, 79; —, 85
- Paggett, Padgett, Dorothy, 260, 263
- Paington, Devon., 289
- Painter, John, 87<sup>\*</sup>; —, 87
- Palemon, *olim* Rousselin, Nicholas, Carthusian, 366, 391<sup>n</sup>
- Palen, Palyn, Ralph, 306; Thomas, 307
- Paley, Edward Graham, 242<sup>n</sup>
- Palgrave, John, 295
- Palgrave, Suffolk, 300, 301
- Pallady, Anne, *olim* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; *see* Middleton, 240<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Palmer, John, 292, 389; John [Bernard], Carthusian, 367; Mary, 296; Nevell, 308; Nicholas, 276; Susan, 291, 293; Thomas, 289; William, 296
- Palmes, Anne, *see* Scarisbrick, 216<sup>n</sup>; Bryan, 216<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Langdale, 260<sup>n</sup>; George, 260<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *olim* Babthorpe, 260<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 260, 263; William, 260<sup>\*n</sup>, 263<sup>\*</sup>
- Pangbourne, Berks., 82<sup>\*</sup>
- Pannall, Yorks., 278
- Panting, John, S. J., 340<sup>n</sup>; —, Mrs, 340<sup>\*n</sup>
- Papes, Stephen, 322; —, 322
- Parbold Hall, Lancs., 137<sup>\*n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>
- Pargiter, Anne, *see* Washington, 242<sup>n</sup>; Robert (Laurence), 242<sup>n</sup>
- Paris, Archbishop of, 54, 70
- Paris [Religious houses, etc.], 45 to 58 *passim*, 69<sup>\*</sup>, 70, 103<sup>n</sup>, 109<sup>n</sup>, 110<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 185<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 202<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>, 365
- Parise, Jane, 306
- Parke, Brian, 274; Henry, 96; Isabel, 274; Janet, 92; John, 92; Laurence, 153; Margaret, 98; Richard, 91; Roger, 155
- Parker, Alexander, 198<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 90, 91, 99, 157, 206, *see* Scarisbrick, 216<sup>n</sup>; Anthony, 216<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 170<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>\*n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Westby, 198<sup>n</sup>; Edmund, 184<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 181, *olim* Parkinson, 157<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Scar-



- isbrick, 216<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *olim* Beesley, 164<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 307; Genet, 395; Grace, 130; Isabel, *see* Hulme, 184<sup>n</sup>; James, 144; Jane, Jennet, 189, *see* Plesington, 170<sup>n</sup>, *see* Westby, 198<sup>n</sup>; John, 164<sup>n</sup>, 280, 307, 312; John, *vere* Beesley, *als* Mollyns, priest, 164<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 157; Margaret, 157, *see* Beesley, 164<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 84<sup>n</sup>, 280, *see* Penny, 423; Richard, 80, 81, 234; Robert, 157<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 157; William, 130, 157; —, 81, 234
- Parkes, Henry, 80
- Park Hall, Blackrod, Lancs., 197<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>
- Park Hall, Charnock Richard, Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>
- Park Hall, Lancs., 123<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 224<sup>n</sup>, 231<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>
- Park Hall, Quernmore, Lancs., 246<sup>n</sup>
- Parkhead, Barnacre, Lancs., 174<sup>n</sup>
- Park house, Dalton, Lancs., 236<sup>n</sup>
- Park House, Fulham, *see* London places
- Parkins, Robert, 259; William, 259
- Parkinson, family, 149<sup>n</sup>, 173<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>; Alexander, 148; Alice, 177, *olim* Threlfall, 149<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 148, 191, *olim* Brockholes, 178<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Cottam, 178<sup>n</sup>, *see* Talbot, 159<sup>n</sup>; Arthur, 148<sup>n</sup>; Cecily, *see* Butler, 176<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 232; Dorothy, *olim* Harries, 157<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 145, 148<sup>n</sup>, 152, 176<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 251; Elizabeth, 152, 175, 177, 186, *olim* Rogerley, 231<sup>n</sup>, *see* Parker, 157<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, Ellinora, 145, 175, 224; Grace, 153; Isabel, 115, 149<sup>n</sup>, 186, 231; James, 149, 172; James, *als* Cottam, priest, 106<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 79; John, 79, 115, 149, 157<sup>n</sup>, 169<sup>n</sup>, 175, 177<sup>n</sup>, 231<sup>n</sup>, 232; Juliana, 149<sup>n</sup>; Laurence, 173<sup>n</sup>, 186, 190; Margaret, 163, 182, 251, *see* Snape, 146<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 174, 190, 205<sup>n</sup>, 265; Richard, 106<sup>n</sup>, 148, 173<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 148, 159<sup>n</sup>, 175, 250; Thomas, 173<sup>n</sup>, 265; Thomas, *als* Golden, priest, 106<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>; William, 149, 164<sup>n</sup>, 174; —, 148
- Parmiter, Parmenter, George, 88; Mary, 424; Thomas, 424
- Parnell, Thomas, 86
- Parpoint, Ellen, 107
- Parr[e], Alexander, *vere* Barker, priest, 220<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 122; Anne, 131; Dorothy, 295; Eliz[abeth], 211; Ellen, 137, 229; Henry, 131, 223; Margaret, 110; Philip, 137; Ralph, 110; Roger, 122; William, 136
- Parr, Prescott, Lancs., 109<sup>n</sup>, 118
- Parratt, Elizabeth, 80, 81\*
- Parrey, Ellen, 156
- Parseley, Mary, 371
- Parson[s], Andrew, 325; Elizabeth, 325; John, 262, 316; Thomas, 320; —, 316
- Parsonage, Bedford Leigh, Lancs., 117<sup>n</sup>
- Part, Mary, 142
- Partington, Jennet, 97; Richard, 97
- Paston, Mary, 291, 294; —, widow, 290
- Paston, Norfolk, 295
- Pastrowe, Hants., 316
- Pateman, Thomas, 304
- Pateshall, Northants., 107<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>
- Pateshall, Staffs., 309
- Pateson, *see* Patterson
- Patrick, Patrick, Jennet, 94; Mary, 300, 301
- Patrick Brompton, Yorks., 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>
- Patrickson, Anthony, 240<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Lamplugh, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tolson, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Patt, Elizabeth, 108
- Patten, Patton, Elizabeth, 119<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 110; Margaret, 119<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Farnworth, 119<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 119<sup>n</sup>, 130; Thomas, O.S.B., 119<sup>n</sup>; William, 119<sup>n</sup>; —, baron Winmarleigh, 119<sup>n</sup>
- Patten Lane, Preston, Lancs., 119<sup>n</sup>
- Pat[t]is[s]on, Pat[t]eson, Patterson, Patterton, Adam, 331; Alice, 173; Ann, 175, 333\*, 339; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 292, 294, 296, 331, 332; Francis, 331; George, 297; Jane, 297; John, 292\*; Joseph, 331, 332, 335, 339, 344; Mary, Polly, 334\*, *olim* Caton, 339, *see* Mayhew, 335; Susan, 292, 294, 296; William, 175, 181; —, Mr, 332\*, 334, 345, 346; —, Mrs, 332, 333, 334, 344, 345, 346
- Pattingham, Staffs., 310
- Patton, *see* Patten
- Patrick, *see* Patrick
- Paty, Ellen, *see* Lawler, 414, 416
- Pauke, Ellen, 296; Peter, 296
- Paul, Elizabeth, *see* Lambert, 399, 401, 403, 406, 408
- Pawston, Elizabeth, 261
- Payne, Jane, 80, 81, 82; Mary, 358; Matthew, 80, 81, 82; J. Orlebar, *quoted*, 83<sup>n</sup>, 114<sup>n</sup>, 310<sup>n</sup>, 315<sup>n</sup>; Philip, 293; Richard, 81, 82

- Paynesley, Staffs., 246<sup>n</sup>, 303<sup>n</sup>, 310<sup>n</sup>  
 Paytley, [Pateley] Brigge, Yorks., 276  
 Peacock, Edward, *quoted*, 75; John, 313; Laurence, 269; —, 313  
 Peak[e], Anne, *see* Champ, 409; Beatrix, 342; Patrick, 343; —, 341  
 Pearce, Peirce, Mary, *olim* Culcheth, 221<sup>n</sup>; Parmenas, 221<sup>n</sup>; William, 322; —, 299, 300, 301  
 Pearch, —, Mr, 71  
 Pearson, Peirson, Anne, 275; Bridget, 266, 270; Edward, 275, 282, 306; Elizabeth, 282<sup>n</sup>, 312; Ellen, 271; Evan, 93; George, 274; Isabel, 270; Jane, 274; John, 93, 311<sup>n</sup>, 312; Margaret, Margery, 93, 274, 306; Mary, 275, 311; Nicholas, 266\*; Rebecca, 311; Richard, 312; Robert, 270, 271, 311; Thomas, 270, 311, 312; William, 270, 274  
 Pease, Anne, 286; Isabel, 300\*; Jane, 286; Mary, 286; Mary, O.S.B., 20; Robert, 300  
 Peate, Peet, Elizabeth, 136; Emlen, 136; Francis, 308; Thomas, 136  
 Peel, Lytham, 247<sup>n</sup>  
 Peet, *see* Peate  
 Peeters, *see* Petre  
 Peirce, *see* Pearce  
 Pelham-Stocking, Herts., 198<sup>n</sup>  
 Pemberton, Abdus, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Ellen, 207; John, 176; John, S.J., 340; Ralph, 86  
 Pemberton, Wigan, Lancs., 119<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>, 210<sup>n</sup>, 221<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>  
 Penner, Robert, 294  
 Penckhull, Staffs., 305  
 Pendle, Whalley, Lancs., 143<sup>n</sup>, 145<sup>n</sup>  
 Pendlebury, Elizabeth, 229; James, 229  
 Pendlebury, Eccles, Lancs., 229  
 Pendleton, Alice, 113; Jane, 137, 210; William, 137, 210  
 Pendleton, Lancs., 162<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>; New Hall, 241<sup>n</sup>; Old Hall, 241<sup>n</sup>  
 Penfold, Anne, 318; Mary, 318  
 Penitham, *see* Pennythorne  
 Penketh, Elizabeth, 341, 343; John, *als* Birkett, S.J., 98<sup>n</sup>  
 Penkethman, John, 116; William, 123, 224  
 Pen[n]ington, Pin[n]ington, Pyn[n]ington, Anne, 276, 342; Elizabeth, 229, 265; Ellen, 217; Francis, 276; Grace, 118, 229; Isaac, 80; Jane, 116, *olim* Barrow, 119<sup>n</sup>; John, 116, 123, 262, 265\*; Katherine, 118; Margaret, 266; Mary, 80; Nicholas, 119<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 231; Robert, 108; Thomas, 112, 116, 220, 260; William, 270<sup>n</sup>; —, 231  
 Pennington, Leigh, Lancs., 224  
 Penketh, Lancs., 206<sup>n</sup>  
 Penllina Castle, Glams., 84<sup>n</sup>  
 Penn, Anne, 81; —, 81  
 Pennock, Anne, 276  
 Penny, Ann, 386, 400, 402, 403\*, 411, 423; Celia, 395, 411, *olim* Cornell, 386, 388, 391; Charles, 390, 408, 410, 411, 416, 420; Elizabeth, 420, *olim* Slade, 408, 411, 416, 420; George, 87, 417; Hannah, 372; Henrietta, 420; James, 413; Jane, 410, 421; Joseph, 410; Mary, 421\*, *olim* Parker, 423; Mary Ann, 424; Robert, 370, 386, 388\*, 390, 403, 405, 406, 408\*, 409\*, 410, 413, 417\*, 420, 423, 424; Teresa, *olim* Fook, 410, 413, 417\*, 420, 424; Thomas, 424; William, 408, 421  
 Pennythorne, Katherine, 284; Mary, 276; Robert, 283  
 Penrith, Cumberland, 180<sup>n</sup>  
 Penshurst, Kent, 326  
 Penson, Richard, 306  
 Penswick, John, priest, 246<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Daniel, 187<sup>n</sup>; Randolph, 246<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, bishop of Europum, 246<sup>n</sup>, 341; William, 187<sup>n</sup>  
 Penwortham, Lancs., 92, 101, 103  
 Peover, Over, Cheshire, 133<sup>n</sup>  
 Peppard, Frances, *olim* Blundell, 126<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 126<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, *see* Blundell, 126<sup>n</sup>  
 Pepper, Frances, 300, 301; John, 297; Mary, 297; Richard, 300, 301  
 Pepperell, Thomas, 322  
 Peploe, —, protestant vicar of Preston, 164<sup>n</sup>  
 Percy, Persie, Cecilia, 284; Eleanor, *see* Farrand, 285<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Fitzwilliam, 285<sup>n</sup>; John, 284\*; Joscelyn, 285<sup>n</sup>; Lucy, 284; Mary, O.S.B., 2, 5, 8, 9, 19; Ursula, 284; Thomas, earl of Northumberland, 2\*  
 Perdine, Francis, 326; Mary, 326\*  
 Perfitt, Henry, 80  
 Perier, Mary, 324; William, 324  
 Perkins, Anne, 83; Francis, 84<sup>n</sup>; John, 287\*; Lucy, O.S.B., 38; Margaret, *olim* Eyston, 84<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Hide, 84<sup>n</sup>  
 Perman, —, widow, 317  
 Perry, Elinor, 311; Elizabeth, 312; George, 306; John, 311, 312; Margery, 312; Nathaniel, 89  
 Perry Barre, Staffs., 308

- Perry Pomeroy, Devon., 288  
 Persie, *see* Percy  
 Person[s], Bridget, 259; Richard, 259;  
     Robert, S.J., 2, 5  
 Pertews, Henry, 317  
 Pescodd, Thomas, 321  
 Peters, Henry, 321; John, 118; Margaret, 319; —, lady, 332, *see* Petre  
 Petersfield, Hants., 316  
 Petit, Marie Joseph, 337; —, Mr, 57  
 Petre, Pe[e]ters, family, 152<sup>n</sup>; Francis, Bishop of Amoria, 153<sup>n</sup>; Juliana [Anne], *see* Weld, 370<sup>n</sup>, 374<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Clifton, 188<sup>n</sup>; Robert, S.J., 340; Robert [Edward] baron, 370, 374<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, baron, 188<sup>n</sup>; —, baron, 340; —, 5  
 Petty, Agnes, *olim* Remington, 244<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 316; Thomas Edmund, 244<sup>n</sup>  
 Pewsey, Gabriel, 80; George, 80; —, 80  
 Pewson, John, 315  
 Phelps, *see* Philips  
 Pherebucks, Mary, 304  
 Philip, king of Spain, 5, 19  
 Phil[ilip]p[s], Philips, Alice, 304; Benjamin, 87; Daniel, 294; Edward, 158, *see* William; Elizabeth, 294; John, 273; Lawrence, 162; Margaret, 158; William [Edward], 395; —, 298  
 Philips, Alice, 370, 371; Anne, 330, 368, 369, 370, 374, 375; Anne Mary, 338; Henry, 368\*, 369, 370\*, 371; Jos[eph], 369; Mary, 368\*, 370\*, 371; [v. Kate], 381, 382; Mary Alice, 368; Susanna, 388; —, Mrs, 321, 345, 346  
 Phil[ilip]pson, Abraham, 333, 345, 349, 350, 351, 353; Ann, 337, 344, 349, 350, *see* Wood, 335; Bridget, *olim* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>. *see* Bushell, 239<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 239<sup>n</sup>; James, 357, 360; James Robert, 358; Isabel, 179; James Thomas, 358; John, 358\*; Mary, 358; William, 335, 336\*, 337\*, 351, 353, 358; —, 333; —, Mrs, 334, 335, 336, 337\*  
 Phipps, Daniel, 296; Elizabeth, 296; Mary, *olim* Leckonby, 166<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Henry Hele, 166<sup>n</sup>  
 Piacenza, 137<sup>n</sup>  
 Pickerfant, Alice, 116  
 Pickering, Agnes, O.S.B., 37, 57; Alice, 170; Anne, 263, 265; Anthony, 263, *see* Thomas; Barnard, 265; David, 257\*, 265; Elizabeth, 123, 174, 284; Ellen, 175; Grace, 92<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 174; James, 170; Janet, 174; John, 123, 174\*<sup>n</sup>, 224; Mary, 265; Ralph, 257; Thomas [v. †Anthony?], 263; William, 142, 174, 175  
 Pickering, Yorks., 276  
 Pickering-Lyth, Yorks., 261<sup>n</sup>, 264<sup>n</sup>  
 Pickerington, William, 176  
 Pickford, Elizabeth, *see* Englefield, 83<sup>n</sup>  
 Picknall, Clement, 318  
 Picton, *quoted*, 129<sup>n</sup>  
 Pickwell, Eliz[abeth], 257, 264, Francis, 264; John, 264  
 Pie, *see* Pye  
 Pierelli, Mary, *olim* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>  
 Pierpoint, Catherine, *olim* Hilton, 251<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Thornborough, 251<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 251<sup>n</sup>; William, 251<sup>n</sup>  
 Pig[g]jott, Adam, 329; Adam, S.J., 329; Nathaniel, 329; Thomas, 319; William, 128  
 Pike, Pyke, family, 196<sup>n</sup>; Barbara, 369, 370; Edward, 196\*<sup>n</sup>; Edward, priest, 196<sup>n</sup>; Eliz[abeth], 203; Hannah, *olim* Carr, 196<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, 196\*<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, 196<sup>n</sup>; Joseph Aloysius, priest, 196<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Howarth, 196<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 196<sup>n</sup>, 369, 375; Samuel, 289; Thomas, 196\*<sup>n</sup>, 369, 370\*  
 Pilkington, Alice, 113, *see* Hesketh, 134; Anne, 250; Edward, 103, 113, 134<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 113\*; Ellen, 97; Evan, 250\*<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, 113\*; James, 97, 113, 229; Jane, 103; John, 250; Katherine, 113\*; Letitia, 145; Margaret, 100, 113; Richard, 145; Roger, 100; —, 229  
 Pillesdon, Dorsets., 87  
 Pilling [infra Garstang], Lancs., 172, 191<sup>n</sup>  
 Pillington, Staffs., 307  
 Pinchon, Pinchin, Elizabeth, *olim* Cornwallis, 89<sup>n</sup>; John, 89<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 89  
 Pinckney, Ellen, 269; William, 269  
 Pinhorne, Mary, 324  
 Pin[n]ington, *see* Penington  
 Pinson, Ellen, 305; James, 305  
 Pinsott, Alice, 312  
 Pipe, Staffs., 307  
 Pippard, Luke, *als* Stanfield, S.J., 329  
 Planton, Isabel, 206  
 Planzye (de), Elizabeth, *see* Preston, 237; Peter, 237

- Plat[t], Anne, 107, 118\*; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 107, 111, 118; Ellen, Ella, 107\*; Hugh, 221\*<sup>n</sup>; James, priest, 107<sup>n</sup>; John, 107\*<sup>n</sup>; Oliver, 107; Ralph, 107\*<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, priest, 107\*<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, provost, priest, 107<sup>n</sup>; Stephen, 118
- Platt Bridge, Ince, Lancs., 220<sup>n</sup>
- Platten Hall, Meath, 193<sup>n</sup>
- Plaxton, Grace, 256; William, 256
- Pleasington, Blackburne, Lancs., 145
- Pleasington Hall, Blackburne, Lancs., 204<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>
- Pleshey, Essex, 87\*
- Ples[s]ington, family, 175<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *olim* Rawstorne, 175\*<sup>n</sup>; *see* Muncaster, 176<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Whittingham, 170<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>; Grace, 170<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, *olim* Fallowfield, 176<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, 170\*<sup>n</sup>, 175, *olim* Parker, 170<sup>n</sup>; John, 170<sup>n</sup>, 176\*<sup>n</sup>; John, *als* Scarisbrick, priest, martyr, 175<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, *see* Walmesley, 176<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 170; Margaret, Margery, 170<sup>n</sup>, 175, *see* Walmesley, 175<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 175<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 170\*<sup>n</sup>, 175\*<sup>n</sup>, 176\*<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 170<sup>n</sup>; William, 176<sup>n</sup>
- Plesingtons, Great Eccleston, Lancs., 170<sup>n</sup>
- Plesington, *see* Pleasington
- Plevyn, Ellen, 120
- Plimpton, *see* Plumpton
- Plombe, Plombe, *see* Plumbe
- Plow, Robert, 320
- Plowden, Charles, S.J., 364, 367, 374, 375; Frances, *olim* Dormer, 367, *see* Masey, 115<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 115<sup>n</sup>, 317; William Ignatius, 367; Winifred, 317; —, 317\*
- Plowden Hall, Salop., 115, 367
- Plowman, Michael, 315
- Plumb[e], Plombe, Plombe, Anne, 130; Dorothy, 114; Jane, 130, 131, 223; John, 134<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 210; Ralph, 210
- Plumber, Plummer, Eliz[abeth], 373, 374\*
- Plumbstead, Eliz[abeth] 295; Mary, 293
- Plumpton, Anne, 280, *olim* Towneley, 280\*<sup>n</sup>, *see* Scrope, 282<sup>n</sup>, Barbara, 280; Edward, 280, 282<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 112; George, 114; Jane, 114, *see* Worthington, 128<sup>n</sup>; John, 128<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 114; Robert, 279\*<sup>n</sup>; William, 280
- Plumpton, Lancs., 209; Great, 208<sup>n</sup>; Little, 196<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 209<sup>n</sup>
- Plumpton, Spofforth, Yorks., 279, 280, 282<sup>n</sup>
- Plumpton Hall, Yorks., 128<sup>n</sup>
- Plumridge, Cecilia, 80
- Plymouth, William Vaughan, bishop of, 373<sup>n</sup>
- Poacoke, Leonard, 90
- Pocklington, Yorks., 83<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 258, 265
- Podley, John, 85
- Poins, Poyns, —, Mrs, 52
- Poiston, Agnes, 293
- Pollard, Dorothy, 260, 265; Isabel, 151; Mercy[y], 275; Sarah, 389; Thomas, 260, 265\*; —, 179
- Polshott, Wilts., 325
- Pomer, William, 294
- Ponce, —, Mr, 356; —, Mrs, 356
- Pontalgh Hall, Oswaldtwistle, Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>, 145<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>
- Pontefract, Yorks., 277, 367
- Ponten, Thofmasj, 324; —, 324
- Pontoise, Pontoys, 1\*, 42 to 58 *passim*, 69, 71, 139<sup>n</sup>
- Pontop Hall, Durham, 166<sup>n</sup>
- Poole, Anne, *see* Molyneux, 131<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 127; James, bart, 131<sup>n</sup>, 181\*<sup>n</sup>; Joanna, 299, 301; John, 114; John, bart, 213<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 128; Luke, 265; Mary, 306, *olim* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>; Meliora, *olim* Gomeldon, 181<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Stanley, 181<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 306; Ralph, 127; Richard, 128, 194, 218, 314; William, 299, 301; William, S.J., 341; —, Mr, 239<sup>n</sup>
- Poole Hall, Cheshire, 131<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>
- Pope, [Alexander], poet, 329; Anne, 103; Hugh, 97\*; Katherine, 93, 97; Ralph, 103; Richard, 93; William, 97
- Porché, André, 337
- Porchester, Hants., 316
- Porlock, Portook, Somerset., 298
- Porribell, Jane, 270
- Porten, *see* Purton
- Porter, family, 367; Alice, 99; Dorothy, 304; Evan, 209; Frances, 357; Henry, 207; Isabel, 160; James, 156; James William, 357; Jane, Jennet, 151\*, 207; John, 90, 288, 304\*, 387, 389; Margaret, 160; Mary, 265\*; Nicholas, 207\*; Thomas, 265; —, 209, 361
- Portfield Hall, Lancs., 179<sup>n</sup>
- Portington, Henry, 273<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Newsome, 273<sup>n</sup>; *see* Bucktrout, 273<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hansom, 273<sup>n</sup>

- Port Louis, Mauritius, 162<sup>n</sup>  
 Portman, James, 343  
 Portsdowne, Hants., 315  
 Postgate, Poskett, Anne, 277; Hester, 257; John, 257; Matthew, 277  
 Postlethwaite, family, 98<sup>n</sup>; James, 207<sup>n</sup>  
 Poston, William, 262  
 Potter[s], Alice, 138\*; Assheton, 229<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>\*n</sup>; Elizabeth, 158, *see* Radcliffe, 230<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *olim* Gerard, 230<sup>n</sup>; Emma, *see* Chaddock, 230<sup>n</sup>; Gerard, 230<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 230<sup>\*n</sup>; James, 317; Jane, Jennet, 99, 116; John, 230<sup>\*n</sup>, 276, 320; Katherine, *olim* Hulton, 229<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 108, *see* Hulton, 230<sup>n</sup>, *see* Lathom, 230<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 230; Oliver, 108, 230<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 116; Thomas, 99  
 Potterford in Billington, Lancs., 151<sup>n</sup>  
 Potters, *see* Potter  
 Poulton, Christopher, 164; Eliz[abeth], 164  
 Poulton, Lancs., 180<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>\*n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>, 207, 224  
 Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancs., 201<sup>n</sup>  
 Poulton-le-Sands, Lancaster, 200<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Poulton Hall, Little, Lancs., 200<sup>n</sup>, 202<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>  
 Pound[e], Henry, 318, 320; Thomas, 316; —, 316  
 Powell, Christopher, 292; Edward, 310; Mary, 292, 310; Winefrid, 292  
 Power, John Joseph, *vere* Reeve, S. J., 367  
 Powys, William Herbert, marquis of, 237  
 Poyns, *see* Poin  
 Poynter, Pointer, Thomas, 293; [William], bishop of Halia, 350, 358, 361, 367  
 Poynter, Thomas, 293  
 Poynton Hall, Cheshire, 159<sup>n</sup>  
 France, Miles, 128<sup>n</sup>  
 Pratt, Anne, 291, 293; John, 319; William, 291, 293  
 Prauber, John, 322  
 Prescott[t], Alice, 97; Anne, 136; Frances, 102; George, 104; Jane, *olim* Gerard, 228<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 97, 120; Mary, 104, 331, 338; Samuel, 228<sup>n</sup>; Seth, 102; Thomas, 97; William, 120, 222; —, Mrs, 332, 346  
 Prescott, Lancs., 110<sup>\*n</sup>, 111<sup>\*n</sup>, 118<sup>n</sup>, 129<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>\*n</sup>, 139<sup>\*n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>, 210<sup>\*n</sup>, 211<sup>\*n</sup>, 365  
 Preesall cum Hackinsall, Lancaster, 182  
 Preese, Presse, Eliz[abeth], 278; Thomas, 308  
 Prees Hall, Weeton, Lancs., 149<sup>\*n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>  
 Presse, *see* Preese  
 Preston, family, 233<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>\*n</sup>, 237<sup>\*</sup>, 238<sup>\*n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, *see* Anderton, 142<sup>n</sup>, 237<sup>\*n</sup>; Alice, 236<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>\*n</sup>; Ambrose, 297; Anne, 237, *olim* Thornborough, 236<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Westby, 237, *see* Banastre, 236<sup>n</sup>, *see* Clifford, 237, *see* Gerard, 237\*; Benedict, lay brother, O.S.B., 254<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, 254; Catherine, Katherine, *see* Carus, 237, 243<sup>n</sup>, *see* Lowther, 238<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 213<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>\*n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Langton, 237, *see* Redman, 237, *see* Travers, 237; Edward, 359; Elizabeth, 246, *olim* Bradshaigh, 238<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Plangye, 237<sup>n</sup>, *see* Cansfield, 237<sup>n</sup>, *see* Dacre, 236<sup>n</sup>, *see* Howard, 237<sup>n</sup>, *see* Lathom, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Leyburne, 153<sup>n</sup>, *see* Skillicorne, 149<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stourton, 237, *see* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Westby, 213<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *olim* Curwen, 237, *see* Leyburne, 236<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stanley, 237; Frances, *olim* Holland, 237, *see* Downes, 237; Francis, 237<sup>\*</sup>, 254; George, 153<sup>n</sup>, 171<sup>\*n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 149<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 237, *see* Lamplugh, 237, *see* Morgan, 237; John, 142<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>, 237<sup>\*</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>\*n</sup>; Katherine, *see* Catherine; Margaret, Margery, 271, *olim* Fytche, 254<sup>n</sup>, *see* Howard, 237, *see* Kirkby, 237<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 254<sup>\*n</sup>, *olim* Dodding, 238<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Molyneux, 237, *see* Herbert, 237<sup>\*</sup>; Nicholas, 237, 254<sup>\*n</sup>; Peter, 254; Roger, 254<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 71, 72, 233<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>\*n</sup>, 237<sup>\*</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>, 246, 251<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, apostate, 238<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, bart, *als* Saville, S. J., 237<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>n</sup>; William, 254<sup>\*n</sup>, 266  
 Preston, Kent, 326  
 Preston, Lancs., 95<sup>n</sup>, 112<sup>n</sup>, 115<sup>n</sup>, 118<sup>n</sup>, 119<sup>n</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>, 142<sup>n</sup>, 148<sup>n</sup>, 149<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>, 154<sup>n</sup>, 158<sup>n</sup>, 159<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>, 162<sup>n</sup>, 163<sup>\*n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 169<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, 171<sup>n</sup>, 174<sup>n</sup>, 177<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>, 185<sup>\*n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>\*n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>\*n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>\*n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 203<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>\*n</sup>, 205<sup>\*n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>\*n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>, 255<sup>n</sup>, 340; Friar Gate, 168  
 Preston, Bardsea, Lancs., 213<sup>n</sup>  
 Preston, Holderness, Yorks., 261<sup>\*n</sup>

- Preston, Long, Yorks., 266  
 Preston Patrick, Westmd, 142<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>,  
 236<sup>n</sup>, 237<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>n</sup>  
 Preston-Richard, Westmd, 236<sup>n</sup>  
 Preston-under-Scar, Yorks., 274  
 Prestwich, Edmund, 226<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *see*  
 Byrom, 226<sup>n</sup>  
 Prestwood, Bucks., 81<sup>\*</sup>  
 Prettet, Robert, 308  
 Price, Prize, Anne, 132; Bridget, 311<sup>n</sup>;  
 Henry, 81; John, 81  
 Priestly, George, 417; Joseph, 417,  
 418; Mary, *olim* Skiller, 417, 418;  
 Robert, 418  
 Prince, Elizabeth, 82; John, 314;  
 Mary, 285<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 270;  
 Thomas, 285<sup>n</sup>  
 Princenhoff, 216<sup>n</sup>  
 Princethorpe, Warwicks., 184<sup>n</sup>  
 Prior, Eliz[abeth], 372; Tho[mas], 372  
 Pritchard, Eliz[abeth], 373  
 Prize, *see* Price  
 Proctor, Procter, Dorothy, 173; Isa-  
 bel, 245; Richard, 99; Robert,  
 274; Thomas, 245; —, 99  
 Pruhome, Mary, 323  
 Puckett, Elizabeth, *see* Slade, 412  
 Puddicombe, Clara, *olim* Culcheth,  
 221<sup>n</sup>; James, 221<sup>n</sup>  
 Puddington, Beds., 79  
 Puddington Hall, Cheshire, 137<sup>n</sup>,  
 175<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 365  
 Pudsey, Clemence, *see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>;  
 John, 240<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 269; Mich-  
 [ael], 269  
 Pudsey, Calverley, Yorks., 273  
 Pugh, —, Mrs, 336  
 Pullen, Pullin, Anne, 335; Catherine,  
 Kitty, 333, 344; Elizabeth, 331<sup>\*</sup>,  
 332, 333, 334, 344, 345, 346; George,  
 335; Harriot Catherine, 334; John,  
 333<sup>\*</sup>, 334<sup>\*</sup>, 336, 339<sup>\*</sup>, 344, 345,  
 346, 351, 362; Joseph, 334;  
 Juliana Maria, 333<sup>\*</sup>; J—, 353;  
 Margaret, 335; Mary, 331<sup>\*</sup>, 332,  
 344, 345; Michael, 336, 351;  
 Thomas, 336; —, Mrs, 331,  
 333, 334, 336<sup>\*</sup>, 346, 351<sup>\*</sup>, 353  
 Pulley, John, 80<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim*  
 Skinner, 89<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 89<sup>n</sup>  
 Pulleyne, Pullein, Eleanor, 280;  
 Eliz[abeth], 280; Henry, 280;  
 John, 280; Mary, 278; Mercia, 278  
 Pulton, Eugenia, O.S.B., 23<sup>\*</sup>-32  
*passim*  
 Purbeck, Dorset., 315<sup>n</sup>  
 Purbright, Pirbright, Surrey, 288  
 Purdye, Margaret, 283; William, 283  
 Purston[- Jackling], Fetherston,  
 Yorks., 284, 310<sup>n</sup>  
 Purton, Porten, Wilts., 324  
 Pyburne, Mary, 271; Richard, 271  
 Pye, Pie, Eliz[abeth], 186, 356;  
 Ellen, 131, 223; Isabel, 155;  
 James, 186; Jane, 137, 171;  
 Richard, 131, 223; Robert, 82;  
 William, 171; —, 171  
 Pyke, *see* Pike  
 Pyn[n]ington, *see* Penington  
 Pyott, Charles, 304; Magdalen, 304;  
 Thomas, 304  
 Rab[b]its, Hannah, 392; Mary, *see*  
 Hurst, 390, 392, 393  
 Raby[e], Rabie, Alice, 176<sup>\*</sup>; Anne,  
 176; Everil, 257; Henry, 263;  
 Isabel, 176; John, 263  
 Radborne, Lancs., 152<sup>n</sup>  
 Radcliffe, Agnes, *olim* Thornborough,  
 252<sup>n</sup>; Alexander, 230<sup>n</sup>; Eliza-  
 beth, *olim* Potter, 230<sup>n</sup>; Henry,  
 138; Isabel, 138; Thomas, 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Radham Laund, Chipping, Lancs.,  
 170<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>  
 Radsworth, Margaret, 103; William,  
 103  
 Rainal, Rainell, Edward John, 334;  
 Frances, 334; Margaret, 124  
 Raines, Rayne, Alice, 259; Anne, 259,  
 297; Ellen, 262  
 Rainford, Prescott, Lancs., 139, 210<sup>n</sup>  
 Rain[f]orth, Rainford, Anne, 196;  
 George, 196; Katherine, 104;  
 Mary, 140, 210; Peter, 104; Wil-  
 liam, 140  
 Rainhill, Prescott, Lancs., 139<sup>n</sup>, 209  
 Rainhill Hall, Lancs., 139<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>  
 Rainhill House, Lancs., 139<sup>n</sup>  
 Rainsford, Ramsford, Rainsforth,  
 Eliz[abeth], 278; Richard, 297;  
 Richard, baron of exchequer, 326<sup>\*</sup>  
 Rainshaw, John, 267; Mary, 225  
 Ralls, Catherine, 415; Edmund, 415;  
 Elizabeth, *see* Cooling, 417;  
 Frances, 414; Henry, 416, 420<sup>\*</sup>,  
 421; John, 414; Matty, 418  
 Ramatha, Charles Walmsley, bishop  
 of, 152<sup>n</sup>, 366  
 Rampside Hall, Lancs., 238<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>,  
 252  
 Ramsay, *see* Ramsey  
 Ramsay, Lancs., 199<sup>n</sup>  
 Ramsbotham, Anne, 146; Jane, 146  
 Ramsbury, Wilts., 323  
 Ramsdell, Alice, 343  
 Ramsden, Ramsi, Bellhouse, Essex,  
 327, 328<sup>\*</sup>; Heath, 321, 327  
 Ramsey, [Ramsey], Anne, 259; Ellen,  
 258, 263; Jane, 263, 266; John,  
 258, 263, 266, 297; Katherine,  
 297; Richard, 258<sup>\*</sup>  
 Ramsey, Hunts., 86

- Rampton, Cambs., 303<sup>n</sup>  
 Randall, Francis, 320; John, 325\*;  
     Margery, 325  
 Ranelagh, — Jones, Lord, 191<sup>n</sup>  
 Ranmauld, *see* Reynolds  
 Ranson, John, 301  
 Raphson, Anne, 126  
 Rapin, —, priest, 69, 71  
 Ra[p]per, Eliz[abeth], 276, 283  
 Rascall, *see* Raskelfe  
 Rasing, Frances, 283  
 Raskelfe, Rascall, 267<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 267;  
     William, 267\*  
 Rasoy, Resoy, Charles, 373\*, 377;  
     Hannah, 376, 377  
 Rastrick, Halifax, Yorks., 273\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Ratchwood, Ann, 353\*  
 Ratcliffe, Francis, 275; Margaret, 105;  
     William, 105  
 Ratherm, Katherine, 120  
 Rattlesden, Suffolk, 301  
 Rathmell, Alice, 170; Agneta, 274;  
     James, 176\*; Margaret, 175;  
     Robert, 170, 176, 274; William  
     174; —, 176  
 Ravensworth, Kirby, Yorks., 271\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Raventofts, Yorks., 202<sup>n</sup>  
 Raw, *see* Rowe  
 Rawcliffe, George, 151; Jennet, 151;  
     John, 144; —, 144  
 Rawcliffe [Hall], Lancs., 140<sup>n</sup>, 169<sup>n</sup>,  
     201<sup>n</sup>, 204\*<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>  
 Rawcliffe, Out, Lancs., 181<sup>n</sup>, 205\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Rawcliffe, Up, Lancs., 160\*<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>,  
     239<sup>n</sup>; St Michael's, 190<sup>n</sup>, 204\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Rawcliffe Hall, Up, *als* White Hall,  
     Lancs., 190<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>  
 Rawden, Katherine, 272  
 Rave, *see* Rowe  
 Rawlins, Rawling, Anthony, 307;  
     Clara, 375, 385; Henry, 309;  
     Margery, 305; Mary, 324; Walter,  
     322  
 Rawlinson, Rawlynson, family, 252<sup>n</sup>;  
     Ellen, 131\*, 223; Grace, 193<sup>n</sup>;  
     Margaret, 132  
 Rawson, Alice, *see* Birtwhistle, 150<sup>n</sup>;  
     Anne, 230; Hugh, 212; Thomas,  
     230  
 Rawstorne, family, 171<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *see*  
     Plesington, 175\*<sup>n</sup>; Holcroft, *olim*  
     Hesketh, 175<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 175<sup>n</sup>  
 Ray, Jane, 159; Richard, 159  
 Raydon, Norfolk, 291  
 Rayleigh, Essex, 362  
 Rayley, Ellen, 264; Thomas, 264\*  
 Raymor, John, 293  
 Rayne, *see* Raines  
 Raynold, *see* Reynolds  
 Reach, Reece, Benjamin, 80; Eliz-  
     [abeth], 277; James, 277; —, 80  
 Read, Reed, Ann, 338, 355; Charles,  
     339; Edward, 333; Elizabeth,  
     274, 334, 339, 344, 345, 346;  
     James, *vere* Skinsly, 338; John,  
     274, 317, 324, 338; Margaret,  
     333; Mary, 323, 332\*; Peter,  
     355; Susan, 88; Teresa, 333;  
     Thomas, 295  
 Read Hall, Lancs., 207<sup>n</sup>, 226\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Reading, Berks, 82<sup>n</sup>  
 Reame, Dorothy, 171; Eliz[abeth],  
     171; John, 171\*  
 Reddihalgh, Riddihalgh, George, 147;  
     Jennet, 147; John, 144, 151;  
     Margaret, 144  
 Reddington, Mary Ann, 346  
 Reddy, Stephen, 276  
 Redford, Richard, 229; Sebastian,  
     S. J., 340  
 Red Hasles, Lancs., 214\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Redhead, Katherine, 297  
 Reding, Edward, *vere* Bamber, *als*  
     Richardson, *als* Reding, *als*  
     Walsh, priest, martyr, 183<sup>n</sup>  
 Redlingfield, Suffolk, 300  
 Redman, Anne, *see* Calton, 248<sup>n</sup>;  
     Dorothy, *olim* Layton, 237, *see*  
     Preston, 237; Grace, *see* Butler,  
     204<sup>n</sup>, *see* Travers, 170<sup>n</sup>; John,  
     priest, 250<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 170<sup>n</sup>,  
     204<sup>n</sup>, 237, 248<sup>n</sup>  
 Redmayne, Adam (de), 241<sup>n</sup>; Alice,  
     *see* Conyers, 241<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *olim*  
     Avranches, 241<sup>n</sup>  
 Redshaw, John, 297; Katherine, 297  
 Redwood, Mary, 369  
 Reech, *see* Reach  
 Reed, Herts., 90\*  
 Reeder, family, 179<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 179\*<sup>n</sup>;  
     Margaret, 179; Roger, 179  
 Reekes, Martin, 313  
 Rees, Thomas, 424  
 Rees ap Rees, *see* Turberville, 84<sup>n</sup>  
 Reeve[s], Reave, Elizabeth, 80, 81, 82;  
     Geoffrey, 288<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Sher-  
     burne, 156<sup>n</sup>; John, *als* Haskey,  
     S. J., 392, 395 *passim*; John Joseph,  
     *als* Power, S. J., 367, 368; Mary,  
     288\*<sup>n</sup>; Richard, priest, 371;  
     Richard, *als* Haskey, S. J., 365,  
     367; Ursula, 272; Judge, 156<sup>n</sup>  
 Refoy, Char[les], 371\*  
 Regan, Mary, *see* O'Donnell, 355  
 Registrar-General, 365  
 Reil[ly], *see* Riley  
 Remington, Agnes, *see* Petty, 244<sup>n</sup>;  
     Ann, 244<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, 244<sup>n</sup>;  
     Dorothy, 244; Elizabeth, 244\*<sup>n</sup>;  
     *olim* Wilson, 244<sup>n</sup>; George, 244<sup>n</sup>;  
     Henry, 244\*<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, *olim* Bam-  
     brig, 244<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, 244<sup>n</sup>; John,  
     33<sup>a</sup>

- 244<sup>n</sup>, Leonard C——, 244<sup>n</sup>;  
Margaret, 244<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim*  
Ashburner, 244<sup>n</sup>; M—— T——,  
244<sup>n</sup>; Reginald, 244<sup>n</sup>; Reginald,  
protestant clergyman, 244<sup>n</sup>;  
Robert, 244<sup>n</sup>; Robert B——,  
244<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 244<sup>n</sup>; Thomas  
Machell, 244<sup>n</sup>; William, 244<sup>n</sup>
- Renals, *see* Reynolds
- Renew, Henry, 85
- Renny, John, 347\*
- Rendale, William, 269
- Repley, Hants., 316
- Repther, John, 85; —, 85
- Resoy, *see* Rasoy
- Revill, Anne, 284; Gertrude, 284;  
Richard, 284
- Reyney, John, 284
- Reymes, *see* Rheims
- Reynold[s], Rannauld, R[e]ynould,  
Raynold, Renals, Reynard, Anne,  
306; Elizabeth, 120\*, 124; Ellen,  
120, 278; Francis, 206<sup>n</sup>; Hugh,  
120; James, 395; James Philip,  
206<sup>n</sup>; Janet, Jennet, 122, 124;  
John, 85, 122, 124, 306\*; Leila,  
*olim* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 120,  
278; Ralph, 278; Thomas, 120,  
222; William, 125, 278, 281
- Rheims, Reymes, 2, 7, 8, 118<sup>n</sup>, 126<sup>n</sup>,  
148<sup>n</sup>, 158<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 225<sup>n</sup>,  
228<sup>n</sup>
- Rhoder, Emma, *vere* Ewen, *see* Da-  
men, 423
- Rhodes, Anne, 148; James, 148
- Ribbleton, Lancs., 184<sup>n</sup>, 185<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>
- Ribby, Reby, Janet, 207; William,  
207
- Ribby-cum-Wrea, Kirkham, Lancs.,  
196<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 206
- Ribchester [cum Dilworth], Lancs.,  
155<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>
- Rice, Ryce, family, 221<sup>n</sup>; Anne [?  
Jane], 122, 358\*, *olim* Edwards,  
358, 360, 361; Elizabeth, 126;  
James, 126\*, 218, 221<sup>n</sup>; Jane,  
126, 134, *see* Ann; John, 113, 361;  
Katherine, 122; Margaret, Mar-  
gery, 113, 122, 126, 221<sup>n</sup>; Mary,  
359; Mary Sarah, 358; Percival,  
221<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 314; Thomas, 88,  
221<sup>n</sup>; William, 358\*, 360, 361
- Richards, Anne, 307; Charles, 350\*;  
Henry, 107; Jane, 307; Matthew,  
107; William, 307\*; —, 107
- Richardson, Richison, Alice, 163;  
Anne, 108, 278; Brian, 127;  
Bridget, 271; Cuthbert, 190<sup>n</sup>;  
Edward, *vere* Bamber, priest,  
martyr, 183<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 178, 179,  
190; Henry, 108; Isabel, *see*
- Maire, 174<sup>n</sup>; James, 79\*, 107;  
John, 107, 163, 174, 178; Mar-  
garet, 107, 122; Mary, 96; Peter,  
79\*; Richard, 171; Robert, 271;  
Robert, *als* Garbot, S.J., 365\*;  
—, 79
- Richelieu, Ritchlu, duchesse de, 69, 71
- Richmond, Richman, Anne, 148;  
Cressey, 290; Edward, 148; Isa-  
bel, 148; Jennet, 149; Robert,  
149; Susan, 299, 301; William,  
148; —, 148
- Richmond, Yorks., 254<sup>n</sup>, 365
- Ri[c]ket[is], Ambrose, 412; Anne, 420;  
Benjamin, 386; Bernard, 406;  
Charity, 393, *olim* Gaulton, 395,  
396\*, 399, 400\*; Eleanor, 324;  
Elizabeth, 407, *olim* Firmage, 382,  
384, 386; Elizabeth Charity, 423;  
Henry, 393, 395, 396\*, 399, 400\*,  
415; James, 384; John, 382, 384,  
386, 393\*, 423; Julia, 400;  
Rachael, 396, 406, *see* Osmond,  
410, 412, 417; Samuel, 399, 400,  
412, 415, 417, 420, 423; Suzanna,  
382, 412, 415, *olim* Wallace, 417\*,  
420, 423; William, 369
- Ricklinge, Essex, 89
- Riddell, Riddle, family, 94<sup>n</sup>; Agnes  
Mary *see* Gillow, 200<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see*  
Tunstall, 271<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 200<sup>n</sup>;  
Grace, 99; Henry, 199<sup>n</sup>; Ralph,  
253<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 374, *olim* Thorn-  
borough, 253<sup>n</sup>; Mary Margaret,  
*olim* Widdrington, 253<sup>n</sup>; Mary  
Theresa, *olim* Gillow, 199<sup>n</sup>;  
Ralph, 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 99;  
Thomas, 253<sup>n</sup>, 271, 372, 374
- Riddihalgh, *see* Reddihalgh
- Rid[d]ing[e], Ryd[e]ing, Anne, 122,  
210, 136, 151; Edward, 100, 121;  
Elizabeth, 100, 127; Ellen, 121;  
George, 127, 221; Isabel, 221;  
Jane, 97; John, 127, 151, 221;  
Katherine, 121; Margaret, 100;  
Richard, 122; William, 222, 308;  
—, *see* Hulme, 184<sup>n</sup>; —,  
Mr, 184<sup>n</sup>
- Riddle, *see* Riddell
- Ridge, Lancaster, 183<sup>n</sup>, 247<sup>n</sup>
- Ridiart, Rydeate, Margaret, 106;  
William, 218
- Riding, *see* Ridding
- Rigby, family, 119<sup>n</sup>; Adam, 119<sup>n</sup>;  
Alexander, 91<sup>n</sup>, 109<sup>n</sup>, 119<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>;  
Alexander, O.P., 119<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 103;  
Anne, 96, 104, 229, 231; Brian  
Edmund, *vere* Arrowsmith, *see*  
Bradshaw, S.J., martyr, 118<sup>n</sup>;  
Cecilia, 131; Dorothy, *olim* An-  
derton, 239<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Standish,



- 234<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 119, 234<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Chisenall, 91<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 102, *see* Forth, 119<sup>n</sup>; James, 109; James, *als* Barker, priest, 109<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 109, *olim* Laithwaite, 119<sup>n</sup>, *see* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>; John, 94; John, *vere* Walton, S.J., 154<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, 109<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>n</sup>; Laurence, *vere* James Barker, priest, 109<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 103, *olim* Jameson, 109<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Cardwell, 165<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Richard, 110<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 165<sup>n</sup>; Rebecca, 119; Richard, 110<sup>n</sup>, 231; Thomas, 96, Thomas, priest, 109<sup>n</sup>; William, 131; —, 165<sup>n</sup>
- Rigg, Frances, *see* Middleton, 241<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 241<sup>n</sup>
- Riggs, Jeremy, 398; Mary, *olim* McSweeny, 398; Timothy, 398
- Right, —, 315
- Rigmayden, Rigmaiden, family, 103; Alice, 104; Christopher, 243<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 104; Frances, 243; George, 103, 104; Helen, *see* Horsfall, *see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Jame, Jennet, 103, 104\*, *olim* Langton, 240<sup>n</sup>; John, *als* Rothwell, S.J., 103<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>; John Maurus, *als* Smith, O.S.B., 103<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, Margery, 104\*; Simeon Benedict, O.S.B., 103<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 240<sup>n</sup>; William, 104\*, —, 104
- Rilance, Richard, 221
- Riley, Reil[ly], Ryley, Clement, 209; Edward, 355; Honor, 356; Isabel, 260; John, 208, 356; Rose, 356; Thomas, 260; —, 208
- Rim[m]er, Rym[m]er, Alice, 122, *see* Formby, 121<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 120, 121\*, 122\*, 137; Dorothy, 122; Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 223; Ellen, 121, 122; Isabel, 122; James, 223; Jame, Jennet, 122\*, 123, 137, *see* Cuerden, 154<sup>n</sup>; John, 120, 122; Laurence, 122\*; Margaret, 120, 121, 122; Richard, 122; Robert, 122; Sislea, 122\*; Susan, 123; Thomas, 122; William, 120, 222, 223
- Ringwood, Hants., 315
- Ripley, Yorks., 261<sup>n</sup>, 278<sup>n</sup>, 279<sup>n</sup>, 280<sup>n</sup>, 281
- Ripon, Yorks., 278<sup>n</sup>
- Rip[pt]on, Jane, 347; William, 347
- Ripton Regis, Hunts., 86
- Risbrooke, Benedict, 89
- Rise, *see* Risse
- Rishton, Elizabeth, 145\*; Grace, *see* Crook, 91<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Hoghton, 211<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 145<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 211<sup>n</sup>; Susanna, 145; William, 91<sup>n</sup>
- Rishton Hall, Lancs., 145<sup>n</sup>
- Risley, Edward, *vere* Travers, S.J., 170<sup>n</sup>
- Ris[s]e, Rize, Yorks., 261, 264
- Risworth, Halifax, Yorks., 273
- Riton, *see* Ripton
- Rivenal, David, 332
- Rivero, Solidaridad del, Marquessa de Selva Nevada, *see* Gillow, 190<sup>n</sup>
- Rivers, Thomas Darcy, earl, 242<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Savage, viscount, 256<sup>n</sup>
- River, Tillington, Sussex, 320
- Rivington, Elizabeth, 97; Henry, 247<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 247<sup>n</sup>
- Rixton cum Glazebrook, Warrington, Lancs., 115<sup>n</sup>, 224
- Rixton Hall, Lancs., 115<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, 365
- Rize, *see* Risse
- Road, *see* Roddis
- Robbinson, *see* Robinson
- Robbtham, *see* Rowbotham
- Robert (no surname), 330
- Robert Hall, Tatham, Lancs., 146<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>, 237, 244<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>, 254<sup>n</sup>
- Roberts, Aaron, 374, 375, 377-384, 401, 409\*; Anne, 375, 385; Clementina, 379; Elizabeth, 385, 386\*, 388, 390, 391, 401; Frances, 382, 394, 409\*, *see* Woodman, 419; Grace, 143; Hannah, 374, 376\*, 377, 379, *olim* Baily, 380, 383; James, 143, 380; Jane, 379; John, 374, 383; Joseph, 376; Margaret, 306; Mary, 330, 331, 374\*, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380, 385, 418, *olim* Heymes, 379, 381; Mary Teresa, 378; Mercy, *olim* Haymes, 382; Moses [Thomas], 377, 388\*, 389, 394; Robert, 383; Teresa, 394, 396, 401, 409\*; Thomas, 306, 374, 376, 377\*, 379, 380, 381, 383, 394; William, 306\*
- Robertson, Eliz[abeth], 280; Frances, 280; Matilda, *see* Keating, 408
- Robotham, *see* Rowbotham
- Robinson, Robbinson, Agnes, *olim* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 262; Bartholomew, 270; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 299, 301, *olim* Snape, 146<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 100, 120, 239, 412; Francis, 262; Henry, 274, 282; Isabel, 103, 276; Jane, Jennet, 159, 175, 253; John, 85, 146<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 289, 248, 249; Margaret, Margery, 177\*,

- 201<sup>na</sup>, 294; Mary, 248, 270, 411, 412, 413, *olim* Kilwine, 413; Nicholas, 262, 274; Richard, 103, 159, 249; Thomas, 100, 124, 201<sup>na</sup>, 253, 269; Thomas, *als* Shaw, priest, 201<sup>na</sup>; William, 83, 85, 201<sup>na</sup>, 274, 412; —, Mr, 132<sup>na</sup>, 246<sup>na</sup>; —, 85
- Roby[e], Adam, 156; Alice, 156; Lawrence, 104
- Roby, Huyton, Lancs., 111<sup>na</sup>, 124<sup>na</sup>, 214
- Rochester, Staffs., 302<sup>na</sup>
- Rochdale, Lancs., 112<sup>na</sup>, 229<sup>\*</sup>
- Rock[e], John, 274, 314; —, 314
- Roddis, Rodes, Road, Edith, 324; Eliz[abeth], 170, 324; Isabel, 152; Mary, 374, 375<sup>\*</sup>, 376, 378; Robert, 170; Sarah, 323; Thomas, 152, 324
- Rodmell, Sussex, 319
- Roeburndale, Lancs., 255<sup>na</sup>
- Roe Cliffe, Aldborough, Yorks., 279
- Roge, Joseph, *als* St George, S.J., 340<sup>na</sup>
- Rogerley, Rogerlye, family, 230<sup>na</sup>, 231<sup>na</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Parkinson, 231<sup>na</sup>; Ellen, *olim* Clifton, 197<sup>na</sup>, 211<sup>na</sup>, 230<sup>na</sup>, *see* Jenyon, 231<sup>na</sup>, *see* Worthington, 231<sup>na</sup>; George, 197<sup>na</sup>, 211<sup>na</sup>, 230<sup>na</sup>, 231<sup>na</sup>; Henry, 197<sup>na</sup>, 211<sup>na</sup>, 230<sup>na</sup>; Isabel, 197<sup>na</sup>, *see* Hoghton, 211<sup>na</sup>, 230<sup>na</sup>; Jane, 231<sup>na</sup>; Katherine, *see* Hoghton, 211<sup>na</sup>, *see* Osbaldeston, 231<sup>na</sup>, *see* Tyldesley, 230<sup>na</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Skillicorne, 230<sup>na</sup>; Mary, 231<sup>na</sup>; Richard, 230<sup>na</sup>
- Rogers, Anne, 403, *olim* Hunt, 401, 403; James, 401; Thomas, 322; William, 319, 401, 403
- Rogerson, Christopher, 95; Edward, 148; Jennet, 152; Katherine, 276; Margaret, 149; Mary, 148; Robert, 276; William, 96; —, widow, 209
- Rogson, John, 221
- Rokewood, Rookwood, Ruckwood, Ambrose, 298; Elizabeth, *olim* Tyrwhitt, 298<sup>na</sup>; Robert, 298<sup>na</sup>; Mary, *olim* Townsend, 298<sup>na</sup>; —, *see* Gage, 298<sup>na</sup>
- Rolch, John, 292; —, 292
- Rollands, Clara, 411, 416
- Rolle, Henry, 418
- Romsdall, Alice, 341
- Rome, Roome [English College, etc.], 3, 5, 33, 98<sup>na</sup>, 110<sup>na</sup>, 114<sup>na</sup>, 116<sup>na</sup>, 117<sup>na</sup>, 125<sup>na</sup>, 126<sup>na</sup>, 129<sup>na</sup>, 139<sup>na</sup>, 141<sup>na</sup>, 143<sup>na</sup>, 148<sup>na</sup>, 151<sup>na</sup>, 153<sup>na</sup>, 158<sup>na</sup>, 164<sup>na</sup>, 166<sup>na</sup>, 170<sup>na</sup>, 177<sup>na</sup>, 180<sup>na</sup>, 182<sup>na</sup>, 186<sup>na</sup>, 187<sup>na</sup>, 191<sup>na</sup>, 192<sup>na</sup>, 193<sup>na</sup>, 195<sup>na</sup>, 196<sup>na</sup>, 200<sup>na</sup>, 201<sup>na</sup>, 202<sup>na</sup>, 204<sup>na</sup>, 207<sup>na</sup>, 208<sup>na</sup>, 219<sup>na</sup>, 224<sup>na</sup>, 228<sup>na</sup>, 234<sup>na</sup>, 244<sup>na</sup>, 246<sup>na</sup>, 249<sup>na</sup>, 251<sup>na</sup>, 366
- Roome, Anne, 271; John, 271
- Romley, William, 170
- Ronton, Staffs., 304
- Rooke, Henry, 87
- Rook Street, Manchester, 230<sup>na</sup>
- Ro[o]per, Catherine, O.S.B., 56, 57; Christopher, baron Teynham, 34, 35; Edward Francis, 422; Hannah, 421; Henry, baron Teynham, 98<sup>na</sup>; Jane, 102; Jemima, 421; Joseph, 421; Mary, 421, 424, *olim* Hooper, 422; Mary, O.S.B., 30<sup>\*</sup>, 31 to 35 *passim*, 56, 57; Richard, 87<sup>\*</sup>; Thomas, 102; William, 39; —, *see* Gerard, 98<sup>na</sup>
- Roos, Rose, Anne, *olim* Thornborough, 251<sup>na</sup>; Elizabeth, 338, 344, 346; Jane, 294, 343; John, 294; Robert, 338<sup>\*</sup>; Sarah, 344, 345<sup>\*</sup>; Thomas, 251<sup>na</sup>, 299; —, 294
- Roper, *see* Rooper
- Roscall, *see* Roskell
- Roscow, Roskow, Ruscoe, family, 103<sup>na</sup>; Anne, 91, 103; Elizabeth, 91; James, 91; Jane, 91; Joseph, Brother, O.S.B., 103; Margaret, 227; Roger, 89; Thomas, 103; William, 91
- Rouse, *see* Roos
- Roseacre, Kirkham, Lancs., 196
- Roskell, Roscall, family, 205<sup>na</sup>; Agnes, 205, 206<sup>na</sup>, *see* Vercelli-Ranzi, 205<sup>na</sup>; Agnes Blanche, 206<sup>na</sup>; Alice, 205<sup>na</sup>; Allan, 206<sup>na</sup>; Aloysius Joseph, 206<sup>na</sup>; Anne, 206<sup>na</sup>, *olim* Kaye, 205<sup>na</sup>, 206<sup>na</sup>, *olim* Sidgreaves, 205<sup>na</sup>; Anne Elizabeth, 206<sup>na</sup>; Anne Mary, *see* Hansom, 206<sup>na</sup>; Arthur, 205<sup>na</sup>; Augustine John, 206<sup>na</sup>; Bernard, 205<sup>na</sup>; Bertha, 206<sup>na</sup>, *olim* Butler, 206<sup>na</sup>; Catherine, 205, 206<sup>na</sup>, *see* Kendall, 205<sup>na</sup>; Charles John, 206<sup>na</sup>; Charles Robert Joseph, 206<sup>na</sup>; Charlotte, *olim* Jones, 205<sup>na</sup>; Edward, 206<sup>na</sup>; Eliza[beth], 206<sup>na</sup>, *olim* Gibson, 206<sup>na</sup>, *olim* Tarleton, 205<sup>na</sup>, *see* Harnett, 205<sup>na</sup>, *see* O'Connell, 205<sup>na</sup>; Elizabeth Jemima, *olim* Moran, 206<sup>na</sup>; Ellen, 205, 206, *olim* Tasker, 205<sup>na</sup>, *olim* Wharton, 205<sup>na</sup>; Emily, *olim* Swarbrick, 206<sup>na</sup>; Emma, *olim* Wall, 206<sup>na</sup>, *see* Miller, 206<sup>na</sup>; Eugenie, *olim* Fraquet, 206<sup>na</sup>; Florence Matilda, *olim* Saun-

- ders, 206<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *see* Markland, 205<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 206<sup>n</sup>; George, 205<sup>n</sup>; George Potts, 205<sup>n</sup>; Gertrude, 206<sup>n</sup>; Hubert, 206<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, 205<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Fox, 205<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Sidgreaves, 205<sup>n</sup>, *see* Sparrow, 206<sup>n</sup>; Joan Mary, 206<sup>n</sup>; John, 205<sup>n</sup>, 206<sup>n</sup>; John Gibson, 206<sup>n</sup>; John Wall, priest, 206<sup>n</sup>; Joseph Gerard, 206<sup>n</sup>; Joseph Kaye, 205<sup>n</sup>; Juanita, 206<sup>n</sup>; Leila, *see* Reynolds, 206<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Leeming, 205<sup>n</sup>; Margaret Mary, 206<sup>n</sup>; Marianne, *see* Bridges, 205<sup>n</sup>; Martha, *olim* Crook, 205<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 206<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Bleasdale, 205<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Kay, 206<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Lynch, 206<sup>n</sup>, *see* Arrowsmith, 205<sup>n</sup>, *see* Codrington, 206<sup>n</sup>, *see* Lynch, 205<sup>n</sup>; Mary Bertha, 206<sup>n</sup>; Mary Elizabeth, *see* Swarbreck, 206<sup>n</sup>; Mary Gertrude, O.S.B., 206<sup>n</sup>; Mary Frances, 206<sup>n</sup>; Mary Juliana, 206<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 206<sup>n</sup>; Michael Gibson, 206<sup>n</sup>; Philip George, 206<sup>n</sup>; Maude, 206<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 118<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>, 206<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 206<sup>n</sup>; Richard Butler, bishop of Nottingham, 205<sup>n</sup>; Richard Aloysius, 206<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 205<sup>n</sup>, 206<sup>n</sup>; Robert Nicholas, 206<sup>n</sup>; Rose, 206<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Greenan, 206<sup>n</sup>; Rose Margaret, *see* Lee, 206<sup>n</sup>; Teresa Mary, 206<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 205<sup>n</sup>, 206<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Tasker, priest, 206<sup>n</sup>; Wifrid, 205<sup>n</sup>; William, 205<sup>n</sup>; William John, 206<sup>n</sup>; William Leeming, 206<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Arrowsmith, 118<sup>n</sup>
- “Roskell, Arrowsmith and Kendall,” bankers, 118<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>
- Roskett, Jabez, 277
- Rosliston, Derbys., 91<sup>n</sup>
- Ross, Francis, 304<sup>n</sup>; Ursula, *see* Macclesfield, 304<sup>n</sup>
- Rossall, James, 183; Richard, 275
- Rossall Grange, Lancs., 96<sup>n</sup>, 172<sup>n</sup>
- Rossendale, Whalley, Lancs., 145
- Ros[s]on, Elizabeth, 141; John, 135<sup>n</sup>
- Rostorne, Anne, 136; Thomas, 136
- Rotherforth, Anne, 280
- Rotherham, Yorks., 284
- Rotherwas, Herefs., 376
- Rotsey, John, 266
- Rothwell, Anne, 116, 127; Ellen, 126, 221; Grace, 110, 224; John, *vere* Rigmayden, S.J., 243<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 126, 221; Mary, 116, 128; Thomas, 126, 116\*, 126, 128, 217, 219, 221
- Rothwell, Yorks., 284<sup>n</sup>, 326
- Rouen, Roane, archbishop of, 49\*, 65
- Rouen [religious houses], 48, 49\*, 50, 51, 53, 226
- Roughley, Thomas, 156; —, 156
- Rought, Richard, 314
- Roundhay in Barwick and Whitkirk, Yorks., 141<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>, 285
- Round House, Ingatstone, Essex, 340
- Rounton, West, Yorks., 274
- Rourke, Catherine, 352; Francis, 352; Margaret, 352
- Rousselin, Nicholas, *in religion* Palemon, Carthusian, 366
- Routh, Yorks., 264
- Ro[w]botham, Robbtham, 287<sup>n</sup>; Hannah, 287<sup>n</sup>; John, 177, 179; Margaret, 177, 179; William, 177, 287<sup>n</sup>
- Rowe, Roe, Raw[e], Agnes, *see* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>; Ann, 357, *olim* Turner, 167<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, 356; Elizabeth, 207, 292, 357, *see* France, 169<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 207; Farrel, 356; John, 167<sup>n</sup>, 356; John, priest, 246<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 267; Margaret, 207; Mary, 207; Matthew, 207; Michael, 357; Richard, 292; Thomas, 169<sup>n</sup>; William, 208; —, 208
- Rowland, Thomas, 317, 318
- Rowley, Ellen, 136; Mary, 304; Ralph, 304; Robert, 304; William, 223
- Rowley, Yorks., 264
- Rowley Hall, Worsthoru, Lancs., 150<sup>n</sup>
- Rowsterth, Jennet, 110; Robert, 110
- Rowson, Ellen, 109; Henry, 109; Hugh, 109; Margaret, 109\*; Richard, 109; William, 109
- Roycroft, Ellen, 224
- Rozaker, Lancs., 183<sup>n</sup>
- Ruddy, James, 355; Mary, *olim* Staunton, 355
- Rudstone, Yorks., 262
- Rufford [Hall], Lancs., 93<sup>n</sup>, 94<sup>n</sup>, 100<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>n</sup>, 149<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>
- Rugge, Warwicks., 302
- Rumfitt, Katherine, 278
- Rumford, Anne, 102; Ralph, 102
- Rummicus, Anthony, 293; Dorothy, 293
- Rumworth, Dean, 227<sup>n</sup>
- Rundall, Katherine, *olim* Smith, 279<sup>n</sup>; Tho[mas], 279<sup>n</sup>
- Runshaw Hall, Euxton, Leyland, Lancs., 103<sup>n</sup>, 119<sup>n</sup>
- Runyard, Alfred, 414; Augustine, 409; Helen, 411; Humphrey, 418;

- Jane, 413, *olim* Meaden, 409, 411\*, 413, 414, 418; Richard, 403, 406, 408\*, 409, 411, 412, 414, 418, 422
- Rusbridger, Jane, 318
- Rus[h]brook, Anne, 331\*, *see* Alders, 333; Ben[jamin], 321; Frances, 321; John, 332; William, 331; —, Mr, 331; —, Mrs, 331\*, 332, 344
- Rushe, John, 300
- Rusholme, Anne, 263; John, 263\*
- Rusholme, Manchester, 247<sup>n</sup>
- Rushton, Anne, 92, 100; Geoffrey, 149<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *see* Towneley, 149<sup>n</sup>; William, 92
- Russam, Anne, 258; John, 258
- Russell, family, 87<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, 232; Mary, 279; Richard, 232; Robert, 279
- Rustidon, Herts., 90<sup>n</sup>
- Rust[ingt]on, Sussex, 319
- Rutter, John, 105; Katherine, 116; William, 130
- Ryan, Bridget, 357; Edward, 357; John, 337; Margaret, 348\*; Mull, O.S.B., 45, 46; Vincent, Cistercian, 367, 368
- Ryce, *see* Rice
- Rycroft, Ellen, 110; John, 110
- Ryder, Jane, 308; John, 308; Mary, 308; Nicholas, 308\*
- Ryding, *see* Ridding
- Rydal Hall, Westmd, 235<sup>n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Rydeate, *see* Ridiart
- Rye, James, 176
- Rylands, Anne, 109; Ellen, 115; Jane, 109; Margery, 109; Mary, 109; Richard, 109\*; Thomas, 109
- Riloe, Thomas, 189
- Ryley, *see* Riley
- Rymer, *see* Rimmer
- Ryther, John, 276
- Ryvett, Trevett, 88<sup>n</sup>; John, 88
- Sackville, Mary, *see* Neville, 1\*; Thomas, earl of Dorset, 1
- Sadler, Henry, 287; William, 301
- Sage, John, 298
- Sailsbury, *see* Salesbury
- St Acheul, Amiens, 368
- St Albans, Charles Beauclerk, duke of, 113<sup>n</sup>
- St Alban's college, *see* Valladolid
- St Andrew's monastery, Northants., 242<sup>n</sup>
- St Bertins, abbot of, 40
- St Chad's chapel, Manchester, 230<sup>n</sup>
- St Clare's abbey, Darlington, 244<sup>n</sup>
- St Davids, Thomas Burgess, angl. bishop of, 219<sup>n</sup>
- St Edmundsbury, Lucan, 206<sup>n</sup>
- St George, Joseph, *vere* Roge, S.J., 340\*<sup>n</sup>
- St Giles-in-the-Fields, *see* London places
- S. Gotier's chapel in Church of B.M.V., Ipers, 67
- St Gregory's, Douay, 102<sup>n</sup>
- St Gregory's seminary, Paris, 109<sup>n</sup>, 110<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>, *see also* Paris
- St Helen's well, Brindle, Lancs., 98\*<sup>n</sup>
- St Helen's Manor, Lancs., 106<sup>n</sup>
- St Ives, Hunts., 86\*
- St James's, *see* London places
- St John Street, *see* London places
- St Joseph's orphanage, Manchester, 210<sup>n</sup>
- S. Martin's, Ipers, 65, 69\*, 67, 71; London, *see* London places; Rouen, *see* Rouen
- St Mary's, Aughton, 135<sup>n</sup>; Lulworth, 366; Reading, 82<sup>n</sup>
- St Mawes, Yorks., 240<sup>n</sup>
- St Michael's on Wyre, Lancs., 166<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>
- St Michael's, Elswick, 166<sup>n</sup>, *see* Rawcliffe, Up
- St Michael's House, Broughton, Lancs., 147<sup>n</sup>
- St Michael's, Woodplumpton, Lancs., 182\*<sup>n</sup>
- St Monica's Augustinian convent, Louvain, 93<sup>n</sup>
- St Omers college, S.J., 40, 58, 106<sup>n</sup>, 117<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>, 189<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 202<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>, 340\*
- St Oswald's, Ashton, Lancs., 118<sup>n</sup>
- St Peter's church, Lancaster, 255<sup>n</sup>
- St Susan's church, East Lulworth, 366
- St Thomas's priory, Staffs., 249<sup>n</sup>, 310<sup>n</sup>
- St Wilfrid's, York, 199<sup>n</sup>
- St Worth, Lancs., 249<sup>n</sup>
- Sale, Salle, family, 340\*; Agnes, *olim* Urmston, 116<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 117<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 117\*<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Nevill, 116<sup>n</sup>; Edmund, *als* Nevill, S.J., 116<sup>n</sup>; Gilbert, 116\*<sup>n</sup>, 117\*<sup>n</sup>, 340, 341, 343; James, 343; Jane, *olim* Tristram, 117<sup>n</sup>, 222<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, 192; John, 117<sup>n</sup>, 343; John, priest, 116<sup>n</sup>; John, S.J., 117<sup>n</sup>, 340<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 117\*<sup>n</sup>, 341; Philippa, 116, *olim* Wyvill, 116<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 116\*<sup>n</sup>, 117<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *als* Nevill, priest, 116<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 192; William, 115\*<sup>n</sup>, 117\*<sup>n</sup>, 222<sup>n</sup>, 341, 343
- Salesbury, Sailsbury, Salisburi, Salesburie, Selesbury, 148<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 148; Grace, 148; James, 149; Jennet, 179; Mary, 149; Thomas, 148, 289; —, 289

- Salesbury, Blackburn, Lancs., 147<sup>n</sup>  
 Salesbury, Salisbury, Hall, Blackburn, Lancs., 147<sup>n</sup>, 159<sup>n</sup>  
 Salford, bishops of, John Bilsborrow, 162<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>; William Turner, 167<sup>n</sup>  
 Salford, Manchester, Lancs., 164<sup>n</sup>, 226, 231, 247  
 Salford Gaol, Lancs., 113<sup>n</sup>  
 Salisbury, *see* Salesbury  
 Salisbury, Sarum, Wilts., 321, 323, 324<sup>\*</sup>, 325  
 Salle, *see* Sale  
 Salkeld, Isabel, *olim* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Salter, Frances, 80; George, 80<sup>\*</sup>; Rebecca, 80  
 Salthouse, Alice, 189<sup>\*</sup>; Elizabeth, 105; Ellen, 189; George, 189; Jane, 190; Thomas, 189, 190  
 Salthouse, Norfolk, 296<sup>\*</sup>  
 Saltmarshe, Saltmarr, Francis, 260<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Salvin, Soliene, Ann, *see* F[o]ulshurt, 285<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Girlington, 248<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *see* Fairfax, 74<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 74<sup>n</sup>; Gerard, 285<sup>\*n</sup>; Ralph, 285<sup>n</sup>; Rebecca, 285<sup>n</sup>; William, 248<sup>n</sup>  
 Salwick Hall, Kirkham, Lancs., 167<sup>n</sup>, 169<sup>n</sup>, 172<sup>n</sup>, 189<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>\*n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>  
 Same, Nathaniel, 79  
 Samlesbury, Blackburn, Lancs., 155<sup>n</sup>, 157<sup>\*n</sup>, 158<sup>\*n</sup>, 189<sup>n</sup>  
 Samlesbury Hall, Blackburn, Lancs., 158<sup>\*n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>  
 Samms, Cath[erine], 372; Eliz[abeth], 372; John, 372  
 Samways, Samyars, Catherine, *see* Harvell, 390; Eliz[abeth], 373, 374; John, 373, 374; Teresa, 373, 390; Thomas, 374  
 Sandall, Yorks., 284  
 Sande, *see* Sands  
 Sander[s], *see* Saunders  
 Sanderson, *see* Sanderson  
 Sanderton (?), Sandeuren, Bucks., 80  
 Sandford, Alan, 239<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Leigh, 220<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>  
 Sandholme Milne, Barnacre, Lancs., 191<sup>n</sup>  
 Sandom, Eliz[abeth], 201; William, 201  
 Sandon, Staffs., 305<sup>n</sup>, 312<sup>n</sup>  
 Sandringham, Norfolk, 292  
 Sands, Sande, Sandy, Isabel, 94; Mary, 258, 263; William, 94, 258, 263<sup>\*</sup>  
 Sankey, Great, Prescot, Lancs., 118  
 Santos, U.S.A., 212<sup>n</sup>  
 Sant, Saynt, John, 200; Richard, 200  
 Santon, Isabel, 285  
 Sardinian Chapel, *see* London places  
 Sargison, Mary, 275  
 Sarle, Ellen, 100; John, 100  
 Saul, Christopher, 172; Ellen, 172  
 Saulnier de Beaureaund, Anne Nicholas Charles, Cistercian, 366; Antoine, Cistercian, 367  
 Sa[un]der[s], Ellen, 184<sup>\*</sup>; Florence Matilda, *see* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; Mark, 206<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Duckett, 235<sup>n</sup>; Matthew, 319; Nicholas, coad. S.J., 340<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 235<sup>n</sup>  
 Sa[un]derson, Alice, 161<sup>\*n</sup>; Anne, 188; Margaret, 190; Mary, 139; Nicholas, 190; Nicholas, S.J., 161<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 139; William, 161<sup>n</sup>  
 Saunderton, Seagreet(?), Bucks., 80  
 Sauty, Christopher, 296  
 Savage, Elizabeth, *olim* D'Arcy, 256<sup>n</sup>; *see* Langdale, 256<sup>n</sup>; J——, 354; Thomas, 256<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, viscount Rivers, 256<sup>n</sup>  
 Savery, William, 123  
 Savile, Richard, *vere* Smith, S.J., 365; Thomas, *vere* Preston, bart, S.J., 237  
 Sawbridge, ——, admiral, 367  
 Sawdy, Daniel, 322<sup>\*</sup>; ——, 322  
 Sawyer, Anne, 268  
 Sawyer, Walter, 323<sup>\*</sup>; William, 312; ——, 323  
 Sax[e]thorpe, Norfolk, 295<sup>\*</sup>  
 Saxhow, Yorks., 220<sup>n</sup>  
 Saxlingham Nethergate, Norfolk, 293  
 Saxthorpe, *see* Saxthorpe  
 Saxton, Yorks., 285  
 Sayer, Francis, 264<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *see* Smith, 264<sup>n</sup>  
 Saynt, *see* Sant  
 Sayward, Susan, *see* Champ, 384  
 Scahill, Ann, 356<sup>\*</sup>; Bryan, 356  
 Scale[s] Hall, Lancaster, 246<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>  
 Scalby, Blacktoft, Yorks., 263  
 Scargill, Yorks., 271<sup>n</sup>  
 Scanlan, Daniel, 348<sup>\*</sup>  
 Scarisbrick, Scaresbrick, Alexander, 215<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 128, *olim* Eccleston, 217<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Parker, 216<sup>n</sup>, *see* Anderton, 216<sup>n</sup>, *see* Ireland, 131<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>, *see* Messenger, 216<sup>n</sup>, *see* Palmes, 216<sup>n</sup>, *see* Scarisbrick, 217<sup>n</sup>; Basil Thomas, *see* Eccleston, 111<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>\*n</sup>; Charles, 217<sup>\*n</sup>; Dorothy, 216<sup>\*n</sup>; Edward, 131<sup>n</sup>, 216<sup>\*n</sup>; Edward, *als* Neville, S.J., 216<sup>\*n</sup>; Elizabeth, 121, 216<sup>\*n</sup>, *olim* Atherton, 216<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Dicconson, 216<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Ogle, 216<sup>n</sup>, *see* Lawson, 216<sup>n</sup>, *see* Parker, 216<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, O.S.F., 216<sup>n</sup>; Eliza

- Margaret, *see* de Blandos, 217<sup>n</sup>;  
Ellen, 105; Frances, *olim* Bradsh-  
haigh, 216<sup>\*n</sup>; Frances, O.S.F.,  
216<sup>n</sup>; Francis, S.J., 216<sup>\*n</sup>; George  
124, 216<sup>n</sup>; Gilbert, 216<sup>\*n</sup>; Henry,  
216<sup>\*n</sup>; Henry, *als* Neville, S.J.,  
216<sup>n</sup>, scholastic S.J., 216<sup>n</sup>; James,  
216<sup>\*n</sup>; Jane, 124, 216<sup>n</sup>; John,  
105; Joseph, 216<sup>\*n</sup>; Katherine,  
124; Lettice, *olim* Tasburgh, 216<sup>n</sup>;  
Margaret, Margery, 122, *olim* Bar-  
low, 216<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* More, 216<sup>n</sup>;  
Mary, O.S.F., 216<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 216<sup>\*n</sup>;  
Thomas, 216<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, *als* Nev-  
ille, S.J., 216<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Joseph,  
*als* Neville, S.J., 216<sup>n</sup>; William,  
216<sup>\*n</sup>; —, *olim* Gerard, 215<sup>n</sup>
- Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, Lancs., 133,  
136, 210<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>\*n</sup>, 216<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>\*n</sup>
- Scarisbrick Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs.,  
111<sup>n</sup>, 131<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>, 215<sup>\*n</sup>, 216<sup>\*n</sup>, 217
- Scargill Castle, Yorks., 248<sup>n</sup>
- Scholay, Schole [y], Anne, 283; Brid-  
get, 284<sup>\*n</sup>; John, 283
- Scholes Hall, Prescott, Lancs., 132<sup>n</sup>,  
154<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>
- Score, Edward, 283; Mary, 283; Tho-  
mas, 283
- Scorton, Lancs., 173<sup>\*n</sup>, 174<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>
- Scorton Hall, Wyresdale, Lancs.,  
160<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 173<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>\*n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>
- Scotforth, Lancs., 247<sup>n</sup>
- Scott, family, 109<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>; Althea,  
*olim* Anderton, 109<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 109<sup>n</sup>;  
Anne, 120; Cuthbert, 230<sup>n</sup>; Eliz-  
abeth, 109<sup>n</sup>, 119, *olim* Hesketh,  
109<sup>n</sup>; Gilbert, 85, 230<sup>n</sup>; Henry,  
120; James, 119; John, 230;  
Jonathan, 274; Joseph, 380;  
Katherine, 296; Lambert, 230<sup>\*n</sup>;  
Margaret, 119; Mary, 109<sup>n</sup>;  
Mercy, *olim* Elson, 380; Ralph,  
109, 230<sup>n</sup>, 281; Richard, 275;  
Robert, 296, 375, 380; Roger,  
119, 230<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 109<sup>n</sup>, 354<sup>\*n</sup>;  
Thomas, *vere* Laithwaite, *als*  
Kensington, S.J., 119<sup>n</sup>
- Scrace, Edward, 320
- Screwsby, *see* Skewsby
- Scriven, Elizabeth 261
- Scriviner, Henry, 79
- Scrofp[el], Andrew, 316; Anne, *olim*  
Plumpton, 282<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tempest,  
143<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, 313; Cather-  
ine, *see* Strickland, 191<sup>n</sup>; Edward,  
282<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 143<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>; [Law-  
rence], *vere* Anderton, *als* John  
Brereley, *als* John Hart, S.J.,  
"the silver-tongued," confessor,  
227<sup>n</sup>; Marie, *olim* Beesley, 163<sup>n</sup>;  
Simon, 191<sup>n</sup>
- Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 295<sup>\*</sup>
- Seacroft, Whitkirk, Yorks., 276
- Seager, Thomas, 322
- Seagreet, *see* Saunderton
- Seaton, Anne, 267; George, 259;  
Mary, 259
- Seavinghampton, Wilts., 325<sup>\*</sup>
- Seaward, *see* Seward
- Sedbergh, Yorks., 268
- Seddon, Sedden, Adam, 106; Alice,  
119, *see* Jameson, 108<sup>n</sup>; Anne,  
227, 228; Francis, 229; Isabel,  
227; James, 229; Joan, 228;  
Ralph, 108<sup>n</sup>, 228; Richard, *vere*  
Jameson, priest, 108<sup>n</sup>; Thomas,  
*vere* Jameson, priest, 108<sup>n</sup>
- Sedg[e]ley, Staffs., 162<sup>\*n</sup>, 303<sup>\*</sup>
- Seed, Ellen, 162, 169; George, 181;  
Isabella, 162; James, 168; Jen-  
net, 156; Thomas, 155
- Seeley, Edmund, 293; Pheboe, 293
- Sefton, Sephton, Anne, 142; Eliza-  
beth, 105, 130, 223; John, 192<sup>n</sup>;  
Margaret, 126; Ralph, 142;  
Richard, 132; Robert, 130, 223;  
Thomas, 105
- Sedg[e]ley Park [school], Staffs.,  
158<sup>\*n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>, 247<sup>\*n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>
- Sedgewicke, Elizabeth, 307; Grosun,  
307
- Sefton, Lancs., 112<sup>\*n</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>, 129<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>n</sup>,  
135<sup>n</sup>, 167<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>, 218<sup>n</sup>, 221<sup>\*n</sup>,  
252<sup>n</sup>
- Sefton Hall, Lancs., 154<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>
- Selby, Selbee, Samuel, 257; —,  
O.S.B., 66; —, 66
- Selesbury, *see* Salisbury
- Sellar, Selly, Mary, 276, 283; Thomas,  
276, 283
- Selside Hall, Westmoreland, 251<sup>\*n</sup>,  
252<sup>\*n</sup>
- Selston, Elizabeth, 82
- Selva Nevada, Solidad del Rivero,  
marquesa de, *see* Gillow, 199<sup>n</sup>
- Sennick, Hannah, 423<sup>\*</sup>; Rebecca, *see*  
Hayms, 420
- Sens cathedral, 367
- Serge[ant] family, 247; Andrew, 111;  
Anne, 154; Dorothy, *olim* Thorn-  
ton, 248<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, 248; Ellen,  
247, 253; Isabel, *see* Chorley,  
154<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, 248<sup>\*n</sup>; Leon-  
ard, 154; Katharine, *see* Shur-  
rock, 154<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 248, 254;  
Mary, 154; Robert, 247<sup>\*n</sup>, 248<sup>\*n</sup>;  
Roger, 247<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 154, 247<sup>\*n</sup>,  
248; William, 154, 247<sup>n</sup>, 254
- Servant, Francis, 277
- Sethworth, Henry, 224
- Sevell, Sarah, *see* McNolty, 394, 395
- Sevenocks, Seavenock, Kent, 326

- Seville [English College], 150<sup>n</sup>, 163<sup>n</sup>  
 Seward, Seaward, Susanna, *see* Champ,  
 387, 389, 392, 393  
 Sexton, Katharine, 80; William, 80  
 Seymour, Mary, 370  
 Shackleton, Eliz[abeth], 144  
 Shackerley, Leigh, Lancs., 224  
 Shakelady, Agneta, 94; Alexander,  
 94; Cecilia, 103; Richard, 103  
 Shannon, Judith, 352; Mary, 352\*  
 Sharnbrook, Chambrook, Beds., 79\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Sharpe, Jane, 264; Lawrence, 218;  
 Mary, 217, 266; Richard, 266\*  
 Sharples, Alice, 163; Anne, 186, 276;  
 Dorothy, 102; Edward, 146;  
 Elizabeth, 99, 152, 157; George,  
 146, 158, 186; Grace, 158; Henry,  
 92; Jane, 146; John, 145, 152;  
 Matthew, 146; Robert, 157, 163;  
 Thomas, 102, 162  
 Sharrock, Shorrook, Alice, 158; Brid-  
 get, 91; Christopher, 158<sup>n</sup>; Ellen,  
 158; James, 100, 158<sup>n</sup>; John, 100,  
 101, 105, 130, 158<sup>n</sup>; Katherine,  
*olim* Sergeant, 154<sup>n</sup>; Margaret,  
 97, 105, 130; Richard, 98, 154<sup>n</sup>,  
 158<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 91, 158<sup>n</sup>; Thomas,  
 101, 158; William, 91, 98; Wil-  
 liam Gregory, O.S.B., bishop of  
 Telmassa, 154<sup>n</sup>, 158\*<sup>n</sup>, 386\*;  
 —, 100\*, 158\*, 386\*  
 Shaw[e], Shau, family, 278\*; Anne,  
 278; Anthony, 152; Ellen, 99;  
 Evan, 159; Frances, 278\*<sup>n</sup>; Fran-  
 cis, 278; George, 133; James,  
 268; Jane, *olim* Eaves, 203<sup>n</sup>;  
 Jennet, 131; John, 118, 280;  
 John, S. J., 341\*; Katherine, 87;  
 Margaret, Margery, 133, 284;  
 Mary, 145; Peter, 280; Richard,  
 99, 131; Robert, 152; Stephen,  
 281; Thomas, 155, 281; Thomas,  
*vere* Robinson, priest, 201<sup>n</sup>;  
 William, 145, 155, 188, 203<sup>n</sup>,  
 280; —, 99  
 Shaw Hall, Lancs., 217<sup>n</sup>  
 Shean, John, 391\*  
 Shebbear, Devon., 289  
 Sheen Anglorum, Nieuport, 101<sup>n</sup>  
 Sheffield, Yorks., 246<sup>n</sup>, 275  
 Shefford, Great, Berks., 82, 83\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Sheld, Henry, 275  
 Sheldon, Ralph, *quoted*, 242<sup>n</sup>  
 Shelford, Margaret, 88  
 Shelford House, Notts., 208<sup>n</sup>  
 Shelford Manor House, Notts., 208<sup>n</sup>  
 Shell[e]y, Elizabeth, 304; John, 304,  
 321\*; Jane, 304; Ralph, 304  
 Shelton, Edward, 287\*  
 Shenfield, Berks., 84<sup>n</sup>  
 Shenstone, Staffs., 308  
 Sheppard, Shepherd, family, 112<sup>n</sup>;  
 Agnes, 282; Alice, 112<sup>n</sup>; Andrew,  
 188; Anne, 128; Anne Mary  
 Teresa, O.S.B., 112<sup>n</sup>; Anthony,  
 165; Cicely, 112\*<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 112,  
 231; Helen Augustina, O.S.B.,  
 112<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, 133, 177;  
 John, 112<sup>n</sup>, 144, 231, 321\*; Jo-  
 seph, priest, 112<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 165,  
 231, *olim* Gradwell, 165<sup>n</sup>; Mary,  
*olim* Blundell, 112<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas,  
 217; Priscilla, *olim* Barton, 112<sup>n</sup>;  
 Ralph, 133, 222; Richard, 164;  
 Robert, 112\*<sup>n</sup>, 128, 217; Thomas,  
 164, 194, 282; Thomas, priest,  
 112<sup>n</sup>; William, 112\*, 163\*<sup>n</sup>, 177,  
 206; —, 321  
 Shepreth, Cambs., 85  
 Sher[e]burne, Sher[e]born[e], Shir-  
 burne, Shirborn, family, 105<sup>n</sup>,  
 145<sup>n</sup>, 146<sup>n</sup>, 147<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 155;  
 Anne, *olim* Cansfield, 146<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>,  
*see* Constable, 256\*<sup>n</sup>, *see* Talbot,  
 161<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Charlton,  
 146<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 80, 181, *olim*  
 Catterall, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Mans-  
 field, 148<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 156; Eliz-  
 abeth, 152, *olim* Haydock, 183<sup>n</sup>,  
*olim* Walmsley, 145<sup>n</sup>, *see* Newsh-  
 am, 172<sup>n</sup>, *see* Shuttleworth,  
 147\*<sup>n</sup>, *see* Weld, 146<sup>n</sup>; Frances,  
*olim* Towneley, 147\*<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>;  
 Francis, 147\*<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, 161<sup>n</sup>;  
 Isabel, *olim* Denman, 155<sup>n</sup>, *olim*  
 Hoghton, 184<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Ingleby,  
 145<sup>n</sup>, 146<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Knowles, 147<sup>n</sup>,  
*see* Helme, 184<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim*  
 Reeves, 156<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, 146; John,  
 146\*<sup>n</sup>, 147, 148; John Richard,  
*vere* Isherwood, O.S.B., 146<sup>n</sup>;  
 Katherine, 156, *olim* Jones, 156\*<sup>n</sup>,  
*olim* Lathom, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156\*<sup>n</sup>, *see*  
 Jones, 156\*<sup>n</sup>; Margaret Margery,  
 147\*<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Tunstall, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>;  
 Mary, 146, *see* Bamber, 183<sup>n</sup>, *see*  
 Fleetwood, 240<sup>n</sup>; Mary Frances  
 Winefrid, *see* Howard, 146<sup>n</sup>; Mat-  
 thew, *als* Tunstall, priest, 147<sup>n</sup>,  
 156<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, bart, 146\*<sup>n</sup>; Pru-  
 dence, 152; Richard, 145\*<sup>n</sup>, 146\*<sup>n</sup>,  
 147\*<sup>n</sup>, 155\*<sup>n</sup>, 156\*<sup>n</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>,  
 249<sup>n</sup>, 256<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *als* Tunstall,  
 priest, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>, *vere* Taylor,  
 priest, 192<sup>n</sup>; Richard Francis,  
 146<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 147\*<sup>n</sup>, 148\*<sup>n</sup>, 152,  
 155<sup>n</sup>, 156\*<sup>n</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 147\*<sup>n</sup>,  
 155<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 97, 147\*<sup>n</sup>,  
 156\*<sup>n</sup>; Thomas James, *als* Tuns-  
 tall, O.S.B., 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>; —,  
 President O.S.B., 46  
 Sherburn, Yorks., 285]

- Sherd[le]y, Shurdley, Margery, *see* Eaves, 203<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 203<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 171, 172<sup>\*n</sup>; Thomas, 186  
 Shereson, Frances, 267; John, 267\*  
 Sheriff Hutton, Yorks., 272  
 Sherliker, Sherlican, Shorlaker, Shorliker, Shurliker, Alice, 130, 141, 223; James, 130, 223; Margaret, 130, 223  
 Sherman, John, 301; Margaret, 300; Mary, 301; Samuel, 299  
 Sherrat[t], Ellen, 303; Mynerria, 305; William, 303, 311  
 Sher[r]ington, family, 168<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 168<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 168<sup>n</sup>; George, 168<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 168<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 168<sup>n</sup>, —, 168<sup>n</sup>; *see* Lemens  
 Sherson, John, 261  
 Shervill, Elizabeth, 315  
 Sherwin, Anne, 272  
 Sherwood, Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 80  
 Shevington cum Welsh Whittle, Standish, Lancs., 102  
 Shevington Hall, Lancs., 102<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>  
 Shiels, Shile, Catharine, 350\*  
 Shifnal, Salop, 178<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Shillitoe, Anne, 283; Elizabeth, 283\*; William, 283  
 Shilton, Daniel, 309; Jocosa, 304; Joseph, 309  
 Shin, John, 90  
 Shinfield, Berks., 82  
 Shinkefeld, Thomas, 392  
 Shirborn, *see* Shereburne  
 Shipdam, Norfolk, 290, 291, 293  
 Shippon, Mary, 276  
 Sholvestrood [?] Sussex, 319  
 Shore, Alice, 269  
 Shorlaker, Shorliker, *see* Sherliker  
 Shorroock, *see* Sharrock  
 Short, Anne, *see* McBraide, 403, 407; James, 394, 396\*, 397\*; Jennet, 159; John, 159, 400; Meriana, 318; Mary, 406; T—, 397\*; William, 296  
 Shot[t], Shutt, Anne, 280; Clara, 296; Elizabeth, 388, 401; George, 392; Job, 269; John, 390; Joseph, 390; Mary, 269, 409, *olim* Brigg, 422, *olim* Soper, 385, 388, 390, 392, 394, 395, 396, 398, 400; Richard, 398; Sarah, 422; Susanna, 400; Teresa, 394; Thomas, 385, 388, 390, 392, 394, 395\*, 396\*, 398, 400\*, 406, 409, 422; William, 385  
 Shotter, John, 317\*  
 Shot[te]sham St Mary and St Martin, Norfolk, 289, 293  
 Shotter, John, 321\*  
 Shoveller, John, 424  
 Showley Hall, Mellor-cum-Eccleshill, Lancs., 138<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>, 152<sup>\*n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>  
 Shrewsbury, —, countess of, 66; —, Earl of, 66  
 Shrewsbury, 132<sup>n</sup>  
 Shurliker, Shurlicar, *see* Sherliker  
 Shutt, *see* Shott,  
 Shuttleworth, family, 117<sup>\*n</sup>, 341; Anne, 99, 117<sup>\*n</sup>, *see* Anderton, 234<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *olim* Westby, 198<sup>n</sup>; Edward Woolstan, *als* Dalton, O.S.B., 117<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 118, *olim* Sherborne, 147<sup>\*n</sup>; Fleetwood, *olim* Barton, 163<sup>\*n</sup>; Frances, *olim* Urmston, 117<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, *see* Bradshaw, 117<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 118; James, 341, 343; John, 143, 147<sup>n</sup>, 343; Margaret, 143, 198<sup>n</sup>, 342; Mary, *olim* Holland, 117<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 117<sup>\*n</sup>, 147<sup>n</sup>, 163<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>; Richard, apostate, 117<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 234<sup>n</sup>; William, 198<sup>n</sup>, —, 165  
 Shuttleworth House, Bedford, 117<sup>n</sup>  
 Shuttingfields, Higher, Walton-le-Dale, Lancs., 165<sup>n</sup>  
 Shuvelan, William, 354\*  
 Sibeth, Albert, 200<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *olim* Gilow, 200<sup>n</sup>; Werner, 200<sup>n</sup>  
 Sibley, Roger, 316\*; William, 298  
 Sidall, Anne, 225\*; John, 225  
 Siday, Syday, 88<sup>\*n</sup>; John, 88  
 Sid[e]greaves, family, 148<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Blanchard, 233<sup>n</sup>, *see* Fitzsimmon, 148<sup>n</sup>, *see* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 148<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 148<sup>n</sup>; Edward, S.J., 148<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Cardwell, 165<sup>n</sup>; George, 148<sup>n</sup>; Grace, 203; James, 148<sup>\*n</sup>; 165<sup>\*n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>\*n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; John Bernard, O.S.B., 148<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 148, *see* Edforth, 175<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 148<sup>n</sup>  
 Sidgreaves, Lea, Preston, Lancs., 148<sup>n</sup>  
 Sidgreaves Lane, Lea, Lancs., 98<sup>n</sup>  
 Sidlesham, Sussex, 319  
 Signall, Alice, 182; Edward, 182; Robert, 182  
 Sikerlie, *see* Skirlaugh  
 Silcock, Ellen, 95; Margery, 95; Richard, 95; Thomas, 158  
 Silk[s], Daniel, 403; John, 408; Julia, 405; Mary, *olim* Lynham, 403, 405, 408; Michael, 403, 405, 408  
 Siller, Catherine, *olim* Lucas, 410  
 Silliard, *see* Sulyard  
 Silverdale, Warton, Lancs., 231\*, 232\*, 236, 239<sup>\*n</sup>, 254, 255<sup>n</sup>



- Silvertop, Bridget, *olim* Whittingham, 157<sup>n</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>; Francis Somerled Joseph, 179<sup>n</sup>; George, 157<sup>n</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, 157<sup>n</sup>
- Silvester, Francis, 309; William, 309
- Simions, —, S. J., 65
- Simpkin, Richard, 222
- Simpson, Agnes, 203, *see* York, 282<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 96; Hugh, 145; James, 185<sup>n</sup>, 203; John, 96, 187; John Benedict, *als* Daniel, O.S.B., 185<sup>n</sup>; John Cuthbert, O.S.B., 185<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 341, 343; Mary, 96, 185, 280, *olim* Whittington, 185<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 96, 185<sup>n</sup>; Richard Benedict, O.S.B., 185<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 231, 280, 343; Thomas, O.S.B., 185<sup>n</sup>; Tomasina, 280; —, *olim* Daniel, 185<sup>n</sup>
- Sinclair, Ellen, *see* Murray, 414, 416
- Singleton, family, 194<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *see* Leckonby, 166<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 141, *see* Bamber, 183<sup>n</sup>; Cecily, *olim* Gerard, 166<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 243; Cuthbert, 275; Dorothy, *olim* Anderton, 234<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 275, *see* Waring, 184<sup>n</sup>; George, 167<sup>n</sup>; Grace, 184; Henry, 141; Hugh, 167<sup>n</sup>; James, *vere* Swarbreck, priest, 201<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, 185; John, 184<sup>n</sup>, 194; Margaret, 163, *olim* Carlton, 167<sup>n</sup>, *see* Barton, 180<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 165, *see* Carlton, 167<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 163, 185; Thomas, 166, 183<sup>n</sup>, 197, 234<sup>n</sup>, 243; William, 165, 180; —, Mr, 183<sup>n</sup>
- Singleton, Kirkham, Lancs., 183<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 330
- Singleton, Great, Lancs., 179<sup>n</sup>, 198, 199<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 202<sup>n</sup>
- Singleton, Little, Lancs., 198, 202<sup>n</sup>
- Sinott, Catherine, 410; Henry, 408; John, 406, 408, 410; Mary, 416, *olim* Crane, 406, 408, 410; Patrick, 406
- Siser, *see* Sizer
- Six, Francis Theobald Marcellus Joseph, 338
- Sixpenny Handley, Dorset., 86\*
- Sixsmith, Brian, 224
- Sizer, Siser, Henry, 357; Lambert, 85; —, 85
- Sizergh Castle, Westmd, 171<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>
- Skaife, Francis, 270; Isabel, 270
- Skeckling, *see* Speckling, 259
- Skellat, Anne, 145
- Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, Lancs., 133<sup>n</sup>, 215, 218<sup>n</sup>, 225<sup>n</sup>
- Skelsmergh, Gilfortriggs in, Westmd, 235<sup>n</sup>
- Skelsmergh Hall, Westmd, 235<sup>n</sup>
- Skelton, Eleanor, 281; George, 170
- Skepp, William, 296
- Skeraugh, Skerline, *see* Skirlaugh
- Skerne, Yorks., 269
- Skerton, Lancaster, 236, 247<sup>n</sup>
- Skevington, William, 79
- Skewsby, Screwsby, Dalby, Yorks., 272
- Skiller, Skillar, Skiley, Anne, 134; Catherine, *see* Lucas, 412, 416, 421; Charles, 422; Elizabeth, 402\*, 404\*, *see* Fook, 381, 382, 383, 388, 389, 391, 394, *see* Slade, 379; George, 403; Henrietta, 411; James, 376, 393, 402\*; Jane, *olim* Harvel, 385, 387, 388, 391, 393, 395, 398; John, 385, 387\*, 391, 393, 395, 398, 402, 419; Louisa, 411; Mary, 376, 383, 388, *see* Priestly, 417, 418; Robert, 385, 402, 403, 404, 411\*, 419, 422; Sarah, 387\*, 389, 391, 421, *olim* Balsam, 411\*, 419, 422; Susan, *olim* Slade, 403\*, 404; Thomas, 398; William, 376, 383, 391, 395
- Skillicorne, family, 149<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Preston, 149<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Hoghton, 149<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Hesketh, 149<sup>n</sup>, *see* Rogerley, 230<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 149<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 149<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 149<sup>n</sup>; William, 149<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>
- Skilling, Edward, 324
- Skimkin, Skymkin, Edward, 130; John, 130; Mary, 130; Richard, 130\*
- Skinkir, Elizabeth, 331
- Skinner, Skynner, Elizabeth, 85; John, 288; Silvia, 288; Thomas, 294; William, 85
- Skingley, Eliza[beth], 321
- Skinsly, James, *als* Reed, 338
- Skippen, Frances, 284; Nicholas, 284; Peter, 284
- Skipwith, Yorks., 277\*
- Skirby, Yorks., 259
- Skircoate, Halifax, Yorks., 273
- Skirlaugh, Skeraugh, Skerline, Sikerlie, North and South, Swine, Yorks., 265<sup>n</sup>, 267<sup>n</sup>
- Skittlethorpe, William, 79
- Skrinking, Elizabeth, 331
- Skynner, *see* Skinner
- Slade, Sledd, Agnes, 387, 402, 404, 405, 406, 409, 410, *see* Squibb, 413, 417, 422; Ambrose, 378, 391; Anne, 368\*, 369\*, 371, 376, 377\*, 379, 380\*, 383, 392, 393, 397; Anthony, 383, 397, 423; Bernard, 372, 382, 388, 389, 391, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398, 407;

- Charles, 372, 378, 388, 389, 390\*, 392, 393, 394, 411, 412, 414, 415\*, 416, 419; Charlotte, 382, 404, *olim* Coombes, 388, 389, 391, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398; Clara, 384, 394, 413, *see* Squibb, 424; Edward, 370, 374, 377, 388, 389, 392, 420; Elizabeth, 371, 372\*, 374\*, 377, 385, 390, 393, 394, 395, 404, 405, 407, *olim* Puckett, 412, *olim* Yeteman, 380, 381, 383, 387, 390, 392, 394, *see* Penny, 408, 411, 416, 420; Emma, 402; Frances, 373, 389, 391, 392, 394\*, 395, *see* Woodman, 396, 397, 399, 401\*; George, 378, 383, 385\*, 397; Hannah, 368, 369, 370\*, 377\*, 383, 397, 399, 400; Henry, 258, 268; James, 368\*, 369\*, 370\*, 372\*, 373, 374, 375, 377, 378\*; Jane, *see* Moon, 383\*; John, 264, 374, 385, 402; Joseph, 368, 369\*, 370\*, 372, 373, 374\*, 376\*, 377, 378\*, 379, 380\*, 381, 382, 383, 384\*; Judith, 374; Juliana, 370, 372, 373, 392, *see* James, 376, 382, 384, 386, 388, 389, 391; Julia[Anne], 399, 401; Lewis, 402\*, 403; Lucy, 376; Margaret, 258, 401, 402; Mary, 264, 373\*, 374\*, 375, 376, 377\*, *olim* Boyle, 378\*, 379, 380\*, 381, 382, 384, 420, *olim* Montier, 392; Mary Anne, 380; Matthew, 388; Monica, 381, 399, 411, 413; Moses, 398; Peter, 389; Robert, 375; Sarah, 372, 381, 402, *olim* Grant, 383, 385, 387, 391, 392, 394; Stephen, 377, 388, 392\*; Susan, 382, *see* Dine, 379, 382, 384, 387, *see* Skiller, 403; Teresa, 381, 382, 395, *see* Coombe, 388, *see* White, 413; Thomas, 369\*, 371, 372\*, 374, 387; William, 368, 372\*, 374\*, 377\*, 392, 399, 410\*, 412\*, 416, 417, 420\*; —, 372
- Slaidburne, Yorks., 274\*
- Sla[i]ter, Slaitor, Andrew, 276; John, 259, 264, 382, 383; Joseph, 380; Margaret, 333; Mary, 259, 264; Ralph, 259
- Slap, Margaret, 296; William, 296
- Slater, *see* Slaiter
- Slaughter, Anne, *olim* Clifton, 194<sup>n</sup>; —, Col., 194<sup>n</sup>; —, 50
- Slaughton [?], Sussex, 320
- Slaving, Slaven, Daniel, 349; Jane, *see* Hunt, 359, 360; John, 349; Mary, 349
- Slead Hall, Yorks., 273<sup>n</sup>
- Sledd, *see* Slade
- Sleddall, Margaret, 235
- Slezack, Mary, *olim* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>; —, Mr, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Sligo, Ireland, 353\*
- Slindon, Sussex, 317
- Slindon Hall, Sussex, 367
- Slinfold, Sussex, 317\*, 318
- Sluman, Ann, 36
- Sly, Martha, Patty, 339\*, 345, 346
- Smal[e]bone, family, 84<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Molines, 84<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Fettiplace, 84<sup>n</sup>; John, 84<sup>n\*</sup>
- Smal[l]wood, John, 308; Thomas, 308
- Snardale Hall, Westmd, 251<sup>n</sup>
- Smarley, Dorothy, 111; John, 111
- Smart, John, 322; Thomas, 90
- Smeaton, Isabel, *olim* Sothaby, 83<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Eyston, 83<sup>n</sup>; Leonard, 83<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 83<sup>n\*</sup>; Thomas, 83<sup>n</sup>
- Smeaton, Womersley, Yorks., 201<sup>n</sup>, 277, 284
- Smeaton, Little, Birkby, Yorks., 275
- Sme[e]thurst, Smethrusse, Anne, 118; Katherine, 117; Richard, 118, 224; William, 224
- Smith, Smyth[e], Adam, 229; Alethea, *see* Anderton, 143<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 203, 311, *see* Haydock, 167<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 110, 166, 172\*, 250, 263, 275, 303, 342, 362, *olim* Brown, 167<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Haydock, 233<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Mayhew, 335; Anthony, 318; Benet, 335; Cecilia, 343; Charles, baron Carrington, 143<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 202, 209, 273, 278; Dorothy, *see* Clifton, 208<sup>n</sup>, 312<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 85, 133, 158, 189, 315, 372\*; Edward Gilbert, Xaverian, 167<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, *see* Eyston, 84<sup>n</sup>; Eliza[beth], 96, 130, 160, 257, 266, 278, 306, 309, 319, 356, *olim* Walker, 233<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Wix, 423; Ellen, 91, 262; Frances, 271, *see* Stonehouse, 74; Francis, 143<sup>n</sup>, 313, 337; F—, 212; George, 84<sup>n</sup>, 118, 209, 224, 251<sup>n</sup>, 271, 278, 306\*; Grace, 111; Helen, *olim* Sayer, 264<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 275, 309; Isabel, 131, 223, *olim* Bradshaw, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Kempe, 251<sup>n</sup>; James, 133, 160, 172, 196, 222, 233<sup>n</sup>, 261<sup>n\*</sup>, 264<sup>n</sup>, 265\*, 423; Jane, Jennet, 190, 222, 264, 275, *olim* Haydock, 233<sup>n</sup>; John, 88, 91, 130, 159, 193<sup>n</sup>, 227, 273, 309, 311\*, 314\*, 323; John, *vere* Kitchen, priest, 165<sup>n</sup>; John Maurus, *vere* Rignmayden, O.S.B., 243<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, 273; Joyce, 262; Katherine, 96, 265\*, 279<sup>n\*</sup>, 309, *see* Rundall, 279<sup>n</sup>; Louisa, 212<sup>n</sup>;

- Margaret, Margery, 116, 130, 159, 160, 189, 203, 306, *see* Blanchard, 233<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 91<sup>n</sup>, 115, 124, 133, 226, 264, 275, 314, 315, 337\*, 343, 356; Mary Ann, 337; Maud, 111; Michael, 322; Olivia, 321; Ralph, 116, 264<sup>an</sup>; Richard, 79, 115, 167<sup>an</sup>, 224, 274, 275, 312, 321; Richard, *als* Savile, S. J., 365; Robert, 167<sup>an</sup>; Robert, priest, 167; Sarah, *see* Hansom, 167<sup>n</sup>; Stephen, 279<sup>an</sup>, 288; Thomas, 124, 208<sup>n</sup>, 230, 274, 312<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, priest, 147<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, bishop of Bolina, 218<sup>n</sup>; Valentine, 309; William, 110, 133, 166<sup>n</sup>, 167<sup>an</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>an</sup>, 264<sup>an</sup>, 270, 282<sup>n</sup>, 325, 356; William, priest, 147<sup>n</sup>, *vere* Helling, 315, *vere* Goodwyne, 316; —, *quoted*, 155<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>, 162<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>; —, 313
- Smith Haw [?], Sussex, 319
- Smithells Hall, Halliwell, Lancs., 227<sup>an</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>
- Smithson, Hugh, 270<sup>an</sup>; William, 287; —, duke of Northumberland, 270<sup>n</sup>; —, widow, 198
- Snowtom, Mary, 285
- Smyth[e], *see* Smith
- Smythson, Robert, 386
- Snainton, Pickering-Lythe, Yorks., 261<sup>n</sup>, 264<sup>n</sup>
- Snaitth, Yorks., 276\*, 282, 283\*
- Snape, Andrew, 146<sup>an</sup>, 190; Elizabeth, *see* Robinson, 146<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 146<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, 190; Margaret, 190, *olim* Parkinson, 146<sup>n</sup>; William, 190<sup>an</sup>; —, 147
- Snashall, Robert, 320
- Snawsdale, Anne, 261; Ellen, 261
- Sneathby, *see* Snesby
- Sneesby, Sneasby, Clara, 389, *see* Linington, 389, 391, 392
- Snell, Christopher, 319
- Snellock, Henry, 301; Mary, 301
- Snesby, Snezby, Sneathby, Clara, *see* Linington, 394, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 406, 409, 411
- Snewe, Thomas, 309
- Snook, Frances, 415; Joseph, 369, 407; Sarah, 424, *see* Northover, 380
- Snoring, Great, Norfolk, 295\*
- Snow, Elizabeth, 267; George, 267\*; Richard, 256; Terence Benedict, abbot, O.S.B., *quoted*, 167<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>
- Soaper, *see* Soper
- Sod[d]ington [Hall], Worcesters., 83<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>
- Soerwyn, Henry, priest, 330
- Soho, Westmeath, 193<sup>n</sup>
- Solomon, Ann, O.S.B., 57
- Somerford Hall, Cheshire, 241<sup>n</sup>
- Somerford, Little, Wilts., 323
- Somers, Sommers, Frances, 261; James, 261, 268; Ursula, 310
- Somerset, Charles, 143<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Anderton, 143<sup>n</sup>; —, Earl of Worcester, 143<sup>n</sup>
- Somerset House, *see* London places
- Somerside, Dorothy, 271
- Sommers, *see* Somers
- Somner, *see* Sumpner
- Sooley, Edmund, 295
- So[o]per, Soaper, Anne, 368\*, 369\*, 370\*, 394\*, 396, 397, 398, 399, *see* Helms, 401\*, 403, 406\*, 408; Clara, 368; Elizabeth, 369, 370, 375, 376, 396, *see* Bramble, 415, 418, 423; Joseph, 370; Mary, *see* Shott, 385, 388, 390, 392, 394, 395, 396, 398, 400; Nancy, 398; William, 368\*, 369, 370\*, 371
- Sothaby, Isabel, *see* Smeaton, 83<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 83<sup>n</sup>
- Southall, George, 303; John, 308; Mary, 303
- Southampton, Hants., 312
- Southburne, [Kirkburn], Yorks., 269
- Southcote, Southcote, 57; John, Dr, *quoted*, 250<sup>n</sup>; Mary, O.S.B., 20; —, Mrs 57
- Southcott Lodge, Reading, 82<sup>n</sup>
- Southco[a]jtes, Drypool, Yorks., 262
- Southend, Essex, 362
- Southenden, Jane, *see* Denny, 419
- Southerne, Anne, 305; Elizabeth, 305; Gilbert, 305; John, 305\*
- South Hill, Chorley, Lancs., 99<sup>n</sup>
- South Kensington, London, 206<sup>n</sup>
- Southlands, Bucks., 305<sup>n</sup>
- South Newton, Wilts., 325\*
- Southwram, Halifax, Yorks., 273
- Southport, Lancs., 196<sup>n</sup>
- South Stanley, Yorks., 278<sup>an</sup>
- Southworth, Suthard, family, 157<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>an</sup>; Alice, 103, *see* White, 190<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Barton, 176<sup>n</sup>, 191\*; Catherine, *olim* Kay, 158<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, *als* Thompson, priest, 158<sup>n</sup>; Cicely (de), *see* D'Evyas, 157<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 157<sup>an</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Langton, 157<sup>an</sup>; Ellen, *see* Urswick, 239<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 157<sup>n</sup>, 158<sup>n</sup>; George, 158<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 158<sup>n</sup>; John, 157<sup>an</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>, 191\*; John, priest, 158<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, martyr, 158<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 158<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 158<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, priest, 158<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 103; Richard, *als* Kendall, priest, 158<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 157<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 157<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, priest,

- 158<sup>n</sup>; William, 239<sup>n</sup>; William, priest, 158<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* D'Evyas, 157<sup>n</sup>
- Southworth, Winwick, Lancs., 106, 157<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>
- Southworth Hall, Winwick, Lancs., 188<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>
- Sowerbutts, Jennet, 156; Mary, 186; Richard, 156
- Sowerby, Thirsk, Yorks., 201<sup>n</sup>
- Spacye, —, priest [?], 328
- Spalding Moor, Yorks., 256<sup>\*n</sup>
- Spanish Place, *see* London places
- Spakeman, *see* Speakman
- Sparkes, Nicholas, 86; —, 86
- Sparrow, Fran[cis], 370
- Speake, *see* Speke
- Speakman, Spakeman, Dorothy, 120; Ellen, 116, 120; Helen, 342; John, 120, 222; Margaret, 139; Mary, Maria, 225<sup>\*</sup>; Robert, 139; Thomas, 137, 139, 210; William, 116, 117, 120, 222
- Speck, Hannah, *see* Cowland, 379, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 391
- Speckling, [S]keckling], Yorks., 259
- Spegg, Henry, 313<sup>\*</sup>; —, 313
- Speight, Richard, 268
- Speke, Speake, Alice, 151
- Speke, Childwall, Lancs., 84<sup>n</sup>, 112<sup>n</sup>, 113<sup>n</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>, 211, 221<sup>\*n</sup>
- Speke Hall, Childwall, Lancs., 114<sup>\*n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>
- Spelman, Tho[mas], 405
- Spence, Cecilia, 278; Thomas, 278
- Spencer, Alice, 103; Alice, 104<sup>\*</sup>, 124; Elizabeth, 104<sup>\*</sup>; Francis, 83; Henry, 104; Hugh, 104<sup>\*</sup>; Jane, 314; John, 104; Katherine, 124<sup>\*</sup>, 131, 223; Laurence, 103; Lewis, 79; Temperance, 100<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 103, 124
- Spennithorn[e], Yorks., 163<sup>n</sup>
- Spering, John, 84<sup>n</sup>
- Spettisbury, Dorset, 158
- Spicer, Speycer, Spycer, Andrew, 83; Eliz[abeth], 290; John, 317
- Spin[c]ke, Alice, 285<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 284; John, 285<sup>\*n</sup>; Mary, 276; Thomas, 276
- Spinkhill, Derbys., 222<sup>n</sup>
- Spittle, Eliz[abeth], 265
- Spofforth, Yorks., 279, 280<sup>\*</sup>
- Spooner, Mary, 308
- Spotland, Rochdale, Lancs., 229
- Spott, Martha, 83
- Spredsburie, William, 323
- Spring, Solomon, 79
- Springsburg, Virginia, 226<sup>n</sup>
- Spro[aw]tley, Yorks., 259, 266
- Sproles, Anne, 259; Ralph, 259
- Sprotton, Northants., 91<sup>n</sup>
- Spurrier, John, 308<sup>\*</sup>; Mary, 308; Nicholas, 308; Richard, 308; Thomas, 307
- Spycer, *see* Spicer
- Squib[b], Agnes, *olim* Slade, 409, 410, 413, 417, 422, 424; Augustine, 422, 424; Clara, *olim* Slade, 424; Eliz[abeth], 371, 372<sup>\*</sup>, 373; George, 373, 387, 409, 424; Hannah, *olim* Hunt, 384, 386<sup>\*</sup>, 387, 388, 389, 391, 393; James, 372, 384, 401, 405, 406, 409, 410, 413, 417, 422; John, 371, 372<sup>\*</sup>, 373, 391; Joseph, 389; Mary, 386<sup>\*</sup>, 388, 407, 410<sup>\*</sup>, 412, 413; Richard, 385, 389; Sarah Anne, 410; Teresa, 413; Thomas, 371, 384, 386<sup>\*</sup>, 387, 388, 389, 391, 393; William, 372, 393, 410, 413
- Squire[s], John, 89<sup>\*</sup>; Mary, 273; Rob[ert], 372; Sarah, 89
- Staddlethorpe, Eliz[abeth], 279
- Stafford, Catherine, *see* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>; Jane Margaret, 418; John, 213<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 414, *olim* Maughan, 418; William, 418; —, 292<sup>\*</sup>
- Stafford, 302, 310<sup>n</sup>
- Stagsden, Strigsden, Beds., 79<sup>\*n</sup>
- Stainbeck Daine, Stonebeck Down, Yorks., 277<sup>\*n</sup>
- Stainer Hall, near Selby, Yorks., 186<sup>\*n</sup>
- Staines, Middlesex, 287<sup>\*</sup>, 288
- Stainfield, Lincs., 71<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>
- Stainsforth, Yorks., 274
- Staining, Staying, Hall, Lancs., 166<sup>n</sup>, 167<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>
- Stainingfield, Suffolk, 298
- Stalmine - cum - Stainall, Lancaster, 159<sup>n</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>
- Stalmine Grange, Lancaster, 187<sup>n</sup>, 209<sup>n</sup>
- Stalmine Hall, Lancaster, 204<sup>n</sup>
- Stanastreet, Alice, 185; Eliz[abeth], 185
- Stananought, *see* Stannanought
- Stanbridge, Thomas, 79
- Standanought, *see* Stannanought
- Standen, Thomas, 321
- Stanfield, Elizabeth, 100; John, 99; Margaret, 94; Richard, 94; Thomas, 100; William, 96; —, 99
- Stanfeld in Langfeild, Halifax, Yorks., 273
- Standford, John, 311
- Standish, family, 192<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>; Alexander, 170<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *see* Anderton, 234<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 110, 215; Bridget, *olim* Molyneux, 213<sup>n</sup>; Cecilia, *olim* Bindlosse, 227<sup>n</sup>, *see* Towneley,

- 227<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 94<sup>n</sup>, 115, 227<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 110, *olim* Howard, 227<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *see* Tyldesley, 90<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, *see* Lathom, 170<sup>n</sup>; Katharine, *see* Heyes, 226<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Holcroft, 115<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hesketh, 207<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stanley, 115<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tyldesley, 211<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 227<sup>n</sup>; Philippa, *olim* Howard, 227<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 90<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>; Richard, bart, 115<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 115<sup>n</sup>, 226<sup>n</sup>, 341, 343; William, 227<sup>n</sup>
- Standish[-cum-Langtree], Lancs., 91<sup>n</sup>, 93<sup>n</sup>, 96<sup>n</sup>, 100<sup>n</sup>, 102<sup>n</sup>, 119, 183, 211
- Standish Hall, Lancs., 119<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>
- Stanley, *see* Stanley
- Staninought, *see* Stannanought
- Stanlidge, Stanlinch, Standlynch, Wilts., 323\*, 324, 325
- Stanley, family, 135<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 366, Anne, 135<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Culcheth, 139<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Wade, 390; Bridget, *olim* Hoghton, 120<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 376; Edward, 120<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 135<sup>n</sup>; Edward, bart, 204; Edward, baron Monteagle, 100<sup>n</sup>; Edward, earl of Derby, 115<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 135<sup>n</sup>, 281, 376, *olim* Wolfall, 135<sup>n</sup>, *see* Butler, 192<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, *see* Formby, 120<sup>n</sup>, *see* Langton, 109<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *olim* Preston, 237; Henry, 204; Henry, earl of Derby, 134<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>; Henry, S.J., 135<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Butler, 204<sup>n</sup>; John, 366; John, bart, *see* Stanley Massey, 366; Margaret, 390, *olim* Gerard, 134, 135<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Holcroft, 115<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stanley, 115<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Hesketh, 180<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Tyldesley, 180<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>, *see* Barton, 180<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>, *see* Carus, 242<sup>n</sup>; Meliora, *olim* Gomeldon, 181<sup>n</sup>, *see* Dicconson, 139<sup>n</sup>, *see* Poole, 181<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 134<sup>n</sup>, 135<sup>n</sup>, 215; Richard, 139<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>, 390; Robert, 340; Teresa, 381; Thomas, 134, 135<sup>n</sup>, 139<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, bart, 115<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, baron Monteagle, 237; Thomas, priest, 380, 381; Thomas, S.J., 135<sup>n</sup>; William, 135<sup>n</sup>; William Stanley-Massey-, 366; William, bart, 366, 375; William Massey-, bart, 135<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Dicconson, 181<sup>n</sup>; —, lady, 372; —(two), O.S.B., 66\*
- Stanley-Massey, family, 365; John, *see* Stanley, bart, 366; Mary, *see* Weld, 378; Thomas, S.J., 366\*
- Stanley, Wakefield, Yorks., 278<sup>n</sup>
- Stan[n]anought, Stan[e]nought, Standanought, Staninought, Stanny-nought, Anne, 97; Eliz[abeth], 96; Jane, 132; Lawrence, 209<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 132, 209; Mary, 141; Robert, 96; Thomas, 141
- Stanney, Cheshire, 115<sup>n</sup>
- Stanninghall, Norfolk, 299<sup>n</sup>
- Stanous, *see* Stonehouse
- Stansacre Hall, Myerscough, Lancs., 213<sup>n</sup>
- Stansted-Mount-Fitchet, Essex, 88
- Stanton, Anna, *see* Macmahon, 358; Dorothy, *see* Erdeswick, 305<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 306
- Stanton, Devon., 288
- Stanton Morley, Norfolk, 295
- Stanus, *see* Ston[e]house
- Stanwick St John, Yorks., 270<sup>n</sup>, 275<sup>n</sup>
- Stanworth, Mary, 147
- Stapleton, Catherine, *olim* Murray, 421; Charles, 199<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Gillow, 199<sup>n</sup>; Gilbert, 139<sup>n</sup>; Jeremy, 414, 416, 421; John, 207<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Stapleton-Bretherton; Nicholas, 199<sup>n</sup>; William, 420; —, baron Beaumont, 139<sup>n</sup>
- Stapleton-Bretherton, Mary, marchioness, *olim* Bretherton, 139<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gerard, 139<sup>n</sup>; —, marchioness, 123<sup>n</sup>
- Stapleton, Stanwick St John, Yorks., 275<sup>n</sup>
- Starke[y], Anne, 266; Elizabeth, 90, *olim* Thornborough, 251<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 257, 266; John, 259; Katherine, *see* Urmston, 117<sup>n</sup>; Mark, 257, 266\*; Pierce, 251<sup>n</sup>, Thomas, 90, 117<sup>n</sup>
- Starkhouse, Thomas, 274
- Stathum, George, 327
- Staunton, Mary, *see* Ruddy, 355
- Staveley (? Standley), Yorks., 278<sup>n</sup>
- Stay[a]nhus, Stayhouse, Staynas, *see* Stonehouse
- Stayning, *see* Staining
- Steades, *see* Steedes
- Stedham, Sussex, 321
- Steedes, Elizabeth, 257; Mary, 266
- Steele, Awdrey, 280; Edward, 279; Frances, 285; Francis, 280, 281; Henry, 288; Jane, 279<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 280, 281; Robert, 285; Thomas, 280; William, 280
- Steevens, *see* Stephens
- Stephen, *olim* Francis Hawkins, Cistercian, 366

- Stephens, Steevens, Adrian, S.J., 340<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 78; Jane, 421, 424; John, 82; Joseph, 421; Patrick, 356; Thomas, 78; William, 421
- Stephensen, Stephenson, *see* Stevenson
- Steppingley, Beds., 79
- Stetchworth, Cambs., 85
- Stevenson, Stephenson, Alice, 129; Clement, 269; Francis, 86; Jane, 268; John, 129; Margaret, 128, 282; Mary, 137; Thomas, 137, 282
- Steventon, Berks., 84<sup>n</sup>
- Stewart, Steward, *see also* Moore; Ciceley, 99; Daniel, 404\*, 407; Elizabeth, *olim* Mony, 404, 407; George, 99; James, 407; Judith, *see* Gerard, 107<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 276<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 107<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>; Zachary, protestant clergyman, 276<sup>n</sup>; —, 277<sup>n</sup>
- Steyning, Stening, Sussex, 317, 318\*, 319
- Still, Robert, 87; Samuel, 245<sup>n</sup>
- Stillingfleet, Yorks., 264
- Stillington, Yorks., 275
- Stinton, John, 89
- Stirropp, Alice, 225\*
- Stith, Clarendia, 197\*; Edward, 196; Richard, 197; Margaret, 197
- Stoake, Norfolk, 290
- Stoak Ferry, Norfolk, 296
- Stock, Anne, 104; Ellen, 112, 217; Peter, 104, 217; William, 126
- Stock, Essex, 329\*, 330\*, 331\*, 338\*, 339\*, 344\*, 349, 350, 353, 357, 358, 360, 363
- Stock Common, Essex, 329
- Stock Hall, *als* Greenwoods, Essex, 329
- Stock Harvard, Essex, 327
- Stockdale, Stockdell, Anne, 270; Anthony, 294; Eleanor, 270; George, 294, 296; William, 270
- Stoake, Edward, 164
- Stockenbridge Hall, Tarnacre, Lancs., 191<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>
- Stockenbridge Manor, Tarnacre, Lancs., 132<sup>n</sup>, 166<sup>n</sup>
- Stockham, John, 323
- Stockhow Hall, Cumberland, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Stockley, Edward, 111; Katherine, 111; Richard, 111
- Stocksfield Hall, Northd, 205<sup>n</sup>
- Stockton-upon-Tees, Durham, 187<sup>n</sup>
- Stoddard, Edward, 311\*; Elizabeth, 311
- Stoke, *see* Stoake
- Stoke Goldington, Bucks., 80
- Stoke-juxta-Nayland, Lancs., 299<sup>n</sup>
- Stokes, Jane, 312; Joyce, 312; William, 312\*
- Stokyn Hall, Holywell, Flint, 205<sup>n</sup>
- Stone, Edward, 289; John, 319; John, *vere* Andrew Stonehouse, S.J., 73<sup>n</sup>
- Stonebeck Down, Stainbeck Daine, Yorks., 277<sup>n</sup>
- Stonebeck, Kirkby Malzeard, Yorks., 277
- Stonecliffe, Matthew, 272
- Stone Easton, Somerset, 365\*
- Ston[e]house, Stonas, Stay[a]nhus, Stayhouse, Staynas, Stan[olus], Alice, 73; Andrew, *als* John Cuthbert, *als* John Fairfax, *als* John Stone, *als* Andrew Town, S.J., 73\*; Anne, O.S.A., 73\*; Christopher, 73\*, 74<sup>n</sup>; Cuthbert, 73<sup>n</sup>, 74\*; Frances, *olim* Smith, 74; Joseph, 73<sup>n</sup>, 74\*; Mary, O.S.A., 73\*, 74\*; Thomas, 73, 74\*; Ursula, 74<sup>n</sup>
- Stoner, Stoner, Constance, 79\*; Mary, 79\*; —, Mr, 235<sup>n</sup>
- Stoneycroft, Liverpool, 206<sup>n</sup>
- Stonyhurst, Lancs., 105<sup>n</sup>, 125<sup>n</sup>, 145<sup>n</sup>, 146<sup>n</sup>, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>, 256<sup>n</sup>, 365, 367, 368
- Stopford, Jane, 94; John, 94; Margaret, 105; William, 105
- Stopridge, Dorothy, 203; William, 203
- Stopworth, William, 107
- Stor[r]y, Dorothy, 266; Francis, 266; George, 266; Isabel, 256; John, 256, 266; Mary, 255; Thomas, 145
- Stoughton, Staughton, Sussex, 317
- Stourmouth Court, Lancs., 199<sup>n</sup>
- Stourton, Elizabeth, *olim* Preston, 237; William, baron, 237; —, baron, 247<sup>n</sup>
- Stout, Isabel, 242; William, *quoted*, 157<sup>n</sup>
- Stowford, Wilts., 325
- Stoydell, Anthony, 292; George, 292
- Straits Settlements, 148<sup>n</sup>
- Stramford, William, 309
- Strange, le, Nicholas, bart, 295
- Strangmore, Jane, 317; Ralph, 317
- Stratford-on-Avon, Warws., 91<sup>n</sup>
- Stratton Strawless, Strayles, Norfolk, 291
- Stratton St Michael, Norfolk, 289
- Straweke, John, 85; Mary, 85
- Street, Anne, 313; Frances, 313; George, 313; John, *vere* Copeland, priest, 245<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 308, 317
- Street, Francis, 392
- Supple, Honor, *see* Bankes, 392\*
- Streetley, Berks., 83

- Stretford, Stratford, Manchester, Lancs., 122<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 225<sup>\*n</sup>, 226<sup>n</sup>
- Stretton, Cheshire, 117<sup>n</sup>, 311<sup>n</sup>
- Strewton, Wilts., 325
- Strickland, Barbara, *see* White, 191<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Scroop, 191<sup>n</sup>; Cecilia, *olim* Towneley, 227<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 171<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 191<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 227<sup>n</sup>; Walter, 171<sup>n</sup>
- Strickland, Great, Westmd, 176<sup>n</sup>
- Strickland, Little, Westmd, 241<sup>n</sup>
- Strigsden, *see* Stagsden, 79<sup>\*n</sup>
- Stringfellow, Edward, 209
- Struton, Robert, 245
- Stubbe, Stubbin, Eliz[abeth], 272; Margery, 270; Nicholas 270
- Stubbington, William, 316
- Stubble, Jane, 145
- Stubbs, Amy, 310; Anne, 310; William, 310\*
- Stubbswalden, Womersley, 284
- Studert, Studart, Anne, 242; Hugh, 97
- Studley, Warwicks., 221<sup>n</sup>
- Studley, Yorks., 178<sup>n</sup>
- Sturdy, Martha, 280; William, 280
- Sturges, Richard, 318
- Stu[r]ston, Sturson, Suffolk, 300, 302
- Sturzaker, Stirzaker, Alice, 181, 231; Andrew, 196; Anne, 171, 181; Edward, 181\*; Elizabeth, 171, 189, 196; Isabel, 175; Jane, 181; John, 171, 175; Richard, 181; Robert, 198, 231; Thomas, 92, 181; —, 198
- Sturzaker, Garstang, Lancs., 250<sup>n</sup>
- Sturzaker Houses, Catterall, Lancs., 174<sup>n</sup>
- Stydd, Dutton, Lancs., 146<sup>\*n</sup>, 147<sup>n</sup>
- Subberley, Richard, 305
- Suckling, John, 88
- Sud[d]jall, Sudell, Anna, 161; Katherine, *see* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 161, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Suffield, Anne, 290, 291; Edward, 290, 291, 293; Elizabeth, 290, 292; Nicholas, 290, 292
- Suggar, Barbara, 292, 295; Eliz[abeth], 292, 295; John, 291, 292; Robert, 292, 295
- Sugsworth, Grace, 271; John, 271
- Sulgrave, Northants., 242<sup>\*n</sup>
- Sulyard, Suliard, Silliard, family, 88<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 302\*; John, 88; Mary, 302; —, widow, 302; —, 302
- Sulhamstead-Bannister, Berks., 82<sup>n</sup>, 83
- Sullivan, Anne, *see* McNamara, 414; Catherine, *see* Nevil, 403; Ellen, 423, *olim* Clements, 423; John, 423; Philip, 417
- Sumberford, Agatha, 308; Elizabeth, 308; Esther, 308
- Summer, *see* Sumpner
- Summerfield Court, Kent, 181<sup>n</sup>
- Sumpner, Summer, Somner, 91<sup>\*n</sup>; Alice, 91; Anne, 91, 122; Charles, 137<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 195<sup>n</sup>, *see* Fazerley, 91<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 122; John, 91<sup>n</sup>, 137<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 122, 194; William, 91
- Sunbury, Middlesex, 287
- Sunderland Bridge, Durham, 249<sup>n</sup>
- Sunderland Hall, Durham, 100<sup>n</sup>, 144<sup>\*n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>, 231<sup>n</sup>
- Suntlow, Thomas, 123
- Supple, John, 321; Mary, 417, *olim* Walsh, 412, 417; William, 412\*, 417
- Sutch, Katherine, 124; Margaret, 134; Robert, 124
- Suthaby, Anne, 266
- Sutler, Anne, 188
- Sutton, Alice, 122; Anne, 120, 256, 266, 276; Christopher, 121; Cislea, Sislea, 122, 222; Elizabeth, 121, 122, 335, 339; Ellen, 121; Evan, 311; George, 122; Gilbert, 122; Isabel, 120, 122, 141, 179, 222; James, 121, 122; Jane, 115, 120\*, 121\*, 122, 222; Jennet, 120; John, 120, 121, 222, 311; Katherine, 128, 311; Margaret, Margery, 121, 122; Mary, 119; Richard, 121; Sislea, *see* Cislea; Thomas, 122; William, 122\*
- Sutton, Prescott, Lancs., 139
- Sutton, Yorks., 261<sup>n</sup>, 267<sup>n</sup>
- Sutton Court, Middlesex, 235<sup>n</sup>
- Sutton Bishop's, Hants., 314
- Sutton Hall, Cheshire, 227<sup>\*n</sup>
- Sutton Hall, Lancs., 127<sup>n</sup>
- Sutton Manfeild [Mandeville], Wilts., 324
- Swaf[f]ham, Norfolk, 290, 292, 294, 296
- Swaine, Swayle, Eleanor, 280; Eliz[abeth], 280; Jane, 278; John, 280
- Swaine, Jos[eph], 369
- Swallow, Mary, *see* Mayhew, 361
- Swanage, Dorset., 394\*
- Swanton, William, 316, 325
- Swanton Morley, Norfolk, 292
- Swarbreck Hall, Weeton[-cum-Preese] Lancs., 196<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Swarbreck, Swarbrick, *see* Swartbreck
- Swarme, Robert, 80
- Swarf[t]breck, Swartbrooke, Swarbrick, family, 201<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, 201<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 208, *olim* Worswick, 201<sup>n</sup>;

- Charles, priest, 201<sup>n</sup>; Charles McCartney, 200<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 201<sup>n\*</sup>; Edward, priest, 201<sup>n</sup>; Emily, *see* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 201<sup>n</sup>, *see* Barrow, 207<sup>n</sup>; George, 202; James, 201<sup>n</sup>; James, priest, 201<sup>n</sup>, *als* Singleton, 201<sup>n</sup>; Joan, 171; John, 201<sup>n\*</sup>; John, priest, 201<sup>n</sup>; Lucy, 201<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Newsham, 201<sup>n</sup>; Mary Elizabeth, *olim* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; Milo, 200; Robert, 201; Robert, *als* Walker, priest, 201<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 201<sup>n\*</sup>; 206<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Oswald, O.S.B., 201<sup>n</sup>; William, 201<sup>n</sup>, 202
- Swayle, *see* Swaile
- Sweeny, Jane, 353; Martin, 353; Thomas, 353
- Sweetlove, Jennet, 244; Mary, 244; Thomas, 244<sup>n</sup>; William, 244<sup>n\*</sup>
- Swenson, Jane, 239
- Swift, Dorothy, 124; Henry, 124
- Swilly, Hugh, 352\*
- Swinburne Castle, Northd, 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>
- Swindon, Wilts., 322
- Swin[d]lehurst, Anne, 192; Christopher, 192<sup>n\*</sup>; Isabel, 149; Margery, *see* Harries, 156<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 149; Robert, 156<sup>n</sup>
- Swine, Yorks., 261<sup>n\*</sup>, 262\*, 267\*, 268\*, 326
- Swinlehurst, *see* Swindlehurst
- Swineshead, Swanshead, Wyresdale, Lancs., 173
- Swingfete, Mary, 283
- Swin[g]fete, Whitgift, Yorks., 276, 283
- Swinton, Staffs., 304
- Swyncombe, Oxon., 83<sup>n</sup>
- Swynnerton Hall, Staffs., 195<sup>n</sup>
- Swyre, Dorsets., 87<sup>n</sup>
- Syday, *see* Siday
- Sydney, Roger Vaughan, archbishop of, 373<sup>n</sup>
- Sykes, Andrew, 173; Dorothy, 173; Edward, 173\*; John, 173\*; Margaret, 173; Thomas, 173; —, 173\*
- Sykes House, Lancs., 157<sup>n</sup>
- Symcocke, Alice, *see* Baines, 177<sup>n</sup>; George, 177<sup>n</sup>
- Sym[m]on[d]s, Symmes, John, 290<sup>n\*</sup>, 291, 294; Thomas, 316, 320; —, 316
- Syms, Thomas, 87, 313\*, 315; —, 313
- Syndall, [Snydall], Normanton, Yorks., 286<sup>n\*</sup>
- Syon, 200<sup>n</sup>
- Tabley, De, —, baron, 159<sup>n\*</sup>
- Tabley Hill, Cheshire, 134<sup>n</sup>
- Tacye, William, 321
- Tadlowe, Cambs., 85
- Tagg, The Cottam, Lancs., 180<sup>n\*</sup>
- Talacre [Hall], Flints., 127<sup>n</sup>, 139<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>
- Talbot[t], Tallbot, family, 159<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 265; Anne, 159, *olim* Parkinson, 159<sup>n\*</sup>, *olim* Sherburne, 161<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hothersall, 161<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 159, *olim* Wilford, 159<sup>n</sup>, *see* Warren, 159<sup>n\*</sup>; Dowderst, 282<sup>n</sup>; George, 159<sup>n\*</sup>, 297; [James], bishop of Byrtha, 329; John, 147<sup>n</sup>, 159<sup>n\*</sup>; John, O.S.F., 159<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 282<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 297, *olim* Westby, 159<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 309, *olim* Barlow, 159<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 282; Paul, 265; Richard, 159; Robert, 108; William, 352; William, S.J., 159<sup>n</sup>; —, Mr, 282<sup>n</sup>
- Tanckerd, William, 279
- Tanfield, John, 257, 267; Mary, 257
- Tanner, Andrew, 290, 293; Anne, 314; Frances, 290; —, 293
- Tapin, Hugh Bede, *vere* Helme, O.S.B., 167<sup>n</sup>
- Taplow, Taploe, Bucks., 80, 81
- Tarback, Tarbock, family, 236<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 236<sup>n\*</sup>; George, 236<sup>n</sup>; John, 138; Margaret, *olim* Norreys, 236<sup>n</sup>; William, 236<sup>n\*</sup>
- Tarbock [Hall], Huyton, Lancs., 213, 236<sup>n\*</sup>
- Tarl[e]ton, Alex[ander], 129, 222; Anne, 129, 217; Edward, 133, 141<sup>n\*</sup>, 222; Elizabeth, 112, 129, 222, *see* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Hawarden, 141<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 153; Margaret, 129\*, *see* Dennett, 141<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 141<sup>n</sup>, 211; Robert, 217; Thomas, 145; William, 129, 141<sup>n</sup>, 144, 205<sup>n</sup>; Winefrid, *see* Fazakerley, 141<sup>n</sup>; —, Mr, 206<sup>n</sup>
- Tarleton, Lancs., 92, 154<sup>n</sup>
- Tarnacre, Upper Rawcliffe, Lancs., 190<sup>n\*</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>, 192<sup>n\*</sup>
- Tarnacre Hall, Upper Rawcliffe, Lancs., 153<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>
- Tasburgh, John, 292; Letitia, *see* Scarisbrick, 216<sup>n</sup>; Peregrine, 216<sup>n</sup>, 292
- Tasker, Anne, 260, 263<sup>n\*</sup>; Cislea, 223; Elizabeth, I.B.V.M., 263<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; John, 155, 162; Joseph, 263; Margaret, 162; Peter, 94; Robert, 223<sup>n</sup>; Simon, 260, 263<sup>n\*</sup>; Thomas, 205<sup>n</sup>; —, 94
- Tate, William, 318



- Tatenhill, Staffs., 309  
 Tatham, Mary, 274  
 Tatham [-cum-Ireby], Lancs., 232\*, 233<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>, 255<sup>n</sup>  
 Tatlock, Ellen, *olim* Fazakerley, 132<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 132<sup>n</sup>, 209<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 132<sup>n</sup>; Henry, *als* Forster, S. J., 132<sup>n</sup>; James, 132<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 132, 209, *see* Mascy, 132<sup>n</sup>; John, 120, 132<sup>n</sup>, 209, 222; Margaret, 120\*; Mary, 132, 209, *olim* Eccles, 132<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 132<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 132<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, priest, 132<sup>n</sup>; William, 120, 209; —, *olim* Lancaster, 132<sup>n</sup>  
 Tatlock House, Kirby, Lancs., 132<sup>n</sup>  
 Tattershall, Anne, 323; John, 323\*  
 Taunton, Somerset, 298  
 Taylor, Tayler, Agnes, 116; Alice, 103\*, 167, 181; Alice Mary, 359\*; Anne, 280; Catherine, *see* Eastwood, 359; Dorothy, 297; Elizabeth, 160, 186, 209, 260, 293, 294; Ellen, Ellinor, 114, 138, 210, 211; Frances, 357; Helen, *see* Cardwell, 161<sup>n</sup>; Henrietta Elizabeth, 360\*; George, 181; Grace, 167; James, 209; Jane, Joan, 93, 96, 133, 222, 228, 250; Jeremy, 86; John, 93, 96, 128, 167\*, 275, 318, 320; Katherine, 102; Margaret, 108\*, 133, 222; Mary, 133, 275, *see* Culcheth, 220<sup>n</sup>; Maximil, 285; Nicholas, 220; Ralph, 220<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 116, 133; Richard, *als* Sherburne, priest, 192<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 114, 136, 153, 250; Thomas, 103, 211; William, 102, 181, 189, 312, 319, 353; Winefred, *see* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>; —, 246<sup>n</sup>, 312  
 Teale, Teile, Eliz[abeth], 281, 285; Emanuel, 285  
 Teane, Staffs., 305  
 Teare, Barnaby, 305  
 Teevan, J.—, 347  
 Tegg, Thomas, 82  
 Teigh, —, Mrs, 337  
 Teignmouth, Devon, 1; Abbey of S. Scholastica, 1  
 Teile, *see* Teale  
 Telmessa, William Gregory Sharrock, bishop of, 154<sup>n</sup>, 158<sup>n</sup>, 386\*  
 Telscomb, Sussex, 319  
 Tempest, family, 117<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>, 281<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Srope, 143<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 274, 281<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Grimshawe, 281<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 274, 282<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Meriiall, 282<sup>n</sup>; John, 274, 281<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 281<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Lawson, 281<sup>n</sup>, *see* Anderton, 143<sup>n</sup>, *see* Yorke, 282<sup>n</sup>; Mary, O.S.B., 282<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 281<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>; Stephen, 143<sup>n</sup>, 281<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>; Susan, *olim* Oglethorpe, 282<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 143<sup>n</sup>, 274, 282<sup>n</sup>; Winefrid, 297  
 Tennant, Dorothy, 296; Easter, 269; Eliz[abeth], 269; James, 269  
 Tenham, *see* Teynham  
 Tenney, Francis, 256, 265, 276; George, 276; John, 265  
 Tennison, Tennyson, Anne, 259, 268  
 Terick, Margaret, 356  
 Terrey, Thomas, 320  
 Testart, John, 226<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Holker, 226<sup>n</sup>  
 Tettenhall Regis, Staffs., 310  
 Tewin[g], Herts., 90\*  
 Tewiton, Richard, 292  
 Tewksbury, Tweksbury, Dewksbury, Tuerksbury, Stewksbury, Mary, *see* Dorey, 408, 411, 414, 419; Sophy, *see* Davis, 413, 414, 416, 422, 423, 424  
 Teynham, baron of, Christopher Roper, 34, 35; Henry Roper, baron, 98<sup>n</sup>; Mary Roper, O.S.B., 30, 35  
 [Teynham], Tenham, Kent, 39  
 Thackrey, Mary, 277  
 Tharfield, Herts., 90\*  
 Thatcham, Berks., 83<sup>n</sup>  
 Thatcher, Richard, 82  
 Theakeston, Eleanor, 274; John, 274  
 Thelfall, *see* Threlfall  
 Thel[low], Henry, 122; Isabel, 122; Mary, 128; Thomas, 128, 218  
 Thel[ve]ton, Norfolk, 290<sup>n</sup>, 291, 294  
 Thelwall, Alice, 106\*; Anne, 106; Henry, 106; Jane, 106  
 Thelwall, Cheshire, 115<sup>n</sup>  
 Theobald, Oliver, 326\*  
 Thetford, Norfolk, 290, 291  
 Thierry, Nic[olas], S. J., 340  
 Thimble[s]by, Thymelbye, Thimblebee, Anne, 286<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 286<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, 286; John, 286<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 284<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Jackson, 286<sup>n</sup>; —, priest, 58\*  
 Thinge, *see* Thyng  
 Thirsk, Yorks., 201<sup>n</sup>, 206<sup>n</sup>  
 Thistleton, family, 195; Andrew, 196<sup>n</sup>; Clemencia, 196<sup>n</sup>; Jane, Jennet, 122, 196<sup>n</sup>; William, 195<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>  
 Thistleton, Yorks., 160<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 173<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>  
 T[h]om[p]son, Tom[p]son, Thoma-son, 290<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, 181; Alexander, 342\*; Alice, 97, 108, 270,

- olim* Heron, 358, 359\*, 360; Anne, 100, 243, 272, 281, 342; Dorothy, *see* Morley, 255<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 278, 297, 359, 360\*, 361\*; Elizabeth, 181, 244, 278, 337; Ellinor, 110; Frances, 302, *olim* Washington, 242<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 372; Margaret, 97; George, 83, 100, 277\*; Grace, 280; James, 96, 108\*, 205, 341, 342; Jane, Jennet, 100, 159, 281, 343, 357; John, 88, 108\*, 120, 181, 242<sup>n</sup>, 245, 270, 341, 343\*, *vere* Jamieson, 108; Margaret, Margery, 125, 127, 159, 205, 278, 291, 295; Martha, 341; Mary, 100, 290, 291, 295, 305; Peter, 281; Ralph, 225; Richard, 83, 100; Robert, 127, 218, 221, 265; Thomas, 125, 243, 277, 290, 291, 295, 337, 359\*, 360, 361; Thomas James Austin, 360; Ursula, 297; William, 181, 208, 291, 295; —, 208, 314
- Thorington, *see* Thornton
- Thornborough, Thornburgh, Thorn[e]-borrow, Agnes, 253<sup>n</sup>, *see* Radcliffe, 252<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *see* Kellet, 251<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 252<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Maleverer, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Bigland, 252<sup>n</sup>, *see* Curwen, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Preston, 236<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Ross, 251<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, 251<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hawley, 252<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Langtree, 252<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 252<sup>n</sup>; Cicely, *see* Wharton, 252<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 252<sup>n</sup>, *see* Middleton, 252<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 252<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, *see* Beck, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Curwen, 251<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 252<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Booth, 251<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Pierpoint, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Starkey, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Trafford, 252<sup>n</sup>, *see* Warcop, 251<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Tufton, 253<sup>n</sup>; Etheldred, *olim* Carus, 252<sup>n</sup>, *see* Gregson, 252<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *olim* Waite, 252<sup>n</sup>, *see* Johnson, 253<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 232, 252<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; George, 212<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 251<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 252<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Salkeld, 252<sup>n</sup>, *see* Clifton, 251<sup>n</sup>; James, 252<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Brockholes, 252<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Dalton, 252<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>, *see* Bradshaigh, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Dalton, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Knipe, 252<sup>n</sup>; John, 251<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *olim* Sudell, 252<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, Margery, 232, 252<sup>n</sup>, *see* Conti, 252<sup>n</sup>, *see* Easton, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Fallowfield, 252<sup>n</sup>; Margaret Winefred, C.R.S.S., 252<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Huddleston, 252<sup>n</sup>, *see* Caton, 191<sup>n</sup>, *see* Dalton, 253<sup>n</sup>, *see* Huntback, 253<sup>n</sup>, *see* Riddell, 253<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 252<sup>n</sup>; Rebecca, 252<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 252<sup>n</sup>; Rowland (de), 251<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; Susanna, 252<sup>n</sup>; Thomasine, 252<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Bellingham, 251<sup>n</sup>, *see* Dicconson, 252<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 251<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>; William, 236<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Croker, 251<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Dicconson, 252<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Nicholson, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Thornborough, Yorks., 251<sup>n</sup>
- Thornbury, George, 303; William, 303
- Thorndon Hall, Essex, 329
- Thorne, William, 298
- Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson
- Thornes, George, 88
- Thornehill, Joseph, 277
- Thorneley, Alice, 155; Lawrence, 155
- Thorner, Yorks., 282<sup>n</sup>
- Thorn[e]ton, Thorington, Anne, 182; Catherine, *see* Comerford, 413, 417, 420; Dorothy, *see* Sergeant, 248; Henry, 183; James, 205; Jennet, 157, 183; John, 160; Thomas, 182; William, 160; —, 160
- Thorn[e]ton, Yorks., 265, 269, 273
- Thorneton Pikes, Yorks., 276
- Thorgumbald [Paul], Yorks., 268
- Thornley-cum-Wheatley, Chipping, Lancs., 152<sup>n</sup>
- Thornton, *see* Thorneton
- Thornton, Poulton, Lancs., 169, 197, 198<sup>n</sup>, 232
- Thornton-in-le-Beans, Beames, Yorks., 274<sup>n</sup>
- Thornton, Yorks., *see* Thorneton
- Thornemoneby, Lancs., 252<sup>n</sup>
- Thorold, Catherine, *see* Dolman, 258<sup>n</sup>; Christina, O.S.B., 37, 52; Edmund, 258<sup>n</sup>; Eugenia, O.S.B., 37, 53, 54\*, 55
- Thorpe, family, 266<sup>n</sup>, 267<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 266; Dorothy, 261, 265; Elizabeth, 100, 266, *olim* Daniel, 267<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Vavasour, 266<sup>n</sup>, 267<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 127; Grace, 155; Jane, 257, *olim* Beckwith, 266<sup>n</sup>; John, 257\*, 266<sup>n</sup>, 267; Lawrence, 127\*; Mary, 266; Robert, priest, martyr, 263<sup>n</sup>; Samuel, 100; Sarah, *see* Hansom, 273<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 261, 265\*; William, 261, 266<sup>n</sup>
- Thorpe-Salvin, Yorks., 74<sup>n</sup>
- Thorp Green, Brindle, Lancs., 101<sup>n</sup>, 102<sup>n</sup>
- Threedfall, Thomas, 336
- Th[r]elfall, Agnes, 190; Alice, 105, 124, *see* Parker, 149<sup>n</sup>; Edmund, 149<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 102; George, 146;

- John, 105; Juliana, *olim* Hesketh, 149<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 182; William, 124, 190
- Threlfall Tything, Goosnargh, Lancs., 149<sup>n</sup>
- Threlkeld, Cumbld., 252<sup>n</sup>
- Throckmorton, Mary, *olim* Yate, 82<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 196<sup>n</sup>; Robert, bart, 82<sup>n</sup>
- Thropp, James, 224
- Thruckston, [Thruyton], Hants., 314
- Thrumbun, Henry, 326
- Thundersley, Essex, 362
- Thundridge, Herts., 89<sup>\*n</sup>
- Thurgoe, Mary, 86
- Thurland Castle, Lancs., 101<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>\*n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>, 245<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>\*n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>
- Thurnham, Lancaster, 199<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>\*n</sup>, 255<sup>n</sup>
- Thurnham Hall, Lancs., 176<sup>n</sup>, 202<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>\*n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>, 245<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>\*n</sup>, 247<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>\*n</sup>
- Thurning, Thurney, Norfolk, 291
- Thurrock West, Essex, 88
- Thurston, John, 88
- Thurston, Suffolk, 299, 301
- Thwaite, Suffolk, 300<sup>\*</sup>
- Thwaite, Norfolk, 291
- Thwaites, Anne, *olim* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* Grimston, 201<sup>n</sup>; Marmaduke, 201<sup>n</sup>; William, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Thwaites [Hall], Westmd, 156<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Thwing, family, 272<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 272; William, 272
- Thymelbye, *see* Thimblebee
- Thynge, Thing, Anne, 290, 291, 293; Thomas, 290, 291, 293
- Tibboll, John, 322
- Tichbo[urn][e], Henry, bart, 69<sup>\*</sup>, 365; Lettice, *see* Whetenhall, 365; Mary, *olim* Arundell, 365; Mary, O.S.B., 69; William, 332; —, widow, O.S.B., 69
- Tickhill Castle, Yorks., 107<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>
- Tickle[y], Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 342; Ellen, 127; Margaret, 136<sup>\*</sup>; Robert, 225, 342; Thomas, 116, 127, 221, 222
- Tidye, Tidde, Joseph, 79; Thomas, 320
- Tildesley, *see* Tyldesley
- Tillingham, Tillingham, Essex, 88<sup>\*n</sup>
- Timberscombe, Somersets., 298
- Timmons, John, 347
- Timperly, —, Madame, 54
- Tindall, *see* Tinsdale
- Tingrith, Beds., 79
- Tinsdale, Tindall, Agnes, 284; Elizabeth, *see* Havers, 290<sup>n</sup>; George, 284; John, 290<sup>n</sup>
- Tiplady, Alice, 272; John, 272
- Tippin[g], Alice, 124; Katharine, 231; Thomas, 159; William, 231
- Tirer, Bartholomew, 220; Jennet, 191; Robert, 191; Thomas, 217
- Tirrold, William, 82
- Tisbury[y], Wilts., 323, 325
- Tissington, Derbys., 308<sup>n</sup>
- Titchborne, Ben[jamin], 314; Benjamin, bart, 82<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Yate, 82<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 314
- Titchfeild, Hants., 315
- Ti[ve]ttshall, Norfolk, 293
- Tixall, Staffs., 244<sup>n</sup>
- Tober Tinan, Meath, 193<sup>n</sup>
- Toby, Katherine, 121; Thomas, 121
- Touchet[t], Martin, 82<sup>\*n</sup>; Mervin, baron Audley, earl of Castlehaven, 82<sup>\*n</sup>; —, col., 236<sup>n</sup>
- Tockerington, 198<sup>n</sup>
- Todd, Anne, 275; Mary, 286; Ralph, 275; William, 363
- Todderstaffe Hall, Lancs., 160<sup>n</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>
- Toddington, Tuddington, Beds., 78<sup>\*</sup>
- Toe, Ann, 339
- Toller, Dorsets., 87
- Tollingham, *see* Tillingham
- Tolson, Henry, 240<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Lamplugh, 240<sup>n</sup>, *see* Patrickson, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Tomkyns, Tomkins, Anne, 311; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 311; Henry, 80, 81<sup>\*</sup>; Thomas, 310; William, 311
- Tomlinson, Thomlinson, Anne, 149, 172; Anthony, 285; Ellen, 176; Jennet, 148, 224; Richard, 148; Robert, 172; Thomas, 149; William, 307, *als* Muggill, 308
- Tomlyn, William, 79
- Tonge, Elizabeth, *see* Culcheth, 220<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 220<sup>n</sup>
- Tonge Hall, Lancs., 220<sup>n</sup>
- Tonnage, Tunnage, —, Mrs, 330, 331, 344, 345, 346
- Tonnycliffe, Thomas, 307
- Toogood, Anne, 155; Edward, 155
- Tooke, Elizabeth, 376
- Tootell, Toot[h]all, Towthill, T[o]utell, family, 91<sup>n</sup>, 95<sup>n</sup>, 112<sup>n</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 283, *olim* Anderton, 236<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 95, 342, 343, *see* Mellng, 218<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *see* Critchlowe, 98<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>; Charles, O.S.F., 236<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 179<sup>\*n</sup>; Christopher, priest, 218<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>, *als* Blacoe, 95<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 227, 236<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 95, 143, 179<sup>\*n</sup>, *olim* Gillibrand, 236<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Whitehill, 236<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 97; Gabriel, 283; Hugh, 95<sup>\*n</sup>, 97, 236<sup>\*n</sup>; Hugh, *als* Charles Dodd, *als* Hesketh, priest, 95<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>;

- Jane, *olim* Trappes-Byrnannd, 236<sup>n</sup>, *see* Wall, 170<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>; John, 179<sup>\*n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 103; Oliver, 95<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>\*n</sup>; Oliver John, brother, O.S.B., 236<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 341, 343; Richard, 94, 95; Thomas, priest, 236<sup>n</sup>; William, 95, 103, 236<sup>n</sup>; William John Evangelist O.S.F., 236<sup>n</sup>; —, 103
- Topham, John, 269
- Topping, Ellen, 141; Henry, 172; James, 141, 211; Margaret, 109; Oliver, 133; William, 133; —, 172
- Torbock, Catherine, *olim* Gerard, 133<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *see* Mainwaring, 133<sup>n</sup>; William, 133<sup>n</sup>
- Torer, Christiana, 288; William, 288
- Torquay, Devon., 193<sup>n</sup>
- Torr Abbey, Devon., 212<sup>n</sup>
- Torresholme, Lancaster, 156<sup>n</sup>, 251
- Tortington, Sussex, 318\*
- Tottenham, Middlesex, 270<sup>n</sup>
- Tovey, Elizabeth, O.S.B., 40
- Towel, Thomas, 385
- Tow[er]sey, family, 373<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 373; Eliz[abeth], 373; Francis, 373<sup>n</sup>; Francis William, 374<sup>n</sup>; John, 374<sup>\*n</sup>, 375; Jos[eph], 373; Joseph Henry, 374<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 386; William, 373<sup>n</sup>
- Towersey, Toures Eie, Bucks., 373<sup>n</sup>
- Town, Andrew, *vere* Stonehouse, S. J., 73\*
- Tow[n]e[ley], family, 149<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>\*n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Browne, 156<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hodgson, 241<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hayhurst, 156<sup>n</sup>, *see* Plumpton, 280<sup>\*n</sup>; Barnard, 149<sup>\*n</sup>, 150<sup>\*n</sup>; Cecilia, *olim* Standish, 227<sup>n</sup>, *see* Strickland, 227<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 241<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>; Cornelius, 144<sup>\*n</sup>; Dorothea, 156; Eleanor, *olim* Haydock, 149<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 116, 157; Frances, *see* Sherborne, 147<sup>\*n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 225<sup>n</sup>; George, 241<sup>n</sup>; John, 147<sup>n</sup>, 149<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>\*n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>\*n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *olim* Rushton, 149<sup>n</sup>; Lawrence, 144<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 149, *see* Holker, 226<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Hawarden, 241<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 150<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>, 157, 226<sup>n</sup>, 280<sup>n</sup>; Susan, *see* Hayhurst, 156<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 156; William, 227<sup>n</sup>; —, 144<sup>n</sup>
- Towneley [Hall], Lancs., 147<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>\*n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>, 227<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>\*n</sup>
- Townend, Anne, 195; Elizabeth, 195; Isabel, 208; James, 195\*; Mary, 195\*; Richard, 209; William, 209; —, 209
- Tower of London, *see* London places
- Townsend, Anne, 299, 301; Frances, 301; Horace, baron, 296; Mary, *see* Rokewood, 298<sup>\*n</sup>; Robert, 299, 301; Thomas, 85, 298<sup>n</sup>; —, 85
- Townson, family, 245<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 249; Christopher, 245<sup>\*n</sup>; Ellen, 245; John, O.S.B., 245<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Augustine, O.S.B., 245<sup>n</sup>; William Andrew, brother O.S.B., 245<sup>n</sup>
- Towres, William, 80
- Towsey, *see* Towersey
- Towthill, *see* Tootell
- Trace, Christopher, 295
- Trafford, family, 91<sup>n</sup>, 100<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *see* Leyland, 213<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Ashton, 91<sup>n</sup>, 92<sup>n</sup>, 100<sup>\*n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Culcheth, 139<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, *see* Bamber, 183<sup>n</sup>; Cecil, 92<sup>n</sup>, 100<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *olim* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>; Humphrey, 212<sup>n</sup>; John, 92<sup>n</sup>, 100<sup>\*n</sup>, 139<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Trafford, Lancs., 92<sup>n</sup>, 100<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>
- Trafford Park, *olim* Wickleswick, Lancs., 230<sup>n</sup>
- Traherne, Samuel, 90; William, 90
- Tranmere, Eliz[abeth], *see* Boys, 277
- Trappes, family, 202<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Lomax, 205<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 205<sup>n</sup>; Mary Ann, *olim* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 205<sup>n</sup>
- Trappes-Byrnannd, Francis, 236<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 236<sup>n</sup>
- Traunter, Dorcas, 306; Thomas, 306\*
- Traven, Bartholomew, 280
- Travers[e], family, 170<sup>n</sup>; Annetta, *olim* Lathom, 170<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 170<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Preston, 237; Edward, *als* Hill, *als* Houghton, *als* Risley, S. J., 170<sup>\*n</sup>; Ellen, Elena, *olim* Haydock, 170<sup>n</sup>, *see* Nelson, 93<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>; Grace, *olim* Redman, 170<sup>n</sup>; Humphrey, 96; Isabel, *olim* Nateby, 170<sup>\*n</sup>, *see* Wall, 161<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 96, 170<sup>n</sup>; Lawrence, 170<sup>\*n</sup>; Richard, 170<sup>\*n</sup>, 171<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 170<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 94<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>\*n</sup>, 237
- Traves, Ann, *olim* Murry, 424; Charles, 424; Jane, 424
- Travis, Travys, Edward, *als* Hill, 139<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 137; Henry, 139; Jane, 129, 211\*; John, 130, 211\*; Katherine, 139\*; Matthew, 129; Peter, *als* Barber, priest, 129<sup>n</sup>
- Traylefeild, Alice, 267
- Treales, Kirkham, Lancs., 196<sup>\*n</sup>
- Treasurer, the lord, 76
- Treddway, —, O.S.B., 54

- Trees, Agnes, 279; Jane, 279; John, 279; Judith, 279; William, 279
- Trevilian, Trevillian, Triuelian, Arthur, 289; John, 298; Mary, O.S.B., 21; —, 289\*
- Tribe, Robert, 320
- Tricke, Elizabeth, 289; Giles, 289\*
- Trim, Anne, 372\*, 373\*; Ja[mes], 372, 373; Thomas, 373; Wil[liam], 372\*, 373\*
- Tring, Herts., 81\*
- Trinity College, Cambridge, 250<sup>n</sup>
- Trissington, —, Mrs, 331
- Tristram, Anne, 128, 129, 222<sup>n</sup>; Edmund, 117<sup>n</sup>, 222<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 222<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 129, 222<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Sale, 117<sup>n</sup>, 222<sup>n</sup>; John, 222<sup>n</sup>; John, *als* Cross, S.J., 222<sup>n</sup>, 308; Joseph, 222<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, *als* Cross, S.J., 222<sup>n</sup>, 308; Robert, 128; Ruth, 222<sup>n</sup>
- Triuelian, *see* Trevilian
- Trolley, Peter, 294
- Troolon, John, 280
- Trotter, Edward, 268
- Trotton, Sussex, 319
- Troughton, Ellen, 112; Matthew, 239
- Troye, Mons., 143<sup>n</sup>
- Tru[e]man, John, 296; Samuel, 296; Sarah, 337
- Trumper, Ralph, 81
- Tryst, Anthony, bishop of Ghent, 23, 28, 32, 37 *passim*
- Tubb, Elizabeth, 401\*, 422, *olim* Hunt, 401, 418; John, 401, 418
- Tucker, William, 398
- Tucke[tt], Tuckey, Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 118, 120, 279; Margery, 120; Richard, 120; Thomas, 120
- Tuddenham, North, Norfolk, 290, 291, 293
- Tuddington, *see* Toddington
- Tuerksbury, *see* Tewksbury
- Tuffin, Richard, 87; —, 87
- Tufton, Ellen, *olim* Thornborough, 253<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, 253<sup>n</sup>
- Tulketh, Marmaduke (de), 170<sup>n</sup>
- Tulketh Hall, Ashton, Lancs., 170\*<sup>n</sup>, 171<sup>n</sup>, 237
- Tullye, Tullett, Eliz[abeth], 277; John, 277, 317
- Tunstall, Anne, *olim* Riddell, 271\*<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *see* Clayton, 150<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 147<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>, 271\*<sup>n</sup>; Joan, *see* Kirkby, 239<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *see* Sherborne, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>; Marmaduke, 271<sup>n</sup>; Matthew, *vere* Sherborne, priest, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>; Richard, *vere* Sherborne, priest, 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 239<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, *als* Helmes, O.S.B., martyr, 167<sup>n</sup>; Thomas James, *vere* Sherborne, O.S.B., 147<sup>n</sup>, 156<sup>n</sup>
- Tunstall, Staffs., 245\*<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>
- Tunstall Court, Staffs., 304
- Tunstead, Jane, 333\*
- Turb[erv]ill, Anne, *olim* Anderton, 84<sup>n</sup>; Anthony, 84\*<sup>n</sup>; Cecilia, *olim* Herbert, 84<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 84\*<sup>n</sup>; Jenkin, 84\*<sup>n</sup>; John, 84\*<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Farmer, 84<sup>n</sup>; William, 84\*<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Rees ap Rees, 84<sup>n</sup>
- Turkington, John, 79
- Turle, Robert, 320
- Turloc, Margaret, 319
- Turner, Turnor, Agneta, 274; Alice, *see* Haydock, 167<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 93, 141, 167, 211, *olim* Brown, 167<sup>n</sup>, *see* Roe, 167\*<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 277, 322\*; Dorothy, 152; Edward, 273; Elizabeth, 93, 148, 167<sup>n</sup>, 175, 286; Ellen, 103, 167, 185; Emlen, 128; George, 272; Grace Winefrid Frances, Poor Clare, 159<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 203, 297; James, 154, 159, 203, 297; Jane, 84<sup>n</sup>, 185\*; John, 100\*, 103, 113, 152, 167\*<sup>n</sup>, 211, 226, 305; John Thomas, O.S.B., 159<sup>n</sup>; J— Horsfall, *quoted*, 273<sup>n</sup>, 285<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 226; Laurence, 167<sup>n</sup>; Lydia, 319; Margaret, 94, 167<sup>n</sup>, 291; Matthew, 93; Reginald, 89; Richard, 94, 167\*<sup>n</sup>, 297; Robert 93, 167\*<sup>n</sup>; Robert Austin, O.S.B., 159<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 89, 175, 274, 319; Valentine, 272; William, 167\*<sup>n</sup>; William, bishop of Salford, 167<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Helme, 167<sup>n</sup>
- Turnover Hall, Lancs., 189<sup>n</sup>, 198\*<sup>n</sup>
- Turton Tower, Lancs., 109<sup>n</sup>
- Turvey, Beds., 79\*<sup>n</sup>
- Turville, Bucks., 80
- Tuscany, duke of, 55, 56
- Tutbury, Staffs., 309
- Tutell, *see* Tootell
- Tweksbury, *see* Tewksbury
- Twelffield, Ellen, 110
- Twickenham, Middlesex, 206<sup>n</sup>
- Twicker, Henry, 190; Jane, 190
- Twisden, Thomas, 277
- Twiss[e], Twist, Alice, 152; Ellen, *olim* Ince, 219<sup>n</sup>; John, 219<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 108; Margaret, 152; Mary, 107; Richard, 108; Roger, 107
- Twyford, Eliz[abeth], *see* Ashton, 91<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 91<sup>n</sup>
- Twyford, Hants., 316
- Twyzel Hall, Durham, 195\*<sup>n</sup>
- Tyburn, *see* London places

- Tydd, Thomas, 288  
 Tyldesley, Tildesley, family, 115<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>; Agatha, 214<sup>\*n</sup>, *see* Bleasdale, 214<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *olim* Butler, 213<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 184, 207<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Fleetwood, 213<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Halsall, 208<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Leyland, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Clifton, 208<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>; Anna Maria, 214<sup>n</sup>; Anne, O.S.A., 213<sup>n</sup>; Anne Cecilia, O.S.B., 214<sup>n</sup>; Anthony, *see* James; Bridget, *olim* Blundell, 213<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Harne, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Blundell, 126<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, 214<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Stafford, 213<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 214<sup>n</sup>; Cuthbert, 213<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 214<sup>n</sup>, *see* Poole, 213<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, O.S.A., 213<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 115<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>\*n</sup>, 214<sup>\*n</sup>; Eleanor, *olim* Holcroft, 115<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor Helena Augustine, O.S.F., 214<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 213<sup>\*n</sup>, *olim* Anderton, 213<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Beaumont, 213<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Preston, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Breares, 102<sup>n</sup>, *see* Lathom, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Westby, 213<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, O.S.B., 213<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth Christian, O.S.A., 213<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *olim* Ditchfield, 213<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Rogerlye, 211<sup>n</sup>, *see* Clifton, 211<sup>n</sup>, *see* Osbaldeston, 144<sup>n</sup>; Fleetwood, 214<sup>n</sup>; Frances, 213<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Standish, 90<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stanley, 213<sup>n</sup>; Helen, 207<sup>n</sup>, *see* Bradley, 207<sup>n</sup>, *see* Osbaldeston, 228<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 214<sup>\*n</sup>; James, 115<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>\*n</sup>, James, *als* Anthony, O.S.F., 214<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 207<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Langton, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Grossett, 214<sup>n</sup>; John, 109, 115, 207<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>\*n</sup>; Katherine, *olim* Rogerley, 230<sup>n</sup>; Lambert, 180<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 141, 213<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Standish, 211<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Workesley, 213<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 91<sup>\*n</sup>, 213<sup>\*n</sup>, *olim* Charnock, 213<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Rigby, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Crane, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stanley, 180<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>; Mary, O.S.A., 214<sup>n</sup>; Mary Michael, O.S.B., 214<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 90, 213<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 211<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 213<sup>n</sup>; Sarah, 109, 213<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 90<sup>n</sup>, 91<sup>n</sup>, 102<sup>n</sup>, 115<sup>n</sup>, 126<sup>n</sup>, 141, 144<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>\*n</sup>, 214<sup>\*n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>, 242<sup>n</sup>, 281<sup>n</sup>; Thomas Holcroft, 214<sup>n</sup>; Thurstan, 213<sup>\*n</sup>; William, 213<sup>\*n</sup>; Winefrid, *see* Winckley, 151<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>  
 Tyldesley, Thomas, diarist, 171<sup>n</sup>, 172<sup>n</sup>  
 Tyldesley cum Shackerley, Leigh, Lancs., 115<sup>n</sup>, 153<sup>n</sup>, 180<sup>\*n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>  
 Tyler, Thomas, 221  
 Tyrer, Bartholomew, 116; Dorothy, 141; Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 129<sup>\*</sup>, 136, 141; Ellen, 121; John, 113; Katherine, 128; Laurence, 105; Margaret, Margery, 105, 113, 129; Mary, 137; Robert, 136; Roger, 137, 141; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 129<sup>\*</sup>; William, 120, 134  
 Tyrrel, W——, 346; Hester, *see* Coleman, 404  
 Tysoe, William, 79  
 Tyrwhit[f], Edward, 282<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Rokewood, 298<sup>n</sup>; Faith, *see* Heneage, 71<sup>n</sup>; Philip, 71<sup>n</sup>; Susan, *see* Oglethorpe, 282<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 298<sup>n</sup>  
 Ubancke, Eliz[abeth], 271  
 Ubley, Somersets., 298  
 Udall, Dorothy, 175; Eliz[abeth], 178; Gawin, 178; William, 175  
 Uffington, Berks., 82  
 Uffleet, *see* Ousefeet  
 Ufton, Berks., 84<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Ugthorpe, Yorks., 141<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>  
 Ulnes Walton, Croston, Lancs., 91<sup>\*n</sup>, 92<sup>n</sup>, 134<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>n</sup>, 181  
 Ulverston, Lancs., 238<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>  
 Uncleby, Kirkby Underdale, Lancs., 198<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>  
 Under Levens [Hall], Westmd, 236<sup>n</sup>, 237, 254<sup>n</sup>  
 Underhill, Thomas, 311  
 Underwood, Anthony, 131, 223; Elizabeth, 89; Francis, 83<sup>n</sup>; John, 83, 259, 263; Lawrence, 125; Martha, *see* White, 83<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 131, 259  
 Unscombe, Anne, 107  
 Un[e]sworth, 218<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 103; Anne, 118; Edward, 108, 123, 130; Elizabeth, 108<sup>\*</sup>; Henry, 103, 225<sup>\*</sup>; George, 172; Gilbert, 225; Joan, 172; John, 118, 221, 225<sup>\*</sup>; Margaret, 343; Mary, 116; Thomas, 107, 116, 224, 343  
 Upholland, Wigan, Lancs., 116, 129<sup>n</sup>, 220  
 Uplitherland, Lancs., 134<sup>\*n</sup>  
 Up Rawcliffe, *see* Rawcliffe, Up  
 Up Rossall, Salop, 220<sup>n</sup>  
 Upton in Crawley, Chalvey, Bucks., 80, 81, 82  
 Upton, Widnes cum Appleton, Lancs., 130<sup>n</sup>  
 Upway, Dorset, 380, 381  
 Urey, Matthew, 315<sup>\*</sup>; Uria, 315  
 Urmston, family, 117<sup>n</sup>, 138<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, *see* Sale, 116<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *olim* Eccleston, 117<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Mossock,

- 138<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 226, 341, 343; Elinor, 138<sup>\*n</sup>; Frances, *see* Bradshaw, 117<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>\*n</sup>; *see* Shuttleworth, 117<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>\*n</sup>; John, 117<sup>n</sup>, 138, 341\*, 342, 343; John, priest, 117<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *olim* Starkey, 117<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 118; Peter, 117<sup>\*n</sup>; Richard, 117<sup>\*n</sup>, 138<sup>\*n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 227, 343; Roger, 116<sup>n</sup>; —, 227
- Urmston, Lancs., 117<sup>n</sup>
- Urswick, Ellen, *olim* Southworth, 239<sup>n</sup>; Joan, 239<sup>n</sup>; John, 239<sup>\*n</sup>; Robert, 239<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Urswick [Hall], Lancs., 233<sup>\*n</sup>, 239<sup>n</sup>
- Usburn, *see* Ouseburn
- Ushaw, 109<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 164<sup>n</sup>, 189<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>\*n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>, 247<sup>n</sup>, 256<sup>n</sup>
- Usher, Dorothy, 297; George, 297
- Utley, John, 280
- Vaccary, Abbeystead, Lancaster, 232; Emmethbrow, Lancaster, 232; Hayshaw, Lancaster, 232
- Valentine, Vallentyne, Abigail, *olim* Colebrooke, 386; Anne, 386; Charles, 386; Ellen, 100; John, 111; Mary, *see* Dennett, 141<sup>n</sup>
- Valiant, Robert, 157
- Valladolid [St Alban's College], 106<sup>n</sup>, 112<sup>\*n</sup>, 113<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>, 163<sup>n</sup>, 167<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 202<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 225, 235<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>n</sup>
- Vallands, John, 401; Mary, *olim* Hardy, 399, 401; Mary Anne, 399; Robert, 399, 401
- Vallentyne, *see* Valentine
- Valsainte, Abbey of, 366
- Vandersouer, *see* Fanderscore
- Van Schie, Peter J——, priest, 330
- Varan, Quintin, 344
- Varley, Cicely, *olim* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>; John, 246<sup>n</sup>; Robert, priest, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Vauce, *see* Vaux
- Vauden, Ellen, 97
- Vaugh, *see* Vaux
- Vaughan, Elizabeth, 225; Frances, 373; Francis, 373<sup>n</sup>; Herbert, cardinal, 373<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 225; Roger, archbishop of Sydney, 373<sup>n</sup>; Teresa, *olim* Weld, 373<sup>\*n</sup>; Wi[lliam], 371; William, bishop of Plymouth, 373<sup>n</sup>; William Michael Thomas John, 373<sup>n</sup>
- Vaunt, Sampson, 309
- Vaux, Vaus[e], Vauce, Vose, Voce, Vaugh, family, 94<sup>n</sup>; Andrew, 275; Anne, 94, 123; Elizabeth, 124; Ellen, 105; James, 123; Jane, 96, 123\*, 275; John, 105, 123, 260, 263; Katherine, 123, 124; Lawrence, 94<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 260, 263; Matthew, 260; Richard, 94, 96; Sence, 257, 267; William, 257; —, Mrs, 5
- Vavoso[u]r, Va[u]vo[u]rsir, Vavou-ser, Vavesir, Vavoursore, Vava-ser, Vauousor, Vavasur, Vauvsir, Ellen, 266; Gilliam, 256; John, 256<sup>\*n</sup>, 265\*; Juliana, 265; Mag-dalen, 257; Mary, O.S.B., 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 17, 18; Peter, 257, 266<sup>\*n</sup>, 267<sup>n</sup>; Walter, S.J., 147<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>; William, 5; —, lady, 9
- Vercelli-Ranzi, Agnes, *olim* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>, *see* Henry, 205<sup>n</sup>
- Vergoe, George, 319
- Vergy, F—— R——, priest, 397
- Vevers, William, 276
- Vicary, William, 316
- Villiers, Jane Sarah, *see* Fooke, 399
- Vilsanyns, —, Madame, 71
- Vin, Anne, 369\*; Eliz[abeth], 369; Joanna, 369; Mary, 368\*; Tho-[mas], 368, 369
- Vincent, Abraham, 296; Henry, 320; —, 20
- Vincent, O.C., 396\*
- Vistacarsly, Jane, 342
- Vittell, Alice, 342
- Viviens, Martha, *see* Champ, 381
- Vivian, Sarah, *see* Haims, 416
- Voydell, John, 229
- Voce, Vose, *see* Vaux
- Waddon, Cambs., 85
- Wade, Anne, *see* Stanley, 39; Chris-topher, 270; Isabel, 270; Kath-arine, 142; Mary, 87, 204, 285; Nicholas, 87; Richard, 204; Robert, 142; Thomas, 285
- Wademan, Alice, 280
- Wadhurst, Sussex, 317
- Wadsworth, Elizabeth, 267; Henry, 273; Tim[othy], 273; William, 267\*
- Wadsworth, Halifax, 273
- Wagg, Jane, 314; John, 314\*
- Waid, *see* Ward
- Wainwright, Wayn[e]wright[e], Alice, 105, 113; Elizabeth, 113\*; Ellen, 105, 113; Hugh, 94; John, 109; Margaret, Margery, 109, 113\*; Richard, 105, 114; Robert, 132; William, 142
- Waite, Frances, *see* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; George, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Wake, John, 382\*, 384\*, 386, 387
- Wakefield, Anne, 140; Ellen, 136, 223; George, 112; Henry, 110, 131, 136; Jane, 110; Jennet, 131; Margaret, 110; Robert, 136

- Wakefield, Yorks., 224<sup>n</sup>, 285, 326  
 Wakeley, Jerome, 289  
 Walbanck, Eleanor, 274; Robert, 274  
 Walch, *see* Walsh  
 Waldby, Elloughton, Yorks., 262, 265  
 Waldegrave, Charles, 299<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *see* Yaxley, 299<sup>n</sup>  
 Waldington, Eliz[abeth], 274; James, 274; Stephen, 274  
 Wale, *see* Wall  
 Walgrave, —, O.S.B., 20  
 Walker, Agnes, 171; Alice, 178; Anne, 112, 179, 270; Anthony, 179<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 235<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 179<sup>n</sup>, 257, 264; Edward, 184<sup>\*</sup>; Eleanor, 270; Elizabeth, 124, 250<sup>\*</sup>, 255<sup>\*</sup>, 262, *see* Duckett, 235<sup>n</sup>, *see* Smith, 233<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 176; Henry, 270; Isabel, 190; James, 270; Jane, Jennet, 124, 250, 278, *see* Ward, 386; John, 190, 250<sup>\*</sup>, 257, 264<sup>\*</sup>, 286, 330; Margaret, 275, 278, *olim* Hathornthwaite, 233<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 264; Matthew, 112, 270; Richard, 86<sup>\*</sup>, 124; Robert, 233<sup>n</sup>, 270, 271, *vere* Swarbreck, 201<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 171, 255; William, 196, 275; —, 196  
 Wall, Wale, Barbara, 352; Barnabas, 291; Catherine, 343; Emma, *see* Miller, 206<sup>n</sup>, *see* Roskell, 206<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, *olim* Travers, 161<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>; James, 161<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Tootell, 170<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>; John, 89, 206<sup>n</sup>; Lawrence, 236<sup>n</sup>; Margery, *see* Haydock, 161<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hotherall, 161<sup>n</sup>, 170<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 354<sup>\*</sup>, 355<sup>n</sup>, 356; Patrick, 352; Terence, 352; Thomas, 170<sup>n</sup>, 354; Winefrid, 291  
 Wallace, Wallice, Wallis, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271; Mary, 355; Susan, *see* Ricketts, 417<sup>\*</sup>, 420, 423  
 Walley, Henry, 253  
 Wallice, *see* Wallace  
 Wallicke Grange, Northumberland, 212<sup>n</sup>  
 Wallinghurst, Cecilia, 103  
 Wallis, *see* Wallace  
 Wallon, James, 245  
 Wal[[]]po[o]le, Woolepoole, Jeremiah, 291, 293<sup>n</sup>  
 Walls, Mary, 110  
 Walmesley, Warmesley, family, 151<sup>n</sup>, 152<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 152, 169, *olim* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 161, 190, *see* Craven, 151<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 186<sup>n</sup>; Charles, bishop of Ramatha, 152<sup>n</sup>, 366; Christopher, 168<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *olim* Anderton, 153<sup>n</sup>, *see* Walton, 153<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 150<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>, 153<sup>n</sup>, 155; Elizabeth, 98, 146, 152, 178, *olim* Mossock, 138<sup>n</sup>, *see* Duckett, 162<sup>n</sup>, *see* Harrison, 168<sup>n</sup>, *see* Sherburne, 145<sup>n</sup>, *see* Whittingham, 175<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 159, *olim* Gerard, 152<sup>n</sup>; Giles, 152; Grace, 177<sup>n</sup>; James, 146, 152; Jane, Jennet, 159, *olim* Hoghton, 212<sup>n</sup>; John, 92, 107<sup>n</sup>, 152<sup>n</sup>, 162<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>, 186, 229<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, *als* Plesington, S.J., 176<sup>n</sup>; Lawrence, 178; Leonard, 169; Margaret, 152<sup>n</sup>, 168<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Plesington, 175<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>, *see* Coulston, 255<sup>n</sup>; Margery, 152<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 155, 176, 186, *olim* Gerard, 107<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>; Matthew, 152<sup>\*</sup>; Richard, 107<sup>n</sup>, 152<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>; Richard Peter, O.S.B., 152<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 157; Roger, 159; Rosamund, *see* Winckley, 150<sup>n</sup>; Sarah, 186; Seth, 255<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 98, 138<sup>n</sup>, 145<sup>n</sup>, 150<sup>n</sup>, 152<sup>n</sup>, 158<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>\*</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>, 190, 330; Thomas George, 152<sup>n</sup>; William, 148, 152, 155, 161, 176; —, 157<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>  
 Walne, Jane Jennet, 148, 274; Margaret, 149; Sampson, 148  
 Walpole, *see* Wallpoole  
 Wal[[]]sh[e], Welch, Walch, Anne, 135, 356; Catherine, 356; Cecilia, 153; Edward, 90; Edward, *vere* Bamber, *als* Reding, *als* Richardson, priest, martyr, 183<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, *see* Dunn, 384; Elizabeth, 94; Frances, *olim* Molyneux, 135<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *see* Dunn, 387; Henry, 153; Hugh, 94, Isabel, 135<sup>n</sup>; James, 363; Jane, 120; John, 359; Katherine, 153; Mary, 355, 363, *see* Supple, 412; Michael, 351<sup>\*</sup>, 355; Patrick, 355; Richard, 367; Robert, 135<sup>n</sup>; Susan, 120; Thomas, 120, 135<sup>n</sup>, 363; William, 297; —, 94  
 Walsall, Staffs., 206<sup>n</sup>  
 Walshe Hall, Aughton, Lancs., 135<sup>n</sup>  
 Walshaw, Anne, 285; William, 285  
 Walsingham, Norfolk, 295  
 Walsinghame, —, priest, cure d'Aronville, 50, 54  
 Walsoken, Norfolk, 292  
 Walter[s], Dorcas, 314; Elizabeth, 314; John, 314<sup>\*</sup>; Margaret, 348<sup>\*</sup>; Robert, 314  
 Waltham St Lawrence, Laurence Waltham, Berks., 83<sup>n</sup>  
 Waltham, Bishop's, Hants., 314, 316<sup>\*</sup>  
 Walton, family, 153<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 281, 285, *olim* Leyburne, 153<sup>n</sup>, *see* Elizabeth; Anne Joachim, 153; Dor-



- othy, *olim* Anderton, 153<sup>n</sup>, *see* Walmesley, 153<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth [Ann], 153<sup>\*n</sup>, 203, *see* Cholmeley, 153<sup>n</sup>, *see* Cross, 140<sup>n</sup>, *see* Kellett, 244<sup>n</sup>; George, 153<sup>\*n</sup>; Henry, 101; James, 153<sup>\*n</sup>; James, *als* Cottam, priest, 153<sup>n</sup> James, S.J., 154<sup>n</sup>; John, 153<sup>n</sup>; John, *als* Rigby, S.J., 154<sup>n</sup>; Mabel, 203; Mary, 153<sup>n</sup>, 211; Nicholas, priest, 153<sup>n</sup>; Priscilla, *olim* Cottam, 153<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 203<sup>\*n</sup>; Roger, 140; Roger, scholastic S.J., 154<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 153<sup>n</sup>, 203, 211; Thomas, *als* Westby, priest, 153<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, S.J., 154<sup>n</sup>; William, 153<sup>\*n</sup>; William, O.S.B., 153<sup>n</sup>; William, S.J., 154<sup>n</sup>
- Walton-cum-Bretton, Sandall, Yorks., 284
- Walton-cum-Gales, Yorks., 270
- Walton Hall, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 100, 194<sup>n</sup>
- Walton Hall, Little, Lancs., 153<sup>\*n</sup>
- Walton Hall, Upper Holker, Cartmel, Lancs., 153<sup>n</sup>
- Walton, Lancs., 132<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>\*n</sup>, 154<sup>\*n</sup>, 203<sup>n</sup>
- Walton le Dale, Blackburn, Lancs., 153, 154<sup>\*n</sup>, 158, 159<sup>\*n</sup>, 211<sup>\*n</sup>
- Walton Mosse, Lancs., 154
- Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 111, 118, 129<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>\*n</sup>, 137, 140<sup>n</sup>, 209<sup>\*</sup>, 210<sup>\*</sup>, 221<sup>n</sup>
- Walton, Yorks., 74<sup>\*n</sup>, 269
- Walworth, William, 272<sup>\*</sup>
- Wanborough, Wilts., 322
- Wansborough, Robert, 322
- Wandesford, Elizabeth, *see* Claxton, 199<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 199<sup>n</sup>
- Wansley, George, 322, 323; —, 322
- Wansted, Hants., 317
- Want, Henry, 322
- Wanwell, Elizabeth, 343
- Wappenbury, Warwicks., 220<sup>\*n</sup>, 221<sup>\*n</sup>
- Ward, Waid, Alice, 196, *olim* Ball, 246<sup>n</sup>; Andrew, 312; Anne, 145, 175; David, 262; Elizabeth, 145, 259, 312; Ellen, 174; George, 145; Helen, 342; Henry, 159<sup>n</sup>, 196; Isabel, 90, 279; Joanna, *olim* Walker, 386; John, 145, 259, 312; Joseph, 286; Mary, 102, 312; Patrick, 386; Sarah, 404, 405, 407; Sophy, 386; Thomas, 312; William, 174, 277, 304, 370; —, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Wardell, Wardale, Eliz[abeth], 261; Mary, 264; Matthew, 261; Richard, 261, 264<sup>\*</sup>
- Warden, Anne, 286<sup>\*n</sup>
- Wardman, Eliz[abeth], 280; John, 280; William, 280
- Wardour, James Everard, baron Arundell of, 370<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, baron Arundell of, 365
- Wardour Castle, Wilts., 238<sup>n</sup>
- Ward's House, Salwick, Lancs., 194<sup>\*n</sup>
- Wareham, Dorset, 364
- Warbleton, Sussex, 319
- Warbreck, Richard, 188<sup>n</sup>
- Warcop, Warcupp, Elizabeth, *olim* Thornborough, 251<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 83; Thomas, 251<sup>n</sup>
- Wardley Hall, Lancs., 213<sup>\*n</sup>
- War[fe]ing, family, 184<sup>n</sup>; Alexander, 95; Anne, 91, 95, 104, 104, 124, 184, *see* Holland, 184<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 95, 103, 215; Edward, 95, 184<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 95, *olim* Singleton, 184<sup>n</sup>, *see* Fitzherbert, 309; Ellen, 91; George, 184<sup>\*n</sup>; Henry, 99; James, 98; Jane, 98; Jennet, 103, 184<sup>n</sup>; John, 98<sup>\*</sup>, 269; Katherine, 134, 190<sup>\*</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Harrison, 184<sup>n</sup>; Martha, *see* Crook, 184<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 103<sup>\*</sup>, 104, 184<sup>\*n</sup>, 215, 217; Robert, 124, 309; Thomas, 98, 103, 215; William, 134; —, 99, 103
- Wargrave, Berks., 83
- Warham, Edward, 87<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *see* Napier, 87<sup>n</sup>
- Waring, *see* Wareing
- Warley, Halifax, Yorks., 182<sup>n</sup>, 273
- Warmesley, *see* Walmesley
- Warmfield, Yorks., 286
- Warmiger, Francis, 295
- Warminster, Wilts., 322<sup>\*</sup>
- Wardell, Jos[eph], 319
- Warner, John, *als* Clare, bart, S.J., 65, 67<sup>\*</sup>, 68, 69<sup>\*n</sup>, 70<sup>\*</sup>, 71; Susan, O.S.B., 71, 72; —, O.S.B., 72; —, 71
- Warren, family, 159<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 299, 301; Christopher, 322; Dorothy, *olim* Talbot, 159<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 159<sup>n</sup>; William, 87; —, 87, 337<sup>\*</sup>
- Warrington, Jane, 95; Robert, 95
- Warrington, Warr[?], Lancs., 107<sup>n</sup>, 115, 116, 120, 123, 210<sup>n</sup>, 223<sup>\*n</sup>, 224<sup>\*n</sup>, 225<sup>n</sup>
- Wa[r]tling, Sussex, 319
- Warton, Elizabeth, 120; Margaret, 121; Robert, 121; William, 120
- Warton, Kirkham, Lancs., 187<sup>\*n</sup>, 231<sup>\*</sup>, 236, 241, 242<sup>\*n</sup>, 254
- Warton Lodge, Kirkham, Lancs., 187<sup>n</sup>, 209<sup>n</sup>
- Warwick, family, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Warwick Hall, Cumberland, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Wash, *see* Walsh

- Washington, family, 242<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Pargiter, 242<sup>n</sup>, *see* Forster, 242<sup>n</sup>; Augustine, 242<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *see* Thompson, 242<sup>n</sup>; George, president U.S.A., 242<sup>n</sup>; Helen, *olim* Mason, 242<sup>n</sup>; Joan, *see* Gardiner, 242<sup>n</sup>; John, 242<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 242; Leonard, 242<sup>n</sup>; Lawrence, 242<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Kytson, 242<sup>n</sup>; Nicholas, 242<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 242<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 242<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 242<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Westfield, 242<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Whittington, 242<sup>n</sup>
- Waseing, Berks., 84<sup>n</sup>
- Wasses, Mary, 291
- Wasterford[?], Essex, 346
- Waterhouse, Isabel, 144; Richard, 144
- Watchers, William, 325
- Waters, Anne, *see* Champ, 401\*, 403, 405, 411; Edward, 315; Katherine, 280
- Wathen, Mary, 84<sup>n</sup>
- Wathwaite, Elizabeth, 229
- Watkin, Alice, 260, 264; Henry, 260; Jeremiah, 289; Richard, 264\*
- Watkinson, Anne, 94; John, 260, 263<sup>n</sup>, 312; Mary, *olim* Johnson, 312<sup>n</sup>; Prudence, 260, 263; Robert, priest, martyr, 263<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, martyr, 263<sup>n</sup>
- Watling, Edward, 295; —, 295
- Watling, *see* Wartling, Sussex
- Wattmough, *see* Wattmough
- Watson, *see* Wattson
- Watt, Catherine, 341; James, 113<sup>n</sup>
- Wat[t]mough, Wattnough, family, 100<sup>n</sup>; Agnes, 231; Alexander, 341, 343; Anne, 111; Arthur Francis, O.S.B., 100<sup>n</sup>; James, 231; John, 111; Lawrence, 100<sup>n</sup>, 209; —, 209
- Watten, 164<sup>n</sup>, 237\*
- Watts, John, 89<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 89<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 322; Thomas, 89<sup>n</sup>
- Wa[t]tson, Anne, 145, 290; Anthony, 326\*; Dorothy, 181; Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 86<sup>n</sup>, 260; Ellen, 270; George, 267\*, 270; Grace, *olim* McConyngham, McCahan, 418, 419, 422; Isabel, 267; Jennet, 143; John, 290, 418, 422; Joseph, 418; Margaret, 281; Samuel, 274; Simon, 86<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 293; —, 85
- Watward, Edward, 305
- Wavertree, Liverpool, 206<sup>n</sup>
- Wayle, Anne, 311; Christopher, 311\*
- Waylett, Thomas, 292, 294; —, 292, 294
- Wayne, Richard, 96
- Wayn[e]wright[e], *see* Wainwright
- Wayte, Andrew, 316; Helen, 45
- Weake, *see* Week
- Wealdside, Essex, 340
- Wearden, Jennet, 103; Katherine, 103; Peter, 103; William, 103
- Wearing, Hugh, 231
- Weaver, Alice, 145; Henry, 182; John, 197; Richard, 145
- Webb, Barbara, 325; Dorothy, 325; James, 315; John, 84, 321; Richard, 317, 320; Samuel, 317; William, 325\*; —, 325
- Webster, Alice, 289, 293; Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 190; Ellen, 100, 190; James, 189; Janet, 190; Joan, 189; John, 190, 289, 393; Katherine, 123; Margaret, 133, 265; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 133<sup>n</sup>
- Wedacre Hall, Lancs., 103<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>
- Wedne[ne]sfeild, Staffs., 306
- Wednesbury, Staffs., 308
- Weedon, —, 80
- Week, Weake, Joseph, 314; Margaret, 291; Robert, 291
- Weeton, Elizabeth, 208, 250<sup>n</sup>; James, 209; William, 208\*; —, 209
- Weeton - [cum - Preese], Kirkham, Lancs., 180\*, 195<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>n</sup>
- Weight, Anthony, 308; Lettice, 308
- Weighton Market, Yorks., 256, 266
- Welbury[e], *see* Weldbury
- Welch, *see* Walsh
- Weld, Wild, family, 364, 367; Christina Maria, *olim* Clifford, 373<sup>n</sup>; Clara, O.S.F., 378<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 366, 370<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *olim* Sherburne, 146; Elizabeth Charlotte, *olim* Stourton, 371<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth Mary, *see* Bodenham, 376<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 375<sup>n</sup>; Frederick, 373<sup>n</sup>; George, 374<sup>n</sup>; Humphrey, 364, 365\*, 373<sup>n</sup>; Humphrey Frederick, 373<sup>n</sup>; James, 374<sup>n</sup>; John, 146<sup>n</sup>; John, priest, 372; Joseph, 364, 371<sup>n</sup>; Juliana [Anne], *olim* Petre, 370<sup>n</sup>, 374<sup>n</sup>; Lucy Bridget, *olim* Clifford, 381; Mary, 372, 373\*, 374\*, 375, 423, *olim* Masey-Stanley, 366, 371<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Searle, 374<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Stanley-Masey, 376, 377, 378; Mary Lucy, *see* Clifford, 381<sup>n</sup>; Mary Teresa, 378; Teresa, *see* Vaughan, 373<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 146<sup>n</sup>, 366\*, 367, 371<sup>n</sup>, 372, 373\*, 374\*, 375, 376, 377, 378, 387; Thomas, cardinal, 146<sup>n</sup>, 366, 371<sup>n</sup>, 381<sup>n</sup>; William, 146<sup>n</sup>, 373<sup>n</sup>

- Weld-Blundell, family, 126<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 423
- Weld Bank, Lancs., 125<sup>n</sup>, 128<sup>n</sup>
- Wel[d]bury[e], Yorks., 272
- Weld House, St Giles, London, 365
- Weldon, Frances, 274; Thomas, 274; William, *als* Hunter, S. J., 340<sup>\*n</sup>
- Welgar, Wolgar, Anne, 314; William, 314
- Welks, Anne, 281
- Wellbancke, Anne, 271; George, 271
- Weller, Alex[ander], 325; John, 325
- Wellhouse, Berks., 83<sup>n</sup>
- Well House, Scotforth, Lancs., 255<sup>\*n</sup>
- Wellington, Somerset., 367
- Wellow, Somerset., 298
- Wells, Gilbert, 315; Hannah, 288; Henry, 315; Mary, *olim* Mompeyson, 315; Richard, 288<sup>\*</sup>; Swithin, 315<sup>\*n</sup>; Swithin, priest, martyr, 315<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 315<sup>n</sup>; William, 322
- Welpely, John, 287
- Welsh Whittle, Shevington cum, Standish, Lancs., 102
- Welwick, Yorks., 268
- Wenden, Isaac, 335; —, Mrs. *olim* Berington, 335
- Wendons Ambo, Essex, 88
- Wenham, Wereham, Norfolk, 292
- Wenman, —, Lady, 378
- Wennington, Lancs., 243<sup>n</sup>
- Wennington Hall, Lancs., 255<sup>\*n</sup>
- Wensley, John, 260, 263
- Wentland, Eliz[abeth], 296
- Wer, Luke, 349<sup>\*</sup>
- Werdon, Margaret, 90
- Wereham, Wenham, Norfolk, 292
- Wesham Hall, Lancs., 201<sup>\*n</sup>
- West, family, 81<sup>\*n</sup>; Anne, 298, 318; Christopher, 157; Elizabeth, 80; Frances, 172<sup>n</sup>; Frances, S. J., 172<sup>n</sup>; John, 81<sup>\*n</sup>, 159; Margaret, 190<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *vere* Brookes, 318; Richard, 323; Thomas, 172<sup>n</sup>; William, 288
- Westbeech, Thomas, 326
- West Bromwich, Staffs., 308
- Westbrook, Jane, 314; John, 314<sup>\*</sup>; William, 319
- Westbrook House, Upway, Dorset, 381
- Westburie, Wilts., 323
- Westby, family, 176<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>; Anne *see* Benison, 198<sup>n</sup>, *see* Greene, 172<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>, *see* Preston, 237; Bridget, *olim* Clifton, 172<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, *see* Shuttleworth, 198<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *als* Austin, O.S.A., 198<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *see* Osbaldeston, 144<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>; Cuthbert, 197<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* Parker, 198<sup>n</sup>; Eleanor, *olim* Kirkby, 240<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 153<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Preston, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Lathom, 213<sup>n</sup>, *see* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 97, *see* Molyneux, 219<sup>n</sup>, 223<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 153<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>; Isabel, 153<sup>n</sup>; George, 198<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *olim* Hawett, 124<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Parker, 198<sup>n</sup>; John, 124<sup>n</sup>, 144<sup>n</sup>, 160<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>\*n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 223<sup>n</sup>, 237, 240<sup>n</sup>; Joscelyn Fazakerley Tate, 95<sup>n</sup>; Joscelyn Tate Fazakerley, 198<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *olim* Braithwayte, 197<sup>n</sup>, *see* Talbot, 159<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *see* Alderson, 198<sup>n</sup>; Perpetua, *olim* Norreys, 160<sup>n</sup>, *see* Blackburne, 160<sup>\*n</sup>, *see* Hesketh, 166, 202<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 159<sup>n</sup>, 166, 172<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>\*n</sup>, 198<sup>\*</sup>, 202<sup>\*n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, *vere* Billinge, priest, 219<sup>n</sup>, *vere* Walton, priest, 153<sup>n</sup>; —, *olim* Gillibrand, 95<sup>n</sup>
- Westby [cum Plumpton], Kirkham, Lancs., 189<sup>n</sup>, 196<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 207<sup>\*n</sup>, 208<sup>\*n</sup>, 246<sup>\*n</sup>, 312<sup>n</sup>
- Westby Hall, Lancs., 151<sup>n</sup>, 154<sup>n</sup>, 159<sup>n</sup>, 187<sup>\*n</sup>, 188<sup>n</sup>, 193<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>\*n</sup>, 204<sup>\*n</sup>, 208<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 213<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>
- Westby-in-Furness, Lancs., 198<sup>n</sup>
- Westby Lands, Much Urswick, Lancs., 197<sup>n</sup>
- Westby, Yorks., 160<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>\*n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>
- Westcott, Elizabeth, *see* Kasey, 408
- West Derby, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 111, 218<sup>n</sup>
- West End, *see* Cloughton House, 245<sup>\*n</sup>
- West Grinstead, Sussex, 365
- Westfield in Cloughton, Lancs., 176<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 204<sup>n</sup>, 205<sup>n</sup>
- West Hall, Newton Whittington, Lancs., 243<sup>\*n</sup>, 250<sup>\*n</sup>
- Westhall, le, Wakefield, Yorks., 285
- Westhead, Alice, 133, 222; Anne, 136; Gabriel, 133<sup>n</sup>; James, 133<sup>\*n</sup>, 222
- Westhead, Lathom, Lancs., 133<sup>n</sup>
- Westhead, Ormskirk, Lancs., 215<sup>n</sup>
- Westhoughton, Dean, Lancs., 229<sup>\*n</sup>
- West Leigh, Leigh, Lancs., 117<sup>n</sup>, 138<sup>n</sup>, 210<sup>\*n</sup>, 224
- Westley, Mary, 311; Thomas, 311<sup>\*</sup>
- West Lynn, Westling, Norfolk, 295
- Westmeadow, Hants., 314
- Westmeath, Anthony Francis Nugent, 9<sup>th</sup> earl of, 193<sup>n</sup>
- Westminster, London, *see* London places, 77, 142, 232<sup>n</sup>, 287<sup>\*</sup>, 288
- West Newton, Aldborough, Yorks., 262
- Weston-Coyney, Caverswall, Staffs., 303<sup>\*n</sup>, 312<sup>n</sup>

- Weston - sub - Weathley, Warwicks., 237  
 Weston Underwood, Bucks., 81\*  
 Westoning, Westlyng, 79\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Westover, Thomas, 320  
 Westover, Hants., 313, 315, 316  
 Westwood, John, 292  
 Westwood House, Ince, Lancs., 107<sup>n</sup>, 152<sup>n</sup>, 176<sup>n</sup>, 229<sup>n</sup>  
 Wetherall, Galfrid, 290; Winifred, 290  
 Wetherby, *see* Wethersby  
 Wetherdeon, Withesden, Witherden, Witherdale, Suffolk, 300\*, 302  
 Wetherel, John, 267  
 Wether[s]by, Wetherbey, Anne, 110; Anthony, 120, 222; Elizabeth, 110, 122; Stephen, 300, 302; —, 302  
 Weymouth, Dorset, 367, 380, 384, 385  
 Wha[l]ley, Alexius, O.S.F., 187<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 119; Blanche, 101; Bridget, 94; James, 187<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 181, 187; John, 94; Margaret, 105, *olim* Ireland, 188<sup>n</sup>, *see* Clifton, 188<sup>n</sup>; Margery, 187; Oswald, 180<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 187\*<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 105, 118, 188; Thomas, priest, 187<sup>n</sup>, *als* Porter, 187<sup>n</sup>; Thurstan, 187\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Whalley, Lancs., 143\*<sup>n</sup>, 145\*, 149\*, 156, 157  
 Wharfe, Richard, 274  
 Wheddon, John, 315  
 Wharles, John, 167; —, 167  
 Wharles, Kirkham, Lancs., 145<sup>n</sup>, 196, 197<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>  
 Wharton, Cicely, *olim* Thornborough, 252<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, *see* Roskell, 205<sup>n</sup>; John, 252<sup>n</sup>; Michael, priest, 242<sup>n</sup>; William, 222; —, Mr, 205<sup>n</sup>  
 Wheel[e]house, Welas, family, 278<sup>n</sup>, 281\*<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 281; Eliz[a]beth], 281; Ellinor, 281; Frances, 278<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 281; James, 278\*<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 279  
 Wheeler, Elinor, 310; Thomas, 310\*  
 Wheelhouse, *see* Wheelhouse  
 Wheelton, Leyland, Lancs., 96  
 Whelpside, Lancs., 252<sup>n</sup>  
 Whenby, Yorks., 114<sup>n</sup>, 272\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Whetenhall, Henry, 365; Henry, S.J., 365\*; Lettice, *olim* Tichborne, 365  
 W[h]incopp, Ellen, 278; Jane, 278  
 Whipp, Grace, *see* Hansom, 273<sup>n</sup>  
 Whiston, Prescott, Lancs., 110, 142<sup>n</sup>, 215\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Whiston, Hall, Prescott, Lancs., 214<sup>n</sup>  
 Whitacre, Whitaker, Agnes, 145; John, 145, 298; T.D., *quoted*, 150<sup>n</sup>; William, 298  
 Whitbread, family, 88<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 79, 89  
 Whitby, Yorks., 73\*, 74\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Whitchurch, Dorsets., 87  
 Whitchurch, Norfolk, 290<sup>n</sup>  
 White, Wight, family, 190<sup>n</sup>; Andrew, 89; Alice, 90, *olim* Southworth, 166<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 78, 89; Arthur, 415; Barbara, *olim* Strickland, 191<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, *olim* Batt, 380, 381; Dorothy, *see* Brockholes, 178<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 247, *olim* Fyfe, 190<sup>n</sup>, *see* Crispin, 385, 386, 387, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 401; Ellen, 247; Esther, *olim* Leckonby, 190<sup>n</sup>; George, 84, 320; Grismond, 190\*<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 171; Henry Alfred, 415; Isabel, *olim* Kirkby, 190<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>; James, 380, 402\*, 413\*; John, 89, 166<sup>n</sup>, 190\*<sup>n</sup>, 191\*<sup>n</sup>, 247, 254, 380\*, 381; John, *als* Leckonby, priest, 166<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>; Joseph, 386, 397, 401, 402; Joseph Emanuel, 381; Joseph John, 395, 396; Luke, *als* Leckonby, priest, 166<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>; Martha, *see* Underwood, 83<sup>n</sup>; Martin, 320; Mary, 385, 386, 390, *see* Nind, 392\*, 393, 395, 397, 398, 399\*; Mary Anne, *olim* Lemington, 409, 415; Mary Christina, O.S.B., 69; Ma——, 387; Nicholas, 190\*<sup>n</sup>, 191<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 306, 314; Robert, 80, 178<sup>n</sup>, 190<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 297, 308, 323; Stephen, 381\*; Teresa, *olim* Barrat, 381, *olim* Slade, 413; Thomas, 78\*, 190\*<sup>n</sup>; William, 78, 83<sup>n</sup>; —, 78\*, 171, 317  
 White Ash, Oswaldtwistle, Lancs., 145\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Whitebread, *see* Whitbread  
 Whitehall, *see* London places  
 White Hall, Up, Rawcliffe Hall, Lancs., 124\*<sup>n</sup>, 198\*<sup>n</sup>, 240\*<sup>n</sup>, 241\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Whit[e]head, Cuthbert, 130, 223; Jennet, 90; Margaret, 90; Margery, 130, 223; Robert, 142; William, 90  
 Whitehill, Elizabeth, *see* Tootell, 236<sup>n</sup>  
 White Hill, Goosnargh, Lancs., 109<sup>n</sup>, 167\*<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>, 236<sup>n</sup>  
 White Lee, Goosnargh, Lancs., 185\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Whittell, *see* Whittle  
 White Notley, Essex, 88  
 Whiteparish, Wilts., 323, 324  
 Whitesey, Robert, 86  
 Whiteside, family, 183\*<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *olim* Gillow, 183<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 189; Bartholomew, 198<sup>n</sup>; Clement, 182; Christopher, 189; Henry, 183<sup>n</sup>; Gilbert, 183<sup>n</sup>; James, 183\*<sup>n</sup>;

- Jane, *olim* Corney, 183<sup>n</sup>; John, 160, 180<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>\*n</sup>; Margaret, 183<sup>n</sup>, *see* Leeming, 183<sup>n</sup>; Margery, 122; Mary, 198<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Leckonby, 183<sup>n</sup>; Mary Catherine, O.S.B., 184<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 232; —, *olim* Kirkham, 180<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>
- Whitfield, Whitfeild, Alice, 114; Elizabeth, 116; Ellen, 262; Gilbert, 116; John, 102
- Whitgift, Yorks., 276\*, 283\*
- Whitgreave, Elizabeth, 308, *olim* Cox, 308<sup>\*n</sup>; Francis, 219<sup>\*n</sup>; Jane, 308<sup>\*n</sup>; Joyce, 308<sup>\*n</sup>; Lucretia, *see* Moseley, 310<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 308<sup>n</sup>, 310<sup>n</sup>, 311; Walter, 308<sup>n</sup>
- Whithall, Jane, *olim* Erdeswick, 305<sup>\*n</sup>; Mary, 305; Robert, 305\*; Thomas, 305\*
- Whiting, Mary, *see* Nottley, 422
- Whitkirk, Yorks., 276, 282<sup>n</sup>
- Whittle, *see* Whittle
- Whitmore, Cha[rles], 373
- Whittingham, family, 157<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>\*n</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>; Adam, *als* Paul, S.J., 178<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *olim* Dolman, 178<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Plesington, 170<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>; Bridget, *see* Silvertop, 157<sup>n</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>; Catherine, 178<sup>n</sup>, *see* Dalton, 212<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 172, 175<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Walmesley, 175<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 178<sup>n</sup>, 179; George, 170<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>\*n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 157<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 175<sup>n</sup>; Jennet, *olim* Cowell, 175; Margaret, 175<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 170, *olim* Harries, 157<sup>n</sup>; Matthew, 178<sup>n</sup>; Paul, *vere* Adam; Richard, 170, 175<sup>\*n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 170, 175<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 175<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>\*n</sup>, 231; William, 178<sup>\*n</sup>; William, S.J., 178<sup>n</sup>
- Whittingham, Lancs., 157, 164<sup>n</sup>, 184\*, 185<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>\*n</sup>
- Whittingham Hall, Lancs., 157<sup>n</sup>, 175<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 179<sup>n</sup>, 212<sup>n</sup>, 253<sup>n</sup>
- Whittington, Lancs., 232<sup>n</sup>, 250<sup>\*n</sup>
- Whit[t]le, Whittell, Agnes, 97; Alice, 92; Anne, 96, 229; Dorothy, 96; Edward, 97; Ellen, 181; Grace, 90; Henry, 101; John, 96\*; Margaret, 92, 101; Oliver, 96; Ralph, 101; Richard, 96; Robert, 101; Thomas, 181
- Whittle-le-Woods, Leyland, Lancs., 97
- Whittle, Welsh, Lancs., 102
- Whittonhall, Yorks., 277
- Whitty, Whittle, Helen, 349; Matthew, 324; —, 324
- Whitwell Hall, Westmd, 251<sup>\*n</sup>, 252<sup>\*n</sup>
- Whitwham, Thomas, 224
- Whorley, William, 313\*; —, 313
- Wickes, *see* Wicks
- Wickham, Gerard, 320; John, 314; —, 314
- Wickham-Breux, Kent, 83<sup>n</sup>
- Wickford, Essex, 332
- Wickleswick, *see* Trafford Park, Lancs., 230<sup>n</sup>
- Wick[e]s, Wix, Eliza[beth], 403, *see* Smith, 423; George, 402; James, 402\*; John, 407; Mary, 293, 295, 403, *olim* Mash, 402\*; William, 402, 403
- Wickson, Anne, 195
- Widdow, Ellen, 122; John, 122; Richard, 122; William, 127
- Widdowes, Anne, 179; William, 179, 221
- Widdrington, family, 253<sup>n</sup>; Mary Margaret, *see* Thornborough, 253<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 253<sup>n</sup>; William, 253<sup>\*n</sup>
- Widmorend [?], Bucks., 81
- Widmerpoole, Widmorepoole, Widmert, 290<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 290<sup>\*n</sup>, 291<sup>n</sup>, 292, 294, 296
- Widnes, Prescott, Lancs., 106<sup>n</sup>, 129, 130<sup>\*n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>
- Wigan, Lancs., 108<sup>\*n</sup>, 109<sup>\*n</sup>, 116<sup>n</sup>, 118<sup>n</sup>, 119<sup>\*n</sup>, 129<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>, 142<sup>n</sup>, 195<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 209, 213<sup>n</sup>, 220\*, 221<sup>\*n</sup>, 229<sup>\*n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>
- Wigan Grammar School, Lancs., 220<sup>n</sup>
- Wigg[in], John, 304, 313
- Wigginton, Staffs., 309
- Wiggleworth, Long Preston, Yorks., 282
- Wight, *see* Wright, *see* White; Christina, O.S.B., 46\*
- Wight, Isle of, 234<sup>n</sup>
- Wigmore, Catherine, O.S.B., 37, 38, 47\*; Elizabeth, 20; William, priest, 50, 58
- Wignall, Dorothy, 94; Elizabeth, 129<sup>\*n</sup>, 222<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 129; John, 91; Margaret, 91; Mary, 92; Robert, 129
- Wigsworth, Thomas, 274
- Wilberfosse, Mary, 259, 262
- Wilberfosse, Yorks., 258, 265
- Wilcher, Susan, 292
- Wilcock[s], Agnes, 148; Alice, 101; Anne, 174; Edward, 102<sup>n</sup>, 416, 417; Elizabeth, 101<sup>\*n</sup>; Henry, 101<sup>\*n</sup>; Galfrid, 174; James, 102<sup>n</sup>; Margery, *olim* Gerard, 102<sup>n</sup>; Matthew, 148; Peter, O.S.B., 102<sup>\*n</sup>; Peter, priest, 102<sup>n</sup>
- Wilcocke, Mary, 158; Thomas, 158\*
- Wilcox, Edward, 306; Elizabeth, 306
- Wild, Cath[erine] Winif[red], 371; Jane, 274\*; Mary, 371; Tho[mas], 371; *see* Weld

- Wildbore, George, 287  
 Wilden, Beds., *see* Malden  
 Wilding, Ellen, 130; Jane, 142; Robert, 142  
 Wildman, Galfrid, 269; Mathew, 269  
 Wilfield, Eliz[abeth], 281; Francis, 281  
 Wilkes, Margery, 311; William, 311\*  
 Wilkin, Anne, 122  
 Wilkins, James, 196; —, 196  
 Wilkins[on], Alice, 96, 231; Anne, 144, 196, 282; Bridget, 152; Charles, 145; Christopher, 231; Dorothy, 243, *olim* Hesketh, 202<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 324\*; Elizabeth, 324, *see* News-ham, 202<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 176; George, 102, 191; Isabel, 191; James, 176; Jane, Jennet, 122, 181; John, 99, 102, 122, 152, 243; Katherine, 297; Lawrence, 144, 179; Lucy, 111; Margaret, 191, 342; Mary, 342\*, *see* Woolfrey[s], 376, 377, 382, 383, 384; Perpetua, *see* Fletcher, 202<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 287; Richard, 144, 196; Robert, 243; Sarah, 191; Samuel, 341, 343; Thomas, 202<sup>n</sup>, 243, 268, 342, 343; Thomas, *als* Molyneux, S.J., 202<sup>n</sup>; William, 80, 117, 232, 341, 343; William, *vere* Fletcher, priest, 202<sup>n</sup>  
 Wilford, Anne, *olim* Newman, 159<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* Talbot, 159<sup>n</sup>; James, 159<sup>n</sup>  
 Willard, Joseph, 326; Richard, 326\*  
 Willasie, Edward, 165; Eliz[abeth], 165; Margaret, 194; Thomas, 186  
 Willden, Jane, 280  
 Willenhall, Staffs., 307  
 Willesden, Middlesex, 287  
 Willett, Edward, 320  
 Williams, Abraham, 295; Anne, 314; Edward, 136; Jane, 136; John, S.J., 340<sup>n</sup>; Joyce, 311; Mary, 110; Phœbe, 295; [Thomas Dominic], bishop of Tiberiopolis, 153<sup>n</sup>; William, 320  
 Williamson, Barbara, 297; Eliz[abeth], 231; Ellen, 121; Ellinor, 114; James, 231; Jane, 96, 171; Jennet, 121; John, 127; Margery, 121; Philip, 85; Robert, 121; Thomas, 96; William, 265  
 Willingdon, Sussex, 318\*  
 Willis, Francis, 357; Helen, 357; Mary, 372; Rebecca, 357; William, 298  
 Willtoft or Milltoft, Bubwith, Yorks., 256, 265<sup>n</sup>, 266<sup>n</sup>, 267<sup>n</sup>  
 Willowes, Henry, 291  
 Wilmot, Mary, 371  
 Wilmslow, Cheshire, 255<sup>n</sup>  
 Wilson, Anne, 120, 272, 421; Anthony, 280; Christopher, 272; Dinah, 78; Edward, 245; Elizabeth, 120, 148, 218<sup>n</sup>, 222, 275, *see* Remington, 244<sup>n</sup>; Ellen, 123; Francis, 123, 224, 266; George, 267; James, 186, 421; Jane, Jennet, 242, 245, 280; Jerome, priest, 202<sup>n</sup>; John, 120, 148, 222, 242, 255<sup>n</sup>, 421; Katherine, 271; Margaret, Margery, 120, 267; Marmaduke, 271; Mary, 315; Matthew, 158; Prudence, 261; Ralph, 267; Richard, 147, 148, 165; Thomas, 120, 169<sup>n</sup>, 222; William, 94, 123, 315; —, 147, 186, 313\*, 333; —, *see* Carus, 243<sup>n</sup>  
 Wilton, Thomas, 315; William, 322; William Eure, baron of, 194<sup>n</sup>  
 Wilton, Wilts., 322  
 Wiltshire, Ellen, *see* Charleston, 383  
 Wimborne, Dorset., 87  
 Winchester, 238<sup>n</sup>, 315  
 Winckle, Richard, 305  
 Winckley, Anne, *see* Gradell, 151<sup>n</sup>, *see* Lacy, 238<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, *see* Clifton, 151<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 151<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>; Eliz[abeth], 161; Henry, 161; Isabel, 151<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Elston, 150, 151<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>; James, 151<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 151<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 151<sup>n</sup>; Roger, 150<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>; Rosamond, *olim* Walmesley, 150<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 150<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>\*; Thomas, *als* Elston, priest, 151<sup>n</sup>; William, 150<sup>n</sup>, 151<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>; William, priest, 151<sup>n</sup>; Winefrid, *olim* Tyldesley, 151<sup>n</sup>, 214<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Gradell, 134<sup>n</sup>  
 Winckley Hall, Aughton, Lancs., 150<sup>n</sup>, 200<sup>n</sup>, 238<sup>n</sup>  
 Wincopp, *see* Whincopp  
 Windover, John, 314  
 Winfarthing, Norfolk, 290<sup>n</sup>  
 Wingerworth Hall, Derbys., 217<sup>n</sup>  
 Wingfeild, Anne, 292  
 Wingham, Jane, 313; Rowland, 313\*; —, 313  
 Wingrave, Daniel, 80; Jane 80  
 Winkleigh, Devons., 288\*  
 Winmarleigh, — Patten, baron, 119<sup>n</sup>  
 Winmarleigh *infra* Garstang, Lancs., 172  
 Winns, Sleat, 319; Stephen, 319  
 Winsbury, Mary, 377  
 Winsley, Herefs., 328<sup>n</sup>  
 Winslow, Bucks., 80  
 Winsor, Dorothy, *olim* Congreve, 311<sup>n</sup>; Elinor, 311; Thomas, 311\*  
 Winstanley, family, 109<sup>n</sup>; Daniel, 97; Edmund, 109<sup>n</sup>; Edmund, priest, 109<sup>n</sup>; Edward, 109<sup>n</sup>, 110<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>,

- 221; Eli[zabeth], 157; Ellen, 97, 108, 109<sup>na</sup>; James, 108, 189; Jane, 160; Margaret, Margery, *olim* Hathersall, 109<sup>n</sup>, 110<sup>n</sup>, 161<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Langton, 109<sup>n</sup>, *see* Byrom, 109<sup>n</sup>, *see* Rigby, 110<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 157; Thomas, 108, 189; William, 109<sup>n</sup>
- Winstanley, Wigan, Lancs., 219<sup>n</sup>
- Winstanley Hall, Lancs., 109<sup>n</sup>
- Winter, Anne, O.S.B., 5; Thomas, 317, 321
- Winterbotham, Anne, 123; James, 123, 223
- Winton *or* Winchester, Hants, 312, 313, 316<sup>\*</sup>
- Winder, family, 232<sup>n</sup>; Alice, 233<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Bradley, 233<sup>n</sup>; Barbara, 233<sup>n</sup>; Brian, 277; Edward, 232<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>n</sup>; John, 277; Margaret, 232<sup>n</sup>; Peter, 233<sup>n</sup>; Peter, *als* Bradley, priest, 233<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 232, 233<sup>n</sup>; William, 233<sup>na</sup>; —, *see* Dowbiggin, 232<sup>n</sup>
- Winder, Cartmel, Lancs., 153<sup>na</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>
- Winder, High, Melling, Lancs., 232<sup>n</sup>
- Winder[h]ouse, Windress, Jane, 173; Margaret, 174; William, 173, 174<sup>na</sup>; —, 173
- Windlass Park, Yorks., 252<sup>n</sup>
- Windle, Wimley, Alice, 184; Anthony, 184<sup>na</sup>; Francis, 184<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 142; Richard, 142
- Windle, Prescott, Lancs., 111<sup>na</sup>, 129<sup>na</sup>, 133<sup>na</sup>, 211
- Windle-with-Hardshaw, Lancs., 106<sup>n</sup>
- Windleshaw, Lancs., 106<sup>n</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>
- Winwick[-with-Hulme], Lancs., 106<sup>na</sup>, 107, 108, 118<sup>na</sup>, 138<sup>na</sup>, 178<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 225<sup>\*</sup>
- Winwick Hall, Lancs., 106<sup>na</sup>
- Wirley, Great, *or* Wyrley, Staffs., 306
- Wirrall, Cheshire, 205<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>
- Wisbeach Castle, Norfolk, 158<sup>n</sup>, 228<sup>n</sup>
- Wisdome, William, 316<sup>\*</sup>; —, 316
- Wise, Mary, 272
- Wiseman, Francis, 271; John, S.J., 340<sup>na</sup>; Margaret, 271
- Wis[w]all, Alice, 114; Margaret, 114
- Wiswall, Whalley, Lancs., 153<sup>\*</sup>
- Witham, George, bishop of Marcopolis, 187<sup>n</sup>; John, 89; Robert, priest, 252<sup>n</sup>
- Witham Place, Essex, 336
- Withernwick, Yorks., 260
- Withes, *see* Wright
- Withesden, Witherden, Witherdale, *see* Wetherdon
- Withington, Anne, 142; Ellen, 98<sup>\*</sup>; John, 98, 142; Mary, *see* Simpson, 185<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 185<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 98
- Withington, Manchester, 230
- Withnell, Lancs., 101<sup>n</sup>
- Witton, West, Yorks., 252<sup>n</sup>
- Wive[ll]sfeild, Sussex, 320
- Wix, *see* Wicks
- Woburn, Beds., 77<sup>\*</sup>
- Woffenden, Eliz[abeth], 282<sup>n</sup>; James, 282<sup>na</sup>
- Woking, Surrey, 288<sup>\*</sup>
- Wokingham, Berks., 82<sup>n</sup>
- Woolfall, Woolfall, Anne, *olim* Stanley, 135<sup>n</sup>, *see* Stanley, 135<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, *see* Stanley, 135<sup>n</sup>; John, S.J., 135<sup>n</sup>; Mary, *olim* Molyneux, 135<sup>n</sup>, *see* Macclesfield, 305<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 135<sup>na</sup>; Thomas, 135<sup>n</sup>, 137; Thomas, *als* Butler, priest, 135<sup>n</sup>; William, 135<sup>na</sup>, 305<sup>n</sup>; —, Mrs., 142<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Woolfall Hall, Huyton, Lancs., 135<sup>na</sup>
- Wolfe, Anne, *see* Corbishley, 247<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 247<sup>n</sup>; James, 304
- Wolferly, Wolfr[e]ly[s], Woolfery, Woolfrey, Adolphus, 397, 419; Alfred, 400, 408; Anne, 369<sup>\*</sup>, 370; Catherine, 376, 392; Caroline, 399, 400, 406; Charles, 377<sup>\*</sup>, 396, 397, 400, 402, 404, 408; Edwin, 406; Eliza, 402; Frederic Adolphus, 396; George, 394; Helen, 374; Henry, 374<sup>\*</sup>, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 383<sup>\*</sup>, 384, 388, 397<sup>\*</sup>; James, 379; Joan, 369; Joseph, 375, 389, 396; Marg[aret], 374; Martha, 412, 416; Martha Caroline, *olim* Champ, 396, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 406, 408; Mary, 374, 375<sup>\*</sup>, 404, *olim* Wilkins, 376, 377, 379, 380, 383, 384, 388; Mary Anne, 388; Matilda, 399, 416, 419; Samuel, 377; Theodora, 377; William, 384
- Wolhouse, Chipping, Lancs., 147<sup>n</sup>, 148<sup>na</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 184<sup>n</sup>
- Wolston, *or* Wilson House, Lancaster 252<sup>n</sup>
- Wolverhampton, Staffs., 163<sup>na</sup>, 219<sup>na</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>, 304<sup>n</sup>, 310<sup>na</sup>
- Wolsey, Erasmus, 308<sup>n</sup>; Grisseld, *see* Fitzherbert, 308<sup>n</sup>
- Womersley, Yorks., 275<sup>n</sup>, 282<sup>n</sup>, 284<sup>\*</sup>
- Wombourn, Lancs., 219<sup>n</sup>
- Wooborne, Staffs., 310
- Wood, *see also* Woods; Anne, 155; Christopher, 268; Edward, 90; Eliz[abeth], 171; Ellen, 116; Grace, 171; John, 79, 155, 171<sup>\*</sup>; Mary, 155, 272; Priscilla, 171; Thomas, 90; Richard, 111; —, 111

- Wood Broughton, Cartmel, Lancs., 239<sup>n</sup>
- Woodcock[e], Jane, 159; John, 159; William, 309\*
- Woodhouse, Philip, 295, 296
- Woodman, Elizabeth, 419; Frances, *olim* Roberts, 419, *olim* Slade, 396, 397, 399, 401\*; George, 401; James, 319, 396, 397, 399, 401\*; Jane, 401; Martha, 397, 399; Nathaniel, 419; Robert, 322; Teresa, 396, 420
- Woodrow, Anastasia, 411; Anne, *see* Cooling, 400, 402, 405, 410, 413, 419, 424; Charles, 411; Hester, *olim* Langdown, 411
- Wood[s], family, 329; Anne, 360, 362\*, 376, 377, *olim* Philipson, 335; Anne Mary, 335; Caroline, 350; Caroline Mary, 337; Edward, 307; Eliza[beth], 342, 362\*; Frances, 339, 362\*; Frances Mary, *see* Finch, 358, 359, 360\*; George, 337, 362; Isaac, 337; Jane, 307, 323; John, 288, 325, 373\*, 375, 376, 377; Joseph, 335, 336\*, 338, 351; Katherine, 305; Mary, 301, 351, 353; Michael, 335, 362; Sarah, 350; Sarah Elizabeth, 337; Thomas, 298, 301, 336; —, Mr, 351, 353; —, Mrs, 336
- Wood Street, London, 235<sup>n</sup>
- Wood, The, Melling, Lancs., 131<sup>n</sup>, 132<sup>n</sup>, 140<sup>n</sup>, 141<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>
- Woodcock, family, 97<sup>n</sup>, 154<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 97, 98; Dorothy, *olim* Anderton, 97<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, 103; Jane, 94; John, 154<sup>n</sup>; John, *als* Francis Farington, O.S.F., martyr, 97<sup>n</sup>, 234<sup>n</sup>; Ralph, 94; Thomas, 97<sup>n</sup>, 98, 234<sup>n</sup>; William, 103
- Woodcock Hall, Cuerden, Lancs., 97<sup>n</sup>, 154<sup>n</sup>
- Woodford Park, Blackburn, Lancs., 206<sup>n</sup>
- Woodford, Chester, 185<sup>n</sup>
- Woodham Ferris, Essex, 189
- Woodhouse, Ellen, 207
- Woodle, John, 85
- Woodnesbury Manor, Lancs., 199<sup>n</sup>
- Woodsetts, South Anston, Yorks., 258<sup>n</sup>
- Woodward, family, 102<sup>n</sup>; Fleetwood, *olim* Breres, 102<sup>n</sup>; Janet, 102; John, 102<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, 229; Ralph, 102<sup>n</sup>
- Woodplumpton, Lewth, Lancs., 162<sup>n</sup>, 165<sup>n</sup>, 182<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 243<sup>n</sup>, 244<sup>n</sup>
- Wooldrige, Mary, 306; Thomas, 306, 320
- Woollepoole, *see* Wallpoole
- Wooley, Ralph, 309
- Woolfall, *see* Wolfall
- Woolfery, *see* Wolfery
- Wool Lavington, Sussex, 318
- Woolpitt, Suffolk, 299, 301
- Woolston-cum-Poulton, Warrington, Lancs., 116, 224<sup>n</sup>
- Woolton, Lancs., 206<sup>n</sup>
- Woolton Grove, Childwall, Lancs., 132<sup>n</sup>
- Woolton, Little, Childwall, Lancs., 110, 210
- Woose Hill, Wokingham, Berks., 82<sup>n</sup>
- Wootton-Basset, Wilts., 83<sup>n</sup>
- Wootridge, John, 323
- Wootton Wawen, Warwicks., 111<sup>n</sup>, 143<sup>n</sup>, 312<sup>n</sup>
- Wootton Wawen Hall, Warwicks., 208<sup>n</sup>
- Worcester, Henry Somerset, earl and marquis of, 27\*; Ann, daughter of marquis, 27\*; Elizabeth, 27\*
- Worcester, 246<sup>n</sup>
- Workesley, Jordan, 213<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, *see* Tyldesley, 213<sup>n</sup>
- Workington Hall, Cumberland, 204<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>, 237, 239<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>, 249<sup>n</sup>, 251<sup>n</sup>
- Worleby, Ainderby Steeple, Yorks., 275<sup>n</sup>
- Worlingworth, Suffolk, 300
- Worplesden, Surrey, 288
- Worrall, Anne, 110; Elizabeth, 126; Ellen, 127, 129, 221, 222; Richard, 83; Robert, 110; Simon, 126, 218
- Worsall, High, Yorks., 274
- Worsall, Cleveland, Yorks., 264<sup>n</sup>
- Worksop, Notts., 109<sup>n</sup>
- Wor[s]ley, Katherine, *olim* Keighley, 185<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 100; Roger, 96; Thomas, 88, 185<sup>n</sup>; William, 100
- Worsley, Eccles, Lancs., 230<sup>n</sup>
- Worster, *see* Worcester
- Worsthorne, Whalley, Lancs., 149<sup>n</sup>
- Worswick, Alexander, 199<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *olim* Gillow, 160<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>; Anne, *see* Swarbreck, 201<sup>n</sup>; Jane, *see* Corney, 160<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>; Robert, 160<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 160<sup>n</sup>, 199<sup>n</sup>, 201<sup>n</sup>, 241<sup>n</sup>; William, 164
- Worswick's Bank, *see* Lancaster
- Wo[r]th, Sussex, 320
- Worthington, family, 93<sup>n</sup>, 96<sup>n</sup>, 246<sup>n</sup>; Alice, *olim* Hesketh, 217<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 196; Bridget, 104; Edward, 96<sup>n</sup>, 104, 145<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>; Edward, vere Ball, priest, 246<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 247, *see* Holden, 145<sup>n</sup>;

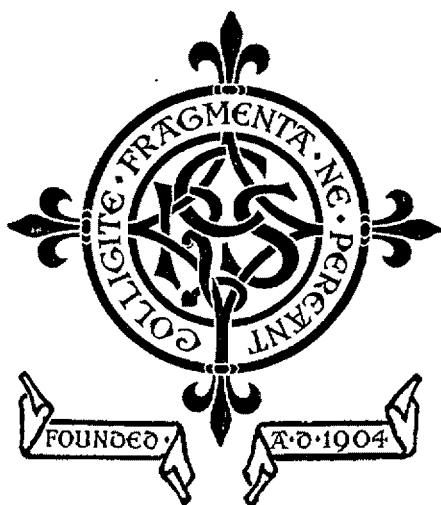


- Ellen, *olim* Rogerley, 231<sup>n</sup>, *see* Jenyon, 231<sup>n</sup>; Elizeus, 209; Fleetwood, 104; George, *vere* Ball, priest, 246<sup>\*n</sup>; Grace, 217<sup>n</sup>; Hugh, 134, 217<sup>\*n</sup>; Isabel, *olim* Langtree, 217<sup>n</sup>; James, 217<sup>n</sup>; Jane, 93, 104<sup>\*</sup>, *olim* Plumpton, 128<sup>n</sup>; John, 217<sup>n</sup>; John, *vere* Ball, priest, 246<sup>n</sup>; Lawrence, 93<sup>n</sup>, 231<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 100, 104, 108<sup>\*</sup>, 134, 217, *olim* Alcock, 127<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Halsay, 222<sup>n</sup>, *see* Hoghton, 212<sup>n</sup>; Margery, 104<sup>\*</sup>; Mary, 96, 104, *olim* Allen, 96<sup>n</sup>, *olim* Hoghton, 197<sup>n</sup>, 211<sup>\*n</sup>, 230<sup>n</sup>; Nathaniel, 104; Nicholas, 212<sup>n</sup>; Richard, 104<sup>\*</sup>, 127<sup>n</sup>; Thomas, 96<sup>\*n</sup>, 100, 108, 127<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>n</sup>, 222<sup>n</sup>; William, 96<sup>\*n</sup>, 211<sup>n</sup>; —, 209, 122<sup>n</sup>
- Worthington Hall, Lancs., 96<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>\*n</sup>, 222<sup>n</sup>
- Worthy, John, priest, 125<sup>n</sup>; —, *see* Blundell, 125<sup>n</sup>
- Wouldhave, Philip, 297
- Wragby, Yorks., 283
- Wray, Eliz[abeth], 271
- Wray, Melling, Lancs., 255<sup>n</sup>
- Wrea Green, Lancs., 188<sup>n</sup>, 202<sup>n</sup>
- Wrenna[ll], Edward, 208; Jane, 94; Margaret, Margery, 99, 189; Richard, 94; William, 94
- Wressle, Yorks., 257<sup>\*n</sup>, 265
- Wright, Anne, 91; Cecilia, 123; Dorothy, 265; Elizabeth, 120, 137, 284; Ellen, 91, 123, 260, 264; Emlyn, 121; Francis, 123; James, 123; Jane, 107, 258<sup>\*</sup>, 265; John, 129, 228<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 88, 174; Mary, 80, 129, 258, 265, 280, *see* Gerard, 228<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 279; Robert, 258, 265, 285; Samuel, 137; Seth, 107; Sislea, 120; Thomas, 79, 88, 91, 121; Ursula, 279; William, 95, 120, 222, 260, 264<sup>\*</sup>; W—— Peter, Rev., *quoted*, 263<sup>n</sup>
- W[r]ight, Withes, Alice, 309; Andrew, 315<sup>\*</sup>; Charlotte, 338; Elizabeth, 297; Honor, 350<sup>\*</sup>; Juliana Maria, 332; Margaret, 296; Martha, 315; Mary, 295, 316, 338; Matthew, 290; Peter, 275; Robert, 273, 297; William, 350<sup>\*</sup>; —, Mrs, 333
- Wrightington[Hall], Eccleston, Lancs., 92<sup>n</sup>, 93, 139<sup>\*n</sup>, 181<sup>n</sup>, 197<sup>n</sup>, 217<sup>\*n</sup>, 219<sup>n</sup>, 235<sup>n</sup>, 240<sup>n</sup>
- Writtle, Essex, 370<sup>n</sup>
- Wrongry, Katherine, 291; William, 291
- Wroughton, Sussex, 322<sup>\*</sup>
- Wycliffe Hall, Yorks., 109<sup>n</sup>, 220<sup>n</sup>
- Wycombe, Wiccombe, West, Bucks., 80
- Wyke, Anne, 155; Robert, 155
- Wyke, Yorks., 273
- Wyld[e], Anne, 316; Thomas, 295
- Wynder, Edward, 173
- Wynstanley, John, 125; Mary, 125
- Wyresdale, Hathornthwaite, Lancs., 166<sup>n</sup>, 173<sup>\*n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>, 247<sup>n</sup>, 248<sup>n</sup>
- Wyresdale, Nether, Garstang, Lancs., 173<sup>\*n</sup>, 174<sup>\*n</sup>, 232
- Wyresdale Over, Hathornthwaite, Lancs., 147<sup>n</sup>, 174<sup>n</sup>, 183<sup>n</sup>, 233<sup>\*n</sup>
- Wyresdale, forest of, Lancaster, 232<sup>\*</sup>
- Wyreside, family, 200<sup>n</sup>
- Wyton, Swine, Yorks., 268
- Wywill, Christopher, 116<sup>n</sup>; Marmaduke, bart, 116<sup>n</sup>; Philippa, *see* Sale, S. J.
- Xavier, St Francis, *quoted*, 329
- Yale, Denbighs., 156<sup>n</sup>
- Yapton, Sussex, 318
- Yar[ulm], Yorks., 227<sup>n</sup>
- Yateman, *see* Yeatman
- Yate[s], *see* Yeats
- Yate, Glouce., 82<sup>n</sup>
- Yax[e]ley, Suffolk, 299<sup>\*n</sup>, 300, 301
- Yaxham, Norfolk, 289, 293
- Yaxley, Hunts., 86<sup>\*</sup>, 263
- Yaxley, *olim* Herberd, 299<sup>n</sup>; Anthony, 299<sup>n</sup>; Charles, 299<sup>\*n</sup>, 300<sup>\*</sup>, 301<sup>\*</sup>; Elizabeth, 299, 300, 301; Eva, *olim* Bedingfeild, 299<sup>n</sup>; Frances, *olim* Waldegrave, 299<sup>n</sup>; Francis, 299, 300, 301; Henry, 299<sup>n</sup>; Mary, 299, 301; Richard, priest, martyr, 299<sup>n</sup>; Rose, *olim* Langton, 299<sup>n</sup>; Vivina, O.S.B., 9<sup>\*</sup>; William, 299<sup>\*n</sup>
- Yeadon, Guiselay, Yorks., 275
- Yeal[land], Yelland, Warton, Lancs., 231<sup>\*</sup>, 232<sup>\*</sup>, 236, 239<sup>\*n</sup>, 254, 255<sup>n</sup>
- Yealand Conyers, Lancs., 242
- Yate[s], Yeat[e]l[s], family, 82<sup>n</sup>; Anne, 138; Charles, bart, 82<sup>n</sup>; Dorothy, 306; Ellinor, 306; Francis, 82<sup>n</sup>; Henry, 94; Hugh, 117; Jane, 341, 343, *olim* Tichborne, 82<sup>n</sup>; John, 106, 117, 306, 341, 342; Katherine, 106, 117; Marg[ar]et, 341, 342<sup>\*</sup>; Mary, *see* Throckmorton, 82<sup>n</sup>; Michael, 343; Richard, 306; William, 306
- Yeaman, Humphrey, 307<sup>\*</sup>; Winifred, 307
- Yelland, *see* Yealand
- Yeoman, John, 313

- Yeovell, Somerset., 298  
 Yeteman, Yateman, Elizabeth, *see*  
 Slade, 380, 381, 383, 387, 390,  
 392, 394  
 Yelden, Beds., *see* Malden  
 Yokefleet, Youkfleet, Howden,  
 Yorks., 236\*<sup>n</sup>  
 York[e], Agnes, *olim* Simpson, 282<sup>n</sup>;  
 Elizabeth, 282<sup>n</sup>; John, 282\*<sup>n</sup>;  
 John, S.J., 282<sup>n</sup>; Katherine, *olim*  
 Tempest, 282<sup>n</sup>; Margaret, 261;  
 Richard, 282\*<sup>n</sup>; Stephen, 282<sup>n</sup>;  
 William, 282<sup>n</sup>  
 York, James, duke of, 39  
 York, 73, 125<sup>n</sup>, 131<sup>n</sup>, 186<sup>n</sup>, 194<sup>n</sup>, 198<sup>n</sup>,  
 246<sup>n</sup>, 247\*<sup>n</sup>, 276<sup>n</sup>, 340; Bar Con-  
 vent, 214<sup>n</sup>; Castle, 73\*, 144<sup>n</sup>,  
 249<sup>n</sup>, 277, 326; Micklegate Bar,  
 125<sup>n</sup>; Minster, 198\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Youlton[*cum* Linton on Ouse], Yorks.,  
 275\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Youlton, Golton, Yorks., 83<sup>n</sup>  
 Young[e], Anne, 256, 266, 279\*, 388;  
 Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 342,  
*see* Brown, 385; Francis, 73;  
 Gabriel, 82; George, 362; Isabel,  
 279; Jane, 257; John, 279\*;  
 Margaret, 121, 257, 267; Mary,  
 267; Richard, 279; Robert, 279;  
 Sarah, *see* Brown, 387, 389, 391;  
 Thomas, 257\*; William, 256,  
 257\*<sup>n</sup>, 266\*, 267\*<sup>n</sup>  
 Younger, William, 297  
 Young[e]man, Anne, 301; William,  
 298, 301  
 Ypers, — Chamberline, bishop of,  
 19, *see* Ipers  
 Yxeworth, *see* Ixworth



THE FOURTH REPORT  
OF THE  
**Catholic Record  
Society**



PRESENTED TO THE ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING AT  
ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE, WESTMINSTER

on

THURSDAY, JUNE 25, 1908

*Together with a List of Members and Donors, the Constitutions, &c.*



# The Catholic Record Society

FOUNDED JUNE 10, 1904

*Patron*

THE MOST REV. THE ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER

*President*

THE LORD HERRIES

*Vice-Presidents*

THE RIGHT REV. F. AIDAN GASQUET, D.D.

Abbot President O.S.B.

COLONEL LORD EDMUND TALBOT, M.V.O., D.S.O., M.P.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER KERR, G.C.B.

ALDERMAN SIR JOHN KNILL, BART.

*Council*

HENRY FARNHAM BURKE,  
Somerset Herald, C.V.O.

J. HOBSON MATTHEWS  
REV. J. H. POLLEN, S.J.

REV. EDWIN BURTON, D.D.

MARQUIS DE RUVIGNY

REV. GILBERT DOLAN, O.S.B.

MAJOR F. J. A. SKEET

JOSEPH S. HANSOM

CARLISLE J. S. SPEDDING

FRANCIS A. R. LANGTON

REV. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M.A.

GEORGE C. WILLIAMSON, LITT.D.

*Honorary Officers ex officio*

*Recorder*

JOSEPH GILLOW

*Bursar*

LEONARD C. LINDSAY, 23 Belgrave Road, S.W.

*Legal Adviser*

ALFRED J. BLOUNT

*Secretary*

Address: "The Secretary C.R.S.,"  
27 Alfred Place West, South Kensington, S.W.

*Bankers*

MESSRS COUTTS AND CO., STRAND, W.C.

# Constitutions

1. *Name.* The name of the Society is "THE CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY."

2. *Objects.* The objects are the transcribing, printing, indexing and distributing to its members the Catholic Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths and other old Records of the Faith, chiefly personal and genealogical, since the Reformation in England and Wales.

3. *Management.* The affairs of the Society are managed by a Council consisting of twelve members and four honorary officers, viz., The Recorder, Bursar, Legal Adviser and Secretary—four forming a quorum. It has power to appoint a President and Vice-Presidents, its Chairman and Officers, and to fill vacancies on its own body, and has power to refuse or take away membership. One-third of the twelve members and all the honorary officers retire each year, but are eligible for re-election. Nominations of New Members of the Council must be sent to the Secretary fourteen days before the Annual Meeting. The representation and management are reserved to Catholic Members.

4. *Subscription.* The subscription is one guinea per annum, which entitles members to the publications for the year, but the names of any members whose subscription shall be two years in arrears will thereupon be removed from the Society, and not be readmitted until all arrears are paid.

Subscriptions are due on June 1 in each year, and no work is issued to any member whose subscription is unpaid. A member wishing to retire from the Society must intimate his intention to the Bursar or Secretary before the 1st day of June, or be held liable for his subscription for the ensuing year.

5. *Privileges.* The members are entitled to the Volume or Volumes printed for the year of subscription, no Volume being issued to any member whose subscription is unpaid. They may also, on prepayment, obtain back numbers (if in stock) on such terms as the Council may direct.

6. *Meetings.* An Annual Meeting is held in the month of June or July, of which at least seven days' notice is sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, is presented. This is issued together with the list of members and the Constitutions of the Society.

7. *Audit.* The Bursar's accounts are audited by a member of the Society appointed by the Council, at the close of the financial year, which expires on May 31.

N.B.—The Bursar deals with Membership and Subscriptions.

## FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CATHOLIC RECORD SOCIETY

**T**HE fourth year of the Society has been one of material progress and consolidation. There have been losses; but they have been overbalanced by the gains. Delays have had to be complained of; but in the long run important books, teeming with information of great moment, have appeared on subscribers' tables. Quietly but surely the Society adheres to its motto to "Gather up the fragments lest they be lost."

Since last year there have to be recorded the deaths of the Rev. Charles P. F. Collingridge, a descendant of an old Recusant family in Oxfordshire; Ernest Reuter Wyatt-Davies, a member of Council for one year; the Rev. James Forbes-Leith, S.J.; Henry Singleton Threlfall, whose name calls for special notice elsewhere; John Warrington; Sir Joseph Percival Pickford Radcliffe, third Baronet; Captain James Cumming Dewar, K.M., K.H.S.; the Right Rev. Samuel Webster Allen, fourth Bishop of Shrewsbury; James Tisdall Woodroffe, K.C.S.G.; and the eminent judge, Sir John Charles Day, P.C.

Nine resignations have been received; and it has been necessary to remove three names under Constitution 4. With the ten deaths recorded above, there is a severe total loss of twenty-two.

On the other hand it is matter for congratulation that forty-four members have joined or rejoined. The net gain is therefore twenty-two; so that the membership, which a year ago stood at 333, is now 355.

It has been matter of great satisfaction that Catholic Lancashire has contributed considerably to the advance, and the Council have to thank the Rev. George Huggins, S.J., and Mr Arthur Ashton Slater, to whom this increase is largely due. Another satisfactory feature is the steady increase of municipal public libraries, including one from Australia.

Special mention must be made of the fact that one exceptional honorary membership has been granted, and that by acclamation. Having ascertained that the books issued by the Society would be acceptable to "The Apostolic Vatican Library," the Council voted that they should be sent, and the Society is thus honoured by their resting in the official library of the Holy Father.

On Tuesday in Low Week, the Archbishop and Bishops, at their annual assemblage, passed a vote of commendation of the Society's work accomplished. Individual written approvals had been given; several of the Bishops had subscribed; but hitherto no collective approval had been given, or could be expected. Now that five volumes stand as evidence, on which judgement can be founded, this commendation is most welcome.



Volume IV was, after too long delay on the part of the printers, issued to members for the third year, 1906-7. Volume V has been issued for the fourth year, 1907-8; and the Council proposes to give Volume VI as the second for the latter year, thus maintaining the standard of three volumes in two years; the fairly satisfactory increase in membership not yet justifying an output of two volumes in each year. Those issued become more substantial in bulk.

Our Recorder undertook to annotate the Lancashire part of the *Recusant List of 1667* for Volume VI. His ill-health impeded progress; but such work from Mr Gillow's pen will be ample compensation to members, who will sympathize with him in illness, and rejoice in his recovery. His illness also caused *The Annals of the English Blue Nuns of Paris* to be deferred to a later volume than intended, and Volume VII, which has been begun, will consist of papers relating to the old Catholic family of Bedingfeld of Oxburgh, kindly placed at our disposal by Sir Henry Paston Bedingfeld, Bart. It may possibly be supplemented by other papers and issued for the fifth year, 1908-9.

The Bursar's statement shows that, besides other expenses, Volumes IV and V and the excerpt, *Lord Burghley's Map of Lancashire*, have been paid for, and yet the balance is increased from £396 5s. 7d. to £433 17s. 11d. Satisfactory in itself it may be mentioned that the material remaining to be printed is so extensive that many times the amount could be spent. The balance only represents work in progress, undertaken with discretion, and keeping a small amount for reserve or contingencies.

The late Henry Singleton Threlfall, of an old Catholic Lancashire family, was the nineteenth Founder of the Society and wrote several letters to the originator in 1904, manifesting his solicitude for its sound formation and promising special financial support. His death reveals that his promise took another form; for, by his will, he left the Society the reversionary bequest of five hundred pounds. At present we have only to regret his loss, and to trust that, as a benefactor, he may obtain the special prayers of the members of the Society. But, in the event of the sum becoming payable, it will help to put the Society on a sound basis, as he so much desired, if the capital is invested as a reserve fund, whilst the interest will form a stable addition to the working income.

The deaths of two non-members call for special mention. The Right Rev. Monsignor Wrennall set a special example of devotion to duty by undertaking in his eighty-sixth year to supply the transcript and edit the registers of Robert Hall and Hornby in Lancashire, and he lived to see the work completed, as it appears on thirty-four pages of Volume IV.

George Bernard Maycock was the fifty-fifth Founder, and joined the Society, as he avowed, to give it support at a time when every name was of importance to the cause, retiring two years later. He gave the preliminary sketches for the Society's badge.

The Council still desires to enlist the services of a gentleman, resident in London, who would undertake the office of Honorary Secretary, and thus lighten Mr Hansom's labours.

Approval is sought for some alterations of the Constitution No. 4, and renumbering others, of which notice has been sent to members with that for the General Meeting.

At the last General Meeting the Rev. John Hungerford Pollen, S.J.; Mr Henry Farnham Burke, C.V.O., Somerset Herald; Mr John Hobson Matthews; and Mr Carlisle James Scott Spedding, whose term of office on the Council expired, were re-elected. During the year the Council availed itself of the right of co-opting two members, the Marquis de Ruvigny and Dr George Charles Williamson. Nine Council meetings have been held during the year.

Four members now retire by rotation: the Rev. Edwin Burton, D.D., the Rev. J. Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B.; Mr Joseph S. Hansom, and Mr Francis A. R. Langton. They are eligible for re-election.

## NOTICES

MEMBERS are requested to call the attention of their friends to the Society and its work. The present membership is nearly adequate for the issue of two volumes yearly, and it is highly desirable to make this the minimum.

Transcripts of interesting unpublished documents ready for the press, together with the loan of the originals for the purpose of collation, are invited. It is desired to have material for half a dozen volumes ready for printing, as special donations for printing may enable the output to be increased.

Offers of help in transcribing documents, especially in the Public Offices in London, where the greater part of documents relating to the country are stored, are invited. A few trustworthy transcribers have already started work at their own homes. Parish Priests are especially invited to provide exact copies of the old registers, or give facilities for this being done.

The Constitutions provide that "no work is issued to any member whose subscription is unpaid." By this necessary regulation we prevent any claims by the five privileged libraries (The British Museum Library, The Bodleian at Oxford, The University Library at Cambridge, Trinity College, Dublin, and The Advocates Library at Edinburgh) claiming free copies, and it is hoped they will all become members of the Society, as three already are. Both their names and subscriptions are desired. No books are for sale to outsiders, except a few copies of *Lord Burghley's Map of Lancashire*, by Joseph Gillow, at eight shillings, post free.

Members desirous of paying through their banker will be supplied with a "Banker's Order" on application to the Bursar or Secretary. It saves trouble to members and the Bursar.

# THE CATHOLIC

Balance Sheet for the

		INCOME					
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1907							
June 1	Balance Current Account . . .	196	5	7			
"	Balance Deposit Account . . .	200	0	0			
1908					396	5	7
May 31	32 Subscriptions for 1904-5 . . .	33	12	0			
"	38 Subscriptions for 1905-6 . . .	39	18	0			
"	62 Subscriptions for 1906-7 . . .	65	2	0			
"	322 Subscriptions for 1907-8 . . .	338	2	0			
"	39 Subscriptions for 1908-9 . . .	40	19	0			
"	2 Subscriptions for 1909-10 . . .	2	2	0			
					519	15	0
"	Donation: William Farrer, Esq. . . . .		1	15	0		
"	Subscriptions for Burghley's Map . . . . .		20	6	2		
"	Subscriptions for Oust Permit . . . . .			0	2	6	
"	Returned by Insurance Company . . . . .			0	14	9	
"	Interest on Deposit . . . . .			8	0	4	
1908							
May 31	Total Income . . . . .	£946	19	4			

Examined and found correct, June 3, 1908  
 W. R. ANDREW  
*Hon. Auditor.*

# RECORD SOCIETY

Year ending May 31, 1908

		EXPENDITURE					
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1907							
June 8	Arden Press. Stationery . . . . .	1	12	3			
July 23	Hire of Room . . . . .	1	1	0			
Sept. 10	Straker and Son. Binding Map . . . . .	6	4	7			
Oct. 10	Arden Press. Printing Reports . . . . .	16	0	0			
" 10	Arden Press. Printing Map . . . . .	14	2	0			
" 11	J. S. Hansom. Disbursements . . . . .	12	0	0			
" 14	Miss Edith Rix. Index, Vol. IV . . . . .	9	12	6			
Nov. 1	J. S. Hansom. Postage, Vol. IV, etc. . . . .	10	0	0			
" 2	Arden Press. Printing Vol. IV on account . . . . .	100	0	0			
" 4	Arden Press. Printing Circulars . . . . .	2	13	6			
" 30	Straker and Son. Binding Vol. IV . . . . .	21	10	4			
Dec. 20	Arden Press. Printing Vol. IV. . . . .	75	16	0			
1908							
Jan. 25	J. S. Hansom. Disbursements . . . . .	10	0	0			
" 25	W. Austin. Printing Cards . . . . .	1	13	6			
April 19	Cheque Book . . . . .	0	4	0			
" 11	Swain and Co. Plates, Vol. V. . . . .	16	18	1			
" 16	J. S. Hansom. Postage, Vol. V . . . . .	7	1	6			
" 23	Arden Press. Stationery. . . . .	4	0	0			
May 19	Straker and Son. Binding Vol. V . . . . .	21	19	9			
" 20	Whitehead and Son. Printing Vol. V . . . . .	177	18	5			
" 27	L. C. Lindsay. Postage. . . . .	2	14	0			
	Total Expenditure . . . . .	£513	1	5			
May 31	Balance in Bank, Current Account:						
		£ 33	17	11			
	Balance on Deposit . . . . .	400	0	0			
					433	17	11
					£946	19	4

LEONARD C. LINDSAY,  
*Hon. Bursar.*

## TRANSACTIONS OF THE FOURTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

The Fourth Annual General Meeting of the Catholic Record Society was held in the Archbishop's House, Westminster (by the kind permission of the Archbishop, Patron), on Thursday, June 25, 1908.

There were present, The Rt Rev. Abbot Gasquet, D.D., O.S.B., the Rev. Edwin Burton, D.D., the Rev. J. H. Pollen, S.J., the Rev. W. O. Sutcliffe, M.A.; Major Raleigh Chichester-Constable; Mr Joseph S. Hansom, Mr Francis A. R. Langton, Mr Leonard C. Lindsay, Mr Charles J. Munich, K.S.G., F.R.Hist.S., the Marquis de Ruvigny, Mr Carlisle J. S. Spedding, Captain Charles Vaughan, Mr John B. Wainwright, Mr Frederick Underdown Walford and Dr George C. Williamson.

The Press was represented by *The Times*, *Daily Telegraph*, *London News Agency*, *Universe* and *Catholic Times*.

The Rt Rev. Abbot Gasquet, Vice-President, took the Chair.

The Archbishop sent word that he was unable to attend owing to his Grace's being away, making visitations. Messages of regret at inability to attend were received from the Lord Herries (President), Colonel the Lord Edmund Talbot (Vice-President), Admiral the Lord Walter Kerr (Vice-President), Miss Robinson, Mr Henry Brierley, M.A. (Hon Secretary, Lancashire Par. Reg. Soc.), the Very Rev. John Canon Caswell, the Rt Rev. Mgr Canon Crook, Mr George F. Engelback, Mr E. M. Greenway, Mr N. J. Hone, Mr W. M. Hunnybun, M.A., Mr J. Orlebar Payne, M.A., Mr Richard Duncan Radcliffe, M.A., Mr Orby Shipley, M.A., Mr Arthur Ashton Slater and the Rt Rev. Mgr Canon Ward.

Abbot Gasquet, who took the chair in the absence of Lord Herries, opened the proceedings with a cordial vote of condolence (put to the meeting and carried unanimously) to Lord Herries on the serious illness which prevented his Lordship from being in London for this meeting, and expressing a hope that he may soon be able to take part again in the proceedings of the Society, in which and all archæological work he had always taken such a warm interest.

Referring to the annual Report submitted to the members for the past year, he congratulated the officials of the society on its flourishing condition proved by the figures representing the number of members. For example the Catholic Record Society had 355 members, whereas the Surtees Society which was considered one of the most flourishing and numerous of such societies in England, limits its membership to 350, whilst the Canterbury and York Society, in which he was interested, could only boast of 205 members. Also from the good balance at the Bank he thought we might judge that there have not been many arrears in Members' Subscriptions. We have gained forty-four Members against twenty-two lost in last year, so that the loss was amply compensated.

The Society should be especially thankful to Father Pollen, amongst those who contributed matter for the five excellent and interesting volumes he had helped to produce, and he knew from personal experience how much time and trouble were required to compile so many memorials. For the last Volume alone over a hundred documents had to be prepared for publication.

There were some who thought it unwise to delve among the dark pages of history, and an old lady had been known to declare that she thought "by-gones should be by-gones," and the darker deeds of history should not be raked up. But he considered, whatever might be said to the contrary, that it was well and right to consider as heroes those who laid down their lives, or suffered grievous penalties for the sake of their religion, and to lose no opportunity in publishing the history of those brave deeds of old. Those

called "Recusants," because they stoutly refused to be present at heretical services in Protestant Churches, were entitled to our utmost respect. The heavy fines imposed on them were recorded, and proved by the receipts which were preserved, and these records should be widely known and read.

Our forefathers teach us in these volumes that we must stand up for our Faith even though the duty be most unpleasant and entails severe penalties from the Law. They won the battle of Freedom, so it is only right that we should be made acquainted with their names. The Abbot gave examples of lists of Recusants in a Church in Hampshire which he visited, and said he would like to see such lists in every Church in England. As regards a complete history he thought we must wait a little while before a full account of the terrible days when the Catholic Religion was kept alive at the imminent risk of death to those who made such brave efforts in its behalf; but when the proper time comes it must be told calmly and fully.

He concluded by moving the adoption of the Report.

Dr Williamson seconded, and referred to the officials of the Society being cheered in their work by the encomiums of Abbot Gasquet and the approval of the members present.

Father Pollen, in a few well-chosen words, thanked the Abbot, and said his praise was indeed precious, and he wished to keep up as far as possible the rate of advance so as to be able to keep abreast of the knowledge of past history. He thanked Abbot Gasquet for much assistance. The Douai Diaries would shortly be undertaken. The work was scattered over a broad area and was difficult to get together. Seven convents have kept consecutive chronicles of their communities.

This Society, although a Catholic one, was really interesting to all, because at one or another time it was found all old families which can be traced back six or seven generations have had Catholic members amongst them, and therefore Catholic records. The lists of recusants and the chronicles of convents will supply useful records in history and genealogy to all in the United Kingdom. A long list of recusants will be included in Volume VI.

The Report was then put and unanimously adopted.

Mr Leonard Lindsay spoke as to certain proposed alterations in the Constitutions of the Society, Nos 4 and 5; and Abbot Gasquet read and explained these alterations, which Mr Lindsay moved should be adopted.

Le Marquis de Ruvigny seconded, and the alterations were carried as in the revised Constitutions printed with the Report.

Major Chichester-Constable proposed the re-election of the following four members of the Council: The Rev. Edwin Burton, D.D.; the Rev. J. Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B.; Joseph Stanislaus Hansom; Francis Albert Romuald Langton.

Mr Munich seconded their re-election and expressed his pleasure at the volumes he had obtained. The motion was carried.

Mr Wainwright proposed, and Captain C. Vaughan seconded, a vote of thanks to the Council and officers of the Society.

The Rev. Dr Burton proposed, and the Rev. W. O. Sutcliffe seconded, a vote of thanks to Abbot Gasquet for the time and trouble he had devoted to taking the chair and speaking at this meeting, to which Abbot Gasquet briefly replied.

## ROLL OF MEMBERS

F—Founders on June 10, 1904

Libraries and other Institutions are to be found under Towns and Places.  
Those in the Metropolis are under London.

- F Abbotsleigh, Rev. Mother Prioress, C.R.L., Newton Abbot, Devon.  
Acton, Mrs Vincent, Overbury, Tewkesbury.  
Ainsworth, Miss (Blanche).  
Albany, New York, U.S.A., New York State Library (J. I. Wyer, jun., Director), *c/o Messrs G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.*  
Ampleforth Abbey Library (Rev. S. Anselm Parker, O.S.B., Librarian), Oswaldkirk, York.  
Amycla, Rt Rev. (Dr Fenton) the Bishop of, St. Anne's, 13 Leonard Place, Kensington, W.  
Anderson, Yarborough, 50 Pall Mall, S.W.  
F Andrew, William Raeburn, M.A., Cathcart House, Cathcart Road, South Kensington, S.W.  
*Antiquaries, Society of, see London.*  
Arundell of Wardour, The Lady, Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.  
Ashburnham, The Earl of, Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex.  
Athill, Charles Harold, F.S.A., Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.  
Ball,\* Henry Houston, 21 Wimborne Gardens, Ealing, W.  
Bamford, Samuel B., J.P., Hawthornden Manor, Utoxeter.  
Barrow-in-Furness, Free Public Library, Town Hall.  
Beaumont, The Lady, Carlton Towers, near Selby.  
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, Berks., Very Rev. (Joseph Bampton) Rector, S.J.  
Bedingfeld, Sir Henry Paston, Bart., Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.  
Bergholt (East), Lady Abbess, O.S.B., St Mary's Abbey, near Colchester, Suffolk.  
Berkeley, Major Henry, Fieldgate House, Kenilworth.  
Berkeley, Robert V., J.P., F.S.A., Spetchley Park, Worcester.  
Berlin Royal Library, *c/o Messrs Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, Covent Garden, W.C.*  
Birmingham Public Library (A. Capel Shaw, Librarian), Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.  
Blackpool Public Library (Rowland Hill, Librarian).  
F Blount, Alfred John, 24 Bryanston Square, W.  
F Bodenham-Lubienski, Count L., Bullingham Manor, Hereford.  
*Bodleian Library, see Oxford.*  
Bodmin, St Mary's Priory, Very Rev. Prior (Smith, D.D.) C.R.L.  
*Bollandist's Library, see Brussels.*  
Bolton Public Library, Lancashire (Archibald Sparke, Librarian).  
Boothman, Charles Thomas, 14 Clarinda Park West, Kingstown, Dublin. [Dover].  
Boothman, Edward Duncan, M.A., Compton Lodge, Kearsney,  
\*Record Searcher.

- Boston, Mass., U.S.A., Boston Public Library (Horace G. Wadlin, Librarian).
- Boston, Mass., U.S.A., New England Historic Genealogical Society (Wm. Prescott Greenlaw, Librarian), 18 Somerset Street, *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.*
- F* Bourdelot, Rev. Edgar, 1 Parker's Row, Bermondsey, S.E.
- F* Bowden, Rev. Henry Sebastian, The Oratory, South Kensington, S.W.
- Bradford, Public Library (Butler Wood, Librarian), Darley Street, Bradford.
- Brand, James, K.S.G., 10 Marchmont Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow.
- F* Brierley, \* Henry, M.A., Thornhill, Wigan.
- Brighton Public Library (Henry D. Roberts, Librarian), Church Street, Brighton.
- Bristol Central Library (Edward Robert Norris Mathews, F.R. Hist.S., Librarian).
- British Museum, see London.*
- F* Britten, James, K.S.G., 41 Boston Road, Brentford.
- Brown, Very Rev. William Canon, Old Elvet, Durham.
- Brownbill, John, 56 Aldcliffe Road, Lancaster.
- Browne, W. Kenworthy, M.A., LL.D., Settignano, near Florence, Italy, *for St Francis' Home, Shefford R.S.O., Beds.*
- Brussels, Belgium, Library of the Bollandists, 775 Boulevard Militaire.
- Buckfast, Rt Rev. Abbot (Vonier) of, O.S.B., Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh, Devon.
- Burke, Henry Farnham, C.V.O., Somerset Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- F* Burton, Rev. Edwin, D.D., St. Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware, Herts.
- Burton, Rev. Harold, Ushaw College, near Durham.
- Callaway, Rev. Thomas, Our Lady's Presbytery, Haigh, Aspull, near Wigan.
- Cambridge, St Edmund's House Library, Very Rev. (Mgr Nolan, M.A.), President and Cath. Director.
- F* Camm, Rev. Bede, O.S.B., Erdington Abbey, Birmingham.
- Canadian Parliament Library, see Ottawa.*
- Canea, Rt Rev. (Dr Donnelly) Bishop of, Auxiliary of Dublin, St Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.
- Carnegie, John, B.A., Stoneleigh, Worple Road, Wimbledon, S.W.
- Carnegie Library, see Cork.*
- Carr, Rt Rev. Mgr Canon, V.G., Formby, Liverpool.
- Cary-Elwes, Valentine Dudley Henry, J.P., F.S.A., Billing Hall, Northampton.
- Caswell, Very Rev. John Canon, St Austin's, Kenilworth.
- Cave, Charles J. P., J.P., Ditcham Park, Petersfield, Hants.

\* Hon. Secretary, Lancashire Parish Register Society.

- Chamberlayne, Major Tankerville James, 41 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.  
*Charterhouse, see Parkminster.*
- Chase, Rev. Charles Rose, M.A., 10 Park Avenue, Willesden Green, N.W.
- Cheney, Alfred Denton, F.R.Hist. S., Lympne, Hythe, Kent.
- Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., Newberry Library, *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.*
- Chichester, Major Henry A., 14 Pelham Street, South Kensington, S.W.
- Chichester-Constable, Major Raleigh, J.P., Burton Constable, Hull.
- F* Chudleigh, Lady Abbess, O.S.S.S., Syon House, Devon.
- Clifton, Rt Rev. (Dr Burton) Bishop of, St Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.
- F* Codrington, Hon. Mrs, 16 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.
- Collingridge, Rev. C. F. P. R.I.P.
- Colwich, Rev. Mother Prioress, O.S.B., St Benedict's Priory, near Stafford.
- Connolly, Rev. James C., St Swithun's, Saxe Weimar Rd, Southsea.  
*Constitutional Club, see London.*
- Cork, Carnegie Free Library (James Wilkinson, Librarian), Anglesea Street.
- Cosgrave, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon, V.F., St Augustine Presbytery, Preston.
- Cottam, Gilbert Geoffrey, M.D., 421 Carroll Street, Rock Rapids, Iowa, U.S.A.
- Coulston, Rev. Gabriel, D.D., Ushaw College, Durham.
- Coventry, Very Rev. Alphonsus, Prov. O.S.M., 264 Fulham Rd, South Kensington, S.W.
- F* Cox, Rev. David, St Mary's, Blackheath, S.E.
- Cox, Rev. George Bede, O.S.B., St Mary's Priory, Highfield Street, Liverpool, W.
- Cox, John G. Snead, J.P., Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.
- Crank, Rev. Thomas, Mount Pleasant, Chorley.
- F* Crisp, Frederick Arthur, F.S.A., Broadhurst, Godalming, *and 270 Watworth Road, S.E.*
- Crook, Rt Rev. Mgr Canon, Thorndon Park, Brentwood, Essex.
- F* Culleton, Leo, 92 Piccadilly, W.
- Culley, Rev. Matthew, Coupland Castle, Kirknewton, Northumberland.
- Day, Rt Hon. Sir John Charles, P.C. R.I.P.
- Day, Samuel Henry, 1 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.
- Delany, Very Rev. William, S.J., President, University College, Dublin.
- de-la-Poer, Count, Gurteen-le-Poer, Kilsheelan, Co. Waterford.
- F* de Trafford, Sir Humphrey, Bart., Hill Crest, Market Harborough.
- F* de Zulueta, Francis, B.A., New College, Oxford



- F* Dolan, Rev. J. Gilbert, O.S.B., Mount Carmel, Redditch.  
 Dolan, Very Rev. Oswald, V.F., St Mary's Rectory, Sheffield.  
 Douai Abbey, Rt Rev. Abbot (Taylor) of, O.S.B., Woolhampton  
 R.S.O., Berks.  
 Downside Abbey, Rt Rev. Abbot (Butler) of, O.S.B., near Bath.  
 Dublin, National Library of Ireland (Thomas Lister, Librarian),  
 Kildare Street.  
 Dublin, Trinity College Library (Rev. T. K. Abbot, Litt.D.,  
 Librarian)  
 Dublin, Very Rev. Fr Provincial, S.J., St Francis Xavier's,  
 Upper Gardiner Street.  
 Dunford, Rev. David, Priory Lodge, Hoddesdon, Herts.  
 Dunlop, Archibald Claud, M.A., K.S.G., Polygon House, South-  
 ampton.  
 Edinburgh Public Library (Hew Morrison, Librarian), George IV  
 Bridge, Edinburgh.  
 Edinburgh, The Signet Library (John Minto, M.A., Librarian).  
*F* Edleston, Miss (Alice), Gainford, Darlington, Durham.  
 Edmondson, Hubert H., 51 Fishergate, Preston, Lancashire.  
 Edmondstone-Cranstoun, C. J., Corehouse, Lanark, N.B.  
 Elgar, Sir Edward, Mus. Doc., LL.D., Plas Gwyn, Hereford.  
*F* Engelbach, George Frederick, 47 Manchester Street, Manchester  
 Square, W.  
*English Colleges, see Lisbon, Rome, Valladolid*  
 Eyre, Lewis, Padley, Edgehill, Wimbledon, S.W.  
 Eyston, John, J.P., Hendred House, Steventon, Berks.  
*F* Falkiner, Mrs French, St Philip's, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon,  
 S.W.  
 Farrer, William, Litt.D., Hall Garth, Carnforth, Lancashire.  
 Ferrers, Henry Ferrers, 4 Clanricarde Gardens, W.  
 Fitzherbert, Basil, J.P., Swynnerton Park, Stone, Staffs.  
 Fitzherbert-Brockholes, William, J.P., Claughton-on-Brock, Gar-  
 stang R.S.O., Lancs.  
 Fletcher, Rev. John, The Presbytery, Hillside Road, Streatham  
 Hill, S.W.  
 Fort Augustus Abbey, Inverness, Rt Rev. Abbot (Linse) of, O.S.B.  
 Foster, John, Douk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale, Settle, Yorks.  
*F* Fowler, Rt Rev. (John Clement) Prior, O.S.B., Belmont, Here-  
 ford.  
 Frick, Rev. Carl, S.J., Bellevue, Luxemburg.  
 Gainsborough, The Earl of, Exton Park, Oakham, Rutland.  
 Gainsford, William D., J.P., Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.  
 Gaisford, Julian Charles, J.P., Offington, Worthing, Sussex.  
 Galloway, Rt Rev. (Dr Turner) Bishop of, St Benedict's, Max-  
 welltown, Dumfries, N.B.  
 Gasquet, Rt Rev. Francis Aidan Abbot, D.D., O.S.B., 16 Harpur  
 Street, Theobald's Road, W.C.  
 Gatty, Charles T., F.S.A., 28 Clare Street, Dublin.

- Georgetown University, Washington D.C., U.S.A.  
 Gerard, Rev. John, S.J., 31 Farm Street, Berkeley Square, W.  
*F* Gillow, Joseph, Brook House, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.  
 Glasgow, Most Rev. (Dr Maguire) Archbishop of, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.  
 Glasgow, Mitchell Library (Francis T. Barrett, Librarian), 21 Miller Street.  
 Goldstone, Mrs (Frances), 7 Upper Church Street, Bath.  
 Gordon, Very Rev. James Canon, St Mary's Presbytery, Selby.  
 Gray, Rev. John, St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edinburgh.  
 Greenway, Edward Maurice, Greenway, Honiton, Devon.  
 Gudgeon, George E., J.P., St John's Mead, Winchester.
- Hacket, Rev. Francis L., Collegio Bæda, Via Monserrato 45, Rome.  
*F* Hall, Very Rev. Francis John, V.F., St Charles's Rectory, Jarrat Street, Hull.  
*Hammersmith Public Library, see London.*  
 Hanmer, Anthony John, 51 Montpelier Road, Brighton.  
*F* Hansom, Joseph Stanislaus, 27 Alfred Place West, South Kensington, S.W.  
 Harding, George, Book Store, 64 Great Russell Street, W.C.  
 Harrow, Middlesex, Rev. Mother Superior, Visitation Convent.  
*F* Harting, Miss (Johanna H.), 6 Avonmore Gardens, Kensington, W.  
 Hawke, R., 11 Rue des Ruisseaux, Laval, Mayenne, France.  
 Hayward, Rev. Francis M., Derwent, near Sheffield.  
*F* Hayward's Heath, Rev. Mother Prioress, C.R.L., Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sussex.  
 Hazell, Rev. James J., 58 Clarence Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W.  
 Herbert, Colonel Sir Ivor, Bart., C.B., C.M.G., M.P., Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouth.  
*F* Herries, The Lord, Everingham Park, York.  
 Holden, Rev. George, South Hill, Chorley, Lancashire.  
 Holden, Richard, K.S.G., 81 Bolton Road, Blackburn.  
*F* Hone,\* Nathaniel John, 17 Hartswood Road, Wendell Park, W.  
*F* Hook, Very Rev. Paul, Ph.D., President, St Mary's College, Holywell, North Wales.  
 Hornsey, Very Rev. (J. O'Leary) Prior, C.R.L., Austin Canons, 12 Womersley Road, N.  
 Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.  
 Howell, Mrs David, Rose Hill, Penzance, Cornwall.  
 Hull Public Library (William F. Lawton, Librarian), Albion Street.
- F* Humble, John, 9 Foulis Terrace, South Kensington, S.W.  
 Hunnybun, W. M., M.A., 23 The Close, Maidenhead.
- Iles, Very Rev. Daniel Canon, L.D., Oscott College, Birmingham.  
 Jerningham, Henry William Stafford, Costessy Park, Norwich.

- F* Jerningham, Sir Hubert E. H., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., Longridge Towers, Berwick-on-Tweed, Northumberland.  
*John Rylands Library, see Manchester.*  
 Jordan, Rev. Andrew, Presbytery, South Shore, Blackpool, Lancs
- Kendal, Mrs, Parbold, near Southport, Lancs.  
 Kendal, Miss (Teresa) 214 Deepdale Road, Preston.  
 Kennard, Rt Rev. Monsignor Canon, St Aldate's, Oxford.  
*Kensington Public Library, see London.*
- F* Keogh, C. George Neal, 12 Girdler's Road, West Kensington, W.  
 Kerr, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter, G.C.B., 58 Cromwell Road, S.W.
- F* Knill, Alderman Sir John, Bart, SouthVale House, Blackheath, S.E.
- Langdale, Major Philip, J.P., Houghton Hall, Sancton R.S.O., Yorks.
- F* Langton, Francis Albert Romuald, 48 Egerton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
- Lanherne, Rev. Mother Prioress, O.C.D., St Columb, Cornwall.  
 Leathley, Dudley William Beresford, 9 Maida Hill West, W.  
 Leeds, Rt Rev. (Dr Gordon) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Leeds.  
 Leeds Public Libraries (Thomas W. Hands, City Librarian), Central Public Library.
- Leeming, James Whiteside, J.P., Greaves House, Lancaster.  
 Liddell, John, J. P., Sydmonton Court, Newbury, Berkshire.  
 Limerick, Right Rev. (Dr O'Dwyer) Bishop of, The Palace, Corbally, Limerick.
- Lindsay, Leonard C., F.S.A., 23 Belgrave Road, S.W.  
 Lindsay, William Alexander, K.C., J.P., M.A., F.S.A., Windsor Herald, College of Arms, E.C.
- Lisbon, Portugal, English College, Rt Rev. (Mgr William Hilton) President.
- Liverpool, Rt Rev. (Dr Whiteside) Bishop of, Bishop's House, St Domingo Road, Liverpool, N.
- Liverpool Public Library (Peter Cowell, Librarian), William Brown Street.
- Liverpool, St Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. (Joseph Brown,) Rector, S.J., Salisbury Street.
- London—Antiquaries, Society of, Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.
- London—British Museum Library, *c/o Messrs Dulau and Co., 37 Soho Square, W.*
- London—Constitutional Club Library, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
- London Guildhall Library, (E. M. Borrajo, Librarian), The Guildhall, E.C.
- London Library (C. T. H. Wright, LL.D., Secretary and Librarian), 14 St James's Square, S.W.
- London—Hammersmith Public Library (Samuel Martin, Librarian), Brook Green Road, W.

- London—Kensington Public Library (Herbert Jones, Librarian),  
Kensington High Street, W., *c/o Messrs Farmer and Sons,  
Young's Library, 179 Kensington High Street, W.*
- London—Reform Club Library (W. R. B. Prideaux, Librarian),  
Pall Mall, S.W.
- London—Sion College Library (Rev. W. H. Canon Milman,  
Librarian), Victoria Embankment, E.C.
- London—Westminster Public Library (Frank Pacy, Librarian),  
Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
- Longueville, Thomas, J.P., Llanforda, Oswestry, Salop.
- Loughnan, Ignatius Hamilton, 12 Via Varese, Rome.
- Luck, Rt Rev. Mgr Thomas Canon, St Mary's, East Hendred,  
Steventon, Berks.
- Lupton, Rev. Edward, Presbytery, South Shore, Blackpool,  
Lancashire.
- McCabe, Rev. Bernard J., St Hilda's Presbytery, Whitby.
- MacGregor, Mrs, 12 Craven Gardens, Ealing, W.
- McKenna, Miss (Alice), 45 Brompton Sq., South Kensington, S.W.
- Madison, Wis., U.S.A., Wisconsin State Historical Society  
(Reuben Gold Thwaites, LL.D., Librarian), *c/o Messrs Henry  
Sotheman and Company, 140 Strand, W.C.*
- Malone, John, 5 Berkeley Street, Dublin.
- Manchester, John Rylands Library (Henry Guppy, M.A.,  
Librarian).
- Manchester Public Free Library (Charles W. Sutton, M.A., Li-  
brarian), King Street.
- Manresa House, Roehampton, S.W., Very Rev. (D. Considine)  
Rector, S.J.
- F* Matthews,\* John Hobson, Somerset House, Monmouth.
- Mawson, Joseph, 18 Russell Road, Kensington, W.
- Maxwell-Lyte, Cecil, 1 Portman Mansions, York Place, W.
- Mayfield, Rev. Mother Superior General, Convent H.C.J., Sussex.
- Melbourne, Victoria Public Library (C. E. Armstrong, Librarian),  
*c/o the Agent-General of Victoria, 142 Queen Victoria St, E.C.*
- Menevia, Rt Rev. (Dr Mostyn) Bishop of, Bishop's House, Wrex-  
ham, North Wales.
- Meynell Edgar, Old Elyet, Durham.
- Middelton, Marmaduke F., Highfield, Ripon.
- Middlesborough, Rt Rev. (Dr Lacy) Bishop of, Bishop's House,  
Middlesborough.
- Milner, Rev. Henry F., St Joseph's College, Upholland, nr Wigan.  
*Mitchell Library, see Glasgow.*
- Moorat, Samuel, 25 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.
- Mostyn of Talacre, Lady, Talacre, Prestatyn R.S.O., Flintshire.
- Mostyn, William, Benwell House, Woodchester, Gloucestershire.
- Mount St Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville, Leicestershire, Rt  
Rev. Abbot (Hipwood), O.C.R.

\* Municipal Archivist and Record Searcher.

- Mount St Mary's College, near Chesterfield, Very Rev. (Patrick L. Wolfe) Rector, S.J.
- Munich, Charles J., K.S.G., F.R.Hist.S., 8 Achilles Road, West Hampstead, N.W.
- Mumford, Charles E., 19 Ivanhoe Road, Liverpool.
- Myerscough, Rev. Thomas, St Joseph's, Rigby Street, Preston.
- Namur, Belgium, Rev. Superioress General, Convent of Notre Dame.
- National Library of Ireland, see Dublin.*
- Nevile, Mrs, Wellingore Hall, Lincoln.
- Nevill, Henry, Caixa, Pernambuco, Brazil.
- Newberry Library, see Chicago.*
- Newcastle-on-Tyne Public Libraries (Basil Anderton, Librarian), New Bridge Street.
- Newdigate, Alfred, M.A., 27 Clarendon Square, Leamington.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, see Boston.*
- New Hall, Rev. Mother Prioress, C.R.S.S., Chelmsford.
- New York Historical Society (Robert H. Kelly, Librarian), 170 Central Park West, New York, U.S.A., *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.*
- New York Public Library (J. S. Billings, Librarian), Aston Library Building, 40 La Fayette Place, *c/o B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.*
- New York State Library, see Albany.*
- F* Norfolk, The Duke of, E.M., K.G., P.C., Norfolk House, St James's Square, S.W.
- Norris, Very Rev. John, D.D., Superior, The Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- O'Connor, Rev. Arthur, St Mary's, Islington, Blackburn, Lancs.
- Oscott College Library, near Birmingham.
- Ottawa, Canadian Parliament Library, Canada (A. D. Cellas, LL.D., and Martin J. Griffin, LL.D., Librarians), *(c/o Messrs E. J. Allen & Son, Ltd., King Edward Mansions, 10 Grape St, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.)*
- Oulton, Lady Abbess of, O.S.B., St Mary's Abbey, Stone, Staffs.
- Oxford, The Bodleian Library (E. W. B. Nicholson, M.A., Librarian).
- Paine, Rev. Arthur H., M.A., 47 Manchester Street, Manchester Square, W.
- Parfitt, J. J., B.A., Culverden, Holly Walk, Leamington.
- Parker, Colonel John W. R., Browsholme Hall, near Clitheroe, Yorkshire.
- Parkminster Charterhouse, Partridge Green, Sussex, Very Rev. (Peter M. Pépin) Prior.
- Payne, John Orlebar, M.A., 2 Holly Village, Highgate, N.
- Penketh, Charles Henry, 259 Thomas Street, West Gorton, Manchester.

- Penney, Alexander Terasius, The Glade, Great Marlow, Bucks.  
*Pennsylvania Historical Society, see Philadelphia.*  
*Pennsylvania University Library, see Philadelphia.*
- Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., Pennsylvania Historical Society,  
 1300 Locust Street, c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens & Brown,  
 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.
- Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., Pennsylvania University Library  
 (Morris Jastrow, Jun., Librarian), 34th Street and Wood-  
 land Avenue.
- Phillips, Rev. George E., Ushaw College, Durham.
- Pilley, Walter, The Barton, Hereford.
- Pollen, Arthur Hungerford, 69 Elm Park Gardens, South Ken-  
 sington, S.W.
- Pollen, Mrs Hungerford, 157 Victoria Street, S.W.
- F* Pollen, Rev. John Hungerford, S.J., 31 Farm Street, Berkeley  
 Square, W.
- Pope, Rev. Hugh, O.P., St Thomas's Priory, Hawkesyard,  
 Rugeley.
- Pope, Rev. John O'Fallon, S.J., Pope's Hall, Oxford.
- Powell, Very Rev. Austin, V.F., Birchley, Wigan.
- Preston Free Public Library, (W. S. Bramwell, Librarian).
- Preston, St Ignatius', Rev. (J. Robinson), Rector, S.J.
- Princetown Theological Seminary (J. H. Dulles, Librarian),  
 Princetown, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- Radcliffe, Charles A. F., Fort Augustus, Invernesshire, N.B.
- Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Edward, Bart., Rudding Park, Knares-  
 borough.
- Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Percival P., Bart. R.I.P.
- Radcliffe, Richard Duncan, M.A., F.S.A., Old Swan, Liverpool.
- Ratcliffe College, Very Rev. (Joseph Cremonini) President, I.C.,  
 near Leicester.
- Reform Club, see London.*
- Reynolds, James Philip, Dove Park, Woolton, near Liverpool.
- F* Riddell, Cuthbert David Giffard, J.P., Felton Park, Felton, Nor-  
 thumberland.
- Riddell, Major Edward Francis, J.P., Cheeseburn Grange, New-  
 castle-on-Tyne.
- Ripon, The Marquess of, K.G., P.C., Studley Royal, Ripon.
- Robertson, Charles, K.S.G., 31 Adelaide Crescent, Hove,  
 Brighton.
- Robinson, Miss (Elizabeth), 9 Hollywood Road, South Kensing-  
 ton, S.W.
- Rochdale Public Libraries (George Hanson, Librarian), Art Gal-  
 lery and Museum, Rochdale.
- Roehampton, Rev. Mother Superior, Sacred Heart Convent, S.W.
- Rome, BIBLIOTECA APOSTOLICA VATICANA (Rev. J. Ehrle, S.J.,  
 Librarian), The Vatican (*Honorary*).
- Rome, Library, Collegio Inglese, Rt Rev. (Mgr Giles) Rector,  
 Via Monserrato 45.

Roskell, Charles John, 6 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.  
 Ruvigny, Marquis de, 16 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

*F* St Beuno's College, St Asaph, Flintshire, Very Rev. (John Clayton) Rector, S.J.

*St Edmund's House, see Cambridge.*

*St Francis Xavier's, see Liverpool.*

St Helens (Lancs.), Holy Cross, Rev. (John Proctor) Rector, S.J.

St Helens (Lancs.) Rev. (John Ward) Rector, S.J., St Mary's, Lowe House.

St Leonards-on-Sea, Rev. Mother Superior, Convent H.C.J.

*F* Salford, Rt Rev. (Dr Casartelli) Bishop of, St Bede's College, Manchester.

Santley, Sir Charles, K.C.S.G., 67 Carlton Hill, N.W.

Saunders, Miss (Sarah), 29 Montague Road, Richmond, Surrey.

Scott-Gatty, Sir Alfred Scott, C.V.O., F.S.A., Garter Principal King of Arms, College of Arms, E.C.

*F* Scrope, Simon Conyers, J.P., Danby-upon-Yore, Middleham, Yorkshire.

Shapcote, Rev. E. Lawrence, O.P., St Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Sharrock, Rev. Thomas, Bishop's House, Salford.

Sheffield Public Library (Samuel Smith, F.R. Hist. S., Librarian) Surry Street, Sheffield.

Sheldrake, Henry James, White Barn, Kelvedon S.O., Essex.

Sheldrake, James Ernest, Farm Hill, Kelvedon S.O., Essex.

Sheldrake, Willie, White Barn, Kelvedon S.O., Essex.

*F* Shipley, Orby, M.A., 39 Thurloe Square, South Kensington, S.W.

Shrewsbury, Rt Rev. (Dr Allen) Bishop of. R.I.P.

*Signet Library, see Edinburgh.*

*Sion College Library, see London.*

Skeet, Major Francis J.A., Hatfield Broad Oak Grange, Essex.

Skipton, Rev. (Richard Sharp) Rector, S.J., St Stephen's.

Slater, Arthur Ashton, Prescott Road, St Helen's, Lancashire.

*F* Smith, Alderman John Peter, J.P., Barrow-in-Furness, Lancs.

*F* Spedding, Carlisle James Scott, 78 Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

*F* Spencer, Mrs Seymour, The Birks, Bellingham, Northumberland.

Stanbrook Abbey, The Lady Abbess, O.S.B., Worcester.

Stanfield, Rev. Raymund, Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith, W.

Stapleton-Bretherton, Frederick, J.P., The Hall, Rainhill, Lancs.

Stebbing, Very Rev. George, Prov. C.S.S.R., St Mary's, Clapham Park Road, Clapham, S.W.

Stevenson, Rev. William, The Presbytery, Kendal.

Stock, Elliot, Bookseller, 62 Paternoster Row, E.C.

Stokes, Philip Folliot Scott, 6 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Stone, Edward, F.S.A., 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.

- Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, Very Rev. (William Bodkin),  
Rector, S.J.
- Sumner, Francis G., Oak House, Leamington.
- F* Sutcliffe, Rev. William Ormond, M.A., 52 St Charles's Square  
North Kensington, W.
- Swarbreck, Edward Dukinfield, Bedale, Yorkshire.
- Sweeney, Rev. Joseph Dunstan, O.S.B., St John's Priory, South  
Parade, Bath.
- Swift, Rev. Francis J., Holy Trinity Presbytery, Bilston, Staffs.
- Syracuse Public Library (Ezechiele W. Mundy, Librarian), Syra-  
cuse, New York, U.S.A.
- Talbot, Colonel Lord Edmund, M.V.O., D.S.O., M.P., 1 Buck-  
ingham Palace Gardens, S.W.
- F* Tatum, Rev. George B., M.A., St Joseph's, Elm Grove, Brighton.
- Taylor-Smith, Mrs M. E. Piercy, Colpike Hall, Lanchester, Durham.
- Teebay, Rev. George, The Rectory, Weld Bank, Chorley, Lancs.
- Teignmouth, Lady Abbess, O.S.B., St Scholastica's Abbey, Devon.
- Tempest, Mrs, Broughton Hall, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
- Thomas, Charles Edward, 13 Queen's Square, Bath.
- F* Threlfall, H. Singleton. R.I.P.
- Toke, Leslie A. St L., Stratton-on-the-Fosse, near Bath.
- Toronto Legislative Library, Ontario, Canada, *c/o Messrs E. G.  
Allen and Son, King Edward Mansions, 14 Grape Street,  
Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.*
- Torre Diaz, Countess de, 21 Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W.
- Towsey, William, 1 Marlborough Road, N.W.
- Trappes-Lomax, Mrs, Clayton Hall, Accrington.
- Trappes-Lomax, Richard, Betley, Crewe.
- Trinity College Library, see Dublin.*
- Turnbull, Philip Bernard, Egton, Penylan Road, Cardiff.
- Urquhart, Francis Fortescue, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford.
- Ushaw College Library, Durham, (Rev. Edwin Bonney, Librarian)
- Valladolid, Spain, Very Rev. (Thomas Kennedy) Rector, Colegio  
Ingles.
- Vatican Library, see Rome.*
- Vassall-Phillips, Very Rev. O. R., C.S.S.R., St Joseph's, Kings-  
wood, Bristol.
- Vaughan, Captain Charles, J.P., Courtfield, Ross, Herefordshire.
- Vaughan, Col. Francis B., J.P., Courtfield, Ross, Herefordshire.
- F* Vaux of Harrowden, The Lord, Harrowden Hall, Welling-  
borough, Northants.
- Venturi, Rev. Pietro Tacchi, S.J., Collegio Pio Latino Americano,  
Prati di Castello, Rome.
- F* Wainewright, John Bannerman, 23 Dryden Chambers, 119 Ox-  
ford Street, W.
- Walford,\* Frederick Underdown, 62 Chancery Lane, W.C.
- Walmesley, Rev. Herman, S.J., Collegio Germanico, Via S.  
Nicolao di Tolentino, Rome, Italy.

\* Record Searcher.



- Walmesley, Very Rev. William Canon, Rector, St Joseph's College, Upholland, Wigan.
- Walton, The Hon. Mr Justice, 11 Montagu Square, W.
- F* Ward, Rt Rev. Monsignor Canon, President, St Edmund's College, Old Hall Green, Ware, Herts.
- Ward, Samuel Francis Bernard, 16 New Cavendish Street, W.
- Warrington, John. R.I.P.
- Washbourne, Robert Beale, Parkwood House, 322 Christchurch Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.
- Washington Library of Congress (Herbert Rutnam, LL.D., Litt. D., Librarian), Washington, D.C., U.S.A., *c/o Messrs B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.*
- Webb, Edward Doran, F.S.A., Close Gate, Salisbury.
- F* Wedgwood, Rowland Henry, M.A., Slindon, Arundel, Sussex.
- F* Westminster, Most Rev. (Dr Bourne) Archbishop of, Archbishop's House, Ambroseden Avenue, Westminster, S.W.
- Westminster Public Libraries, see London.*
- Whitfield, Rev. Joseph L., M.A., 42 St John's Road, Boxmore, Herts.
- Wigan Free Public Library (Henry G. Folkard, F.S.A., Librarian).
- F* Wilcocks, Horace Stone, M.A., Cheveley, Mannamead, Plymouth.
- F* Williams, Alfred, J.P., The Mount, Caerleon, Monmouthshire.
- F* Williamson, George Charles, Litt. D., Burgh House, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.
- Willson, Rev. E. Hilary, O.S.B., St Mary's, Leyland, Preston.
- F* Windle, Dr Bertram C. A., F.R.S., F.S.A., President, Queen's College, Cork.
- Wisconsin State Historical Society, see Madison.*
- Witham, Philip, Whitmoor House, Sutton Park, near Guildford.
- F* Wood, \* Herbert Maxwell, B.A., 5 The Grove, Sunderland.
- Woodroffe, James Tisdall, K.C.S.G., R.I.P.
- Woodruff, Mrs Cumberland, St David's, Shorncliffe Road, Folkestone, Kent.
- F* Woollan, Joseph Henry, 19 Deerbrook Road, Tulse Hill, S.E.
- Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., Free Public Library (Samuel Swett Green, M.A., Librarian), *c/o Messrs Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co, Dryden House, Gerrard Street, W.*
- Worsley-Worswick, Major William, J.P., Normanton Hall, Hinckley, Leicestershire.
- Wyndham, Rev. Francis M., M.A., O.S.C., St Mary of the Angels, Westmorland Road, Bayswater, W.
- F* York, Rev. Mother, St Mary's Convent, Micklegate Bar.
- Young, Smelter Joseph, Westgate House, Worksop.
- N.B.—Changes of address are to be notified to the Secretary.

\* Hon. Secretary, Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society.

## OBITUARY

1905

- F* Blount, Sir Edward Charles, K.C.B., 15 March, æt. 95.  
 Nicholl, Samuel Joseph, 21 March, æt. 78.  
 Knight, Rt Rev. Edmund, Bishop of Flavia, 9 June, æt. 67.  
 Worsley-Worswick, Colonel Richard Christopher, 9 Dec., æt. 69.

1906

- Mackey, Rev. H. Benedict Canon, D.D., O.S.B. 8 Jan., æt. 60.  
 Gradwell, Rt Rev. Mgr Robert, 16 May, æt. 80.  
*F* Sayles, Lewis Charles, 17 Nov., æt. 64.  
 Arundell of Wardour, John Francis Arundell 12th Baron, 26 Oct.  
 æt. 74.

1907

- Herbert, Major Edmund, 20 Feb., æt. 84.  
 Liverpool, Cecil George Savile Foljambe 1st Earl of, P.C., F.S.A.,  
 23 March, æt. 60.  
*F* Gibson, Rev. Henry, 7 March, æt. 80.  
 Hayes, Rev. James, S.J., 28 May, æt. 67.  
 Grissell, Hartwell de la Garde, K.C.P., 10 June, æt. 67.  
 Collingridge, Rev. Charles P.F., 26 July, æt. 63.  
 Forbes-Leith, Rev. James, S.J., 25 Oct., æt. 73.  
 Wyatt-Davies, Ernest Reuter, 26 Oct., æt. 45.

1908.

- F* Threlfall, Henry Singleton, 8 Feb., æt. 53.  
 Warrington, John, 18 April, æt. 87.  
 Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Percival Pickford, 3rd Baronet, K.C.S.G.,  
 27 April, æt. 83.  
*F* Dewar, Captain James Cumming, K.M., K.H.S., 29 April, æt. 51.  
 Allen, Rt Rev. Samuel Webster, Bishop of Shrewsbury, 13 May,  
 æt. 64.  
 Woodroffe, James Tisdall, K.C.S.G., 3 June, æt. 70.  
 Day, Rt Hon. Sir John Charles, P.C., 13 June, æt. 81.

## PROGRESS

THE position of our Society as compared with other Record-printing Societies and the dates of foundation will be of interest.

1904	CATHOLIC RECORDS	...	...	...	...	355
1834	Surtees	...	...	...	Limited to	350
1869	Harleian	...	...	...	...	286
1899	Yorkshire Parish Registers	...	...	...	...	228
1898	Lancashire Parish Registers	...	...	...	...	216*
1888	British Records	...	...	...	...	208
1904	Canterbury and York (Episcopal Registers)	...	...	...	...	205
1877	Harleian (Register Section)	...	...	...	...	184
1885	Yorkshire Archæological (Record Series)	...	...	...	...	172
1898	Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society	...	...	...	Limited to	150

\* *Exclusive of 32 Subscribers to Furness Registers.*

July, 1908.



**Copyright © Anguline Research Archives, All Rights Reserved.**

These images are supplied for information and personal research only. No reproduction may be made for publication without prior permission of the copyright owner.